Holy Bible

Aionian **Edition**®

ANWNV GAMLV

Tagin Bible, Good News

Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®
ANWNV GAMLV
Tagin Bible, Good News

CC Attribution NoDerivatives 4.0, 2018-2024
Source text: eBible.org
Source version: 7/13/2024
Source copyright: CC Attribution 4.0
The Word for the World International, 2018

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 4.19.18 (Pro) on 7/19/2024
100% Free to Copy and Print
TOR Anonymously
AionianBible.org

Published by Nainoia Inc
https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net

We pray for a modern public domain translation in every language
Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc
Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!

Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!

Preface

Tagin at AionianBible.org/Preface

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aïdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aïdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is eternal! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to eternal life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of eternal punishment. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Take the time to understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at eBible.org, Crosswire.org, unbound.Biola.edu, Bible4u.net, and NHEB.net. The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nd/4.0, allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read online at AionianBible.org, with Android, and TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal… and purple is the color of royalty!

History

Tagin at AionianBible.org/History

04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.
06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.
12/07/16 - Nainoia Inc established as non-profit corporation.
01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.
01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as J. and J. pray.
10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.
08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.
03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.
12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.
01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEPBible.
02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
12/04/23 - Eleēsē added to the Aionian Glossary.
02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 135 languages.
05/01/24 - 371 translations now available in 151 languages.

Table of Contents

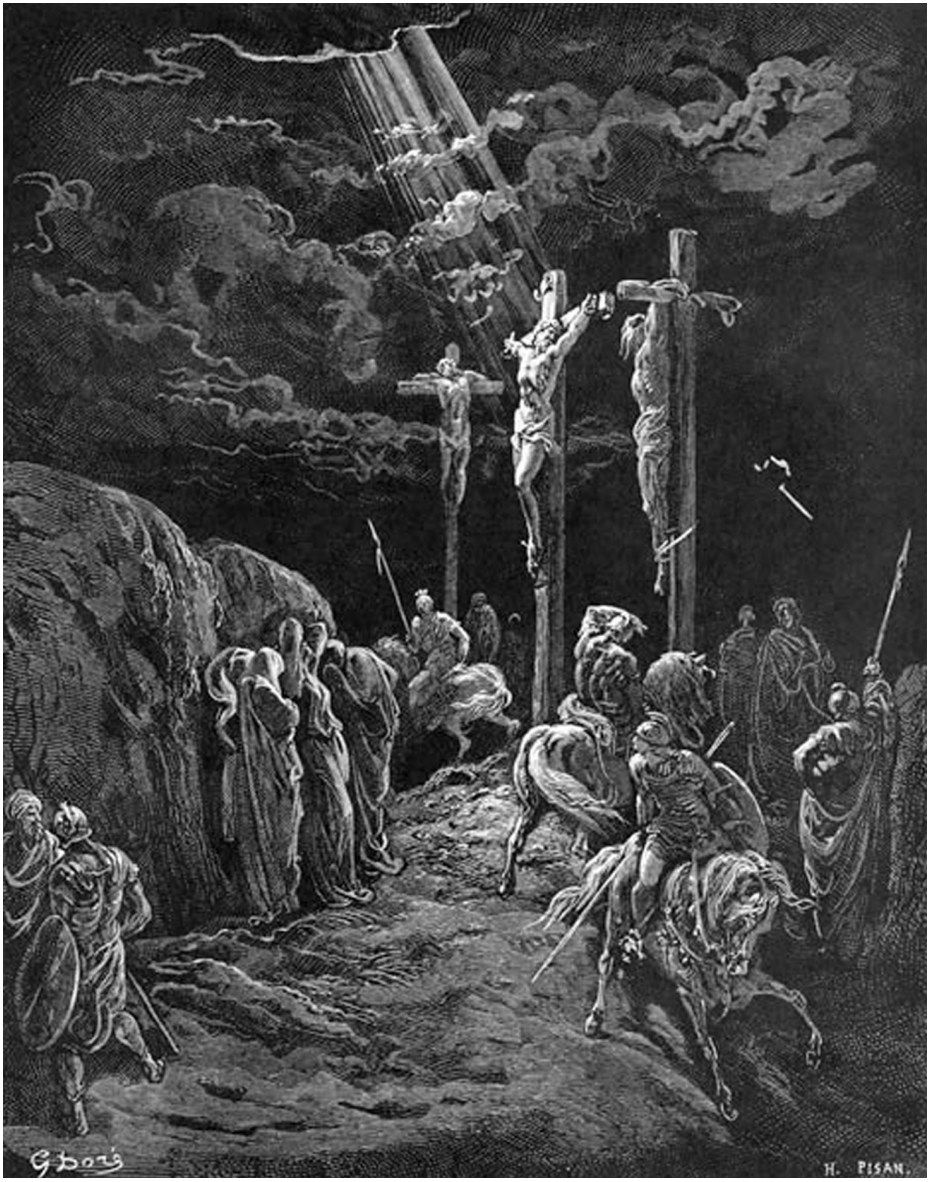
NEW TESTAMENT

Metiu 1
Mark 31
Luk 50
Jon 81
Nyingnam 105
Roman 136
1 Korintian 152
2 Korintian 167
Galasian 176
Epesian 182
Pilipian 188
Kolosian 192
1 Tesalonian 196
2 Tesalonian 199
1 Timoti 201
2 Timoti 205
Taitas 208
Pilemon 210
Hebru 211
Jems 222
1 Pitar 226
2 Pitar 231
1 Jon 234
2 Jon 238
3 Jon 239
Jud 240
Nyikrwkaatamnam 242

APPENDIX

Reader's Guide
Glossary
Maps
Destiny
Illustrations, Doré

NEW TESTAMENT



Jisu minto, “Abu! bunugv rimur a mvngnga laka, bunu chima bunu ogugo ridudw.”
Bunu ninyigv vji a amin chinkala baakminsuto.
Luk 23:34

Metiu

1 Si Abraham gvlo linv Dabid gv husi Jisu Kristo gv nwdwv. **2** Abraham lokv naalaila Dvbv Dabid lobv soogv nwdw ha lvkpvpv: Abraham Isaak gv abuv, Isaak Jakob gv abuv, Jakob Juda gvla ninyigv boru vdwgv abuv. Okv Tamar gvlokv bvngnam Perej gvla Jera gv abuv Juda. Okv Perej Hejron gv abuv, okv Hejron Ram gv abuv. Ram Amminadab gv abuv, Amminadab Naason gv abuv, Naason Salmon gv abuv. Salmon gv kuunyilo hv Boaj, hv Rahab gvlokv bvngnam v, okv Boaj gv kuunyilo ngv Obed, hv Rut gvlokv, okv Obed gv kuunyilo ngv Jesse okv Jesse gv kuunyilo ngv Dvbv Dabid. **6** Dabid lokv naalaila Israel nyi vdwa Bebilon lo nyirabv naakunam lobv soogv nwdw vdwa lvkpvpv: Okv Jesse Dvbv Dabid gv abuv, Dvbv Dabid gv kuunyilo ngv Solomon (Ninyigv anv ngv Uriah gv nywng ngv), Solomon Rehoboam gv abuv, Rehoboam Abija gv abuv, Abija Asa gv abuv. Asa Jehosapat gv abuv, Jehosapat Jehoram gv abuv, Jehoram Ujjiah gv abuv. Ujjiah Jotam gv abuv, Jotam Ahaj gv abuv, Ahaj Hejekiah gv abuv. Hejekiah Mannasse gv abuv, Mannasse Amon gv abuv, Amon Josia gv abuv. Okv Josia Jehoiachin gvla ninyigv boru vdwgv abuv, so si Bebilon lo nyirabv rila doodw ngvku. **12** Bebilon lo nyirabv rila dooro koching lokv naalaikula Jisunyi bvngdw lobv soogv nwdw ha lvkpvpv: Jehoiachin Sealtiel gv abuv, Sealtiel Jerubbabel gv abuv. Jerubbabel Abiud gv abuv, Abiud Eliakim gv abuv, Eliakim Ajor gv abuv. Ajor, Jadok gv abuv, Jadok Akim gv abuv, Akim Eliud gv abuv. Eliud Eliajar gv abuv, Eliajar Matan gv abuv, Matan Jakob gv abuv. Okv Jakob, Kristo vla minam Jisunyi bvngnv Meri gv nyilu Josep gv abuv. **17** Vbvrikunamv Abraham lokv Dabid lobv singtam vring gola api go, okv Dabid lokv Bebilon lo nyirabv rila doonam lobv vring gola api singtam go okv hokv naalaikula Jisu Kristonyi bvngnam lobv singtam vring gola api gobv ritoku. **18** Jisu Kristonyi svbvching mooku so dwrwboklin toku. Ninyigv anv Merinyi Josep gvlo minggag jitoku, vbvritola bunyiv nywng nyilubv rila dooba sutv madvbv hv Darwknv Dow lokv anga go dootvdu vla chinsu toku. **19** Josep tarwkbaknv nyi go, vkvlvgabv Merinyi nyi vdwgv kaagialo hinying momare mvngla, mingak minsu nama atubongv kayu dukubv rungtoku. **20** Ho lvkwngbv ninyigv vbv mvngdung rilo, Ahtu gv nyidogindung ako yumalo aala ninyia mintoku, "Josep, Dabid gv husi, Merinyi no gv nywngbv naase nga busu mabvka. Ninyigv kuugvnam v Darwknv Dow lokv gvdunv. **21** Nw kuunyilo ako bvngri, okv no hum Jisu vla amin minre—ogulvgavbolo hv ninyigv nyi vdwa bunugv rimur loka ringlin reku." **22** Vjak so mvnwng si ridu Pwknvyarnv gv kvvlo nyijwk vdwlo minam dvdv nga jvjv bv rilin modubv. **23** "Darwknv nyijar gunv kuu gvla, okv kuunyilo gubv bvngre, okv ninyia Immanuel vla minre" (So minam si, "Pwknvyarnv ngonugv rikulo reming gvduku," vnam v). **24** Vkvlvgabv vdwlo Josep gudung tokudw nw nyidogindung gv ninyia ritokv vla mingkubv nw Merinyi nywngbv naatoku. **25** Vbvritola nw Meri gv kuunyilo nga bvngtv madv yika nw Merinyi doogvkargv matoku. Okv Josep ninyia Jisu vla amin mintoku.

2 Judia mookugv Betlehem banggu lo Jisunyi bvngtoku, Herod gv Dvbv bv rila doori hoka. Vbvridanam gula doonyi chaagu mooku lokv nyido takar a chinv nyi mego Jerusalem lo aatoku **2** okv tvvkato, "Jius vdwgv Dvbv bv rijinv vmi anga nga ogolo bvngpv? Ngonu ninyigv takar a chaagu kiambv chaalin nama kaala ninyia kumdujodubv aapvnv." **3** Vdwlo Dvbv Herod sum tvvpa tokudw, hv achialvbv mvngru toku, okv Jerusalem gv nyi mvnwng ngvka. **4** Nw Nyibu Butvnv mvnwngnga okv pvbv tamsarnv vdwa gokkum tola bunua tvvkato, "Ogolodw Kristonyi dwrwboklin jikuv?" **5** "Judia mookugv Betlehem lo," bunu mirwkto. "Vkvlvgavbolo nyijwk vdwv svbv lvkpvpv: **6** 'Judah mookugv kvdw Betlehem a, no Judah mookugv pamtv mvnwng lokv miang nvgobv ribwng kumare; noogv lokv rigv nvgo linre, hv ngoogv Israel nyi vdwa rigvre.'" **7** Vkvlvgabv Herod chaagu lokv kaalwknv nyi vdwa kvba doosi kolo goklwk toku okv bunugv lokv chintoku takar v dw tvrwk lo boklin pvnvnyi vla. **8** Vbvrikunamv nw bunua svbv gaam mingv rikula Betlehem lo vngmu toku: "Vngnyika okv anga nga alvbv makar laka, okv vdwlo nonu mapa ridw, ngaaka chimu labv, ngo ka vngla ninyia kumdujodubv." **9** Okv vkvlvgabv bunu vngrap toku, okv bunugv lamtvlo bunu doonyi chaagu kiamgv takar kaanam anga lvkodv kaapa toku. Vdwlo bunu um kaapa tokudw, bunu achialvbv mvngpu laku, bunu achialv himpu punya toku! Hv bunua vngcho-vngcho gvla anga gv dooku lo vnglwk gvtoku. **11** Bunu naam arwnglo aatoku, okv vdwlo bunu vmi anga nga anv Meri nga lvkobv doodubv kaato kudw, bunu lvbwng ngv kumpvla gublwk dvla ninyia kumtojotoku. Bunugv amin gvnamv ain go, nampunv tvli go, okv nampunv amokayok jungnv guka naalinla ninyia jitoku. **12** Vbvrikunamv bunu akusunv lamtvbv vngla bunugv mooku lo vngkurla vngtoku, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv bunua yumalo gamrwto Herod gv dookubv vngpit kumabvkv vla mintoku. **13** Bunugv vngyuro kochingbv,

yuma goloka Ahtu gv nyidogindung gonv Josep gvlo aala mintoku, “Herod vmi anga nga mvkidubv vla ninyia makar kardu. Vkvlvgabv gudung tvka, okv vmi anga hala anv nga vnggv laila Ijipt lo kisum gvtoka, okv vdwlo ngo vnglakukv vla mima redw hoka doobwng laka.” **14** Josep dokrap toku, vmi anga hala anv nga vnggv laila ayu Ijipt lo kisum toku, **15** Nw hoka Herod gv sima dvdvlobv dobwngto. So si Ahtu gv nyijwk vdwlo, minpvnam gaam “Ijipt lokv ngoogv Kuunyilo nga gokpv kunv,” vnam a jvjvbv rilin modukubv si ripvnv. **16** Vdwlo Herod chaagu kiamgv kaalwknv nyi vdwv ninyia mvvpv kunvnyi vla chinto kudw, nw achialvbv dokcha toku. Nw Betlehem okv doosindoin gv vminyilo nyingnyinv okv miangnv mvnwngnga mvkidubv orto go jitoku—so si vbv ritoku vdwlo chaagu kiamgv nyi kaalwknv vdwa takar gv unglin jirilokv nw sum chintoku. **17** Svbvrila nyijwk Jeremia gv minam v jvjv bv rilin toku: **18** “Rama lo dutv rungnv adu go tvvpadu, hidwkla kapnam adu go. Rakel gv kuu vdwv siro kunam lvkwngbv: nw maaku jimakv vla, siinyimar mvla kapdu.” **19** Herod gv siro kochingbv, Ahtu gv nyidogindung ako Ijipt lo Josep gv yumalo aalwk toku **20** okv minto, “Gudungto, vmi anga hala okv ninyigv anv nga naalaila, Israel mookubv vngkur tokuka, ogulvgavbolo vmia mvkidubv rungnv vdwv siroku.” **21** Vkvlvgabv Josep gudung toku, vmi hala okv anv ha naalaila, Israel mookubv vngkur gvtoku. **22** Vbvritola vdwlo Josep Arkelaus Judia lo ninyigv abu Herod gv Dvbv svngtung nga svngsit pvkv vla tvvpa pvkudw, nw hoka vngdubv busuto. Ninyia yumalo abuyabv mintamto, vkvlvgabv hv Galili gv mooku lo vngtoku **23** okv Najaret vnam banggu lo ninyigv naam a mvtoku. Okv vkvlvgabv nyijwk vdwgv “Ninyia Najarene vla minre” vnammv jvjvbv rilin toku.

3 Vbvrire hoka Jon Baptist Judia gv chukrimooku lo aala japgo raptoku. **2** Nw minto, “Nonu rimur lokv mvngdin tokuka, ogulvgavbolo Nyidomooku Karv ngv nvchi dooku!” **3** Jon vkvnv nyi ako nyijwk Aijaya gv minam angv, Aijaya minto, “Chukrimooku v nyi go gokdungdo, ‘Ahtu gv lvgabv lamtv nga mvkimvak jilakv; ninyia vngmu dubv lamtv nga sorchi dubv mvtokv!’” **4** Jon gv vjiv kemel amw lokv mvnam go; hv apin hukpia go hukto, okv ninyigv dvnam v takamyarup okv tangungula go. **5** Jerusalem lokv Judia mooku mvnwng lokv okv Jordan svko nvchi gv mooku lokv nyi vdwv ninyi gvlo aanyato. **6** Bunu bunugv rimur lokv mvngdin nyatoku okv nw bunua Jordan svko lo baptisma jitoku. **7** Vdwlo Jon Parisis okv Sadusis vdwa ninyi gvlo baptisma jikudubv aadu bv kaato kudw, nw bunua minto, “Tabw vdw nonu—yvvla nonua Pwknvyarnv gv mvritririt jikulo nonu aamare vla minv? **8** Nonu rimur lokv lirung pvku vla kaachin dukubv rinam go rito kuka. **9** Okv nonuno Abraham nonugv abu v vla Pwknvyarnv gv mvritririt mvji kolo aamare vla mvngma bvka. Ngo nonua mindunv Pwknvyarnv so vlwng vdw sum naala Abraham gv husi bv mvlare! **10** Yagwng ngv singnv nga miami laalubv palin dubv dooriado; singnv alvnv apwasi svvmanv dvdv nga palinla okv vmvlo orlwk dunv. **11** Nonu mvngdin pvku vla kaatambv ngo nonua isi lokv baptisma jidunv, vbvritola ngoogv kochinglo aarinv angv nonua Darwknv Dow lokv okv vmv lokv nonua baptisma jireku. Nw nga achialvbv kaiyadunv; okv ngo ninyigv lvkiam haka dvbwng yadubvka riyin yakuma. **12** Nw ninyigv aamtami kapkak nvnv upua doogv sudu. Nw ninyigv amkarmikar a nesunglo gvvlwk reku, vbvritola amsokmisok a nyimanv vmvlo ramyok reku.” **13** Vbvrire hoka Jisu Galili lokv aalwk la okv Jon gvlo Jordan Svko lo aatoku, nw gvlokv baptisma naadubv vla. **14** Vbvritola Jon ninyigv mvngnama mvngkurmvngrwk modubv gwngkwto, Jon minto, “Ngo ya no gvlo baptisma naaya svnga, no ngoogvlo ayapvi!” **15** Vbvritola Jisu ninyia mirwkto, “Vjakgv lvgabv vbv doomu lajuka. Svbv rila Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnam mvnwngnga rilajuka.” Vkvlvgabv Jon mvnglwk minggv toku. **16** Jisu baapubv baptisma naanam gula, nw isi lokv agum lo daklin toku. Vbvrikunamv Ninyi gvbv nyidomooku ngv kokok jito, okv Nw Pwknvyarnv gv Dow v taakw jvbv ritola ninyi gvlo jarlwk loodubv kaatoku. **17** Vbvrikunamv nyidomooku tolokv gaamgo minto, “Si ngo atubogv paknam Kuunyilo ngv, ngoogv mvngyum namv.”

4 Vbvrikunamv Dowv Jisunyi chukrimooku lo okv ninyia Uyu am pokayarka modukubv vnggvto. **2** Alu champi gula okv ayu champigo dvmabv dooro koching so, Jisu kano toku. **3** Vbvrikunamv Uyu ninyi gvlo aala minto, “No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvbolo, so vlwng vdw sum vtwngbv ridubv mintoka.” **4** Vbvritola Jisu mirwksito, “Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, ‘Nyi si vtwng lokv mwng turma dunv, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv minam gaam mvnwngnga dinchi dunv.’” **5** Vbvrikunamv Uyu ngv Jisunyi Jerusalem bv vnggv toku, Darwknv Pamtv lo, ninyia Pwknvyarnvnaam aoyachoknv mwnglo aolo dakmuto, **6** okv ninyia minto, “No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvbolo, atubongv sokv poklu kaatoka, vkvlvgavbolo Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, ‘Pwknvyarnv no gvbv ninyigv nyidogindung nga orto jire; bunu nam bunugv laak lo dvvbwngre, vkvlvgavbolo noogv lvchu nga achidubv vlwng aolo mvmu madubv.’” **7** Jisu mirwksito, “Vbvritola Darwknv Kitaplo vbv mintadu,

‘Noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi no rikwripak mabvka.’” **8** Vbvrikunamv Uyu hv Jisunyi vnggv laila moodw aoyachok kolo chaagv toku okv ninyia nyiamooku gv achialvbv kainv karv vdwa kaatam toku. **9** Uyu v minto, “No nga gublwk dvla kumbojobo lo, nam ngo so gv kaagv dvnam mvnwng sum jire.” **10** Vbvrikunamv Jisu mirwk toku, “Uyu! No vngroto, Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, “Noogv Pwknvyarnv nyimwng kumlajolaka okv Ninyigv lvgabv rimwng laka!’” **11** Vbvrikunamv Uyu ngv Jisunyi vngyu toku; okv nyidogindung ngv aala Jisunyi ridur toku. **12** Jonnyi patwk lwknama vdwlo Jisu tvvpa pvkudw, nw Galili bv vngyu toku. **13** Nw Najaret lo dooku mato, vbvritola Jibulun gvla Naptali mooku gv Svpar adar lo doonv banggu, Kaparnaum lo doodubv vngtoku. **14** Svbvrinam si nyijwk Aijaya gv minpv nama jvjvbv rilin modukubv ritoku, **15** “Jebulun gv Kvdw okv Naptali gv kvdw, lamtv ngv svmasa lo inv, Jordan Svko gv takdv gonvlo, Galili, Jentail vdwgv kvdw! **16** Kanv arwnglo doonv nyi vdwv, kairungnv Loung go kaapare. Sinv vdwgv kanv mooku lo doonv vdwgvlo loung ngv ungjire.” **17** Vbvriri lokv Jisu ninyigv doina japrap toku: “Nonuno rimur lokv mvngdin tokuka ogulvgavbolo Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv nvchi duku!” **18** Jisu Galili gv Svpar gv adar lo vngkar rilo, achiboru sinyi go aminv Saimon (Pitar vnam) okv ninyigv boru Andriu vsap lokv svpar lo ngui naadung dubv kaapato. **19** Jisu bunua minto, “Nga vngming gvlaka, okv ngo nonua nyi naadubv tamsarre.” **20** Vjakgobv bunu vsap a kayupila ninyia lvkobv vngming gvtoku. **21** Nw vngdavngra la kvvbi achiboru sigodv kaapato, Jibedi gv kuunyilo Jon nyila Jemsnyi. Bunu svpw lo vsap a mvgemvrap sila doonyato. Jisu bunua gokto, **22** okv bunu vjakgobv svpwa okv bunugv abua kayupila ninyia lvkobv vngming gvtoku. **23** Jisu Galili gv mooku mvnwng lo vnggo karto, Jius kumkunaam lo tamsarla, Nyidomooku gv Karv gv lvkwng nga japgola, nvgwngnv achiapikla lvvmanv nyi vdwa mvpujila ritoku. **24** Jisu gv vbvrinam gv yunying ngv Sairia gv mooku mvnwnglo dusik kartoku, vkvlvgabv nyi vdwv nyi nvgwngnv achiapik nvnga, okv suru nvnga, nyi uyuvram gvnv nga, okv svmik tabnv nga, okv digwng nvnga, ninyi gvlo aagv nyatoku, okv nw bunu mvnwngnga mvpu jitoku. **25** Nyi nyipam twngtv nvgo ninyia vngming gvto, hv bunu Galili lokv, okv Dekapolis lokv, Jerusalem, Judia, Jordan Svko gv takdv gonv lokv.

5 Jisu nyipam vdwa kaatokula okv moodw putungbv chaato, hoka nw dootungto, **2** okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv ninyia dooyumto, okv bunua tamsar raptoku: **3** “Yvvbunudw yalu lo heema do vla chindunv; bunu mvngpuv, Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv bunu gvngv! **4** “Yvvbunudw tinggw dunv, bunu mvngpuv; Pwknvyarnv bunua maare! **5** “Yvvbunudw nyanyak dunv, bunu mvngpuv; bunu Pwknvyarnv ogugo milv pvdw um naarwk sireku! **6** “Yvvbunudw Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnam a kaiyachokbv rinwng dunv bunu mvngpuv; Pwknvyarnv bunua mvngnam mvnwngnga nyumchi more! **7** “Yvvbunudw kvvbi ajina aya mvngpa dunv bunu mvngpuv; Pwknvyarnv bunua aya mvngpare! **8** “Haapok darwknv vdwv mvngpuv; bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi kaapare! **9** “Yvvbunudw sarsopoyo gv lvgabv ridunv, bunu mvngpuv; Pwknvyarnv bunua ninyigv umvuu bv minre! **10** “Yvvbunudw Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnama rigv rila mvdwkmvku nama paadunv hv bunu mvngpuv; Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv bunu gvngvku! **11** “Nonuno mvngpuv vdwlo nyi vdwv nonua nyarjikaula okv mvdwkmvku la okv nonuno gvlo mvvnamrunam a mvvlwk rulwk la mvrekudw, ogulvgavbolo nonuno ngoogv nyi bv rinam lvkwngbv. **12** Mvngpula okv sakpu yalaka, nonugv lvgabv kairungnv rijo lakmu kaanam go nyidomooku aotv vvpv jipvnv. Nonua richo dakcho yanv krim gv nyijwk vdwaka mvdwkmvku nyatoku. **13** “Nonuno nyia opi mvnwng gv lvgabv alu jvbv ridunv. Vbvritola aluv vdwlo tinama nyemu kubolo, um lvkodv tidukubv mvnyu kuma. Hv anyung kaamanvgobv ridu kunv, vkvlvgabv um ora dukunv okv nyi vdwv um chaajap chariap mvdukunv. **14** “Nonuno nyiamooku mvnwng gv lvgabv loung jvbv ridunv. Moodw putunglo pamtv mvnama vvsi nyuma dunv. **15** Yvvka mvdurupuma vmv baanu gvrila bati akonv takmam madunv; vbvmabvya hv um ungka kolo vvdin gvrila naam gv nyi mvnwngnga loung ungka modunv. **16** Hvkv aingbv nonuno nyi vdwgv kaagialo loung bv unglaka, vkvlvgabv nyi vdwv nonugv alvbv rinama kaapa gvrila, nyidomooku lo doonv nonugv Abunyi hartv reku. **17** “Ngam Moses gv Pvbv ngala nyijwk vdwgv tamsar nama rila ria dubv aapvnvgo vla mvngma bvka. Ngo bunu gvnga ria dubv aama, vbvritola bunugv tamsar nama jvjvbv rilin modubv aapvnv. **18** Mvngpa laka nyido ngvla kvdwv vdwlo nyemabv doobwng redw, Pvbv gv gaam akor chargoka rilaria nyumare—ogumvnwng gv nyeri loka nyemare. **19** Vkvlvgabv so Pvbv gv gaam minam akin guka yvvdw tvvma gvrila ajin haka vbv rigv bolo hv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo miangyachok nvgobv rire. Kvvbi gaam gunvlo, yvvdw Pvbv gaama tvvgvrila ridula ajin haka vbv rimu bolo, hv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo kainvgobv rireku. **20** Ngo nonua mindunv, nonu Pvbv tamsarnv vdwa okv Parisis vdwa alvyala Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkbv ribolo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aalare. **21** “Nonuno tvvdu krim nyi vdwa

minto, ‘Gwngrw gwma bvka; yvvdw gwngrw gwrinv um hinching chingmure.’ **22** Vbvritola vjak ngo nonua mindunv: yvvdw ninyigv achiboru a haachi dunv um hinching chingmure, yvvdw ninyigv achiborua ‘Noogv alvnamv ogu anyung kaama!’ Vla mindunv um kvba lo boolwkre, okv yvvdw ninyigv achiborua anyung kaamanv pvchanvno vla minv ngv vmv maatarbv guku uyumooku lo vngyare. **(Geenna g1067)** **23** Vkvlvgabv no vdwlo noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi amin jise nga yugwnglo jitv rinyi hoka no achiboru gv nam rinying nama mvngpa bolo, **24** noogv amina hoka yugwng hoka kayupila baapubv noogv achiboru gvlo vngla alvbv sarsopoyo dukubv rimisipikula aakur lakula noogv amina Pwknvyarnvnyi jilaka. **25** “Nam akonv rinyingla kort lo kvba japdubv vnggv rinyi, no kort lo vngtv madvbv baapubv yalung nga japdarjapa minsu laka. No hoka aaku bolo hv nam jwngkadakanv gvlo jilwk reku, hv nam pulis lo laklwkre okv nam patwk tumlwk reku. **26** Ngo nonua mindunv, no hoka noogv aje nga dornyama dvdvlo doobwng reku. **27** “Nonuno tvvtoku, ‘Nyimv nyilo bv rimur minsu mabvkv’ vla minam a. **28** Vbvritola vjak ngo nonua mindunv: yvv akonv mvvga anga doogvkargv daloka vla kaabiu dunv hv ninyigv haapok lo ninyia lvkobv rimur roku. **29** Vkvlvgabv noogv nyikbik nyikkv naam kaamur moduboloka, um koolinla ora tvka! Hv alvyare noogv ayak aba gonv kaama namv, ayak mvnwngnga uyumooku bolo orlwk komam svnga. **(Geenna g1067)** **30** Noogv laak lakbik angv nam rimur gvdubolo, um palin gvrila ora tvka! Hv achialvbv alvyare noogv laak gunv kaama namv, ayak mvnwngnga uyumooku bolo vngmam svnga. **(Geenna g1067)** **31** “Sika vbvka minto, ‘Yvv akonv atubogv nywng nga burbolo burdukunv vla mvnwngnga chimpa modubv siti go ninyia jirung laka.’ **32** Vbvritola vjak ngo nonua mindunv: nyi akonv ninyigv nywng nga nyilo rinying koma gvrila kvvbi rimur lokv burdunv, okv nywng ngv kvvbi nyilu go naakubolo nyilu naachonam angv ninyia rimur modukunv; okv yvv ho nyimv anga nywngbv naaya dunv hvvka rimurlo aata dunv. **33** “Nonuno krim gv svbv minam haka tvvnyato, ‘Noogv milv nama topu mabvka, vbvritola noogv ridubv vla Ahtu gvlo milv nama rito laka.’ **34** Vbvritola ngo vjak nonua mindunv: vdwlo nonu milvnam go minredw, ogugo mintak nvyoka. Nyidomooku a mintak nvyoka, tv Pwknvyarnv gv dogingngv; **35** sichingmooku haka mintak nvyoka si ninyigv lvpa gv lvnu kongv, Jerusalem haka mintak mabvka so si kainv Dvbv gv pamtv ngv. **36** Noogv dumpo haka mintakla milv yoka, ogulvgavbolo no dwmw sogo nyika yapung yakia dubv mvnyu mare. **37** ‘Vkv vmalo maakv’ vse nga minda tvka-um lvvbo yadubv noogv minammv Alvmanv Angv gvlokv aadunv. **38** “Okv nonuno tvvpado svbv minam a, ‘Nyik kvlwk v nyik ngurv go, okv hijung kvlwk v hijung ngurv go.’ **39** Vbvritola ngo vjak nonua mindunv: nonua rimur nvnga mvrwkrirwk siyoka. Nyi gonv nam moobik tanga svbiak bolo, ninyia noogv moochi tangaka svbiak dvmu laka. **40** Okv nyi gonv noogv jvkoklaklwk ka dvrit laila kort lo nam kvba mintv bolo, ninyia noogv jvkoklaklwk haka jitam yalaka. **41** Okv sipai akonv nam yikungyira nga lvtw akin go gvji labvkv vla minbolo, no lvtw anyigo gvji laka. **42** Vdwlo nam nyi gunv ogugo kooridw, ninyia jirung laka; vdwlo nyi gonv nam ogugo narlabvkv vrinyi, um no ninyia narrwk silaka. **43** “Nonuno tvvpa nyado svbv minam a, ‘Ajin a paklaka, nyiru nvnga kaanwng mabv rilaka.’ **44** Vbvritola vjak ngo nonua mindunv: nam nyirunv vdwa paklaka okv nam mvdwkmvkunv vdwgv lvgabv kumlaka **45** vbv rigvrikula nonuno nyidomooku lo doonv nonugv Pwknvyarnv Abu gv umvuu bv ridu kubv. Nw tarwkbaknv nyi majeka okv tarwkbaknv nyi jeka ninyigv doonyi a bunu gvlo nyika jimudu. Okv alvbv rinv haka okv alvmabv rinv jeka doochar a sarlu jimudu. **46** Nonuno nonua paknv nga pakmwng bolo, ogulvgabv Pwknvyarnv nam aya nga jidubv? Lampu naaria nvngvka um risu gvrila! **47** Okv nonu noogv ajin vdwa gaam raamwng bolo, um no alvnvgo ripv mvngsu duai? Mvngjwng manv vdwvka um rinyadu! **48** No rilakriku runglaka—noogv Abu nyido tolo doonv gv rilak rikunam aingbv!

6 “Nonuno hima sulaka, nonugv dormo kumla ridungripa rinama nyi vdwa kaadubv vla nyi kaapam lo rima bvka, hvbv nyi kaapam lo riku bolo, no noogv Pwknvyarnv Abu gvlokv rijo paamare. **2** “Vkvlvgabv vdwlo no heemanv nyi ha ogugo jitv rinyi, um no nyi vdwa kaibv kaatam mabvka, kaakudubvrinv nyi vdwgv kumkunaam vdwlo okv lamtv sugulo ripia aingbv riyoka. Bunu vkvlvgabv rinyadu nyi vdwv kaagvrila bunuam hartv dubv vla. Ngo nonua jvjvbv mindunv, bunuam jise mvnwngnga jiropvkunv. **3** Vbvritola vdwlo nonu dvmaheemanv nyi vdwa ogugo ridur tvinyi vbv rilaka noogv dooku lo doonv ajin haka um chimpa madubv. **4** Vbvrikubolo hv no atugv risunam bv rire. Okv noogv Abu no ogugo ridudw um kaayanv nam rijo nga jire. **5** “Vdwlo nonu kumredw, kaadubv rinam aingbv rima bvka! Bunu kumkujoku naam lo okv lamtv sugulo daktola kumnwng nyadunv, nyi mvnwngnga kaakudubv vla. Ngo nonua jvjvbv mindunv bunu ogumvnwng nga paaro pvkunv. **6** Vbvritola vdwlo no kumdubv mvngridw, noogv karchung arwng lo aalaka, agi a koktum laka, okv noogv kaapa manam Abunyi, kumlaka. Okv noogv

Abu no ogugo risududw um kaayanv, nam rijo nga jire. **7** "Vdwlo no kumredw, arin-kamanv gaam mimabvka, Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv vdwgv ripiabv rima bvka, bunu mvngdu bunugv Pwknvyarnv ngv tvvdunv ogulvgavbolo bunugv kumnam v asunam lvgabv. **8** Bunugv aingbv rima bvka. Noogv Abu chinchodu, noogv dinchi nama ninyia no kootv madvbv. **9** Vbvrikunamv so sibv nonuno kumlaka: 'Nyidomooku lo doonv ngonugv Abu: Noogv darwknv aminv kairungnv; **10** noogv Karv bv rimu laka; nyidomooku hv oguaingbv ridudw vkv aingbv sichingmooku so noogv mvngnambv rimu laka. **11** Ngonugv dvsetvngse dinchi nama silu ngonua jilaka. **12** Ngonua rimur nvnga ngonu oguaingbv mvngnga pvdw, vkv aingbv ngonugv rimur a mvngnga jilabv. **13** Ngonua hila manv pokayarka go rikw moma bvka, vbvritola ngonua Alvmanv Angv loka ringya labvka.' [Ogulvgavbolo noogv mooku hv okv jwkrw hv, okv yunglit hv krim lokv doobwng rungnv.'] Amen. **14** Kvvbi gv nam rimur rinam a no mvngnga bolo, aotolo doonv noogv Abu ka nam mvngnga jire. **15** Vbvritola no kvvbi ham mvngnga mabolo, aotolo doonv noogv Abu ka, noogv rimur rinam a mvngnga jimare. **16** "Okv vdwlo nonu yikrinyi, kaadubv rinam aingbv nyukmua mvngrubv kaatamla rimabvka. Bunu ayakka mvngru nvgobv mvsudo ogulvgavbolo nyi mvnwngngv bunu yikla doodu nvnyi vla kaare. Ngo nonua jvjvbv mindunv, bunua achialvbv jijinamha jiro pvkunv. **17** Vdwlo nonu dvmabv vngrinyi, nonugv nyukmua monyupla okv nonugv dwmw a tai toksu laka, **18** vbvribolo kvvbiv nonua yikdunv vla chimare—nonugv kaapa manam Abu mwngchik chinre. Okv nonugv Abu nonu ogugo risududw um kaayanv nonua rijo nga jire. **19** "Bununo atubongv nyiamooku so nyitv nga tvvpv mabvka, soka tapin pungla okv chwnglwng dokla ramla okv dvchonv mvkola chojiku so vvpvyoka. **20** Vmabvya, noogv nyitv nga nyidomooku lo tvvpv yalaka, tolo tapin pungla ramla mare, okv dvcho nvngv mvkola chola mare. **21** Okv ogolo noogv nyitv nga tvvpv pvdw haapok hvka hoka doore. **22** "Nyik si ayak gv lvgabv mvdurrupum gubv ridunv. Noogv nyik hv alvbolo noogv ayak mvnwngngv loung bv ridunv; **23** vbvritola noogv nyik hv alv mabolo noogv ayak hv kanv arwng lo doodunv. Vkvlvgabv noogv loung ngv kanv arwng lo dooku bolo hv achialvbv mvngru gubv ridu kunv! **24** "Yvvka atu anyi gv nyirabv rinyu mare; nw akonyi pakri okv akonyi kaanwng mare; nw akonvgv minam a tvvre okv akonyi miakayare. No Pwknvyarnv nyila morko nga lvkobv anyia lvinbv riji-vngji nyulamare. **25** "Vkvlvgabv nonua ngo mindu, nonu hv turla singnam lvgabv dvkor tvngkor ham mvngdwk mabvka, okv ayak lokv vji vbee lvga ngaaka, ogulvgavbolo turnam hv dvnam mamsenga kaiyama nvri? Okv ayak si vji gvnam mamsenga arv doya madunvre? **26** Pvta vdwa kaatoka: Bunu aliamu pakma, aamtami nvla, nesunglo gvlwkma; vbvritola noogv Abu nyidomooku lo doonv ngv bunua kaaya tayadu! No pvta vdwa achialvbv arv doya nvngv mai? **27** Nonu gv lokv akonv vbv mvngrula achuk kaiyago svngnyu re? **28** "Okv ogubv vji lvgabv mvngdwk dunv? Mootum gv apung agar vdwgv singnam a kaatoka: bunu atu v vji vbee lvgabv mvsu risuma. **29** Vbvritola ngo nonua minjidunv Dvbv Solomon ka ninyigv nyitv mvnwng lokvka so gv apung agar so gv kaapu aingbv vji gvnam go kaamato. **30** So si Pwknvyarnv yvvdw mootum gv nvmwng nga vji koomunv-nvmwng ngv silu doodu okv aarunyi dooku majinv, vmvlo ramyok jinamv. Nw jvjv rungbv nonua vji vbee koomu mabv kayure? Nonugv mvngjwng ngv miang dulaka! **31** "Vkvlvgabv mvngru rungrap kuyoka: ngoogv dvse ngv tvngse ngv okv vji hv ogolo aatv rinvdw vla?' **32** (So mvngru runam dvdv si Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv nyi vdwgv lokia mvngnam v.) So mvnwng sum nonu dinchi dvnv vla nonugv Abu nyidomooku doonv ngv chindu. **33** Vmabvya ogumvnwngnga sv-nga kaiyabv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga okv Pwknvyarnv nam ogugo mvngpvdw um dinchi yalaka, vbvribolo Nw nam so ogu kvvbi mvnwng haka jitare. **34** Vkvlvgabv aaru gv lvgabv mvngdwk mabvka: aaru gv mvngdwk hv dwkgu namgo doosure. Alu gv lokulo adwkaku logv nama, hoka lwktam svgo kaama.

7 "Kvvbia jwngkadaka mabvka, Pwknvyarnv ka nonua jwngkadaka madubv. **2** Nonu nyi kvvbia oguaingbv jwngkadaka dudw, vbvdvdvbv Pwknvyarnv ka nonua jwngkadakare, okv nonu nyi kvvbia oguaingbv kiika dudw vbvching Pwknvyarnv ka nonua kiikare. **3** Ogulvgavbolo nonu atugv nyik nywkrw chartvyanv nga kaama yabv, nonuno achiboru gv nyik nywkrw charching yanv yanga kaadunv? **4** Nonu oguaingbv nonugv nyik lo nyikrw chartvyanv go doomu gvrila, achiboru gv nyikgv nyikrw charching nvnga naalin laju vla minyu dubv? **5** Kaakudubvrinv no! Nonu atubogv nyikgv nyikrwa naalin chotoka, vbvribolo nonugv achiboru vdwgv nyikgv nyikrwa naalin dubv nonu kaapa nyulare. **6** "Darwknv ogu ogua iki vdwa jimabvka-hv bunu tapkur danv nam chvyare. Tasing laktv nga vrikbv orji mabvka—hv bunu lvpa lvkwnglo chaajap chariapre. **7** "Kolaka, okv nonu koopare; malaka, okv nonu mapare; takdin laka, okv nonu gvbv agi a kokda pvjire. **8** Ogulvgavbolo mvnwngngv yvv koodunv koopare, okv yvvdw madunv

mapare, okv yvvdw takdin dunv ninyigv lvgabv agi a kokda pvji dunv. 9 Yvvgv abu ngvla kuunyilo nga vtwng go koomu gvrila vlwng pwgo jinv ngv? 10 Vmalo ninyia ngui nvgo koomu gvrila nonu tabw sogo jiya dubvre? 11 No vdwgo alvmanv gubv rida jvka, no gv umvuu vdwa alvbv jisv nga chindu, vkv aingbv, nonugv nyido Abu ka, ninyia konv nga, alvbv jisv nga, achialvbv chindunv. 12 "No kvvbi nyi a no gv lvgabv kainvgo riji svgo vla mvngnam aingbv, no kvvbi nyi gv lvgabvka riji laka: so si Moses gv Pvbv gvla okv nyijwk vdwgv tamsar namgv arin jvngv. 13 "Lamtv takching kolo vnglaka, ogulvgavbolo uyumooku bv vngnv lamtv ngv geetv koyodo okv ho vngku lamtv ngv vngyin dunv, okv ho nyi vdwv achialvbv vngyadu. 14 Vbvritola turku lo vngnv lamtv ngv takching dunv okv ho gv vngku lamtv ngv vngru vngya dunv, okv hoka nyi vdwv miang go vngmwngdu. 15 "Nonu mvvnvrunv nyijwk vdwa hima sulaka; bunu nonugv kaagialo agum mv svlar jvbv ridu, vbvritola bunugv arwng ngv mootum svcha jvbv ridunv. 16 Bunugv gwngnam rinam lokv nonu chinreku. Hvngnv vrintv lokv anggor svma dunv, tanyum singnv lokv koksitkokrik svvlin madunv. 17 Bakboknv singnv ngv alvnv apw asi svvdunv, vbvritola yaagampolonv singnv ngv alvmanv apw asi svvdu. 18 Bakboknv singnv ngv alvmanv apw asi svvnyu madunv, okv yaagampolonv singnv ngv alvnv apw asi svvnyu madunv. 19 Okv singnv apw asi alvnv svvma nvnga patap gvrila vmvlo orlwk dunv. 20 Vkvlvgabv, mvvlarula nyijwk vdwa nonu bunugv gwngnam rinam lokv chinreku. 21 "Nga Ahtu, Ahtu vla goknv mvnwngngv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aala mare, vbvritola yvvdw ngoogv nyido Abu gv mvngkubv ridu vngdunv, hv mvngchik aanyure. 22 Vdwlo jwngkadaka aluv lori kudw, nyi achialvgo nga minreku, 'Ahtu, Ahtu! No gv amin lokv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japgo pvnv, no gv amin lokv ngonu uyuvram vdwa chara pvnv, okv achialvgo lamrwpanam vkv rila kaatam pvnv! 23 Vbvrikunamv ngo bunua minreku, 'Ngo vdwloka nonua chimapvnv. Alvmanv nyi vdwv nonu, ngo gvlokv adu roto!' 24 "Vkvlvgabv, yvvdw ngoogv gamchar vdwa, tvgvrila um ridu vngdunv, hv mvnglak rilaknv nyi go, ninyigv naam a vlwng aolo mvlwknv aingbv ridunv. 25 Nyido doochar hv sarluto, svko isi hv tvvluto, okv ritv doori hv rila ho naam ha tvging rigingto. Vbvritola ho naam anga mvyakmvchak nyumato, ogulvgavbolo hv vlwng aolo mvlwknam lvgabv. 26 "Vbvritola yvvdw ngoogv gamchar vdwa tvgvrila okv um rima vngma dunv, hv pvchanv nyi go ninyigv naam a chukrilo mvlwknv aingbv ridunv. 27 Nyido doochar hv sarluto, svko isi hv tvvluto, ritv doori rila ho naam a tvging rigingto, okv naam angv taba toku. Okv ho hv achialvbv mvngru runam gubv ritoku. 28 Vdwlo Jisu gv vbv minya robv, nyipam hv ninyigv tamsar sarku nama tvvla lamrwpanya toku. 29 Nw Pvbv tamsarnv vdwgv aingbv rima; vmabvya nw kaiyachokbv jwkrw doonv gubvrila tamsar yatoku.

8 Vdwlo Jisu moodw lokv lvkwngbv ito kudw, nyipam tvngtv nvgo ninyia vngming gvto. 2 Vbvrikunamv taik rila silvmanv nyi ako ninyi gvlo aatoku, ninyigv kaagia lo lvbwng ngv kumpvla, okv ninyia minto, "Tamsarnv, no mvnggelo nga no darwk dubv mvnyure. 3 Jisu nw gv lak v laklin daanv okv ninyia mvsit toku. Nw mirwkto, "Ngo mvngdunv," "Darwk tokuka!" Vto, vbv minam gula vjakgobv nyi angv gv lvvma ngv poya toku. 4 Vbvrikunamv, Jisu ninyia mintoku, "Tvvriato! Yvvnyika minpa mabvka, vbvritola nyibu gvlo vngdavngra yika okv ninyia no jwngkadaka kolaka; vbvrila no poorung pvku vla nyi mvnwngnga chimu laka, Moses gv ortojinam lokv erinpeelwk svnga rinlaka." 5 Vdwlo Jisu Kaparnaum lo aalwk tokudw, Roman nyigam gunv ninyia kaarwksuto okv ridur labv vla kooto: 6 "Tamsarnv, ngoogv pakbu hv achialvbv lvvmala, naam gadw lo binyu tapnyu mabv, karpvkv." 7 Jisu minto, "Ngo vngla ninyia alvdubv mvreku." 8 "Oo, Tamsarnv, ma," vla nyigam angv mirwk toku. "Ngo nam ngoogv naam lo aaji labv vla mvngma. Vjak so orto jimwng tvka, okv ngoogv pakbu ngv poyariku. 9 Ngo ka kainv nyigam vdwgv arwng lo doonv nyi akonv, okv ngoogv arwng loka sipai hv doodunv. Ngo so doonv anga 'vngto' vla orto jibolo hv vngdunv; okv ngo olo doonv anga 'so aato' vla orto jibolo, hv aadunv; okv ngo ngoogv pakbu nga, 'Sum rito' vla orto jibolo okv hv um ridunv." 10 Vdwlo Jisu hum tvvtokudw, nw lamrwpatoku okv ninyia vngming gvnv nyi vdwa minto, "Ngo nonua minpa dunv, Israel mooku lo ngo svbv mvngjwng nvgo vdwloka kaapama. 11 Ngo nonua jvjvbv mindunv nyi achialvgo doonyi chagia okv doonyi aagia lokv aakumla Abrahamnyi, Isaaknyi okv Jakobnyi lvkobv Nyidomooku gv Karv dvpam dvmin lo dooming gvvre. 12 Vbvritola yvvdw Karv lo doorung jinv nga kanv jiriak kolo orlwkreku, hoka bunu achiapik v hila kumabv hijung nga hitwk kwrwk sila dooreku." 13 Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyigam anga mintoku, "Naam bv vngyi kuka, no ogugo mvngjwng pvdw hv nam riji reku." Okv nyigam gv pakbu angv ho pooya datoku. 14 Jisu Pitar gv naam lo vngtoku, okv hoka Pitar gv ayuv ramla gadw lo doodubv nw kaapa toku. 15 Jisu hvkvgv laak ha mvsetto; ramnamv ninyia vngyu toku, okv hv gudung laku, Jisunyi dvnamtvngnam jirap toku. 16 Vdwlo arium tokudw, nyi vdwv uyuvram naanam nyi

vkv achialvgo Jisu gvlo aagv jito. Jisu Gamchar lokv uyuvram vdwa chara toku, okv lvvmanv mvnwngnga mvpu jitoku. **17** Ninyigv svbvrinam si nyijwk Aijaya gv "Nw atubongv ngonugv achiapit mvnwngnga naasuto okv ngonugv lvvma mvnwngnga gvaa jipvku," vla minam a jvjv modukubv ritoku. **18** Vdwlo Jisu nyipam v ninyia dakyum pvbo vla chinto kudw. Nw ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa svparsvlv gv takdv gonvlo vngyi laka vla minto. **19** Pvbv tamsarnv nyi ako ninyi gvlo aato. Hv minto, "Tamsarnv, no ogolo vngjeka ngo vngming gvdubv vla doodu kunv." **20** Jisu ninyia mirwkto, "Svlwng ngv arung doodunv, okv pvta vdwv taasup doodunv, vbvritola Nyia Kuunyilo ngv ogoloka doonudaknu kogoka kaama." **21** Lvbwlaksu kvvbinyi gunv minto, "Tamsarnv, ngam vngla ngoogv abunyi svma riicho molabvka." **22** Jisu mirwkto, "Ngam vngming gvlaka, okv bunugv svma nga bunua riisu motoka." **23** Jisu svpw gulo chaala dooto, okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv ninyia vngming gvto. **24** Dvminmabv kairungnv dooridoogum ako rilwkla svparsvlv nga rigingto, okv svpw ngv maatarbv isi holwk tvvto. Vbvritola Jisu yuptoku. **25** Lvbwlaksu vdwv ninyi gvlo aala ninyia mvuto. Bunu minto, "Ahtu, ngonu sida jiku nvlaka, ngonua ringla bvkv." **26** Jisu mirwkto, "Nonuno ogulvgabv busu nyadunv, nonugv mvngjwng ngv achok gomwng hai!" Vbvrikunamv nw gudungdanv dooridogum okv svkiok ka choibvkv vla mintorto, okv ho jematai bv ritoku. **27** Nyichar mvnwngngv tvnga-rvnga nyatoku. "Ogu aingnv nyi gubvri si, doori vla svkiok kv ninyigv minam a tvvdu!" vla bunu mintoku. **28** Vdwlo Jisu svparsvlv gv takdv gonvgv Gadara mooku lo chaalin tokudw, ninyia hoka nyibung lo doonv nyi anyigo vngrwk sito. So nyi anyi lo uyuvrammv dooto okv ho lamtv hoka achialvbv busu nyala yvvka vngnv kaamato. **29** Vjakgobv bunu svgokto, "Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo, no ngonu gvlo ogugo mvngpv? No ngonua dw v aatv madvbv mvrit dubvre?" **30** Aduyoma lo vrik riktwng go hoka dvla rikar nyato. **31** Vkvlvgabv uyuvram vdwv Jisunyi koodwkkrwkla kooto, "No ngonua charlin dubv mvngdu nvlo, ngonua vlo gv vrik riktwng alo vngmulabv." **32** Jisu bunua minto, "Vnglaak" vkvlvgabv bunu kiyu laku okv riktwnglo kilwk nyatoku. Riktwng mvnwngngv svparsvlv gv raktam lo chapchar minsula okv isi chaplwkla sinya toku. **33** Riktwng nga kaayanv nyi vdwv kilaku, okv banggulo vngtoku, hoka bunu ogugo ripvdw hum mvnwngnga okv uyuvram doonv nyi anyi aka ogugo ripv kudw hum minji nyatoku. **34** Vkvlvgabv banggu gv nyi mvnwngngv Jisunyi kaarwk sudubv vnglin nyatoku; okv vdwlo bunu ninyia kaapa tokudw, bunu ninyia bunugv mooku lokv vngro jilabv vla kodwkkrwkla koola minto.

9 Jisu svpw lo aalwk toku okv svparsvlv a rapkur la ninyigv banggubv vngtoku, **2** hoka nyi megonv digwngnv nyi ako gadw lo karmu tvla nw gvlo joolwk jito. Jisu bunugv kaibv mvngjwng nama kaagv rikula digwngnv nyi anga minto, "Ngo gv kuunyilo nga, ator bvkv! Noogv rimur vdwa mvngnga jipvkunv." **3** Vbvrikunamv Pvbv tamsarnv megonv bunu minsunyato, "So nyi si Pwknvyarnvnyi nyarjitaridu!" **4** Jisu chinto bunugv mvngnam a, vkvlvgabv nw minto, "Nonuno ogulvgabv svkvnv alvmanv go mvngdunv?" **5** "Noogv rimur ham mvngnga jipvkunv vla minam mvre, vmalo gudungto okv vnglaku vla minam mvre, ogolo angv minpu yapv? **6** Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nyiamooku so rimur a mvngnga nvnv doodunv vla ngo nonua kaachin modukubv ritam reku." Vkvlvgabv nw digwngnv nyi anga minto, "Gudungto, noogv gadw nga naarap tvka okv naambv vngnyikuka!" **7** Nyi angv gudung toku okv naambv vngtoku. **8** Vdwlo nyi vdwv um kaapa tokudw, bunu busu nyatoku, okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv nyato hvkvnv jwkrw aya nga nyi vdwlo jilwk jinam lvkwnglo. **9** Jisu ho mooku a vngyu toku, okv ninyigv vngdungrilo, nw lampu naaya nvgo kaapato, aminv Metiu, nw ninyigv opislo dooto. Jisu ninyia minto, "Nga vngming gvlaka." Metiu gudungdanv ninyia vngming gvtoku. **10** Vdwlo Jisu Metiu gv naam lo dvnam dvla doorilo, lampu naayanv okv toa kunam nyi achialvgo Jisu gvla ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwgv dvku tvbul lo aapwng mingvla dvmin gvto. **11** Parisis megonv hum kaapato okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa tvvkato, "Ogulvgabv nonugv Tamsarbo vkvnv nyi vdwa lvkobv dvbam tvngbam dunvdw?" **12** Jisu tvvpala bunua mirwksito, "Nyi chvrv nvngv daktor dinchi madunv, vbvritola yvvdw lvvma dvnv hv bunu dinchi dunv. **13** Darwknv Kitaplo ogu vla minpvdw vngla kaabwk tvka: 'ngoogv mvngnam v aya kaapa minsunam si, svnwngsvmin erin-peelwknam hum yama.' Ngo mvngdvnam nyi vdwa gokbv aama, vbvritola toa kunam nyi vdwam yabv." **14** Vbvrikunamv Jon baptist gv lvbwlaksu vdwv Jisu gvlo aala tvvkato, "Ogulvgabv ngonu la Parisis vdwv yiknama ridarira gvre, vbvritola noogv lvbwlaksu vdwv lvkoka yiknam go rikw madunv?" **15** Jisu mirwksito, "Nonuno vbv dvmin dunvri nyidalo nyi vdwv mvngrula paapumgvjinvgv lvkobv doodubv? Vbvrirung mare! Vbvritola alu go looreku paapum gvji bonga bunugv loka naaro dukubv, okv vbvrikubolo bunu yiknam a rirap rekunv. **16** "Yvvka jvtvlaklwk ainapin lo anwnvgo hamtak lwknv kaama dunv, ogulvgavbolo anw hamtak lwknam angv takgv la okv

jvtvlaklwk ka abuyayabv ungko nga kotv moyare. **17** Okv yvvka anggor ala anw nga anggor ala aku gvnvnv pumchup lo pwlwknv kaama, pwlwk kubolo pumchup v boktakre, okv anggor ala ngv sarlinre, okv pumchup v alvkumare. Vmabvya anggor ala ngvla pumchup v anyiv alvdubv, anggor ala anw nga pumchup anw lo pwlwk yadunv." **18** Vdwlo Jisu vbv mindung rilo, rigvdogvnv Jius nyi ako ninyi gvlo aala, ninyigv kaagialo lvbwng kumpvla, okv minto, "Ngoogv kuunyijar v vjak dadi siyibv; vbvritola no aala noogv laak v lakpv jibolo nw turri kunvpv." **19** Vkvlvgabv Jisu gudungla okv ninyia vngming gvtoku, okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv ninyia lvkobv vngming gvtato. **20** Mvvga ako nyingring gola nyingnyi go oyi sarla silvkumanv, Jisu gv adar lo aatoku okv ninyigv vji a mvsit to. **21** Hv atubongv minsuto, "Ngo ninyigv vji a mvsit mwngbolo, ngo poyariku." **22** Jisu kaitkarla ninyia kaapato, okv minto, "Ngoogv kuunyijar a mvngrw laka! Noogv mvngjwng ngv nam poya mopvku. **23** Vbvrikunamv Jisu ho rigvdogvnv nyi agv naam lo vngtoku. Vdwlo nw siku gv siinyimar gv adua okv nyi vdwgv adupvbin a kaiyayabv tvvpa tokudw, **24** Nw minto, "Nyichar mvnwngngv, agumbv linroto! Vmi nyijar angv simakv—nw yupdung mwngdunv!" Vbvrikunamv bunu mvnwngngv ninyia nyarji nyato. **25** Vbvritola baapubv nyi vdwv agum linro sopikda, Jisu nyijar angv gv karchung lo aatoku okv ninyigv laakka gakbwngto, okv nyijar angv gudung toku. **26** Svbvrinam gv yunying ngv ho mooku mvnwng hoka dupwng toku. **27** Jisu ho mooku a vngyu toku, okv nw gv vngdungrilo, nyikchingnv nyi anyigo ninyia vngming gvrapto. Bunu gokto, "Dabid gv Kuunyilo, ngonua aya mvngpa labv!" **28** Vdwlo Jisu naam agi arwngbv aatokudw, nyikchingnv nyi anyi vka aaming gvto okv bunua tvvkato, "Ngo nonyia mvpu nyure vla, nonyiv mvngjwng dunvri?" "Tamsarbo, vkv!" vla bunyiv mirwkto. **29** Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunugv nyik a mvsit toku okv minto, "Nonyi gv mvngjwngnam lokv vbvrirung jilaka!"— **30** okv bunyi gv nyik v nyiktarla kaapa toku. Jisu bunyia kaagapla minto, "Sum yvvnyika minji mabvka!" **31** Vbvritola bunyiv vnglaku okv Jisu gv lvkwnglo yunying nga, ho mooku mvnwnglo dusik motoku. **32** Nyi vdwgv vngyu rikulo, nyi mego uyuvram naanam nyi ako gaam milin nyuma nvgo Jisu gvlo aagv jito. **33** Vbvritola uyuvram a chara ronam gula, nyi angv gaam rarap toku, okv nyichar mvnwngngv tvngarvnga nyatoku. Bunu hartvla minto, "Ngonu Israel mooku so vdwloka svkvnvgo kaakw mapvnv!" **34** Vbvritola Parisis vdwv minto, "So si uyuvram vdwa rigvdogvnv hvkvgv jwkrw a ninyia jipv nvgo, uyuvram vdwa chara dubv." **35** Jisu banggu vdwlo okv nampum vdwlo vnggo karto. Nw Jius kumkunaamlo tamsarto, Tvvpunv Yunying nga Karv gv lvkwng nga japgo jito, okv nyi vdwa nvgwngnv achiayakla, lvvma nvnga mvpujito. **36** Nw nyipam vdwa kaadung dula ninyigv haapok v bunua aya mvngpato. Ogulvgavbolo bunua ridur nvgo kaamabv mvngru nyato, svlar lartwng go kaayanv kaamanv jvbv. **37** Vkvlvgabv nw ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minto, "Aam nvvse ngv awgo doodu, vbvritola nvvkum yaji nvngv miang go. **38** Rongo atua kumto ho nw aam nvvjinv vngmu gvrila ninyigv aam a nvvkum modukubv."

10 Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vring gola anyia gokkumto okv bunua alvmanv dow a charanvnv okv lvvma nvgwngnv okv achiayak nvgwng nvnga mvpuripu dubv jwkrw a jitoku. **2** So si Apostol vring gola anyi gv aminv: mintubv Saimon (Pitar vnam) okv ninyigv boru Andriu; Jems okv ninyigv boru Jon, bunyi gv abu v Jibedi; **3** Pilip okv Bartolomiu; Tomas okv Metiu lampu naakumyanv; Jems Alpius gv kuunyilo, okv Tadius; **4** Saimon ringrianv, okv Judas Iskariot, Jisunyi kupnv. **5** So nyi vring gola anyia Jisu svbv mingvrila vnglin moto: Nonuno Jentail mooku lo vmalo Samaritan banggu vdwlo vngma bvka. **6** Vmabvya nonuno Israel gv svlar nyekunv nyi vdwgvlo vnglaka. **7** Vngnyika okv japgo laka, 'Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv nvchi duku!' **8** Lvvma nvnga mvpu laka, sinv nga turkur molaka, yvvdw taik ridunv mvpu jilaka, okv uyuvram vdwa chara laka. Nonuno arv jimabv naapvnv, vkvlvgabv jinyubv jilaka. **9** Nonugv jekap lo ain, raaji, okv morko go gvma bvka; **10** moing vngkulo giagonv kochak vmalo jvkoklaklwk bornyi vmalo lvsup anyi vmalo bangngi guka gvyoka. Rinv anga ogugo dinchi pvdw jirung dunv. **11** Vdwlo nonu Banggu lo vmalo napumlo aalwk redw, aagv rila nonua alvbv aamu jinv go kaaying laka, okv ninyia lvkobv dooming gvlaka nonugv ho mooku lokv vnglinma dvdvlo. **12** Vdwlo nonuno naam gulo aaridw, 'mvngpuv nonua lvkobv doi laka' vla minlaka." **13** Ho gv naam nyi v nonua alvbv naarwk siredw, nonugv kumrwklvtak nga ho doolwk molaka; vbvritola bunu nonua alvbv naarwk sima bolo, vbvribolo nonugv kumrwklvtak nga naakur lakuka. **14** Okv vdwlo banggu gunv vmalo nampum gunv nonua alvbv naarwk sima boloka vmalo tvria maboloka vbvrikunamv ho mooku a kayulaka okv lvchu gv pvmar haka moolu laka. **15** Ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidunv jwngkadaka alu lo Pwknvyarnv ho banggu gv nyi vdwa svnga Sodom okv Gomora banggu gv nyi vdwa aya yari nvpv! **16** "Tvvriato! Ngo nonua vnglin mogv rinvla svlar a svcha chatwng lo

vngmunam aingbv. Nonuno tabw gv apiabv hima sunvbv rilaka okv taakw jvbv angam nvgobv rilaka. **17** Himasulaka nonua naatungla tumjinv okv kvbanaam lo boolwk jinv doodu nvla, okv bunu nonua Jius kumkunaamlo dvngri nvla. **18** Ngoogv lvgabv nonua dvbv vdwgv okv rigvdogvnv vdwgv kaagialo mvrit rinvla okv Jentail vdwa okv bunua Alvnv Yunying nga minjinam lvgabv. **19** Vdwlo bunu nonua mvrit kolo aagv rikudw, nonu ogu gonyi minse ngvdw vmalo oguaingbv mindu bvdw vla mvngru mabvka. Vdwlo mindubv riri kudw nonua minse nga jiri kunv. **20** Nonugv gamchar dvdv ngv nonu gvngvma, hv nonugv Abu gv Dow v nonu gvlokv japdunv. **21** "Nyi vdwv atugv achiboru vdwa mvki modubv laklwk reku, okv abu vdwv vbvdvdvbv bunugv umvuu vdwa rire; umvuu vdwv anvabua rinying reku okv bunua mvki moreku. **22** Ngoogv lvgabv nyichar mvnwngngv nonua kaanwng mareku. Vbvritola yvvdw ataranya lobv gakbwngla rilin doolin rinv hv turnama paariku. **23** Vdwlo bunu nonua banggu ako lo mvdwkmvku rikudw, banggu ako gunvlo joklwk laka. Ngo nonua jvjvbv mindunv nonu Nyia Kuunyilo gv aatv madvbv Israel gv banggu mvnwnglo rise gwngse nga rinya nyumare. **24** "Purinv vmiv Tamsar nvnga kaiyama dunv; nyira ngv ninyigv atua kaiyama dunv. **25** Vkvlvgabv purinv vmiv ninyigv tamsarbo aingbv rirung dubv mvngdum laka, okv nyira ngvka vbvdvdv bv ninyigv atu aingbv. Vpin ara gv nyiloyachok ka Biljebul vla minbolo, vpin gv nyi vdwa hum tvrukaya yadubv bunua minre! **26** "Vkvlvgabv nyi vdwa busu mabvka, ogugonyi vjak takmamla vvpv pvdw mvkok reku, okv arwnglo vvsinam ma chimpa morikunv. **27** Ngo kanv lo nonua ogugo minpa pvdw nonuno um pua tota lo ridv laka, okv nonuno ogugo tvsi pvdw nonu hum naam mwnglo ao lokv gokpa jilaka. **28** Ayakka mvki jinv nga busu mabvka, vbvritola yaji yalu ha mvki nyumare; vmabvya ayak hala yaji yalu ha uyumooku lo mvyak jinv Pwknvyarnvnyi busu yalaka. **(Geenna g1067)** **29** Morko abar mvngchik lokv nonu pvdwng nvvnyi go rvvla madunvre vbvritola nonugv Abu mvngma rinyi pvdwng nvgoka kolv lo hoolu madunv. **30** Nonu gvbv dumpo dwmw haka kiro pvkunv. **31** Vkvlvgabv busu mabvka; Nonu pvdwng mvnwng haka arv doya nvngv! **32** "Yvvdw nyi vdwgv tvvpam kaapam lo rvbwngvrwngbv Jisu ngo gv-ngv vla minre kudw, ngooka ninyia nyido mooku tolo doonv ngo Abu gv kaagia lo vbvrire. **33** Vbvritola yvvdw nga nyi vdwgv tvvpam kaapam lo mia siredw, ngooka ninyia nyido tolo doonv ngo Abu gv kaagialo mia siitv ngurure. **34** "Nyia mooku so nga himpukain a aagvla aapvnv vla mvngma bvka. Ma, ngo sarsopoyo nga aagvdubv aama, vbvritola riokse nga aagv yapvnv. **35** Ngo aapvnv kuunyilo vdwv bunugv abu vdwa rinying modubv, kuunyijar vdwv bunugv anv vdwa rinying modubv, nyang vdwv bunugv ayu vdwa rinying modubv; **36** Nyi gunv gv kairungbv nyiru minsu namv ninyigv ogu naam gv nyi gubv rire. **37** "Yvvdw nga lvyabv ninyigv anv okv abua pakdunv, hv ngoogv lvbwlaksu vla mindubv riyoma; yvvdw nga lvyabv ninyigv kuunyilo okv kuunyimv ha pakdunv, hv ngoogv lvbwlaksu vla mindubv riyoma. **38** Yvvdw ninyigv daapo nga joorapla ngoogv kochinglo vngming gvma dunv hv ngoogv lvbwlaksu vla mindubv riyoma. **39** Yvvdw ninyigv singdung nga kai modubv mvngdunv, hv ngooyare, okv yvvdw ninyigv singdung nga ngoogv lvgabv ngoomu dunv hv singya re. **40** "Yvvdw nonua alvbv naarwk sidunv, hv nga alvbv naarwksinam mv; okv yvvdw nga alvbv naarwk sidudw, hv nga vngmunv nw nyika alvbv naarwk sita dunv. **41** Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv gindungpingko nga naarwk sidunv, ogulvgavbolo hv Pwknvyarnv gv gindungpingko ngv, hv nw gvlo rijo nga paare. Okv yvvdw alvnv nyi ha alvbv naarwk sidunv, ogulvgavbolo hv alvnv nyi hv, hv nw gvlo rijo nga paare. **42** Nonu jvjvbv mvngrung laka yvvdw nga reming gvnv miangyachok nvgonyi isi koobu go jidunv ogulvgavbolo hv nga reming gvnv ngv, hv jvjv rungbv rijo nga paarungre."

11 Vdwlo Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vring gola anyi vdwa soogv minam vdwa minro koching so, nw ho mooku ha vngyula nvchilo doonv banggu vdwlo tamsar okv japgo dubv vla vngtoku. **2** Vdwlo Jon baptist patwklo doopv tvvla Kristo gv rinamvngnama tvvpa pvkudw, nw ninyigv lvbwlaksu mego Jisu gvlo vngmuto. **3** Bunu minto, "Ngonu ham minpalabv, no Jon gv ako aarinvkv vla minam angvri, vmalo ngonu kvbi ako gunyi kariadu yadu bri?" **4** Jisu mirwkto, "Vngkur lakula Jonnyi minji tvka nonu ogugo tvvdu okv kaadu: **5** nyikching nvngv nyikpo duku, lvpik nvngv vngkar nyuduku, yvvbunudw apin hv yala doonv vdw hv darwk nyapvku, rungji nvngv tvvpa duku, sinv vdwa turkur mopvku, okv Alvnv Yunying nga heema opin vdwa japji pvku. **6** Vdwgo mvngpu ngv yvvdw nga tintinroru bv mvngma dunv!" **7** Vdwlo Jon gv lvbwlaksu vdwgv vngyurilo, Jisu nyipam ha ninyigv lvga nga japji toku: "Vdwlo nonu Jon gvlo chukrimooku lo vnglin rinyi, nonu ogugo kaapare vla dvmin dunv? Nvmwng anv ngv doorilo yapchar dunvri? **8** Nonu ogugo kaadubv vnglin pvnv? Nyi ako vji kaapubv gvnv gore? Vkvnv vji gvnv nyi vdwv Dvbv gv karvlo doodunv! **9** Nga minpalabv, nonuno ogu kaadubv vla agum vnglin pvnv? Nyijwk ako-nyiri? Hv rung, vbvritola nonuno nyijwk ka kaiyanv go kaagv nyibv. **10** Jon Darwknv

Kitaplo minam angv: ‘Pwknvyarnv minto, ngo ngoogv gindungpingko nga no gv lvgabv lamtv nga mvko modubv nam vngcho yamure.’ **11** Ngo nonua jvjvbv mindunv Jon Baptist kvvlo gv richo dakchonv nyi dvdv nga kaiyanv. Vbvritola yvvdw Nyidomooku gv Karv lo miangyachok nvngv hv Jonnyi kaiyanv. **12** Jon gv doin japri lokv rila vjak lobv Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv achialv alvmanv hirukaya hindu, okv alvmanv nyi vdwv hum mvtum dubv rikwto. **13** Moses gv Pvbv ngvla nyijwk mvnwngngv Jon gvlobv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvga nga minyato; **14** okv nonuno bunu vdwgv doin ha tvjing dunvlo, Jon Elija kv, ninyigv aanama mincho jipvnv. **15** Vbvrikunamv tvvtoka, nonuno nyarung gvdu nvlo! **16** “Vjak ngo ogu gonyi mintakla mindubv silugv nyi vdw sum? Bunu piokpamdorpamlo vmi metwng go doonv aingdo. Vmi apum gunv ngv apum gunv nga gokdu, **17** ‘Ngonu nonugv lvgabv nyida gungrigungga mvdunv, vbvritola nonuno naas rima! Ngonu nonu gvbv siinyimar rijito vbvritola nonuno kapma!’ **18** Vdwlo Jon aatokudw, nw yigto okv opo tvngmato, okv nyichar mvnwngngv, ‘Nw gvlo uyuvram hv doolwkdu!’ vla minto. **19** Vdwlo Nyia Kuunyilo ngv aato kudw, nw dvtoku okv tvngtoku, nyichar mvnwngngv, ‘So nyi sum kaatoka! Nw dvki tvngki rianv go, lampu nayanv vdwgv okv kvvbi nyi toa kunam vdwgv ajin go!’ Pwknvyarnv gv mvngkimvnglak v ninyigv rinamvngnam lokv jvjv gubv kaadar modu.” **20** Jisu ogolo ninyigv lamrwpadubv mvnam rinam ma kaiyabv kaatam pvkudw ho banggu gv nyi vdwv bunugv rimur lokv mvngdin manya toku, vkvlvgabv nw ho banggu vdwa haachito. **21** “Vdwnvgo mvngru runam gubv rire ‘Chorajin’ no! Okv vdwgo mvngru runam gubv ritare, ‘Betsaida’ no! Nonu gvlo lamrwpanam kaatam nama Taire okv Sidon lo rinv guilo krim ho gv nyi vdwv bunu krim rimur lokv mvngdin dukunv vla kaatam nvbv tagiam vji ha kopv kunvpv, okv bunu atu hv mvchu tayu nga taabum sipv kunvpv! **22** Ngo nonua jvjvbv minjidunv jwngka daka alu lo Pwknvyarnv nonua sv-nga Taire okv Sidon gv nyi vdwa kaiyago aya kaatam yariku! **23** Okv Kaparnaum no gvbv, no atubongv nyidomooku tolo naacha sidubv mvngpv ai? Nam uyumooku bolo orlu tainv! Nonu gvlo lamrwpanam kaatamnam vdwa Sodom lo kaatam nvgo yilo, hv vjaklodvbv doobwng pvnvpv! **(Hadēs g86)** **24** No hum mvngjv lvlaka, jwngkadaka alu lo Pwknvyarnv nonua svnga Sodom ha kaiyago aya kaatam riku!” **25** Ho dw hoka Jisu minto, “Abu, nyidomooku gvla kvdw mookugv Ahtu! Nam ngo umbonyikv vla mindunv ogulvgavbolo no gv chinvpanv nyi vdwa vvsi nama silu no chimapamunv vdwa kaatam kunam lvgabv. **26** Vkv Abu so si no gv rimu dvbv vla mvngnam mv. **27** “Ngo gv Abu nga ogumvnwngnga jipv. Yvvka Kuunyilo nga chima Abu mvngchik, okv yvvka Abunyi chima Kuunyilo ngv mvngchik okv Kuunyilo gv nw atu v kaatam dubv vla darnam nyi vdwv. **28** “Mvnwngngv ngoogvlo aalaka, yvvdw ainv yikungyira baktola anyu kumabv ridunv, okv ngo nonua doonu modubv jire. **29** Ngo gv rvngko nga no naala mvlwk sila gvtola ngoogv kochingbv vngming gvtoka, ogulvgavbolo ngo dow lo alvnv okv nyaknyaknv; okv nonuno doonu nama paare. **30** Ngoogv nonua rvngko jinam angv gvpu dunv okv ngoogv nonua vge bakmu namv haajup dunv.”

12 Achukgo ayungjvma nga Jius Doonualu golo Jisu radv rongolo vngkarto. Nwgv lvbwlaksu vdwv kano nyato, vkvlvgabv bunu radv dape pikla dvrap nyato. **2** Vdwlo Parisis vdwv hum kaapa tokudw bunu Jisunyi minto, “Kaatoka, no gv lvbwlaksu vdwv Jius Doonualu so vbvrinamv ngonugv Pvbv nga rinyingdu!” **3** Jisu mirwksito, “Dabid la ninyigv nyi vdwv vdwlo bunu kano tokudw ogugo ripv hum no vdwloka puri rika mapv nvri? **4** Nw Pwknvyarnv gv naam arwngbv aato, okv nw la ninyigv nyi vdwv Pwknvyarnv gvlo kumlwk joolwk nam vtwng nga dvto, hum bunu dvbolo Pvbv nga rinying nam gubv riku jvka-ho gv hum nyibu vdwv mvngchik dvmwng dunv. **5** Okv nonu Moses gv Pvbv ngaaka puri rika mapv nvri Jius Doonualu gv dwkia nyibu dvdv ngv Jius Doonu alu gv pvbv nga mvvkmvrwk ropv, vbvritola bunuv rigakpama duai? **6** Ngo nonua minjidunv Pwknvyarnvnaam a kaiyanv go sika si doodu. **7** Darwknv Kitaplo mindu ‘aya kaapa minsunam si ngoogv mvngnam mv, svnwngsvmin rinji nama makv.’ Soogv minam sum no jvjv bv chirung bolo, nonu mia kumare nyi rimur manv vdwa; **8** Nyia Kuunyilo ngv Jius Doonualu gv Ahtu hv.” **9** Jisu ho mooku ham vngyula Jius kumkunaam bv vngtoku, **10** hoka nyi ako laak hv lakpik nvgo dooto. Nyi mego hoka Jisunyi rimur rimu gvrila gungnying lwkdubv vla dooria nyato, vkvlvgabv bunu ninyia tvvkato, “Jius Doonualu lo mvpu jinam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rinying nambv ridu nvri?” **11** Jisu mirwksito, “Nonugv lokv akonv svlar go doore okv hv Jius Doonualu lo ungrung arwng gulo holwk rinyi? Hum nw gakbwng gvrila agum joolin maredw? **12** Okv nyi si svlar ham achialvbv kaiyanv gukv! Vkvlvgabv ngonugv Pvbv ngv ngonua Jius Doonualu lo kaadurridur minsu dubv jilin dunv.” **13** Vbvrikunamv nw nyi lakpiknv hum minto, “Noogv laak hv lakda tvka.” Nw hum lakdakvra jito, okv hv lvkodv alv toku, laak lakgonv aing toku. **14** Vbvrikunamv Parisis vdwv vngyu toku okv Jisunyi mvkidubv rungrap

toku. **15** Vdwlo Jisu nyi vdwgv ninyia mvki dubv gwngnam a tvvpa tvkudw, nw ho mooku ha vngyu toku; okv nyipam twngtv nvgo ninyia vngming gvto. Nw nyi lvvmanv mvnwngnga mvpu jitoku **16** okv bunua nw gv lvga nga yvvnyika minji mabvka vla mingap to. **17** Nw gv svbvrinam si Pwknvyarnv gv nyijwk Aijaya gvlo minam ma jvjv bv rilin modubv rito: **18** "Ngoogv darnam, pakbu hv si doopv, ngoogv paknam, yvvnyi ngo alvbv mvngpvdw. Ngo ninyigv aolo ngoogv Dow nga jilwkre, okv nw ngoogv jwngkadaka nama diringmooku mvnwnglo gokgo jire. **19** Nw vdwloka larmare vmalo achialvbv gokmare vmalo banggu lamtv loka sudu pvbin rimare. **20** Nw vdwloka nvmwng yapchar nvgoka mvrik mare, vmalo mvru gudor manv ngaaka mvngit mare. Nw jvjv nga riya yamuma dvdvlo nw ribwngdvdvre, **21** okv nw gvlo nyi vdw mvnwngngv mvngging reku." **22** Vbvrikunamv nyi vdwv nyikching okv uyuvram gvtola gaam milin nyumanv nyi ako Jisu gvlo aagv jito. Jisu nyi anga mvpu jitoku, vkvlvgabv nyi angv nyiktar laku okv gaam milin nyutoku. **23** Nyipam nyi mvnwngngv lamngak nyatoku, Jisu gv rinam a kaagv rikula. Bunu tvvkato, "Si nyi si Dabid gv Kuunyilo ngvdw?". **24** Vdwlo Parisis vdwv hum tvvpa pvkudw, bunu mvrwkto, "Hv uyuuvram vdwa chara nyudo ogulvgavbolo bunua rigvdogvnv Biljebul ninyia vbv rinyu dubv jwkrw a jipv nvgo." **25** Jisu chintoku, bunugv ogugo mvngnam a, vkvlvgabv nw bunua mintoku, "Diringmooku gunv ngv atuv apinain sula akonv ako nvnga mvdar minsu nvngv ayungbv dooma dunv. Okv banggu okv vpin gunv apinain sula akonv ako nvnga mvdar minsu nvngv hv ngoodunv. **26** Vkvlvgabv Uyu gv karv lo akonv ako nvnga mvdar minsu bolo, hvbv rinam hv manv bunu apinain suro pvku okv baapubv ngoonam bv rireku! **27** Nonuno nga mindu Biljebul nga jwkrw jinam lvgabv ngo vbv uyuuvram vdwa chara nyudunv vla, Alvdo, vbvrinamv nonua reming gvnv vdwa yvvla bunua chara nyudubv jwkrw jinv ngv? Nonua reming gvnvgv ogugo rinam lokv nonu mimor rungdo vla kaalin modu! **28** Ma, si Biljebul makv, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv Dow v, nw nga uyuuvram vdwa chara nyudubv jwkrw jinv ngv, so si Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv nonu gvlo aapvku vla ho kaalin modu. **29** "Yvvka gwlwknv nyi gv naam lo mvko mvro la aala yikungyira nga naanyu mare, vdwlo nw gwlwknv nyi anga leepv choma bolo; leepv chobolo hv yikungyira nga dvrit nyulare. **30** "Akonv yvvdw ngogvbv rima dunv hv nga rinying rungdunv; akonv yvvdw nga ridur madunv naakum namvka ayak apak rungdunv. **31** Okv vkvlvgabv ngo nonua minji dunv nyi vdwgv rimur a okv bunugv alvmanv mimur minam a mvngnga nyure; vbvritola yvvdw Darwknv Dow a alvmabv mimur redw hum vdwloka mvngnga nyulamare. **32** Yvvdw Nyia Kuunyilo nga alvmabv minyingmiru go minjeka hum mvngnga nyulare; vbvritola yvvdw Darwknv Dow a alvmanv minyingmiru go minredw hum vdwloka mvngnga nyulamare-vjakka okv kokwng nyika. **(aiōn g165)** **33** "Alvnv apwasi paanam lvgabv, no bakboknv singnv sorung laka; no singnv yaagampolonv sobolo apwasi alvmanv paare. Singnv nga apwasi svvlin kolokv kaachin dunv. **34** Kaakudubvrinv nonu-oguaingbv nonu atubongv alv mapv tvvla, alv nvnga minyu dubv? Haapok gv karukaya nga gaam lokv milin dunv. **35** Alvnv nyi v ninyigv alvkolokv alvnvnga naalwk dunv; alvmanv nyi v ninyigv alvmaku lokv alvmanv nga naalwk dunv. **36** "Nonuno mvngjelvlaka jwngkadaka alu lo mvnwngngv alvmanv gaam raanam dvdv nga kikala jidubv rireku. **37** Nonuno rimur pvdw ma rimur mapvdw, nonugv gamchar dvdv lokv nonua kaadar nvnv reku." **38** Vbvrikunamv Pvbv tamsarnv nyi mego okv Parisis nyi mego milin nyato. Bunu minto, "Tamsarnv, ngonu nam lamrwpanam go ridubv kaanwngdo." **39** "Silu meru gv nyi vdwsi achialvbv alvmanyado okv pwknvyarnv kaama nyado!" vla Jisu minto. "Nonu ngam lamrwpanam rinam go koodu ai? Ma! Nonua lamrwpanam go kaatam svngv hv nyijwk Jona gv lamrwpanam nga kaatamre. **40** Jona gv kainv ngui arwnglo alu loum gola ayu yubom go doonam apiabv Nyia Kuunyilo ngvka kvdw arwng bolo alu loum gula okv ayu yubom go doore. **41** Jwngkadaka alu lo Ninebe gv nyi vdwv dakrap la nonua yamre, ogulvgavbolo bunu vdwlo Jona gv japji nama tvvtokudw mvngdin nyatoku; okv ngo nonua minjidunv Jonanyi kaiyanv go si doopv! **42** Jwngkadaka alu lo Seba gv Dvnv ngv dakrapla nonua yamre, ogulvgavbolo nw adubv moing vngla ninyigv mooku lokv ngv Solomon gv chinampaanam bv tamsar nama tvbv vngto; okv ngo nonua jvjvbv mindu Solomonnyi kaiyanv go si doopv! **43** "Vdwlo alvmanv dow v nyi gvlokv linri kudw, hv mooku mvnwnglo dooku makarla vnggo kardunv. Hv vdwlo dooku ako mapa kuma bolo, **44** hv atubongv minsu dunv, 'Ngo ngoogv naam lo vngkur reku.' Vkvlvgabv hv naam aakur laku naam a arochoko dubv, kakakbvrak dubv, okv mvnwngngv alvla doin dubv paadu kunv. **45** Vbvrikunamv hv vngkur dvla kuring ninyia kaiyabv alvmanv dow kanw go naalwk dukunv, okv bunu aala ho doolwk dukunv. Vkvlvgabv so si vbv rinya vngnya kubolo, ho nyi angv kvvlo gvnga kaiyago alvmayabv ridu kunv. So si vbvku silu meru gv alvmanv nyi vdwa rirekunv." **46** Jisu nyi vdwa gaam raadungla doorilo, ninyigv Anv okv boru vdwv aalwkla ninyia gaam

mindubv vla agumlo tvkala daknyato. **47** Vkvlvgabv hoka nyi akonv minto, “Kaatoka, noogv anv okv boru vdwv, nam gaam mindubv vla agum v daknya pv.” **48** Jisu mirwkto, “Yvvla ngoogv anv ngv? Yvvla ngoogv boru vdwv?” **49** Vbvrikunamv nw ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa chigap dvla minto, “Kaatoka! So vdw si ngoogv anv okv boru vdwv! **50** Yvvbunudw ngo Abu nyidomooku tolo doonv gv mvnglwk kaalwk bv ridunv hv bunu ngoogv boruv, ngoogv bormv ngv, okv ngoogv anv ngv.”

13 Ho alu akin hoka Jisu naam ha vngyula svparsvlv kiambv itoku, hoka nw dootung tvla tamsarto. **2** Ninyia doyumdochinv nyi vdwv achialvbv twngtv kunam lvgabv nw svpw gulo aala dooto, nyipam gv agum lo dakrilo. **3** Nw minchisinam minv nvla bunua ogumvnwngnga minjito. “Alu gulo nyi ako rongolo radv chibv vnglinto. **4** Nw rongolo radv ha chirilo, megonv lamtvlo hopvto, okv pvta vdwv aala hum dvtoku. **5** Kvgonv lvngtak aolo hopvto, hoka kvdw miang go dooto. Amw v Vjakgobv boksu dato, ogulvgavbolo kvdw v rungrwng mato. **6** Vbvritola vdwlo doonyi v chaalin tokudw, agar anga kaayok toku; ogulvgavbolo miamiv rungrwngbv harlwk madvto, agar angv baapubv sinyok toku. **7** Amw kvgonv mootum tv pvdwng lo hopvto, hv singlin toku, singnv vdwv hum yuptwngpatoku. **8** Vbvritola amw kvgonv alvnv kvdw lo holwk toku, okv radv vdwv svngla dape pelin lakula; kvgonv chaam bv, kvgonv chamkvbv okv kvgonv lwnggobv lintoku.” **9** Okv Jisu minyabv minto, “Tvvtoka, nonuno nyarung doodu bolo!” **10** Vbvrikunamv lvbwlaksu vdwv Jisu gvlo aala tvvkato, “No nyi vdwa gaam minrinyi ogubv minchisinam minvla mindunv?” **11** Jisu mirwkto, “Nyidomooku gv Karv gv lvga nga nonua minji ropvkunv, vbvritola bunua minji madv. **12** Yvvnyi hv ogugo doodunv hum jitamre, ninyia kaiyayabv doomu kunam lvgabv; vbvritola yvvdw oguka kaama dunv ninyigv achukgo doonam haka dvrit reku. **13** Ngoogv bunua minchisinam minvla minam gv lvga ngv bunu kaagapdo, vbvritola kaapama, okv bunu tvvdu, vbvritola tvvpama okv chima. **14** Vkvlvgabv Aijaya gv nyikrw kaanam hv bunua mindu: ‘So nyi vdw si tvvdu okv tvvdu vbvritola tvchinma; bunu kaadi kaadidu, vbvritola kaapa ma, **15** ogulvgavbolo bunugv haapok vdwv pvcha nyapv, okv bunugv nyarung nga mvtum sinyapv okv bunugv nyik a nyikching sinyapv. Vbv mvmabolo bunugv nyikkv kaapare, bunugv nyarung ngv tvvpare, bunugv haapok v chiri kunvpv, okv bunu nga dakrwk reku, Pwknvyarnv mindu, okv bunua ngo mvpu pvku nvpv.’ **16** “Nonu gvbvdv vdwgo gamdakpv! Nonugv nyik v kaapadu, nonugv nyarung ngv tvvpadu. **17** Ngo nonua jvjvbv mindunv, nyijwk achialvgo okv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu achialvgo, nonugv kaagv dvnam a kaadubv mvngyato, vbvritola bunu kaapama, okv nonugv tvvgv dvnam a tvvdubv mvngnyato, vbvritola bunu tvvpa riakuma. **18** “Vbvrikunamv, tvvria nyato, okv chinlaka amw chinam minchisinam si ogu vdw. **19** Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv doin a tvvgv rila hum tvvchin madunv hv lamtvlo amw hoolunv jvbv ridunv. Bunu gvlo amw chilwk nama uyu vrammv aala dvrit dunv. **20** Amw v lvngtak aolo hopvnv nvngv hobunua mindunv doin a tvdanam gula himpula torwk sinv vdwa. **21** Vbvritola bunu ho rungrwngbv miami hv harlwk madu, okv bunu doobwng jinv gubv rikuma. Vkvlvgabv vdwlo doin gv lvkwngbv adwkaku vmalo mvdwkmvkuv aari kudw, bunu vjakpi gubv topu riku. **22** Amw v tvv pvdwng gulo holwknvngv hobunua mindunv doin a tvgvrila; vbvritola ninyigv singdung lvgabv mvngrula, okv nyitvnyigam lvgabv mvngbiu namv doin ha yuptoku, okv bunu apw asi svvlin kuma. **(aiōn g165)** **23** Okv amw hv alvnv kvdw lo chilwk kunam hv ho bunua mindunv yvvdw doin ha tvvgvrila hum tvchin dunv; apw asi svvlin dunv, megonv chaam bv, kvgonv chamkvbv, okv kvgonv lwngbv bv.” **24** Jisu bunua kvvbi minchisinam go minjito: “Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Nyi ako ninyigv rongolo alvnv amw a chilwkto. **25** Ayu yupgolo, mvnwngnga yupmu tvla, nyimak ako aala vvng amw mego ampu apumlo paklwk pila vngyu toku. **26** Vdwlo agar hv garlin tokudw anw hv paalin raptoku vbvrikunamv vvng nga kaapa raptoku. **27** Nyi hvkvgv pakbuv aala ninyia tvvkato, ‘Atu, no gv rongolo no amw alvnv vkv paklwk pvnv; vvng ngv ogolo lokv aapvnvdw?’ **28** Nw mirwksito, ‘Nyiru nvgonv hum ripv.’ Bunu ninyia tvvkato, ‘No ngonua vngla vvng nga bulin svgo vla mvngdure?’ **29** Nw mirwksito, “Ma, nonuno vvng nga bulin rinyi ampu ngaaka butak linjila. **30** Vvng hala ampu nga bunyia lvkobv svngba rimutvka Nvvkumdw lobv. Vbvrikunamv ngo nvvkum jinv vdwa vvng nga naakum chotokv, puching tvkv, ramyok tvkv vla minre, okv ampu nga nvvkumla ngoogv nesunglo baglwk laka vla minreku.’” **31** Jisu bunua kvvbi minchisinam akodv mindvto; “Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Nyi ako yingmw chargo naalaila ninyigv rongolo hum paklwk to. **32** So si amw mvnwngnga charching yachoknv, vbvritola vdwlo hv svngrap tokudw, hv tamitasa mvnwngnga kaiyachok nvgobv ritoku, hv singnv gubv ritoku, vbvrikunamv pvta mvnwngngv aala ho gv hakbv dvdvlo asup mvlwkla doonya toku.” **33** Jisu bunua vjaklodvbv minchisinam go minji jidvto: “Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv vbv ridunv. Mvvga

ako vpap naala okv hum moida ata keji champigo naala pvchwng lo mvyomvchidu goochama dvdvlobv." **34** Jisu minchisinama minv nvla ogumvnwngnga nyipam a minjito; Nw minchisinama mintak mabv bunua ogugoka mimato. **35** Nw gv svbvrinam si nyijwk gv minpv nama jvjvbv rilin modukubv rito, Vdwlo ngo bunua gaam minridw ngo minchisinam minv nvla minre; Ngo bunua krim Sichingmooku sam pwklinyarlin rilokv naala vjak lobv chima nama minjire." **36** Vdwlo Jisu nyipam a vngyula naam lo aato kudw, ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv nw gvlo aala tvvkato, "Tamsarnv, noogv rongo vng nga minchisila minammv ogu hvdw ngonua minjilabv." **37** Jisu mirwksito, "Alvnv amw chilwkkunv nyi angv si Nyia Kuunyilo ngv; **38** rongo ngv nyiamooku si, alvnv amw v Karv gv nyi vdwv; vvng ngv Alvmanv Angv gv nyi vdwv; **39** okv vvng amw a chilwknv angv Uyudvbv. Nvvkumdw aluv nyiamooku gv ataranya ngv, okv nvvkum rianv vdwv nyidogindung ngv. **(aiōn g165)** **40** Vvng nga oguaingbv nvvkumla vmvlo ramyok dvdw, vkv aingbv rire nyiamooku gv ataranya alulo; **(aiōn g165)** **41** Nyia Kuunyilo ngv ninyigv nyidogindung vdwa vnglin more ninyigv Karv lokv, yvvbunudw nyi vdwa rimur modunv, okv kvvbi alvmanv ridunv, ho vdwa naakum more, **42** okv bunu vdwa achialvbv vmv gukulo bunu orlwk reku, hoka bunu kapriku okv bunugv hijung nga kotwkkrwk sila dooreku. **43** Vbvrikunamv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwv bunugv Abu gv Karv lo doonyi ungnam aingbv rireku. Vbvrikunamv nonuno nyarung gvdu nvlo tvvria laka! **44** "Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Nyi akonv rongo gulo yikungyira vvsi namgo kaapa toku, hum nw lvkodv mvtum toku okv himpu puyingla vnglaku ninyigv ogumvnwngnga piokla kula okv vngkur laku ho gv rongo nga rvvtoku. **45** "Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv rita dunv. Nyi akonv svngtor singku kaapunv makar dubv rito, **46** okv vdwlo nw kaapuyaung nvgo kaapa tukudw, nw vnglaku ogugo svnggvrigv pvkudw mvnwngnga piokla kula ho gv svngtor singku nga rvvtoku. **47** "Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbvka rita dunv. Ngui naanv nyi megonv bunugv vsap a svparsvlv lo orlwk nyala nvgwngnv ngui vkv naanyato. **48** Vdwlo vsaplo yarbing tokudw, bunu hum agum lo svvlin toku okv dootung nyatola ngui a darpin sidula: alv nvnga bunugv pvtak lo lwkto okv alvmanv vdwa ora nyatoku. **49** Ataranya alu lo vbvching rireku: nyidogindung ngv vnglin nyala alvnv nyi vdwgv apum lo alvmanv nyi vdwa naakum riku **(aiōn g165)** **50** okv bunua achialvbv vmv guku lo orlwk reku, hoka bunu hijung nga kotwkkrwk sila dooreku. **51** Jisu bunua tvvkato, "Nonuno so vdw sum tvvchinpvri?" Bunu "vkv" vla mirwksito. **52** Vkvlvgabv nw bunua mirwkto, "Vbvrikunamv so gv minam si Pvbv tamsarnv mvnwngngv Nyidomooku gv Karv lo lvbwlaksu bv rikubolo, hv bunu naam atuv ninyigv karchung gv yikungyira nga aku jeka anw jeka lvkobv naalinnv atu jvbv ridu." **53** Vdwlo Jisu so gv minchisinam sum bunua minjila minya tokudw, nw ho mooku a vngyu toku **54** okv ninyigv banggu lo vngkur toku. Nw jius kumkunaamlo tamsar toku, okv nw gvlo tvvnv vdwv tvngarvnga nyatoku. Bunu tvvkato, "Nw svkvnv mvngkimvnglak kv ogolo paapv nvyu? Okv ninyigv lamrwpanam rinam v oguvkudw? **55** Nw yikungyira mvnv gv kuunyilo mangvri? Meri ninyigv anv mangvri? Okv Jems, Josep, Saimon, okv Judas bunu ninyigv boru mangvri? **56** Ninyigv bormv vdwv so dooma dvnvdw? Nw so mvnwng sum ogolokv paapv nvyu?" **57** Okv vbv bunu ninyia toa nyatoku. Jisu bunua minto, "Nyijwk ka ninyigv banggu naam lo okv nw atugv vpin nyi ngv mvngdv madunv, vbvritola mooku mvnwnglo mvngdv nama paayadunv." **58** Ogulvgavbolo bunu mvngjwng namgo kaama, okv nw hoka achialvgo lamrwpanam goka riji mato.

14 Hvbv riri hoka Galili nga rigvdogvnv Herod, Jisu gv lvkwng nga tvvpa toku. **2** "Nw jvjvbv Jon Baptist turkur pvku nvgo vla ninyigv nyigam vdwa minto. "Vkvlvgabv nw lamrwpanam ridubv jwkrw doopvnv." **3** Kvlokvcho Herod Jonnyi naatungla leetola patwk tumdubv orto jitoku. Nw gv svbvrinam si ogulvgavbolo ninyigv boru Pilip gv nywng Herodias gv lvgalo. **4** Lvkogulo Jon Baptist Herodnyi minto, "Noogv Herodiasnyi nywng mvnam si mvyin madunv!" **5** Herod ninyia mvkidubv mvngto, vbvritola Herod Jius nyi vdwa busuto, ogulvgavbolo bunu Jonnyi nyijwk akobv mvngnyato. **6** Herod gv nvlum dvdw alulo Herodias gv kuunyijar angv nyi mvnwng gv kaagialo kaapu alvbv naasi rijito. Herod achialvbv himpula **7** nw ninyia milv jito, "Ngo jvjvbv milv jidunv no ogugo koopvdw hum jirungre!" **8** Hv ninyigv anv gv minkulo, vbv minto, "Ngam so vjak Jon Baptist gv dumpo nga kumpok gulo jilabv!" **9** Dvbv ngv mvngruto, vbvritola ninyigv nyi mvnwng gv tvvgia kaagialo milvkunam lvgabv nw nyijar gv mvngnam ma jidukubv orto jilin toku. **10** Vkvlvgabv nw Jon gv dumpo nga patwklo paalin toku. **11** Dumpo nga kumpok gulo bvnglwk toku okv nyijar anga jitoku, hv ninyigv anv gvlo bvnglwk jitoku. **12** Jon gv lvbwlaksu vdwv aatoku, ninyigv svma nga bakro toku okv hum nyibung ritoku; vbvrikunamv bunu vnglaku Jisunyi minpa jitoku. **13** Vdwlo Jisu Jon gv lvga yunying nga tvvpa tokudw, nw atuv hoka kongv vngyula jvmataiku mooku lo vngtoku. Nyi vdwv hum tvvpa tvku, vkvlvgabv bunu banggu a kayu pikula

lvpabv kvdw lo ninyigv kochingbv vngming gvtoku. **14** Jisu svpw lokv lintoku, okv vdwlo nw nyipam pamtv nga kaato kudw, ninyigv haapok v bunua aya mvngpa toku, okv nw lvvmanv vdwa mvpu jitoku. **15** Ho arium hoka ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv nw gvlo aala minto, “So si achialvgo ayung pvku, okv so si jvmataiku mooku go. Nyi vdwa vngmu tvkuka okv bunua atuv nampum lo vngla dvnamtvngnam rvvsu motoka.” **16** Jisu mirwkto, “Bunu vngsv kaama, nonuno atu v bunua dvnamtvngnam jirung svgo!” **17** Bunu mirwksito, “Ngonu mvnwng gv aralo vtwng tangu gula ngui nvvnyi gomwng kv.” **18** Jisu minto, “Vbvrikunamv hum soka ngoogvlo bvnglwkto.” **19** Nw nyi vdwa vvng aolo dootung dubv minto; vbvrikunamv nw vtwng tangu hala ngui nvvnyi ha naatoku, nyidomooku aobv kaadungto okv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv hvto. Nw vtwng nga pintungpiungto okv hum lvbwlaksu vdwa jitoku, okv lvbwlaksu vdwv hum nyi vdwa jitoku. **20** Mvnwngngv dvgudvbv dvtoku. Vbvrikunamv lvbwlaksu vdwv dvlv nga paapi vring gola anyigo yarpok dubv naakum toku. **21** Hum dvnv ngv mvvga vmi ha kiya mabv nyiga dvdv ngv hejar angu to. **22** Vbvrikunamv vdwlo ninyigv nyi vdwa vngmu rikulo Jisu lvbwlaksu vdwa svpw lo aamu toku okv svparsvlv gv taggo nvbv lincho modubv ritoku. **23** Nyi vdwa vngmuro kochingbv nw atu hv kumdubv vla moodw gulo chaatoku. Vdwlo arium pvkudw, hoka Jisu akin mwngto; **24** okv hvbv riri hoka svpw v svparsvlv lo mego adubv vngtoku, doori v rikorla hum achialvbv riging kunam lvgabv, svpw v svkiok kioknam lokv kublwk tvvtoku. **25** Aru gv gunta aom gvla akv gv pingkolo Jisu isi aobv vngla lvbwlaksu vdwgvlo aatoku. **26** Vdwlo bunu ninyia isi aobv vngdubv kaapa tokudw, bunu achialvbv busu nyatoku. Bunu busu nyala svgokla minto, “Si vram gumabv.” **27** Jisu vjakgobv bunua minto, “Mvngrw lakv!” si ngookv. Nonuno busu mabvka!” vla nw minto. **28** Vbvrikunamv Pitar minto. “Ahtu, hv jvjv bv no vrungbolo, ngam isi aobv no gvlo vngdubv orto jikato.” **29** Jisu mirwkto, “So aato!”. Vkvlvgabv Pitar svpw agumbv linto okv Jisu gv kiambv isi aobv vngrap toku. **30** Vbvritola vdwlo kainv doori v ritokudw nw hum himpala busuto okv isi arwngbv holwk tvvto. “Ahtu ringla bvkv!” vla nw kapto. **31** Vbvrikunamv Jisu vjakgobv aachilaku ninyia gagbwng toku okv minto, “Noogv mvngjwng ngv miang mvngpv no ogubv tintinrorubv mvngdunv?” **32** Bunyi anyiv svpw lo aaba sutoku, okv vbvrikunamv doori v ringin toku. **33** Vbvrikunamv svpw lo doonv lvbwlaksu vdwv Jisunyi kumtojotoku. Bunu hartvla minto, “No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo jvjv gurung.” **34** Bunu svparsvlv nga vngbola Gennesaret vnam mooku lo aalwk toku, **35** hoka nyi vdwv Jisunyi kaachin toku. Vkvlvgabv bunu lvvmanv nyi vdwa mingo jinv vngmuto dokardovr mooku lo lvvmanv vdwa Jisu gvlo aagv modubv. **36** Bunu ninyia koodwkkrwkla koola minto, lvvmanv vdwa ninyigv vji jvlap a mvsit modubv; okv yvvbunudw mvsit pvkudw mvnwngngv pooya nyatoku.

15 Vbvrikunamv Parisis mego okv Pvbv tamsarnv mego Jerusalem lokv Jisu gvlo aala okv ninyia tvvkato, **2** “Noogv lvbwlaksu vdwv ogulvgabv ngonugv abuapa vdwgv Pvbv jilu nama tvvmarima dunv? Bunu dvnam dvtv madvbv laakka alvbv lasoklakak madu!” **3** Jisu mirwk suto, “Okv nonuno ogulvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv gamrw nama tvvmarima gvrila nonunogv mvnggwngbv tamsarrisar kolo vngya dunv? **4** Ogu lvga Pwknvyarnv mindu, ‘Noogv anv okv abunyi mvngdv laka,’ okv ‘Yvvdw ninyigv anv okv ninyigv abua beedunv hum mvkidubv riduku.’ **5** Vbvritola nonuno tamsardo nyi gunv ninyigv anv okv abua ridurdubv ogugo doopv tvlaka, vbvritola minre, ‘Si Pwknvyarnv gvbv ripvkunv,’ **6** hv ninyigv abua mvngdv dubv dinchi kumadu. Svbvrila nonu Pwknvyarnv gv gamrw nama pakma dunv, nonugv mvngkubv tamsar kolokv riming gvnam lvgabv. **7** Kaakudubvrinv nonu, Aijaya gv nonunogv lvgabv nyikrw kaapv namv jvjv rungpv! **8** “Pwknvyarnv mindu, “So nyi vdw si nga gamchar lokv mwng hartv mvngdo, vbvritola bunugv haapok v jvjvbv nga adu nyado. **9** Bunugv nga vbv kumnamjonam v ogu arin go kaama, ogulvgavbolo bunu nyi gv mvnam pvbv nga ngoogv Pvbv aingbv tamsar nyadu!’” **10** Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyipam ma nw gvlo goklwkto okv minto, “Tvvgv rila okv chintoka! **11** Nyi gv gaam lo aanv ngv ninyia darwk madubv mvvma dunv; vbvmabvya, ninyigv gaam arwng lokv linnv ngv ninyia darwk madubv mvya dunv.” **12** Vbvrikunamv lvbwlaksu vdwv nw gvlo aala minto, “Noogv minamv Parisis vdwa tvvnying modu vla no chindure?” **13** “Ngoogv Abu nyidomoku tolo doonv gv lvvlwk manam singnv mvnwngnga bua rikunv,” vla Jisu minto. **14** Bunugv lvgabv mvngru yama bvka! Bunu nyikching tola nyikchingnv nyi vdwa rigv nvngv; okv vdwlo nyikchingnv akonv kvvbi nyikching nvnga vnggv rinyi, anyiv ungrung golo holwk dunv.” **15** Pitar milinto, “So minam sum ngonua minbwk jilabv.” **16** Jisu bunua minto, “Nonuno vjaklodvbv kvvbi vdwa chilv yanv gubv rima pvnvre. **17** Nonuno tvchinma hai? Nyi gv gaam lo aanv ngv leit arwnglo aadunv okv vbvritokula ayak lokv agum lo lindu kunv. **18** Vbvritola gaam lokv linnv ngv haapok lokv lindunv, okv si nyi nga darwk madubv mvdunv. **19** Nyi gv haapok lokv alvmanv ngv linla ninyia mvki mvmar modunv, yoogio modunv, okv

kvvbi rimur haka rimu dvnv; dvrit mola, mvvmula, okv kvvbia minsingmia mola. So vdw si nyi a darwk madubv mvdunv. **20** Vbvritola nonugv laak lasok mabv dvnam, bunugv nonua rirung svgo vla minamsi nyi nga darwk madubv mvvma dvnv. "Vbvritola bunugv rirung sego vla mvngnam—Lasok mabv dvku lokv nyi si darwkmanv gubv rima dunv." **21** Jisu ho gv mooku a vngyu toku okv Taire okv Sidon gv nvchi mooku lo vngtoku. **22** Kananait mvvga ako ho mooku hoka doonvgo nw gvlo aato. Mvvga nvngv kapla minto, "Dabid gv Kuunyilo! Ngam aya mvngpa labv, tamsarnv! Ngo gv kuunyijar v uyuvram gvpv okv nw achialvbv hiru kaayala doopv." **23** Vbvritola Jisu nyimv nvnga gamgo ka mimato. Ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv nw gvlo aala kodwkkrwkla koola minto, "Ninyi vngmu tvkuka! Nw ngonua vngming gvla tvvsupkayap dubv minkidu!" **24** Vbvrikunamv Jisu mirwk suto, "Ngam Israel gv svlar nyekunv vdwgv lvgabv vngmupvnv." **25** Hvbv rinam gula mvvga nvngv Jisu gv lvpa lo gublwk dvla minto, Tamsarnv, nga ridur labv!" **26** Jisu mirwkto, "Vmi gv dvtung nga naaritla iki bv orji nam si alv rungma." **27** "Tamsarnv, hv jvjv ngv" vla nyimv nvngv mirwksito; vbvritola iki vdwv atu gv dvkulo dva nama tvbul lvkwng loka dvria dunv." **28** Vkvlvgabv Jisu mvvga nvnga mirwkto, "No kaibv mvngjwngnv nyimv go! No ogugo rijilabv vla mvngdudw hum noogv lvgabv riji reku." Okv hvbv mimisiri hoka ninyigv kuunyijar hv poya toku. **29** Jisu ho gvngv vnglaku Galili gv svparsvlv kiambv vngtoku. Nw moodw gulo chaala dootung toku. **30** Kairungnv nyipam go nw gvlo aato, bunugv lvkobv lvpiknv vdwa, nyikchingnv vdwa, digwngnv vdwa, pvchanv vdwa, okv kvvbi lvvmanv nyi vdwa aagv nyato, ho bunua Jisu gv lvpa lvkwnglo vvpv nyato; okv nw bunua mvpu jinya toku. **31** Nyi vdwv lamrwpanya toku pvcha nvngv milin nama, digwngnvgv alvkunam a, lvpik nvngv vnglak kunama, okv nyikching nvngv kaapa kunama, kaagv rikula bunu Israel gv Pwknvyarnv nga hartv nyatoku. **32** Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa goklwk toku okv minto, "Ngo so gv nyi vdw sum aya mvngpa do, ogulvgavbolo bunu nga reming gvkunamv alu loom pvku okv vjak bunu ogu dvsv guka kaakuma. Ngo bunua dvnam dvmu mabv vngmu nwngmado, bunu nampum lo vngtvrikunyi lamtvlo anyukumare." **33** Lvbwlaksu vdwv ninyia tvvkato, "Ngonu ogulo dvnam naala so gv nyipamma dvgudvbv jinyure?" **34** Jisu tvvkato, "Nonuno hvkamgo vtwng gvpv?" Bunu mirwksito, "Vtwng takkanw go okv ngui charchingnv mego." **35** Vkvlvgabv Jisu nyipamma kvdw lo dootung dubv mintoku. **36** Vbvrikunamv nw vtwng kanw hala ngui a naatoku, Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vto, pintung piyung toku, okv hum lvbwlaksu vdwa jitoku; okv lvbwlaksu vdwv hum nyi vdwa hortoku. **37** Bunu mvnwngngv dvgudvbv dvnya toku. Vbvrikunamv lvbwlaksu vdwv dvlv dvkv lvlin kunamma paapi kanw go yarpok dukubv naakum toku. **38** Hum dvnv dvdv ngv mvvga vmia kiya mabv nyiga dvdv ngv hejar api gubv ritoku. **39** Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyi vdwa vngmu toku, svpw gulo nw aatoku, okv Magadan mooku lo vngtoku.

16 Parisis megola Sadusis mego bunu Jisu gvlo gwngkup dubv vla aanyato, vkvlvgabv bunu Jisunyi Pwknvyarnv gv kiinam gurung vla kaadubv lamrwpanam go ritokv vla tvvkato. **2** Vbvritola Jisu mirwkto, "Vdwlo doonyi v poklwk tvi kunyi, nonu mindu, 'Ngonu alvnv doonyi a paato kuji, ogulvgavbolo nyidokolo ngv yalwng dooku.' **3** Okv arukamchinyi nonu mindu, 'Silu nyido hoi jinvgo, ogulvgavbolo nyidokolo ngv yalwng yakia bv ridu.' Nonu nyidokolo nga kaagvrila minbwk jichodu, vbvritola nonu vdwloka vjakgv lamrwpanam gv lvkwng nga minbwk jinyu ma! **4** Vdwgo alvmabv okv Pwknvyarnv chimanv nyi bv ridu silugv nyi vdw si! Nonu nga lamrwpanam go koodu nvre? Ma! Nonua lamrwpanam go jijinam si Jona gv lamrwpanam rijinam vmwng." Vkvlvgabv nw bunua kayu pikula vngyu toku. **5** Vdwlo lvbwlaksu vdwv svparsvlv gv takdv gonvlo rapto kudw, bunu vtwng gvse nga mvngpa mato. **6** Jisu bunua minto, "Hinsu laka; Parisis gvla Sadusis gv vpap am hima kaaya sulaka." **7** Bunu bunugv aralo raami surap nyato, "Ngonu vtwng gvmanam lvkwngbv nw vbv mindu." **8** Jisu chinto bunu ogugo minpvdw, vkvlvgabv nw bunua tvvkato, "Nonu vtwng gvmanam lvkwngbv ogubv raami sikwng dunv? Nonunogv mvngjwng ngv achok gomwng! **9** Nonuno vjvlodvbv chima dunvre? Nonu ngoogv vtwng tangu ham nyi hejar angu lvgabv pintung piyung nama mvngpama ai? Paapi hvkamgo nonu darbingpvnv? **10** Okv nyi hejar api gv lvgabv vtwng takkanw gv lvkwng ngv oguv? Paapi hvkamgo nonuno darbingpvnv? **11** Ngoogv vtwng gv lvkwng nga nonua gaam raami suma nama nonugv chima namv hv ogubv ripvnv? Hima kaaya sulaka Parisis gvla Sadusis gv vpap ham!" **12** Vbvrikunamv lvbwlaksu vdwv Jisu bunua, Parisis gvla Sadusis gv vtwng lo lwknam vpap ham hima sulakv vla gamrw kumanyi, vbvritola bunugv tamsar nama mindukunvnyi vla chintoku. **13** Jisu Pilippi gv Sijari banggu gv nvchi mooku lo vngtoku, hoka nw ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa tvvkato, "Nyia Kuunyilo nga, nyi vdwv yvv vla minya do?" **14** "Nyi megonv Jon Baptist kv vla minya do," vla bunu mirwkto. "Kvvbiv Elija kv, okv kvgonv Jeremia

kv vmalo kvvbi nyijwk go vla minya do." **15** Nw bunua tvvkato, "Nonu gvbv oguv? Okv nonu ngam yvv vla mindunv?" **16** Saimon Pitar mirwksito, "No Kristo, turla doobwngnv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv." **17** Jisu mirwkto, "Jon gv kuunyilo Saimon, no alvrungnv go! no gvlo so gv jvjv si nyi gvlokv aama, vbvritola naam sum ngoogv Abu nyido tolo doonv ngv jipv. **18** Okv Pitar, vkvlvgabv ngo naam mindunv: No vlwng go, okv so gv vlwng aolo ngo, ngoogv Gvrja nga mvlwkre, okv sinam ngenam v sum vdwloka rigumriya yala mare. **(Hadēs g86)** **19** Ngo naam Nyidomooku Karv gv chabi nga jidunv; noogv nyiamooku so maakv vnam a nyido mooku tolo maakv vreku, okv no ogugo nyiamooku so umkv vnam a nyido mooku toloka umkv vreku." **20** Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa mintoku nw Kristo kv vla yvvnyika minji mabvka. **21** Ho gv alu lokv Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa mindamirala minpa jirap toku, "Ngo Jerusalem bv vngrungre okv nyigagaatv, nyibu butvnv, okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdw gvlokv hinching chingnam ma paarungre. Nga mvki nyareku, vbvritola alu loom kochinglo ngo turkur reku." **22** Pitar ninyia sesum laila yamla minto, "Ahtu, Pwknvyarnv sum noogv lokv adu motoka, no gvlo si vdwloka rimare!" **23** Jisu dakkur dakrwk dukula Pitarnyi minto, "Uyu no, ngo gvlokv vngroto! No ngoogv lamtvlo atup asi yanv gubv rido, ogulvgavbolo no gv svbv mvngnam si Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aama vbvritola nyi gvlokv aanv go." **24** Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa mintoku, "Yvvdw nga lvkobv vngming gvso mvngnv ngv, hv atubongv mvngnga sirung laka, ninyigv rvngko nga bagtola, nga vngming gvlaka. **25** Yvvdw atubogv singdung lvgabv mvngdunv, hv ngooriku; vbvritola yvvdw ngoogv lvgabv ninyigv singdung nga ngoomu dunv hv singnam ma paaya reku. **26** Nyi gunv nyiamooku mvnwngnga paalv yagvre vbvritola nw atubogv yajiyalua ngoomu bolo, hv ogugo paabin yapv? Hvbv ma! Nw vdwloka ninyigv turnamam paakor kunam lvgabv oguguka nw jinyu kumare. **27** Nyia Kuunyilo ngv ninyigv Abu gv jwkrw lokv nyidogindung nga lvkobv aagvla aareku, okv vbvrikunamv nw akin-akin a kaigo ripvdw ma miang go ripvdw hum kaala amina jireku. **28** Ngo nonua jvjvbv mindunv ho-hoka mego si doopv bunu Nyia Kuunyilo gv Dvbv bv rila aanama kaama dvdvlo simare."

17 Alu lokv gv kochinglo Jisu Pitar nyila achiboru Jems okv Jon bunua moodw aolo chaagvla hoka bunu mwngchik doobam nyato. **2** Bunugv vbv kaadung rilo, Jisu gvlo akusubv rilwkto: Ninyigv nyukmuv doonyi loung jvbv ungtoku okv ninyigv vjiv yapung toji toku. **3** Vbvrikunamv lvbwlaksu aom v Moses nyila Elija bunyia Jisunyi lvkobv gaam raami sidubv kaatoku. **4** Vkvlvgabv Pitar Jisunyi mintoku, "Ahtu, ngonugv soka doonam si alv rungnvgo! No mvnggelo, ngo soka taabio aom go mvre, akonyi no gvbv, akonyi Moses gvbv okv akonyi Elija gvbv." **5** Ninyigv vbv mindung rilo, haapum ungnv go bunu gvlo aalwkto, okv haapum lokv gaamgo milinto, "Si ngoogv pakyachoknam Kuunyilo ngv, nw gvlokv ngo mvngpu dunv-Ninyi tvvria laka!" **6** Vdwlo Lvbwlaksu vdwv vlv nga tvvtokudw, bunu achialvbv busula kvdw lo gipv nyatoku. **7** Jisu bunu gvlo aala bunua mvsit toku. Nw minto, "Gudungto, busu mabvkv!" **8** Vkvlvgabv bunu kaarap toku nyi kaapa kuma vbvritola Jisu akin mvngku. **9** Vbv bunugv moodw lokv idung rilo, Jisu bunua orto jitoku, "Nyia Kuunyilo ngv sipi kula turkur kuma dvdvlo, nonunogv nyikrw kaanam sum yvvnyika minji mabvka." **10** Vbvrikunamv lvbwlaksu vdwv Jisunyi tvvkato, "Ogulvgabv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv hoka Elija aacho yinv pvkv vla mindunv?" **11** "Elija aanam gvbv aachore, okv nw ogumvnwng nga mvpvripv jireku," vla Jisu mirwk toku. **12** Vbvritola ngo nonua jvjvbv mindu, Elija aaro pvkunv, okv nyi vdwv ninyia kaachin mato, vbvritola bunugv mvnggwng bv mvmin nyatoku. Ho mvpia bv bunu Nyia Kuunyilo ngaaka vbv alvmabv mvreku." **13** Vbvrikunamv lvbwlaksu vdwv tvchin toku nw Jon Baptistnyi mindu kunvgo vla. **14** Vdwlo bunu nyipam vdwgvlo aalwk tokudw, nyi ako Jisu gvlo aala, lvbwng kumpvla, **15** okv minto, "Tamsarbo, ngoogv kuunyilo nga aya mvngpa jilabv! Nw svmik tapdu, okv vbv alvmabv kamdaramda bv rila vmvlo okv isi lo poklwk kidu. **16** Ngo ninyia noogv lvbwlaksu vdwgvlo aagv jito, vbvritola bunu ninyia mvpu nyuma." **17** Jisu mirwk toku, "Nonu achialvbv mvngjwngmanv nyi gonya laka! Vdwgo ngo nonua lvkobv doodubv? Vdwgo ngo nonua mindinmimbia dvdvdubv? Vminyilo nga ngoogvlo aagvto!" **18** Jisu uyuvram a orto jitoku, okv hv vminyilo gv lokv kelin toku, okv vjakpi gubv vmi angv ho poya datoku. **19** Vbvrikunamv lvbwlaksu vdwv vngsila Jisu gvlo aala tvvka toku, "Ogubv rila ngonu uyuuvram a charlin nyuma pvnv gubvri?" **20** Jisu mirwkto, "Hv nonuno mvngjwng doomanam lvkwngbv, ngo nonua milv jidunv, nonuno yingmw aing goka mvngjwng dubolo, nonu so moodw sum minlado sokv kongv alo vlo vngroto vbolo, hv tvvla vngjire. Nonu ogumvnwng nga rinyure!" **21** Okv kvvbi lokv rinyu mare kumnam lokvla okv yiknam lokv svkv nvnga charlin nyure." **22** Vdwlo lvbwlaksu mvnwngngv Galili lo aakum tokudw, Jisu bunua mintoku, "Nyia Kuunyilo nga nyiga vdwgvlo laklwk tvduku **23** bunu ninyia mvki reku; vbvritola

alu loom kochinglo nw turkur reku." Lvbwlaksu vdwv achialvbv mvngru nyatoku. **24** Vdwlo Jisu la okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv Kaparnaum lo aato kudw, Pwknvyarnvnaam lvgabv lampu narianv Pitar gvlo aato okv tvvkato, "No gv Tamsarbo, Pwknvyarnvnaam lvgabv lampu a jidu nvri?" **25** "Jidu nvpv," vla Pitar mirwkto. Vdwlo Pitar naam lo aatokudw, Jisu mincho yato, "Saimon, no gv mvngnam v ogubv? Nyia mooku so gv dvbv vdwa yvvla rijo naanv vmalo lampu jinv ngv? Diringmooku so gv nyi vdwv re vmalo nyebunyi vdwv re?" **26** Pitar mirwk suto, "Kvvbi mooku lokv aanv nyi vdwv. Jisu minto, "Alvpv, vbvrikunamv, vnam hv mannv nyidung nyi vdwv jikur kaama. **27** Vbvritola ngonu so naarianv vdwa adwkaku molama. Vkvlvgabv svparsvlv lo vngnyika, okv noogv karpak a soolwk ngurv tvka. Naachonam ngui a svvlin tvka, okv ho gv gaam lo noogvla ngoogv lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnaam lampu jisv lokdwng chargo kaapare. Hum naala ngonu gvbv lampu jiji laka."

18 Ho alu lo lvbwlaksu vdwv Jisu gvlo aala, tvvkato, "Nyidomooku gv Karv tolo yvvla kaiyachok jinv ngv?" **2** Vkvlvgabv Jisu vmi go gokla bunugv kaagialo dakmuto, **3** okv minto, "Ngo nonua milv jidunv vdwlo nonu mvngdinla so vmi so aingbv rima redw, nonu vdwloka Nyidomooku Karv tolo aala mare. **4** Yvvdw so vmi aingbv rila nyanyak dunv hv Nyidomooku gv Karv tolo kaiyachok nvgobv rireku. **5** Okv yvvdw svkvnv vmia ngoogv amin bv alvbv naarwk sidunv, hv ngamka naarwk sidunv." **6** "Yvv akonv so miangnv vdw sokv akonyi nga mvngjing nvnga mva riadunv, ho nyi angv vbvribolo alvyare ninyigv lvngpo lo vlwng pwktv nvgo paklwk sutola svmasa bolo poklwk sunam mv. **7** Achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire nyiamooku gv nyi vdwa ogulvgavbolo bunugv mvngjwng nga ngoomu jinv ngv achialvdu! Vkv nvngv lokia ribwngre-vbvritola yvvdw um bunua rimudunv hv achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire! **8** "Noogv laak gunv vmalo lvpa gunv noogv mvngjwng nga mvlamva riadu bolo, hum palin gvrila ora tvka! noogv lvgabv hv alvyare turnamlo laak vmalo lvpa gunv kaamabv vngnam mv, vbvmayabv laak laknyia okv lvpa lvnyia gvtola vmv doobwngnv gula dookulo orlwk komam svnga. **(aiōnios g166)** **9** Okv noogv nyik gunv noogv mvngjwng nga nyemu bolo, hum koolin gvrila ora tvka! Noogv lvgabv si alvyare no nyik nyikin tvvla singkulo vngnam mv, vmabvya nyik nyiknyia gvtola uyumooku bolo orlwk komam svnga. **(Geenna g1067)** **10** "Kaatoka nonuno miangnv vdw so gv akonyika mvngnyekalo mabvka. Ngo nonua mindu, bunugv nyidogindung ngv lokia nyidomooku lo doonv ngo Abu gvlo dooming gvnya dunv. **11** Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nyekunv vdwa ringlin tvkubv aapv kunv. **12** "Nonuno ogugo mvngdu nyi ako svlar lvnggo dooto okv akonv nyetoku? Nw kvvbi chamkia gula kia nga moodw lo nvmwng dvla rimu pila, nw vngla nyenv anga makardu. **13** Vdwlo nw hum kaapa rekudw, ngo nonua mindu, nw nyenv akin ho lvgabv nyemanv chamkia gula akkia ngam svnga achialv kaiyago mvngpu yareku. **14** So gv apiabv noogv Abu nyidomooku tolo doonv so gv miangnv vdw so akonyika ngoomu dubv mvngma dunv. **15** "Noogv achiboru ngv nam rinyingla rimur dubolo, vngla ninyigv rimur a kaatam laka. Vbvritola um nonyi anyi gv pingkolo risila rila ka. Nw noogv minam a tvvdu boloka, no noogv achiboru a ria yaala paakor pvku. **16** Vbvritola nw noogv minam a tvvma dubolo, no nyi lo ako vmalo anyigo noogv lvkobv vnggv laka, ogulvgavbolo Darwknv Kitaplo minam aingbv 'Rimur mvnwngnga tvyakaayanv anyi aom lokv tvbwkkalo dukubv.' **17** Okv nw bunua tvvmabolo, ogumvnwng nga Gvrja lo minpa laka. Ataranyabv nw Gvrja gv minam haka tvvma kubolo, ninyia mvngjwng manv gubv vmalo rimurnv nyi gubv toa lakuka. **18** "Okv vkvlvgabv ngo nonua mindunv: nonu sichingmooku so ogugo maakv vrikudw hum nyido mooku toloka maakv vrikunv, okv nonu sichingmooku so ogu gonyi vkv vrikudw hum nyido mooku toloka vkv vriku. **19** "Okv ngo nonua minta jidunv: Vdwlo nonu sichingmooku so anyi gunv tolwk minsula ogugonyi kumridw, hum nonugv lvgabv ngoogv nyidomooku gv Abu ngv rijireku. **20** Ogo lo anyi gunv vmalo aom gunv ngoogv amin bv dookum redw, ngo hoka bunua lvkobv dooming gvdunv. **21** Vbvrikunamv Pitar Jisu gvlo aatoku okv tvvkato, "Ahtu nga ngoogv boruv rinyingla rimur morbwng bolo, ngo ninyia vdwgo mvngnga jidubv? Kanw guri?" **22** Jisu mirwkto, "Ma, kanw mwngma, kanw hv chaamkanw lo gubv, **23** ogulvgavbolo Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Kvlokvcho dvbv ako dooto, nw ninyigv pakbu vdwgv narnamha kaaka dukubv mintoku. **24** Nw vbv rirap kunam gula bunugv lokv pakbu ako, nw gvlo morko kororgo narnv anga aagv toku. **25** Pakbu angv morko dvdu nga dorla kuma toku, vkvlvgabv dvbv ngv morko dvdua dordu kubv nw nyila ninyigv nywng umvuu vdwa nyirabv okv ninyigv yikungyira dvdv nga piokdu kubv orto jitoku. **26** Pakbu angv lvbwng kumpvla dvbv gv habolo gipvto. Nw kodwkkrwkla koola minto, 'Nga achukgo dooria jilabvkv, okv ngo nam ogumvnwng nga dorku nvpv!' **27** Dvbv ngv ninyia aya mvngpa toku, vkvlvgabv dvbv ninyia morko dvdu nga mvngnga jitoku okv ninyia vngmu toku. **28** Vbvrikunamv nyi angv vnglintoku okv ninyigv pakbu

ajin gonyi vngrwk suto hv kvvlo nw gvlo morko achukgo narnv go. Nw hum gakbwng gvrila dvngrapto okv minto, “Ngoogvlo narnam a baapubv jikur lakubv.” **29** Ninyigv pakbu ajin angv ninyigv lvpa lvkwnglo gipv la ninyia koodwkkrwkla koola minto, ‘Nga ayala achukgo dooya jilabv, ngo nam dvdua dorku nvpv!’ **30** Vbvritola nw um tvvmato; vmabvya nw nyi anga dvdua dorma dvdvlo doomure vla patwk tumlwk yatoku. **31** Vdwlo dvbv pakbu gunv vbvrinam a kaapa tokudw, dvbvnyi ogumvnwng nga minpa toku. **32** Vkvlvgabv nw pakbu anga goklwk toku. Nw minto, ‘Arin kaamanv nyira noo! Noogv ngoogvlo morko narnam mvnwngnga ngo nam mvngnga jitoku, noogv nga vbv koonam lvkwngbv. **33** Ngoogv nam aya mvngpanam aingbv, no pakbu ajin a aya mvngpa rungse gui.’ **34** Dvbv ngv achialvbv haachi toku, vkvlvgabv nw pakbu anga dvdu nga gvma dvdvlo mvrit modubv vla patwklo vngmu toku.” **35** Okv Jisu minyabv mintoku, “Vkv aingbv ngoogv Abu nyidomooku tolo doonv, mvnwngnga mvre, vdwlo nonuno haapok raying lokv achiboru gv rimur a mvngnga maridw.”

19 Jisu vdwlo so ogumvnwngnga minya tokudw, nw Galili nga vngyu toku okv Jordan Svko gv tagonv Judia mookubv vngtoku. **2** Nyitwng go ninyia vngming gvto okv nw bunua hoka mvpu jitoku. **3** Parisis nyi mego nw gvlo aala, ninyia mimur modubv vla svbv tvvkato, “Ngonugv Pvbv ngv nyi hv atugv nywng nga ninyigv mvngnambv gungnying lwknam lwksubv lwktola burmisidubv jipv ai?” **4** Jisu mirwkto, “Darwknv Kitaplo mindu krim atuakelo Pwknvyarnv nyi vdwa pwklin rilo, nyimv bvla nyilo bv pwkto, vla minam a nonuno puri rikw mai? **5** Okv Pwknvyarnv minto, ‘Svkv lvkwngbv nyi hv ninyigv anv okv abua kayupila vngyula atugv nywng nga lvkobv ribam yalaku, okv anyiv akin gubv ridu kunv.’ **6** Vkvlvgabv bunu anyibv ribwng kumare vbvritola akin vku. Vbvrikunamv Pwknvyarnv gv ogugo naadum sunamma nyi v mvpin sirung mabvka.” **7** Parisis vdwv ninyia tvvkato, “Vbvrikunamv, ogubv Moses Pvbv lo nyiga ngv nywng nga mvnwngnga chimpa modubv vnggvnvnv siti go mvlinla ninyigv laak lo jilwk gvrikula vngmu dukubv minpvnv?” **8** Jisu mirwkto, “Moses nonua nywng vdwa burmi sudubv jito ogulvgavbolo nonua tamsar sarnyu manam lvkwngbv. Vbvritola krim pwklinyarlin rilokv vbvma. **9** Ngo nonua minjidunv, vbvrikunamv nyi gunv atugv nywng nga nyi kvvbi gulo karbamla rimur moma gvrila kvvbi rimur lokv burmisulaku nw kvvbi nywng go naaku bolo hv rimur dukunv.” **10** Ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv ninyia minto, “So si nywng gvla nyilu gv pingkolo vbvridu bolo, nywng nyilubv naami summa nammv alvyari.” **11** Jisu mirwkto, “So tamsar sarnam si nyichar mvnwng loma, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv um jinam vdwa mwng. **12** Nyi ngv ogulvgabv nyimv naala madunv ho gv lvkwng ngv akuaku sidunv: kvvgo nvnga nywngnyilu rinyu madubv bvnglinto; kvvbi gonv, nyi vdwv bunua vbv rimu rungdubv vla mvnammv; okv mvgonv nyidomooku Karv gv lvgabv nyimv naama nyadunv. Yvvdw so gv tamsar nama torwk sidunv ninyia vbv rimutvka. **13** Nyi mvgo vmi vdwa Jisu gvlo ninyigv laak v bunua mampo gvrila bunugv lvgabv kumji modubv vla aagv jito, vbvritola lvbwlaksu vdwv nyi vdwa yamtoku. **14** Jisu minto, “Vmi vdwa ngoogvlo aamuto okv bunua mintor mabv, ogulvgavbolo nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv rinv vdw gvngv.” **15** Vbvrikunamv nw ninyigv laak v bunu gvlo mampv jitoku okv vbvripikula vngyu toku. **16** Lvko nvnga nyi go Jisu gvlo aala tvvkato, “Tamsarnv, turbwngnv singnam a paanam lvgabv, ngo ogualvnv ridung go rirung svgobvri?” **(aiōnios g166)** **17** Jisu mirwkto, “Alvnam gv lvkwngbv no nga ogubv tvvka dunv? Akin gomwng alv nvngv. No turnamlo aanvpv mvngdu nvlo Pwknvyarnv gv gamkinam gaam vdwa alvbv pvvlaka.” **18** Nyi angv tvvkato, “Ogu gamkinam?” Jisu mirwkto, “Gwngrw gwma bvka; nyimv rimur mabvka; dvcho mabvka; mvvlarula yvvnyika gungnying milwk mabvka; **19** noogv anvabua mvngdv laka; okv no atubongv oguaingbv paksu dudw vbv namrwk ajin a paklaka.” **20** Nyi angv mirwksito, “Ngo so gv gamkinam mvnwng sum ripvkunv, ngo ogugo rita svgo doopv?” **21** Jisu ninyia minto, “No abwkalo nvgobv riso mvngbolo, vngla noogv ogumvnwng nga piokla morko nga heemanv vdwa ortoka vbvribolo no nyidomooku tolo nyitvyachok nvgobv rireku, vbvripikula aala nga vngming gvlakuka.” **22** Nyitvnv nyi angv vdwlo hum tvvtokudw nw mvngrula vngyu toku ogulvgavbolo nw achialvbv nyitvto. **23** Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa mintoku, “Ngo nonua milv jidunv: nyitvnv nyi v nyidomooku gv Karv tolo aanam lvgabv achialvbv aanyu manam gubv ridunv. **24** Ngo mintin jidunv: nyitvnv nyi v Pwknvyarnv gv nyidomooku gv Karv lo aapvnam lvgabv aanyu manam gv hiru kaaya ngv kemel gv pwsi ungko lo ngwngpik tvvnam gv hirukaya nga kaiyadunv.” **25** Lvbwlaksu vdwv vdwlo um tvvtokudw, bunu achialvbv tvngarvnga nyatoku, “Vbvrikunamv, yvvkula ringnam a paajikunv,” vla bunu tvvka nyato. **26** Jisu bunua kaagap jinjinla kaala mirwkto, “So si nyi gvbv choopu manam gubv ridunv, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gvbv ogumvnwng ngv choopu dunv.” **27** Vbvrikunamv Pitar mintoku, “Kaatoka” nw minto, “Ngonu ogumvnwng nga topu

pikula nam vngming gvdu. Ngonu ogugo paari kudw?” **28** Jisu bunua minto, “Nonuno paarung jinv ngv, vdwlo Nyia Kuunyilo ngv anw bv singtam gunv tolo ninyigv kairungnv Dvbv dooging lo doolwk rikudw, vbvrikunamv nonu ngoogv vring gola anyigo rigvnam vdwvkam dootare Israel gv haalung vring gola anyia rigvdogv dukubv. **29** Okv yvvdw naam a achiboru vdwa, anyibormv vdwa, anvabua, umvuu vdwa, rongo vdwa ngoogv lvgabv kayu pikula vngyu dukunv, hv lwnggo lvvyago paatv dukunv okv turbwngnv singnam a jirung rikunv. **(aiōnios g166)** **30** Vbvritola megonv vjak yvv atukchobv ridunv, hv kochingreku okv megonv vjak yvv kochinglo ridunv, hv atokchoreku.

20 “Nyidomooku Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Kvvlo nyi ako ninyigv anggor rongo nga ridubv vla rwklap lapnv nyi makarla arukamchi bv vnglinto. **2** Nw bunua alu nyilap bv joobwngnam, raaji lokdwng chargo jidubv tolwk gvrila bunua rongolo vngmu toku. **3** Nw lvkodv aru gv kia baji lo vngkur toku piokpamdorpam kolo, ho nw nyi mego ogurimabv doonv vkv kaapa toku, **4** vkvlvgabv nw bunua mintoku, ‘Nonu ka anggor rongo vlo vngla riteka, okv ngo nonua alu rwklap lapjoa jire.’ **5** Vkvlvgabv bunu vngtoku. Vbvrikunamv nw alu gv gunta vring gola anyi lola okv arium gv gunta aom lola vbvdvdvbv minla nyi vdwa vngmuto. **6** Arium gv gunta angu baji tvvtoku vdwlo nw piokpam dorpamlo vngla kvvbi nyi vkv vjaklodvbv hoka dakbwng nvgo kaapa toku. Nw bunua tvvkato, ‘Nonuno ogubv alu longa soka ogu rimabv anyubv doomin dunv?’ **7** Bunu mirwksito, ‘Ngonua yvvka minnv kaama,’ Vbvrikunamv, alvpv, nonuka anggor rongo vlo vngla riteka,’ vla nw bunua mintoku. **8** “Vdwlo arium tokudw, rongo atuv rongo rigv nvnga mintoku, ‘Rwklap lapnv vdwa goklwkla bunugv alu nyilap lapjo nga jooto kuka, goknyung yanam lokv jirap laila gokcho yanam lobv jila jime tokuka.’ **9** Gunta angu baji lo aalwk mwngla rinv vdwa raaji lokdwng charsak go jitoku. **10** Vkvlvgabv gokcho yachoknam nyi vdwa aamu gvrila jootv tvri ho, bunu mvngtoku bunu kaiyago paari nvpv vla; vbvritola bunuaka raaji lokdwng charkin sakgo jimwng toku. **11** Bunu bunugv morko nga naatokula rongo atua bvdur-bvdurbv japria nyatoku. **12** ‘So nyi vdw si goknyung yanammv gunta akin gomwng rongo rinam v,’ vla bunu minto, ‘ngonu doonyi v hila madubv rila rekwng gvvre—vbvritola no bunua ngonua jinam apiabv jigvre!’ **13** ‘Tvvriato, ajin,’ rongo atuv mirwksito, bunugv lokv akonyi, ‘Ngo nonua rikup mapvnv. Minjvjvbolo, nonu alu nyilap a raaji lokdwng chargobv tolwk minsupvnv. **14** Nonu vjak nonugv alu nyilap a naalaikula naambv vngnyikuka. Ngo koching yachokbv ngoogv goklwk kunam nyi so, nonua jinam apiabv jirung tvdunv. **15** Ngo atubogv morko nga mvnggwngbv mvnyu madu nvlare? Vmalo ngo jipu nvgobv rinam lvgabv nonuno tanyum gvvria doi?’” **16** Okv Jisu minyabv mintoku, “Vkvlvgabv yvvdw atokchochuk yabv ridunv hv koching yabv rireku, okv yvvdw koching yabv ridunv, hv atokchochuk yabv rireku.” **17** Vbv Jisu Jerusalem bv chaadungla charilo, nw lvbwlaksu vring gola anyia akusubv naarwsito okv bunu lamtvlo vngdung dula nw bunua minsila minto. **18** “Tvvriato,” vla nw bunua minto, “Ngonu Jerusalem bv chaadungdo hoka Nyia Kuunyilo nga Nyibu butvnv vdwgv okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwgv laak lo ninyia laklwk riku. Bunu ninyia miyakaayala mvkidubv minreku. **19** Okv vbvrikunamv ninyia Jentail vdwgvlo laklwk reku, bunu ninyia nyarjikau riku, svnyak pareku, okv daapo lo ninyia takki reku; vbvritola alu loom kochinglo nw turkur reku.” **20** Vbvrikunamv Jibedi gv nywng ngv kuunyilo anyia aagvla Jisu gvlo aato, ninyigv kaagialo gubwngla ninyia akusubv mvngkiamnam go kooto. **21** Jisu ninyia tvvkato, “No ogugo mvngpvla?” Nw mirwkto, “No vdwlo Dvbv bv riku bolo ngoogv kuunyilo anyi sum noogv lakbik tangvlo akonyi okv lakchi tangvlo akonyi doomure vla, no ngam milv jilabvka.” **22** Jisu kuunyilo anyia mirwkto, “Nonu ogugonyi koodunvbvre ho lvga nga nonu chima.” “Nonuno ngoogv hinching koobu tvngji nama, tvngla redw?” Bunu mirwkto, “Um, ngonu tvnglare.” **23** Jisu bunua mintoku, “Nonuno tvngnam gvbv ngoogv koobu lokv tvnglare, vbvritola ngoogv lakbik okv lakchilo dooji nvnga dardubv ngoogvlo kaama. So dooku vdwsi ngo Abu gv mvpvripv jikunam bunu vdw gvngv.” **24** Vdwlo kvvbi lvbwlaksu vdwv hum tvvpa pvkudw bunu achiboru anyia haachi nyatoku. **25** Vkvlvgabv Jisu bunu mvnwngnga goklwk toku okv mintoku, “Nonu chindu Jentail vdwa rigvdogvnv vdwv bunua rigvdogvnv lanv jwkrw doodunv, okv rigvdogvnv vdwv tujupkunam gubv rinya dukunv. **26** Svbvrinam aingbv nonu gvlo doorung moyoka. Nonu gvlokv akonv kainvgobv riso mvngbolo, hv mvnwng gv pakbu bv rirunglaka; **27** okv nonu gvlokv akonv atokcho yaso mvngbolo, hv kvvbi vdwgv nyirabv rirunglaka— **28** Nyia Kuunyilogv jvbv, nw rijikodubv aama vbvritola nw riji yagv rila okv nyi achialvgo ringlin kunam lvgabv nw atubogv gv svngtung nga mvngnga siyadunv.” **29** Jisu la ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv Jeriko nga vngyu rikulo nyitwng go bunua vngming gvto. **30** Nyikchingnv nyi anyigo lamtv hoka doonv Jisu vngpit rikv vla tvvpato, vkvlvgabv bunu gokrap toku, “Dabid gv Kuunyilo nga! Tamsarnv, ngonua aya mvngpa labvka!” **31** Nyitwng ngv bunua choibvkv vla mintoku. Vbvritola bunu

kaiyayabv gokto, “Dabid gv Kuunyilo nga! Tamsarnv, ngonua aya mvngpa labv!” **32** Jisu daktung toku okv bunua goklwk toku. Nw bunua tvkatoku “Nonu nga nonugv lvgabv ogugo rijilabv vla mvngpv?” **33** Bunu mirwksutoku, “Tamsarnv, Ngonu nam ngonugv kaapa nvnv nvnga jilabvkv vla mvngdunv!” **34** Jisu bunua aya mvngpa toku okv bunugv nyik a mvsit jitoku; Vjakgobv bunugv nyikkv kaapa nyutoku, okv bunu ninyia vngming gvtoku.

21 Jisu la ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv Jerusalem vngchi dvlvbv rito, bunu Betpej gv Olib Moodw lo aatoku. Hoka Jisu lvbwlaksu anyi gonyi vngcho moto **2** svbv mingvrila: “nonugv vnglwkjiku nampum vlo vngnyika, okv Vjakgobv nonu hoka siak go kuu nga lvkobv takpv namgo kaapare. Um nonu paksoklaila ngoogv dookuso boolwk tvka. **3** Okv nyi gunv ogugo minbolo, ninyia ‘Ahtu sum dinchidu,’ vla minlaka; okv vbvminku bolo hv vjakgobv bunua boomu reku.” **4** Svbvrinam si nyijwk gv ogugo minpv nama jvjv modukubv ritoku: **5** “Jayon gv pamtv nga minji teka, Kaatoka, nonugv Dvbv ngv nonu gvlo aarikunv! Nw nyanyak nvgo okv nw siak kuu nyi riokw manv gv aolo dootola.” **6** Vkvlvgabv lvbwlaksu vdwv vngla Jisu gv bunua ritokv vnam a riji toku: **7** bunu siak hala okv hvkvgv kuu nga boolwk jitoku, bunugv jekok ka ho pipv jitoku okv Jisu gecha toku. **8** Twngtv rungnv nyipam go bunugv jvkok ka lamtvlo pipv jinya toku, okv kvvbi vdwv singnv vdwlokv hakbv paalin nyala lamtvlo pipv jinya toku. **9** Nyipam v Jisu gv kokwng habobv vngkar nyato ho vngkarnv vdwv gokrap nyato, “Dabid gv Kuunyilo nga hartv nyato! Ahtu gv amin bv aanv sum Pwknvyarnv ninyia aya jirung laka! Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvdu!” **10** Vdwlo Jisu Jerusalem lo aalwk tokudw, pamtv gv nyi mvnwngngv chikchakyayak bv ritoku. Nyi vdwv tvvkato, “Si yvvla?” **11** Nyipam v mirwkto, “Si Galili gv Najaret lokv nyijwk Jisu kv,” **12** Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo aatoku okv hoka pioknv rvvnv vdwa mvyakmvchak jitoku. Nw morko lwkko lwkpiknv tvbul am, okv taakw pioknv gv dooging ngaaka dutap durap mvji toku, **13** okv bunua mintoku, “So si Darwknv Kitaplo lvkpvdo hoka Pwknvyarnv mindu, ‘Ngoogv Pwknvyarnvnaam a kumkunaam bv vdunv.’ Vbvritola nonuno sum dvcho nvgv tosi siging kobv mvpv!” **14** Nyikchingnv okv lvpiknv ho Pwknvyarnvnaam arwng hoka nw gvlo aanya toku, okv nw bunua mvpu toku. **15** Nyibu butvnv vdwv la okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv Jisu gv lamrwpadubv mvnam rinam a kaala okv vmi vdwgv “Dabid gv Kuunyilo nga hartvdu” vla goknam a tvvla haachi nyatoku. **16** Vkvlvgabv bunu Jisunyi tvvkato, “Bunugv ogugo minam a no tvvpa dunvre?” “Tvvnam gvbv ngo tvvpadu,” vla Jisu mirwkto. “Nonuno Darwknv Kitap so vdwloka puri rikw mapvi? ‘Nonu vmi vdwala okv anga vdwa risarrima la alvyaungbv hartv modubv ripv.’” **17** Jisu bunua vngyula okv Betani pamtv lo vnglinlaku, hoka nw ayu yuplwk toku. **18** Nw gv pamtv bv vngkur rikulo, logo nvgv arukamchi lamtv hoka Jisu kano toku. **19** Nw lamtv adar hoka koksitkokrik singnv nvgo kaapala ho aalwk toku, vbvritola ogu guka kaapama anvv vmwng. Vkvlvgabv nw singnv nga minto, “No vdwlo lvkoka asi svvlin kumare!” singnv nvngv vjakgobv sinyuk toku. **(aiōn g165)** **20** Lvbwlaksu vdwv hum kaatokula tvngarvnga nyatoku. Bunu tvkato, koksitkokrik singnv ngv vjakgobv oguaingbv sinda yinv gubvri?” **21** Jisu mirwkto, “Ngo nonua jvjvbv midunv, vdwlo nonu mvngsarmanam go kamabv mvngjwng bolo, nonu ka rilare ngoogv so koksitkokrik singnv nga rinam aingbv. Okv svbv mwngchikma, vbvritola nonu vbvka so gv moodw a minyure, ‘Gudungla no atuv svmasa bolo orlwksuto vbolo,’ hv vbv rijire. **22** Nonuno mvngjwng bolo, nonu ogugo kumla koopvdw um paare.” **23** Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo aakur toku; okv ninyigv tamsar rilo, nyibu butvnv vdwv, nyigagaatv vdwv nw gvlo aala tvvkato, “No ogubv mvngla so vdw sum rimin dunv? Nam svbv rila dubv yvvla tujupkunam a jinv ngv?” **24** Jisu bunua mirwkto, “Ngo nonua gaamgo tvvkare, okv nonuno nga mirwk bolo, ngo ka so vdw sum ogubv rila dunvdw um ngo nonua minjire. **25** Jon gv baptisma jinammv ogolokv aapvnv: hv Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aapv nvri vmalo nyi gvlo kri?” Bunugv aralo larrap minsuto, “Ngonu ogugo mirwksidubv? Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlokv, vla mirwk bolo, nw ngonua minre, vbvrinamv, ogulvgabv nonu Jonnyi mvngjwng mapvnv?” **26** Vbvritola ngonu ‘Nyi gvlokv’ vla minse ngaaka busudo, ogulvgavbolo mvnwngngv Jonnyi nyijwk akobv mvngnya dukunv.” **27** Vkvlvgabv bunu Jisunyi “Ngonu chimakv” vla mirwk toku. Okv nw bunua mintoku, “Ngooka nonua minjimare ngo so vdwsum ogubv rila pvnvdw.” **28** “Vjak, nonuno ogugo mvngdu? Ho hoka nyi ako dooto, hv kuunyilo anyigo dooto. Nw achiyagv dookulo aala okv minto, ‘Kuunyilo, silu no anggor rongo vlo vngla riteka.’ **29** ‘Ngo vngnwng ma,’ vla hv mirwkto, vbvritola koching so hv mvngdin lakula vngtoku. **30** Vbvrikunamv abu angv kuunyilo gunvlo vngla vbvdvdvbv mintoku. ‘Tamsarbo, vkv vla mirwkto, vbvritola nw vngmato. **31** Yvvla anyi lokv abu gv mvnglwkbv rinv angv?” “Achi ya angv,” vla bunu mirwkto. Vkvlvgabv Jisu bunua mintoku, “Ngo nonua minjidunv: Lampu naayanv okv yookar nvngv nonua Pwknvyarnv gv Karv tolo vngchoyare. **32** Jon nonu

gvlo aala alvnv lamtv nga naamu dubv kaatam jitoku, okv nonuno ninyia mvngjwng mato; vbvritola lampu naayanv vdwv okv yookarnv vdwv ninyia mvngjwng toku. Okv um nonu kaagv rilaka, nonu koching so ka mvngdin nyama okv ninyia mvngjwng kuma. **33** Jisu minto, “Kvvbi minchisinam godv tvvrianyato. “Kvvlo gwngda mooku atu go dooto, nw anggor rongo go mvlwkto, hum svlung rakyumto, anggor nyumjik dubv ungrung ako dupv toku, okv kaaria nvdubv aokoloknv taabio go mvtoku. Vbvrikunamv nw anggor rongo nga rwktin tinlwk pikula adubv moing vngyu toku. **34** Vdwlo anggor naakumdwv aato kudw, nw ninyigv nyira vdwa rwktin vdwgvlo anggor naakum kunamha ninyigv baak am naarwk modubv vla vngmuto. **35** Rwktin vdwv ninyigv nyira nga naatung toku, akonyi dvngto, kvvbia mvkito, okv kvvbi gunyi vlwng orkito. **36** Lvkodv nyi angv nyira vngmuto, vngcho monam vdwa kaiyanv go, okv rwktin vdwv ho vdwaka vbvdvdvbv mvritto. **37** Ataranya ngaku nw ninyigv kuunyilo nga bunu gvlo vngmu toku. Nw mintoku, “Bunu ngoogv kuunyilo nga jvjvbv mvngdv yiku nvpv.” **38** Vbvritola rwktin vdwv vdwlo kuunyilo nga kaapa tokudw, bunu mimi sunyato, ‘Si atu gv kuunyilo ngv, klai mvki laju ninyia, okv ngonu ninyigv yikungyira nga paadu kubv!’ **39** Vkvlvgabv bunu ninyia naatungla anggor rongo agum bv dvlin la okv mvki toku. **40** Jisu tvvkato, “Vjak, vdwlo anggor rongo atuv aarikunyi ho rongo rwktin vdwa ogubv mvri kudw?” **41** Bunu mirwksito, “Nw jvjvbv ho nyi alvmanv vdwa mvki reku, okv anggor rongo nga naala kula ninyigv paasv nga jidw lo jilwk jikunv kvvbi rwktin lo tinlwk reku.” **42** Jisu bunua minto, “Darwknv Kitaplo ogugo minpvdw um nonu vdwloka puri rikw mapv nvri? ‘Naam mvnv vdwgv arin kaama vla toa kunam vlwng ngv mvnwngnga arin doyachoknv gubv ritoku. So si Ahtu gv riku namv; si achialvbv kaasartabo rungnv goku!’ **43** “Okv vkvlvgabv ngo nonua minjidunv,” Jisu mindvjito, “Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga nonu gvlo konga naalakula okv alvbv apwasi svvlin jikunv nyi vdwlo jireku.” **44** Yvvdw so vlwng aolo lo hopv rinv hv atung ayung reku; okv vlwng angv akonvgv aolo hopv ridw hum amwkamak dubv mvreku. **45** Nyibu butvnv vdwv la okv parisis vdwv Jisu gv minchisila minam a tvvtokula nw bunugv lvkwng nga mindu nvgo vla tvvchin nyatoku, **46** vkvlvgabv bunu ninyia naatung dubv rikwto. Vbvritola bunu nyitwng nga busu nyato, ogulvgavbolo nyitwng ngv Jisunyi nyijwk gubv mvngnyato.

22 Jisu minchisinam lokv minvla nyi vdwa minto. **2** Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Kvvlo dvbv ako dooto, nw ninyigv kuunyilo gv lvgabv nyida dvpam go pamgvto. **3** Nw ninyigv pakbu vdwa nyi goknam vdwa dvpam lo aalwk tokukv vla minpa modubv vngmu toku, vbvritola nyi goknam vdwv bunu aalwk nwngma toku. **4** Vkvlvgabv nw kvvbi pakbu gunyi nyi goknam vdwgv lvgabv svbv gaam milwk gvrila vngmu toku: ‘Ngo dvpam gv dvnamtvngnama vjak mvpvripv pvkunv; ngoogv svbv svv ngaaka dintwkbv twkpv pvkunv, okv ogumvnwng nga mvpvripv pvkunv. Nyida dvpam lo aalwk nyala kukv!’ **5** Vbvritola nyi goknam vdwv um tvjvkamv nyato okv bunugv pwsepaase lvkwnglo vngnya toku: akonv nw gv rongolo vngtoku, kvvbiv ninyigv dukan lo, **6** kvvbi gunv pakbu vdwa twkbwng gvrila dvngla, okv bunua mvki nyatoku. **7** Dvbv ngv achialvbv haachi toku; vkvlvgabv nw ninyigv sipai vdwa vngmutoku, bunu vngla gwngrw gwnv vdwa mvki toku okv bunugv pamtv nga ramyok jitoku. **8** Vbvrikunamv nw ninyigv pakbu vdwa goklwkla bunua mintoku, ‘Ngoogv nyida dvpam a vjak mvpvripv pvku, vbvritola ngoogv nyi goknam vdwv sum aala dvyin nvbv rima. **9** Nonu vjak namrwk pinkobv vngnyila nyi kaapanv dvdv nga goktv kuka.’ **10** Vkvlvgabv pakbu vdwv namrwk vdwgv pingkobv vngla bunugv nyi kaapanam mvnwngnga alv jvka alv majvka gokkumto; okv nyida naam lo nyi vdwv yarbing toku. **11** “Dvbv ngv nyi goknam vdwa kaabv vngtoku, nw nyi ako nyida vji kooma nvgo kaapa toku. **12** ‘Ajin, no nyida vji koomabv oguaingbv so aapvnv?’ Vla dvbv ngv ninyia tvkatoku. Vbvritola nyi angv oguka mirwk simato. **13** Vbvrikunamv dvbv ngv pakbu vdwa mintoku, ‘Ninyia lvpa okv laakka leetoka, okv agum gv kanv kolo orlwk tvkuka. Hoka nw ninyigv hijung nga kotwkkrwkla kapla dooreku.’” **14** Okv Jisu minyabv mintoku, “Mvnwngnga gokpv, vbvritola darnamv miang gomwng.” **15** Vbvrikunamv Parisis vdwv vngyu laku okv Jisunyi tvunam lokv tvgvrikula kupdubv vla rungtoku. **16** Vbvrikunamv bunu nw-bunugv lvbwlaksu mego okv Herod gv nyi vkv Jisu gvlo vngmu toku. Bunu vngla minto, “Tamsarnv, ngonu chindu no jvjv nga mindu. No nyi gv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv jvjvnv mvngnam lvkwng nga tamsardu, nyi vdwv ogugo mvngdudw hum chigamrai madu, ogulvgavbolo no nyi gv kai miang nga kimado. **17** Vbvrikunamv, no ogubv mvngdu, ngonugv Roman Dvbvyachoknyi lampu jinam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rinying dunvri ma rinying madunvre? **18** Jisu, ogubv rijvka bunugv alvmabv rungnam a chintoku, okv vkvlvgabv nw minto, “Kaakudvbv rinv nonu! Nonu ogulvgabv nga kupdubv rikw nyadunv? **19** Lampu jise lokdwng nga kaatam labv!” Bunu lokdwng chargo nw gvlo bvnglwk jito, **20** okv nw bunua tvvkato, “Si yvvgv nyukmu ngvla aminv?” **21** Bunu mirwk suto,

“Dvbvyachok gv.” Vkvlvgabv Jisu bunua minto, “Alvdo, vbvrinamv, Dvbvyachok gvnga Dvbvyachoknyi jilaka, okv Pwknvyarnv gv-nga Pwknvyarnvbv jilaka.” **22** Vdwlo bunu sum tvvtokudw, bunu lamngak toku; okv bunu ninyia kayu pikula vngtoku. **23** Nyi si sitokula lvko turkur kumadunv vla minv Sadusis mego ho alu Jisu gvlo aato. **24** Bunu minto, “Tamsarnv, Moses minto, nyi gunv umvuu doomabv sikubolo, ninyigv boruv hvngmi nga doogv gvrila sinv hvkv gvbv umvuu bvngji molaka hvto. **25** Vjak, achiboru kanw go soka doodung nvgo. Achi yachok angv nyimv naatoku okv umvuu dooma dwbv sitoku, vkvlvgabv ninyigv hvngmi nga hvkvgv boru hv nywng mvtoku. **26** Vbvdvdvbv boru anyi nvnv loka ritoku, aom nvnv loka, okv Anyungnga achiboru kanw mvnwnglo. **27** Ataranya ngaku mvvga nvngv sitoku. **28** Vjak, sinv vdwv turkur alulo, nyimv nvngv yvvgv nywngbv rireku? Mvnwngngv ninyia nywngbv mvpvkunv.” **29** Jisu bunuam mirwkto, “Nonu achialvbv mvngmurdu! so si ogulvgavbolo nonuno Darwknv Kitap a vmalo Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw nga chimanam lvgalo. **30** Sinv ngv vdwlo turkur rikunyi, bunu nyidogindung jvbv ridunv nyimv nyilo bv naami siku madunv. **31** Vjak, sinv ngv turkurkunam sum: Pwknvyarnv gv nonua minpv jinam a nonuno lvkoka puri rikw mai? Nw minto, **32** ‘Ngo Abraham gv Pwknvyarnv ngv, Isaak gv Pwknvyarnv ngv, okv Jakop gv Pwknvyarnv ngv.’ Nw turnv vdwgv Pwknvyarnv ngv, sinv gvngvma.” **33** Vdwlo nyipam v sum tvvtokudw, bunu ninyigv tamsar nama tvvla lamngak nyatoku. **34** Vdwlo Parisis vdwv Jisu Sadusis vdwa choi dubv mingvnyibv vnam a tvvpa tokudw, bunu aakum nyatoku, **35** okv bunugv lokv akonv, Pvbv tamsarnv ako Jisunyi tvunam go tvvgv rila mingkup dubv vla rikwto. **36** Hv Jisunyi tvvkato, “Tamsarnv, Gamkinam gv aralo ogolo angv gamlo yachokkv?” **37** Jisu mirwkto, “‘Pwknvyarnvnyi paklaka, noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi, no gv haapok raying lokv, no gv yalu mvnwng lokv, okv no gv mongrumara mvnwng lokv.’ **38** So si kaiyachoknv okv dinchi yachoknv Gamki namv. **39** Anyinvbv gamlo yachokkv si: No atubongv oguaingbv paksu dudw vbv namrwk ajin a paklaka.’ **40** Moses gv Pvbv mvnwng ngvla okv nyijwk mvnwng gv minam v so gv Gamkinam anyi gv arwnglo doodunv.” **41** Vdwlo Parisis mego aakum nyato kudw, Jisu bunua tvvkato, **42** “Nonuno Kristo gv lvkwng nga ogubv mvngdu? Nw yvvgv husi bv ridunv?” “Nw Dabid gv husi bv ridunv,” vla bunu mirwkto. **43** Jisu tvvkato, “Vbvrinamv, ogulvgabv Dabidnyi Dow hv ninyia Ahtu vla mimu pvnv? Dabid mintoku, **44** ‘Ahtu ngoogv Ahtunyi minto: Ngo no gv nyimak vdwa no gv lvpa lvkwnglo pvma dvdvlo ngoogv lakbik tangv so dootoka.’ **45** Vbvrinamv Dabid ninyia ‘Ahtu’ vla minpv bolo, oguaingbv Kristo Dabid gv husi bv ridubv?” **46** Jisunyi yvvka gaam gamgo ka mirwk nyuma toku, okv ho alu lokv yvvka Jisunyi tvu dubv choopu nyuma toku.

23 Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyitwng ngala okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa mintoku. **2** “Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv la okv Parisis vdwv Moses gv Pvbv nga miriadubv tolwkkunam vdwvku. **3** Vkvlvgabv nonuno bunugv ritokv vla minam a tvvrung tvka; vbvrijvka, bunugv rinam a rimwng gvyoka, ogulvgavbolo bunu oguaingbv japdudw vbv bunu rima. **4** Bunu nyi vdwgv nangkulo ai ngv baknyu madubv baknam go mvlwk jido, ho gv bakjinama baknam lvgabv bunu ridur dubvka lakching ngvka chikka madu. **5** Bunugv rinam minam mvnwngngv nyi vdwa kaakudubv vla rinam gomwng. Kaatoka bunu darwknv Kitap lokv akor a chartv dubv lvktola atubogv toktam lo lvngbwnglo gvnam a, okv kaadvtvka vji jenyam a asukoyo dubv gvnam a.” **6** Bunu dvpam tvngpam lo alvyachoknv dooku a doonwng nyadu okv Jius kumkunaamlo dooku a atu tola gakchodu; **7** Bunu bajar lo mvngdvla salaam mvrwk konwng do okv “Tamsarnv” vla mingku nwngdo. **8** Nonuv “Tamsarnv” vla mirung mase ngv, ogulvgavbolo nonuv tamsarnv akin gomwng doodu okv nonu mvnwngngv achiboru hvku. **9** Okv nonuno sichingmooku so yvvnyika ‘Abu’ vla miyoka, ogulvgavbolo nonugv abuv akin gomwng nyidomooku tv doodunv. **10** Vmaloka nonuno ‘Rigvdakgvnv’ vlaka minse mangngv ogulvgavbolo nonugv rigvdakgvnv Kristo akin mwng. **11** Nonu mvnwng lokv yvv kaiyachokbv ridunv, hv miang nvgobv rirunglaka. **12** Yvvdw atubongv kainvgobv mvsu dunv, hv miang nvgobv rire, okv yvvdw atubongv miangbv mvngsudunv, hv kainvgobv rireku. **13** “Vdwnvgo achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rirekunv, Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisis kaakudubvrinv nonu lo! Nonu nyi vdwgv kaagialo nyidomooku gv Karv nga mvtum nvngv, okv nonu atuv aama gvri okv nyi v aadu bv vla rikw nvnga ka aamu magvri! **14** Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisis kaakudubvrinv nonu achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire! Nonu hvngmi vdwa riging nvminla okv bunugv naam nesung nga dvritpaapi jila, okv kumrinyi tvvpa modubv vla asu dubv kumla! vbvrinam lvkwngbv nonugv hirukaya hinse ngv achialvbv alvmanv gubv rireku! **15** “Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisis kaakudubvrinv nonu achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire! Nonu nyi ako naalwkkunam lvgabv svmasa vdwa durapla okv mooku mvnwngnga vngbo nyala; okv vdwlo hum rijik rikudw, nonu bunua lvnyi yago

uyumooku bolo vngmu dubv mvyadu, nonu atubongv bolo vngrung jinv aingbv! **(Geenna g1067)** **16** Kanvpvram lo vnggvnv nonu, achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire! nonu tamsardo, 'Yvv akonv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo milv mvngdunv, hv ogu arin kaama, okv yvvdw ain nam Pwknvyarnvnaam lo bvnglwkla milv dunv, hv milvnam lo doorung dunv' vla. **17** Nyikchingnv nonu! ogulo angv dinchiyanv, ain vri vmalo ain nam darwk dubv mvnv yugwng yangvri? **18** Nonu vbvka tamsardu, 'Yvvnyi gonv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo amin bvnglwkla milv dunv, hv milvvnam gv anyung kaama; vbvritola nw amin go bvnglwkla milv dubolo hv milv namgv anyung doodunv.' **19** Achialvbv nyikchingnv nonu! ogulo angv alvyanv, amin vri vmalo amen nam darwk monv yugwng vri? **20** Vkvlvgabv vdwlo akonv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo milv rikudw, nw hum okv ho gv doonv amin mvnwng ngaaka milv dukunv; **21** okv vdwlo nw Pwknvyarnvnaam lo milv rikudw, nw Naam haka okv hoka doonv Pwknvyarnv nyika milv dukunv; **22** okv vdwlo yvv nyidomooku a milv nvbolo, nw Pwknvyarnv gv dooging nga okv ho doonv nw nyika milv dukunv. **23** Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisis kaakudubv rinv vdw nonu achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire! nonuno pwnampaanam lokv miangjeka vring lokv akin jinam a jibwng gvri, nonunogv nayam lokv ujiuu miang nvnga ka, vbvritola nonu pvbv lokv dinchi nvnga rimadu hv minkiam miriam manam, aya minsunam, okv alv minsunam, sum nonu rirung svngv, akonyika kayu mabv. **24** Kanvpvram lo vnggvnv nonu! Nonu nonugv tvngku lokv tanyik jarlwk nvnga naala naa gvri, vbvritola kemel go dvmit gvri! **25** Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisis kaakudubvrinv vdw nonu achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire! Nonu nonugv taali koobu gv agum a harkak do, vbvritola arwng ngv mvvnamrunam mv okv atu mvngwngbv rimin kunam mv awyaje duku. **26** Nyikchingnv Parisi nonu! Koobu arwng nga kakcho tvka, okv vbvrikubolo agum hvka darwk minggv riku! **27** Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisis kaadubv rinv, nonu achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire! nyibung nga tanu piaknam jvbv ridu, hv agum hv kaarinyi kaapudo vbvritola arwng ngv svma alo ako ngvku yaaku nvngv doodu. **28** Hvkv aingbv, nonu agum lo mvnwngnga alv nvgubv kaatamdo, vbvritola arwnglo nonuno tanyumtaa ngv rimur doomur v awyaje duku. **29** Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisis, kaakudubv rinv nonu achialvgo hirukaya hinre! Nonu nyijwk vdwgv lvgabv alvnv nyibung mvdu okv nyi alvbv svngto kula sinv vdwgv nyibung ngaaka kaapu alvbv kaau pvvnamgo mvdu. **30** Okv nonuno mindu, nonu nonugv abuapa vdwgv doori ho doonv guilo, bunugv rinam aingbv nyijwk vdwa gwngrw gwma dunvpv. **31** Vkvlvgabv nonuno nyijwk vdwa gwngrw gwnv gv husi gubv minduku. **32** Vbvrikunamv, vngnyila nonugv abuapa gv rirap kunam a rime tvkuka! **33** Tabw nonu okv tabw vdwgv umvuu vdw nonu! Nonuno oguaingbv miyakaya nama paala uyumooku bolo ima rinvpv vla dvmin dunv? **(Geenna g1067)** **34** Okv vkvlvgabv ngo nonua hum minpa jidunv, ngo nonu gvlo nyijwk vdwa vngmure okv chinv mvngnv vdwa okv tamsarnv vdwaka; nonu bunua kvgonyi mvkire, kvgonyi daapo lo takire, okv kvgonyi Jius kumkunaamlo svnyakpare, okv bunua banggu lokv banggu gunvlo charare. **35** Vbvrikunamv, alvnv nyi mvnwngnga gwngrw gwnv vdwa mvritririt svngv nonu gvlo doolwkre, alvnv Abelnyi gwngrw gwnam lokv naalayila Berukia gv kuunyilo Jakarianyi nonugv Pwknvyarnvnaam gvla yugwng gv pingko lo gwngrw gwkunamv. **36** Ngo minam gvbv nonua jvjvbv minpa jidunv: So gwngrw gwnv mvnwngnga mvritririt svngv vjakgv nyi vdwlo doolwk rikunv! **37** "Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Nonu nyijwk vdwa mvkito okv Pwknvyarnv gv nonu gvlo gindungpingko vngmunam vdwa nonu vlwng orkito! Vdwnvgo ngo noogv nyi mvnwngnga laakhv laakyum dubv ridukubv, poruk roknv gv ruu vdwa ninyigv laap lokv lapyumnam aingbv, vbvritola nonu ngam vbv rimuma! **38** Okv vkvlvgabv nonugv Pwknvyarnvnaam ma toapagga laku oguka dooku mare. **39** Vjakgv lokv rila, ngo nonua mindunv, vdwlo nonu, "Ahtu gv amin lokv aanv nga Pwknvyarnv boktalwkji laka" vla mima dvdvlo, nonu nga vdwloka lvkodv kaapa kumare.

24 Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam ma vngyula vngrilo ho ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv aala ho gv naam vdwa kaakw tvkv vla ninyia mintoku. **2** "Umkv" vla nw minto, "Nonu so mvnwng sum kaanammv alv rungpv. Ngo so nonua minpa dunv: So gv vlwng pwgoka dooku lo doobwng kumare; bunu mvnwngnga ngorlula ngorra rikunv." **3** Jisu gv Olib moodw lo dootung rilo, lvbwlaksu vdwv aasila nw gvlo aatoku. Bunu ninyia minto, "Ngonua minpalabv, vdwlo so minam vdw si ritv tvdunv, okv noogv aadw hvku okv so si sichingmooku gv ataranya aluv vla kaachin dubv ogugo ritv tvdunv." **(aiōn g165)** **4** Jisu bunua mirwkto, "Nonuno hima kaaya sutoka, yvvnyika mvvkup rikup koyoka. **5** Nyi achialvgo, ngam mingingnv vdwv, aare okv minre, 'Ngoonv Kristo!' okv bunu nyi achialvgo mvvkupre. **6** Nonuno nyimak gv sudu pvbinna, adubv okv nvchibv tvvpa tvdu kunv; vbvritola adwkaku mabvka. Hvkvnvngv rirungjinv, vbvritola hv bunu ataranya alu hv aarikunv vnam kaama. **7** Diringmooku vdwv mvmi sireku, Karv vdwv pami sireku. Hoka dvmayarwng ngv okv moobi hv mooku mvnwnglo

rireku. 8 So ogumvnwng si kuu bvngtubvngke bv bvngrinyi, achichinam apiabv rire. 9 "Vbvrikunamv nonua mvritririt dukubv okv mvki mvmar dukubv laklwk reku. Nyi vdw mvnwngngv ngoogv lvkwnglo nonua kaanwng kumare. 10 Hvbv ririlo achialv nyi go bunugv mvngjwng nga ngoomu reku; bunu koa minsureku okv kaanwng kumabv rimi sireku. 11 Vbvrikunamv mvvnvrunv nyijwk vdwv aalwk reku okv achialv nyi go mvvkup rikup reku. 12 Hvkvnv vdwv alvmanv nga dupwng monv gubv rireku, hoka nyi mvnwnggv pakmi sunam mv, ngeya yaya reku. 13 Vbvritola yvvdw gakbwngla ataranya lobv doolin redw, hv bunu ringnam a paare. 14 Okv so gv Alvnv Yunying Karv gv lvkwng nga nyi vdw mvnwngnga tvvmu dubv nyiamooku mvnwnglo japgo karreku; vbvrigvrikula ataranya aluv aariku. 15 "Nonuno nyijwk Daniel gv minam, 'Achialvbv Alvmanv Busu Namgo' kaapare. Hv darwknv mooku lo dakdung reku." (Puririnv vdwa minpa jidu: Si ogugonyi mindunv chinlaka!) 16 "Vbvrikunamv yvvbunudw Judia lo ridunv, hv bunu moodw vdwlo kicha runglaka. 17 Nyi gunv ninyigv namwng aolo doonv, vdwloka naam arwngbv aala ninyigv yikungyira nga naadubv rirung mabvka. 18 Nyi gunv rongolo rinv vngkur la ninyigv vji laklwk a naadubv rirung mabvka. 19 Ho aluv mvvga kuu gvnv gvbv okv anv kuu anga doonv gvbv achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire. 20 Pwknvyarnvnyi kumtoka, ho no kamching poolu lo okv Jius Doonu alu lo jokyu la jokkwng madubv! 21 Ho gv hirukaya ngv maatarbv hinchi manam alvkuma nvgobv rila, ho gv mooku hoka lvkoka rikw manam gubv rire, nyiamooku gv rirap lokv vjakgv alu lobv. Okv vbvdvdvbv hoka lvkoka rikw kumare. 22 Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ho gv alua loodwng mopvkunv; Nw vbv mvma nvgo yilo, yvvka svngnyu mapvnvpv. Ninyigv darnam nyi vdwgv lvgabv, ogubvrijvka, Pwknvyarnv ho alu vdwa loodwng mopvkunv. 23 "Vbvrikunamv, nyi gunv nonua, 'Kaatoka, Kristo si doopvku!' vmalo 'V nw doopv!' vla minbolo—ninyia mvngjwng mabvka. 24 Mvvnvrunv Kristo vdwv okv mvvnvrunv nyijwk vdwv aalwk reku; bunu kairungbv lamrwpanam rila okv kaasartabobv rire, okv rilabolo Pwknvyarnv gv darnam nyi vdwa kupdubv mvre. 25 Tvvriato! ngo nonua hv ritv madvbv mincho jidunv. 26 "Vmalo rinyu bolo nonua vbv mintamre, 'Kaatoka, nw chukrimooku v redu!'—hoka vngma bvka; vmalo bunu 'Kaatoka, nw si tosila doopv!' vla minbolo, um mvngjwng mabvka. 27 Nyia Kuunyilo ngv dooriak jvbv nyidomooku mvnwngnga doonyi chaagu kiamngv lokv aagia kiamngv lobv loung ngv ungpola aariku. 28 "Ogolo svma ngv dooridw, adwn dvnv pvta ngv dookumre. 29 "Hirukaya alu vdwv vngro danam gula, doonyi v kanv riku, pooluv ungku mare, nyido tologv takar vdwv holu reku, okv nyidokolo tologv jarkarnv jwkrw gvnv vdwvka bunugv lamtv lokv ngeriku. 30 Vbvrikubolo Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nyidomooku tolo kaachin dubv rilwk reku; okv sichingmooku so gv nyi mvnwngngv Nyia Kuunyilo gv jwkrw gvla okv kairungbv yunglit nvgobv rila doomwk lo aaku nama kaala kapnya riku. 31 Kairungnv tapung ngv mire, okv ninyigv nyidogindung vdwa sichingmooku gv chvnyung api lo vngmure, okv vbvrikunamv bunu vngla ninyigv darnam nyi vdwa Siching gv kvdw dootar gunv lokv dootar gunv lobv naakum reku. 32 "Nonuno kaachin sinam lvgabv koksitkokrik singnv nga tamsar ako sarku laka. Vdwlo so gv hakbv vdwv jejila kaapu laku okv anv harlin laku riku bolo, nonuno dwrw hv nvchi duku vla chindu. 33 Hvkv aingbv, vdwlo nonu so mvnwng sum kaaku bolo, nonuno dw ngv nvchi duku, rirap tvduku vla chinreku. 34 Mvnggap laka so mvnwng si richore vjakgv nyi singnv mvnwng si sitv madvbv. 35 Siching nyido ngv ngelare, vbvritola ngoogv gamchar vdwv vdwloka ngemare. 36 "Ogubvrijvka, yvvka ho alu okv dw v vdwlo aatv rinvdw chinv kaama—nyido tologv nyidogindung ngvre vmalo Nyia Kuunyilo ngvre; Abu mvngchik chindu. 37 Nyia Kuunyilo gv aanam hv Noah gv dw lo ogugo ripv kudw ho apiabv rireku. 38 Ho alu svcharmoyar gv aatv madvbv nyi vdwv dvdikdvyik nyato, nyimv nyilo vdwv nywng nyilubv naami sinya toku Noah gv svpw lo aalwkri alu hoka; 39 vbvritola bunu mvngdin kuma, Anyungnga bunua svcharmoyar isihv tvvlula nungla vnggv toku. Nyia Kuunyilo gv aari kunyi vbvdvdvbv rireku. 40 Ho gv dw lo nyi anyi gunv rongo ribamre: akonyi naareku okv akonyi hoka kayu reku. 41 Mvvga anyi gunv chvngpar lo daa hwgba sure, akonyi naareku okv akonyi hoka kayu reku. 42 Vbvrikunamv, nonuno hima sulaka, ogulvgavbolo nonu chima ogunv alulo nonugv Ahtu aarikudw. 43 Naam atuv dvcho nvgv aadw a chinku bolo, nonu jvjvbv chinsudo nw yupma bv hula doogv rila, ninyigv naam a dvcho nvnga cholwk momare. 44 Vkvlvgabv nonuka lokia agearap sula doolaka, ogulvgavbolo Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nonugv ninyia dvminmabv dooridw gunyi aariku. 45 "Vbvrinamv, yvvla alvnv okv mvnglaknv pakbu hv? Ho angv hvkv nvgo ninyigv atu hv ninyia kvvbi pakbu vdwa kaayataya mola dvdw tvngdw lo dvmu tvngmunv akobv pvvnam angv. 46 Vdwnvgo mvngpu gubv rire vdwlo ninyigv atuv naam aari kunyi ninyia vbvridubv kaaku bolo. 47 Rinam gvbv vbvriri nvpv ngo nonua minpa jidu, ninyigv atuv ninyia ninyigv yikungyira mvnwngnga kaayataya nvgobv jire. 48 Vbvritola nw alvmanv pakbu gubolo, nw atubongv

minsu dunvpv nw gv atuv baapubv aakur kumare. **49** Okv nw ninyigv pakbu ajin vdwa dvngrap dunvpv okv dvkium tvngkium dubv dvdu tvngdu nvpv. **50** Vbvrikunamv ho pakbu gv atuv alu gunyi ninyigv dvminmabv doori gulo okv ninyigv chima dw alulo aakur riku. **51** Atuv ninyia patungpayung mvreku, okv ninyigv kaakudubv rinam aje nga naaria nvbv mvre. Hoka nw kapreku, okv hijung nga kotwkkrwk sireku.

25 "Ho alu lo Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv vbvrire. Lvkogulo nyijar vring go dooto, bunu bunugv mvdurupum a naalayila makbu rijibonga kaarwk sibv vnglin nyatoku. **2** Angu gunv pvcha nyato okv kvvbi angu gunv mvnglak nyato. **3** Pvchanv vdwv bunugv mvdurupum a bvngla vngnyato vbvritola bunu tvli gvpwng mato. **4** Mvnglaknv angu hv bvngia nvnvlo bunugv mvdurupum lvgabv tvli vkv yarbing dubv bvngtoku. **5** Makbu rijibongv aadu bv tapv toku, vkvlvgabv nyijar vdwv yumi mirapla yupngak nyatoku. **6** "Ayuyupra bv ritoku, ho sudu go dulinto, 'Siinv makbu rijibongv! Aala okv ninyia kaarwk sulakuka!' **7** Nyijar vring ngv hurap nyala bunugv mvdurupum baanu nyatoku. **8** Vbvrikunamv pvchanv vdwv nyebanv vdwa minto, 'Klai, ngonua nonugv tvli lokv jilabv, ogulvgavbolo ngonugv mvdurupum hv ngejiku.' **9** Nyebanv vdwv mirwkto, 'Ma,' 'Nonu gvbv la ngonu gvbv tvli hv chimare. Dukan lo vngnyika okv nonuno lvgabv rvvti laka.' **10** Vkvlvgabv pvchanv nyijar vdwv tvli mego rvvdubv vngnya toku; okv bunugv vngro kochingbv makbu rijibongv aatoku. Nyijar angu kaayanv vdwv makbu rijibonga lvkobv nyida dvpam lo vngming gvtoku, okv agi a koktum toku. **11** "Ayungjvma nga kvvbi vdwv aalwk nyatoku. Bunu, 'Tamsarnv, tamsarnv! Ngonua arwng aamu labv!' vla kapla goknya toku. **12** 'Ma rung! Ngo nonua chima,' vla makburijibongv mirwk toku." **13** Okv Jisu minyabv mintoku, "Vbvrikunamv nonuno hinsu laka, ogulvgavbolo nonu alu vmalo dw nga chima. **14** "Ho alu lo Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv rire. Alu gulo nyi ako dooto, nw adu lo moing vngtv tvvto; nw ninyigv pakbu vdwa goklwk gvrila ninyigv yikungyira nga kaaya dubv tinglwk toku. **15** Nw nyi vdwa rilajinv nga kaala akin—akin a kaagvrila jito: Akonyi nw ain lokdwng hejar angu go jito, akonyi hejar anyigo okv akonyi nw hejar akin go jito. Vbvrikunamv nw moing vngyu toku. **16** Hejar angu lokdwng go naarwknv pakbu angv vjakgobv vngda bongv ninyigv morko nga mvjinmvta toku okv hejar angu godv mvlin jitoku. **17** Ho apiabv ain lokdwng hejar anyigo naarwk sinv pakbu angv hejar anyi godv mvlin jitoku. **18** Vbvritola lokdwng hejar go naarwk sinv pakbu angv vngla, kvdw lo ungrung go dutola ninyigv Ahtu gv morko nga hoka vvsi toku. **19** "Achialvgo ayungjvma nga ho pakbu vdwgv atu angv aakur toku okv bunua lvkobv morko nga sapka toku. **20** Lokdwng hejar angu go naarwksinv pakbu angv aatoku okv hejar angu go paatam nam hum laklwk toku, okv minto, 'Atu, no ngam lokdwng hejar angu go jito, okv kaatoka! siinv ngo kvvbi hejar angu gudv ngo paalwk pvkunv.' **21** 'Alvbv ripv, no alvnvgo okv jwkjwkvrwknv pakbu go!' ninyigv atuv minto, 'No miangnv morko nga alvbv mvjinmvtapv, vkvlvgabv ngo nam kainv morko nga kaaya modubv jire. Aatoka, soka okv ngoogv himpua pumin gvlaka! **22** Vbvrikunamv pakbu morko lokdwng hejar anyigo jinam angv aala okv minto, 'Atu, no nga lokdwng hejar anyigo jito. Kaatoka, vjak ngo hejar anyi godv paalwk pvkunv.' **23** 'Alvbv ripv, no alvnvgo okv jwkjwkvrwknv pakbu go!' ninyigv atuv minto. 'No miangnv morko nga alvbv mvjinmvtapv, vkvlvgabv ngo nam kainv morko nga rigv modubv jire. Aatoka, okv ngoogv himpu lo pumin gvlaka!' **24** Vbvrikunamv lokdwng hejar akin go naarwk sinv angv aala okv minto, 'Tamsarbo, ngo chindu no raainv nyi go; no noogv rongo mvma kolo aam gvdu, okv no noogv aam chima kolo aam nvvdu. **25** Vkvlvgabv ngo busula vngla noogv morko nga kvdw lo vvsi pvkunv. Kaatoka, siinv no gvngvku.' **26** Ninyigv atuv ninyia mintoku, 'No alvmanv okv svpenv pakbu go!' 'No nga rongo mvma kolo aam gvdubv okv aam chima kolo aam nvvdubv chindu ai? **27** Vbvriku nvgo yilo, alv rinvpv, no ngoogv morko nga morko benk lo lvktola ngoogv aakur rikulo kuu naatak la ngo naaku nvgo yilo. **28** Vjak morko nga nw gvlokv dvrit gvri kula nyi morko lokdwng hejar vring go doonv lo jitoka. **29** Yvvdw ogugo doodudw, um jitam yayare, okv nw kaiyayabv dooreku; vbvritola yvvnyiv ogu guka dooma dunv, ninyigv achukgo doonam haka nw gvlokv dvrit jireku. **30** Svbv alvmabv rinv pakbua—agum kanv kolo ninyia ora tvka; hoka nw kapla hijung nga hitwkkrwk sireku.' **31** "Vdwlo Nyia Kuunyilo ngv Dvbv bv rila aarikudw okv nyidogindung mvnwngngv ninyia lvkobv aariku, nw ninyigv Dvbv dooging lo dootung reku, **32** okv diringmooku mvnwng gv nyi vdw mvnwngngv ninyigv kaagialo dookum reku. Vbvrikunamv nw bunua anyi gubv mvpin sureku, svlar kaaya nvgv svlar hala yabin a mvpin sunam apiabv. **33** Nw alvnv nyi vdwa ninyigv lakbik kiamlo vvpv reku okv kvvbi vdwa ninyigv lakchi tangvlo vvpv reku. **34** Vbvrikunamv Dvbv ngv ninyigv lakbik tangvlo nyi daknv vdwa minreku, 'Aatoka, nonuno ngo Abu gv aya jinam vdwv! Nyia mooku a pwkri lokv nonugv lvgabv pwklin jikunam Karv nga aala kaato kuka. **35** Ngo kano toku okv nonu nga dvmu toku, tvngnwngto

nonu nga tvngse go jitoku; ngo nyen bv rito nonu nga nonugv naam lo naarwk sutoku, **36** vji gvvpa mabv abinto nonu nga vji gvmutoku; ngo lvvmato okv nonu nga ringchum yato, patwklo dooto okv nonu nga kaalwk toku.' **37** Alvnv nyi vdwv ninyia mirwk reku, 'Ahtu, vdwlola, ngonu nam kano kvvbi kaapa namv okv nam dvmu kunamv vmalo tvngnwng kunam a tvngse go jinamv? **38** Vdwlola ngonu nam nyen bv kaala ngonugv naam lo nam aamu namv, vmalo abin dubv kaapala nam vji gvmunamv? **39** Vdwlola ngonu nam lvvma dubv okv patwk doodubv kaala nam kaalwk namv?' **40** Dvbv ngv mirwk reku, 'Ngo nonua minpa jidunv, vdwlo nonu ngoogv nyi miang nvgo nyika so vdw sum riku bolo, hv ngo lvgabv rinam vku!' **41** Vbvrikunamv nw ninyigv lakchikiam gv nyi vdwa minre, "Ngo gv lokv vngroto, Pwknvyarnv gv beenam arwng lo doonv vdw nonu! Uyudvbv okv ninyigv nyidogindung vdwgv lvgabv mvpv kunam doobwngnv vmvlo vngroto kulaka! **(aiōnios g166)** **42** Ngo kano toku vbvritola nonu nga dvnam jima, tvngnwngto vbvritola nonu nga tvngse go jima; **43** Ngo nyen bv rito vbvritola nonu ngam nonugv naam vdwlo aamuma, vji koopa mato vbvritola nonu ngam vji jima; ngo lvvmato okv patwklo dooto vbvritola nonu ngam ringchumriaima.' **44** Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyia mirwk sireku, 'Ahtu, vdwlola ngonu nam kano dubv, vmalo tvngnwng dubv, vmalo nyenbv ridubv, vmalo vji gvvpa madubv, vmalo lvvma dubv, vmalo patwk doodubv kaagvrila ridur maanammv?' **45** Dvbv ngv mirwk reku, 'Ngo nonua minpa jidu, vdwlo nonu ngoogv nyi miang nvnga ridur maanammv hv nga ridur kuma namv.' **46** Vbvrikunamv, so vdwa hirukaya nyema kolo vngmu reku, okv alvnv nyi vdwa turbwngla dookulo vngmu reku." **(aiōnios g166)**

26 Vdwlo Jisu so mvnwngnga tamsar sarro kochingbv nw ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa mintoku, **2** "Nonuno chindu, alu lonyi kochingbv Vngbo Dvmin Pumja ngv, okv Nyia Kuunyilo nga daapo lo takki dubv laklwk reku." **3** Vbvrikunamv nyibu butvnv vdwv okv nyigagaatv vdwv nyibu Butvyachok Kaipas gv Naam lo kaarwk minsu toku, **4** okv Jisunyi naasila naatung gvrila mvkidubv rungnyato. **5** Bunu minto, "Ngonu Pumja riri soka rima bvjuka, vbvribolo nyi vdwv yalungyachung bv rire." **6** Jisu Betani lo Saimon vnam kvvlo taik rila silvmanv gv naam lo dooto. **7** Jisu gv dvla doorilo, mvvga nvgo takam pvchwng gulo achialv arv doonv nampunv tvli vkv bvla yila, nw gvlo aala dumpo nga pwke to. **8** Lvbwlaksu vdwv sum kaatola haachi nyato, "Sum mvnwng sum ogubv mva dunvdw?" Vla bunu tvvka nyato. **9** "So nampunv tvli sum kainvgobv piokgv rila morko nga heemanv vdwlo jibolo alvyare!" **10** Jisu bunugv minam a chintoku, vkvlvgabv nw bunua minto, "Nonuno ogubv so mvvga nvnga dwkya dunv? So si alvnvgo rigvnyibv okv ngam kaapu nvgo riji gvibv. **11** Nonuno alu gv dwkia heemanv nyi vdwa lvkobv ribam dakbam tvdu, vbvritola nonuno ngam alu gv dwkia lvkobv ribam dakbam tvvma. **12** Nw gv ngam ogugo rinam si tvli nga ngoogv ayak lo pwke do ngam svma rijinama richo dunv. **13** Vjak ngo, nonua milv jila mindunv, so Gamlv sum ogolo mooku mvnwnglo japji rikudw, nwgv svbvrinam sum ninyia mvngpanam gubv minbwng jila minreku." **14** Vbvrikunamv lvbwlaksu vring gula anyi lokv akonv—Judas Iskeriot vnam angv—nyibu butv gvlo vngtoku **15** okv tvvkato, "Ngo Jisunyi nonu gvlo koa lwkji kubolo, nonu ngam ogugo jire?" Bunu raaji lokdwng chaam go saplinla ninyia jitoku. **16** Hokv kongv Judas Iskeriot Jisunyi bunu gvlo laklwk jidukubv vla age kaarap toku. **17** Vpap lwkmabv Vtwng dvdw Pumja gv lotuloke alu lo lvbwlaksu vdwv Jisu gvlo aala tvvkato, "No ngonua ogolo noogv lvgabv Vngbokunam dvmin a mvpvripv svgo vla mvngdu?" **18** Nw bunua minto, "Pamtv lo nyi ako gulo vnggv rila minpa tvka: Tamsarbo mindu, ngoogv dw ngv aapvku; ngo la ngoogv lvbwlaksu vdwv vngbo dvmin a noogv naam lo rigingre.'" **19** Jisu gv minkubv lvbwlaksu vdwv vngbo dvmin a mvpvripvla riji toku. **20** Vdwlo arium tokudw Jisu la lvbwlaksu vdwv dvbam dvkubv vla dootung nyatoku. **21** Dvnam dvbam rilo Jisu minto, "Ngo nonua minpa jidunv, nonugv lokv akonv ngam koa reku." **22** Lvbwlaksu vdwv achialvbv mvngru nyala okv akonvgv kochingbv akonv ninyia tvvka raptoku, "Ahtu, jvjvbv no ngam mindu nvgo bri?" **23** Jisu mirwkto, "Yvvdw ngam lvkobv vtwng nga taali lo nwkbok mingv dunv hv ngam koa reku. **24** Nyia Kuunyilo ngv Darwknv Kitaplo oguaingbv minpvdw vbvrila nw sire, vbvritola yvvdw Nyia Kuunyilo nga kupnv hv maatarbv mvngru runam gubv rire! ho nyi anga hv alvyayijinyi ninyia dwrwboklin manv guilo!" **25** Judas Iskeriot koanv angv minto, "Tamsarnv, jvjvbvbv no ngam mindu nvgo bri?" Jisu mirwk toku, "No minggv nyibv." **26** Bunugv lvkobv dvdung rilo, Jisu vtwng ariap go naagvrila, umbonyikv vla kumto, pintung piyung toku, okv um ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa jitoku. Nw minto, "Sum nonu naato, okv dvtoka, si ngoogv ayak kv." **27** Vbvrikunamv nw koobu a naatoku, Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vtoku, okv um bunua jitoku, "Sum nonu mvnwngngv tvngtoka," nw minto; **28** "Si ngoogv oyi hv, si Pwknvyarnv gv umkvpakv vnamha mvu pvvnamv, ngoogv oyi hv mvnwng gv rimur vdwa mvngnganam lvgabv sarlin

jipvnv. **29** Ngo nonua minpa jidunv, vdwlo ngo nonua lvkobv ngo Abu gv Karv lo anw bv aala tvngbam ma dvdvlo ngo sum aala sum vdwloka tvngdv kumare." **30** Vbvrikunamv bunu miriminpak go minbam pikula Olib Moodw bv vnglin nyatoku. **31** Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunua mintoku, "Siyu gv ayu ching-ching nonu mvnwngngv nga kayupila kiyakkipak nyareku, Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, 'Pwknvyarnv svlar kaaya nvnga mvkire, okv svlar vdwv kiyakkipak rekunv.' **32** Vbvritola ngoogv turkurro kochingbv ngo nonua Galili bv vngchoyare." **33** Pitar minda minrala Jisunyi minto, "Mvnwngngv nam vngyu dajvka, ngo nam vdwloka vngyu mare!" **34** Jisu Pitarnyi minto, "Ngo nam minpa dunv, siyu gv ayu lo rokpuv kokma dwbv no lvom go ngam chimakv vla minre." **35** Pitar mirwk suto, "Ngo noogv lvkobv siitv dajvka, ngo vdwloka um mimare!" Okv lvbwlaksu kvvbi vdwvka vbvdvdvbv minya toku. **36** Vbvrikunamv Jisu lvbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv Getsemane vnam mooku lo vngtoku, okv nw bunua minto, "Ngoogv alo vngla kumrilo, nonu soka doolaka." **37** Nw Pitar nyila Jibedi gv kuunyilo anyia nw gv lvkobv vnggv toku. Nw gvlo achialvbv mvngdwk okv mvngruv aatoku, **38** okv nw bunua minto, "Ngo haapok gv mvngruv achialvbv kaiyajvla boktak tvduku, soka dootola ngam lvkobv hula doolaka." **39** Nw achukgo adubv vngla, kvdw lo gublwk dvla okv kumto, "Ngoogv Abua, so si rila pvbolo, so ngoogv hinching koobu tvngtv dunam sum naa jilabv! Vbvritola ngoogv mvngnam bvma, noogv mvngnam bvyaka." **40** Vbvrikunamv nw lvbwlaksu aom gvlo aalwk toku bunua yupngakla doodubv kaapa toku; okv nw Pitarnyi minto, "Si ogubv ridu kunvla, nonu ngam lvkobv gunta akin goka hula doonyu madunv? **41** Huladarla kumla dooto laka, nonuno pokayarka lo holwk madubv. Dow v mvnglwk yadu vbvritola ayak amar v mvngkam yama." **42** Lvkodv Jisu vngla okv kumto, "Ngo gv Abua, so gv hinching koobu sum ngo tvngma dvdvlo naa nyula manam gubv ridu bolo, noogv mvngnambv riya tukuka." **43** Nw lvkodv aakur kunamv okv lvbwlaksu vdwa yupngakla doodubv kaapa toku; bunu nyikkv nyiktarla doonyu kuma toku. **44** Jisu lvkodv bunua kayupila okv vngla, okv lvom nvbv gamchar minam akin a minla kumto. **45** Vbvrikunamv nw lvbwlaksu vdwgvlo aala kula minto, "Nonuno vjaklodvbv doomin yupmin doi? Kaatoka, Nyia Kuunyilo nga rimurnv nyi vdwgv laak lo laklwkdw gv aadu kunv. **46** Gudungto, klai vnglaju. Kaatoka, siinv ngam koa kunv nyi angv!" **47** Jisu gv minbwng rilo, Judas, lvbwlaksu vring gola anyi lokv akonv aalwk toku. Ninyigv lvkobv Nyibu butv okv nyigagaatv vdwgv vngmukunam nyitwng go riokse okv daadwng bvngnv vkv aagv toku. **48** Koanv nyi angv nyipam nyi vdwa kaachin modubv mvringmvma go mvrwjito: "Nonu gv naajinam anga ngo mopup nvpvla hum nonu naatung laka!" **49** Judas Jisu gvlo vngdavngrala minto, "Tamsarnv, mvngpuv nam dooming gvlaka," okv ninyia mopup toku. **50** Jisu mirwkto, "Ajinha, um baapu bvkv!" Vbvrikunamv bunu aalaku, Jisunyi naatungla, okv ninyia achialvbv letwkkrwk toku. **51** Jisunyi lvkobv rinv vdwlokv akonv ninyigv riokse nga svvlin dabuv Nyibu Butvyachok gv nyira gv nyarung nga paalu jito. **52** Jisu ninyia minto, "No gv riokse nga svlwk tokuka, yvv mvnwngngv riokse nga naadunv, hv riokse lokv sire. **53** Nonuno chima lare ngo Abunyi ridur lvgabv goklado, okv nw ngoogv lvgabv vjakgobv nyidogindung sipai hejar awgo vngmure? **54** Vbvritola vbvrinam gubv riku bolo, Darwknv Kitaplo so si vbvrirung svngv vnam gaam vdwv jvjv kumare?" **55** Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyitwng nga minto, "Nonuno ngam toa kunam nyi aingbv mvngnya la naatung dubv riokse okv daadwng bvngla yila aanyapvi? Alu gv dwkia ngo Pwknvyarnvnaam lo dootung tvla tamsarto, okv nonuno ngam naatung ma. **56** Vbvritola so mvnwng si ripvnv nyijwk vdwgv Darwknv Kitaplo lvknam vdwa jvjv modukubv." Vbvrikunamv ninyigv lvbwlaksu mvnwngngv ninyia kayupila kiyu nyatoku. **57** Jisunyi naatung kunv nyi vdwv ninyia Nyibu Butvyachok Kaipas gv naam lo boolwk nyatoku, hoka Pvbv tamsarnv vdwvla okv nyigagaatv vdwv dookum nyatoku. **58** Pitar adu-adubv vngming gvtoku, Nyibu Butvyachok gv kvba baaku naam pvrv adu aingbv. Nw kvba baaku naam arwngbv aatoku, okv kaayanv vdwa lvkobv dootung mingv tvla mvnwngngv oguaingbv linri kudw vla kaaria toku. **59** Nyibu butvnv vdwvla okv kvba nyi vdwv Jisunyi mvkidubv vla mvvnam gungnying go mapadubv rikw nyatoku; **60** vbvritola bunu ogugoka mapa matoku, mvnwngngv aala ninyia mvvnamrunam vkv minkwng kubvka. Atar anyabv nyi anyigo aalwk toku **61** okv minto, "So nyi si minto, 'Ngo Pwknvyarnvnaam sum mvyakmvchak gvrila okv alu loom kochinglo um ngo mvkor ladoku.'" **62** Nyibu Butvyachoknv dakrap la okv Jisunyi minto, "Nam gungnying lwknam vdw so no ogu mirwk sise domai?" **63** Vbvritola Jisu choibv doobwngto. Nyibu Butvyachoknv lvkodv ninyia tvvkato, "Vjak ngo Pwknvyarnv gv amin bv nam tvvka dunv: minpalabv no Kristo okv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvbolo." **64** Jisu ninyia mirwk sitoku, "No mingvnyibv. Vbvritola ngo mvnwngnga minpa jidunv: nonu Nyia Kuunyilo nga vjak lokv naalayila Pwknvyarnv gv lakbiklo doodubv okv mokpu haapam lo dootola nyidomooku tolokv aadu bv kaapare!" **65** Vbv minam gula Nyibu Butvyachoknv atugv vji a putakpuyak

mvgvrila mintoku, “Si Pwknvyarnvnyi nyarjitari namgo! So lvvya lo ngonu gungnying minji nvgo mvngkuma! Nonuno vjak ninyigv Pwknvyarnvnyi nyarjitari nama tvvsu gvibv! **66** Nonuno ogubv mvngpv?” Bunu mirwk suto, “Nw siyin dubv rimur rungpv.” **67** Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyigv nyukmu lo tachor chorbiak nyatoku okv dvngtoku; okv ninyia svbiaknv vdwv **68** minto, “Kristo no ngonugv lvgabv nyikrw kaakato! Chinkato yvvla nam dvngnv!” **69** Pitar kvba baaku naam agum lo dominto ho Nyibu Butvyachok gv paknv akonv aato, okv ninyia minto, “Nooka Galilian go Jisunyi lvkobv rinv golaka.” **70** Nw mirwk suto, “Noo ogu gonyi mindu nvbvre, ngo hum chima,” vla nw mvnwng gv kaagialo chimakv vla mintoku, **71** okv kvba japku aajiku agi lo vnglintoku. Kvvbi paknv akonv ninyia kaatola hoka nyi doonv vdwa minto, “Nw ka Najaret lokv Jisunyi lvkobv rinv go.” **72** Lvkodv Pitar chimakv vla mvvdvto okv mirwkto, “Ngo jvjvbv milv jidunv ngo ho nyi anga chima!” **73** Achukgo ayungjvma nga hoka nyi daknv vdwv Pitar gvlo aala minto. “Vmabv nooka bunugv lokv akonv, noogv minam mvnwng lokv no atubongv miring sidu!” **74** Vbvrikunamv Pitar minto, “Ngo milvla jvjvbv mindunv! Pwknvyarnv nga mvrit laka, ngo jvjv bv mima dunvlo! ngo ho nyi anga chimarung!” Vbvrikunamv, vjakgobv rokpuv koktoku, **75** okv Pitar Jisu gv ninyia minam a mvngpa toku: “Rokpuv koktv madvbv no nga chimakv vla lvom go mvvla minre.” Nw agumbv gwlin dukula achialvbv mvngrula kaptoku.

27 Arukamchi bv Nyibu butv mvnwng ngvla okv nyigagaatv vdwv Jisunyi rinyingla mvki dukubv rungtoku. **2** Bunu ninyia rvngja mvlwk toku, linggv toku, okv Roman gobunor Pilot gvlo laklwk toku. **3** Judas koanv angv vdwlo Jisunyi miakaya pvkukv vla chinto kudw, nw mvngdin toku okv raaji lokdwng chaam a naatokula Nyibu butvnv vdwgvlo okv nyigagaatv vdwgvlo bvngkur jitoku. **4** Nw minto, “Alvnv nyi nga koa la mvki monam si ngo rimur tokubv!” Bunu mintoku, “Hum ngonu oguriya dubv, hv noogv pwkor paakor gv ridung ngv!” **5** Judas lokdwng nga Pwknvyarnvnaam lo orlwk pikula vngtoku; vbvrikunamv vnglaku okv nw atubongv hoksar sila sitoku. **6** Nyibu butvnv vdwv lokdwng nga naarapla mintoku, “Si oyi morko ngv, okv sum pwknvyarnvnaam gv morko vvpvkolo lwkbolo Pvbv nga rinying jire.” **7** Vbv minla koching so bunu ho lvkwng nga minjupminsi toku, ho morko nga bunu pvchwng pwknv nyi gv kvdw a rvvnv nvto okv hum kvdw a kvvbi mooku lokv aala sinv vdwa svma riikubv mvtoku. **8** Hvkv lvkwngbv ho rongo nga ho alu lokv “Oyi rongo” vla mintoku. **9** Vbvrikunamv nyijwk Jeremia gv minamv jvjvbv rilin toku: “Bunu raaji lokdwng chaam a naatoku, Israel nyi vdwgv ninyia jidubv vla tolwkkunam morko nga, **10** okv morko nga pvchwng pwknv nyi gv kvdw a rvvnv nvtoku, Ahtu gv nga minpia aingbv.” **11** Jisu Roman gobunor gv kaagialo daktoku, hv ninyia “Noo Jius vdwgv Dvbv ngvre?” vla tvuto. Jisu mirwkto, “No minam hv kv.” **12** Vbvritola nw minto, Nyibu butvnv vdwgv, okv nyigagaatv vdwgv gungnying milwknam lo oguka mirwk simato. **13** Vkvlvgabv Pilot ninyia mintoku, “Nam so ogumvnwng gungnying milwk nama no tvvpa madunvre?” **14** Vbvritola Jisu gamgoka mirwk sumato, hum kaala gobunor angv achialvbv lamtoku. **15** Vngbokunam Pumja rirap dwkibv Roman gobunor hv nyitwng gv koonam patwklo tumnam nyi akonyi tulin dukubv ribwng ako dooto. **16** Ho gv dw lo mvnwng gv chimbwng kunam nyi ako aminv Jisu Barabas vnamgo patwklo dooto. **17** Vkvlvgabv vdwlo nyitwng ngv aakum tokudw, Pilot bunua tvvkato, “Nonuno nga nonugv lvgabv yvvnyi tulin svgo vla mvngdu? Jisu Barabas vnam sumre, vmalo Jisu Kristo vnam sumre?” **18** Jius nyi kainv vdwv Jisunyi kavtarv laila ninyia nw gvlo laklwk pvnv vla Pilot alvrungbv chintoku. **19** Pilot gv jwngkadakaku dooging lo dootungla doorilo ninyigv nyimv ngv gaamgo milwkla mimuto: “Ho nyi alvnvnga oguka rima bvka, ogulvgavbolo siyu ngo yuma mala, ho nyi angv gv lvkwngbv achialvbv hirukaya himpvnv.” **20** Nyibu Butvnv vdwv okv nyigagaatv vdwv nyitwng nga Barabasnyi anyubv tulin tvkv okv Jisunyi mvki tvkv vla Pilotnyi mintokv vla miarto. **21** Vbvritola Pilot nyitwng nga tvvkato, “So nyi anyi sokv yvvnyi ngam nonugv lvgabv tulin jilabv vla mvngdu?” “Barabasnyi” vla bunu mirwkto. **22** Pilot bunua tvvkato, “Vbvrikunamv Jisu Kristo vla minam sum ngo ogu mvdubv?” Bunu mirwkto, “Nyinyi daapo lo takkito!” **23** Vbvritola Pilot tvkato, “Nw ogurimur go ripv?” Vbvrikunamv bunu gamtvyayabv gokla minto: “Nyinyi daapo lo takkito!” **24** Vdwlo Pilot so ribwng minbwng tvbolo oguanyung kaamare, yalungyachung yabvya riya jinv go vla kaapa tokudw, nw isi koobu goya naagv rikula, si nonugv rinam mv, ngogvbv so nyi gv sinamv ogu aje doyama vla nyitwng gv kaagialo lasok toku. **25** Nyitwng lokv nyi mvnwngngv mirwkto, “So nyi gv sinam gv aje nga ngonu gvlo okv ngonugv umvuu vdwgvlo doolwk molaka!” **26** Vbvrikunamv Pilot Barabasnyi bunugv lvgabv anyubv tulin jitoku; okv Jisunyi svnyak pamuro kochingbv nw Jisunyi bunu gvlo daapo lo takki modukubv laklwk jitoku. **27** Vbvrikunamv Pilot gv sipai vdwv Jisunyi boola yila gobunor gv naam lo aagv toku, okv nyi mvnwngngv ninyia doyumdochi nyatoku. **28**

Bunu ninyigv vji a pilin toku okv vji lwngching lwngbo nvgo pilwk toku. **29** Vbvrikunamv bunu tvv doonv hakbv ako naala um biotung bv mvtola ninyigv dumpo lo pilwk toku, okv bangngi daago ninyigv lakbik laak lo laklwk gvrila; vbvrikunamv bunu ninyigv haabo lo gublwk gvrila nyarjikau nyatoku. Bunu minto, "Jius gv dvbv, turbwng laka!" **30** Bunu ninyia tachor chorbiak nyatoku, okv laak gv bangngi nga naaritla ninyia dumpo nga dvngto. **31** Vdwlo bunu ninyia nyarjikau rise nga rinya tokudw, bunu ninyigv jvkoklaklwk ka naalin toku okv ninyigv vji gvvbwng nga pikur lwktoku. Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyia daapo lo takki dubv vla vnglin gvtoku. **32** Vbv bunugv vnglinla vngdungrilo, bunu Sairene lokv nyi aminv Saimon vnam a vngrwk suto, okv sipai vdwv ninyia Jisu gv daapo nga baktokv vla mintap minrap to. **33** Bunu Golgota vnam kvdw lo aalwk toku, so gv minam si, "Dumpo pakumku." **34** Hoka bunu Jisunyi kvchaknv mvyomvchinam opo vkv jito; vbvritola um Jisu riakka gvrila tvngku mato. **35** Bunu ninyia daapo lo takki toku okv vbvrikunamv ninyigv vji a vlwng likw sila orpin oryin minsu toku. **36** Vbv mvro kochingbv bunu hoka dootung tokula ninyia kaaria nyatoku. **37** Nyinyia gungnying lwknam hum bunu: "Si Jisu, Jius vdwgv Dvbv ngv" vla lvktokula, nyi mvnwngnga kaamu dubv vla ninyigv dumpo aolo timpv jitoku." **38** Vbvrikunamv bunu Jisu gv lvkobv rimurnv nyi anyi guka, akonyi ninyigv lakbik tangvlo okv akonyi ninyigv lakchi tangvlo daapo lo paggin pvvtoku. **39** Hoka vngpiknv nyi vdwv Jisunyi kaagvrila dumpo ngv dumpv-dumpvla nyarjikau nyatoku: **40** "No, Pwknvyarnvnaam a mvyak gvrila okv hum alu loom lo mvdi tvkunv! No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvbolo atubongv ringsu tvkuka! Daapo lokv itokuka!" **41** Ho apiabv Nyibu butvnv vdwv okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv okv nyigagaatv vdwv ninyia nyarjikau nyatoku: **42** "Nw kvvbi vdwa ringdu, vbvritola nw atubongv ringsu nyumado! nw Israel gv dvbv mangvri? Vjak nw daapo lokv ikubolo, ngonu ninyia mvngjwng riku! **43** Nw Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng nvgo, okv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo bv minsudo. Vbvrikunamv alvpv, kaaria laju, vjak Pwknvyarnv ila ninyia ringri kudw!" **44** Nvnyia lvkobv daapo lo pakpvnam rimurnv nyi anyi hvka, ninyia ho apiabv nyarjikau toku. **45** Alu lopo lo mooku mvnwnglo kanvjeriak toku, hv gunta aom gobv doobwngto. **46** Alu gv aom baji nvnvlo Jisu achialvbv svgokla gokto, "Eli, Eli lema Sabakthani?" So gv minam si, "Ngoogv Pwknvyarnv, ngoogv Pwknvyarnv, no nga ogubv topu duku nvla?" **47** Hoka nyi mego daknv vdwv tvvpa gvrila minyato, "Nw Elijanyi gokdu!" **48** Bunugv lokv akonv vjakgobv joklwkla, svngchak alum a naala, kungsoknv opolo svbok gvrila, okv um singda nyiktoklo putin tvla, okv ninyia tvngmu dubv rikw toku. **49** Vbvritola kvvbi vdwv minto, "Dooyato, lvkonyika Elija aala ninyia ringji nvgobvre, kaaria laju!" **50** Jisu lvkodv achialvbv svgokla, okv saknamma saknya toku. **51** Vbvrikunamv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vji torchik nvnv ngv adum lokv ako lobv anyi gubv takpin sutoku. Sichingmooku si moobi hwktoku, lvngtak kv takpin takyin sutoku, **52** nyibung ngv detakla kokdariaka patoku, okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi sikunv vdwv turkurla svngnya toku. **53** Bunu nyibung nga vngyu nyatoku, okv Jisu gv sitokula turkurro kochingbvku, bunu Darwknv Pamtv lo vngnya toku hoka nyi achialvgo bunua kaatoku. **54** Armi nyigam angvla okv sipai ninyia lvkobv rila Jisunyi kaadungnv vdwv moobi hwknam a okv nvgwng nvbv rinam a kaatokudw bunu achialvbv lamngak nyato okv minto, "Jvjv rungbv nw Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo gurung!" **55** Hoka mvvga achialvgo doonyato, bunu adu lokv kaanyala doonyato, bunu Jisunyi Galili lo vngming gvnv, okv ridurnv vdwv. **56** Bunu vdwv, akonv Meri Magdalene, Jems gvla Josep gv anv Meri, okv Jibedi gv nywng. **57** Vdwlo ho arium tokudw, Arimatia lokv nyitv nyi go aachi toku, ninyigv aminv Josep, okv nw ka Jisu gv lvbwlaksu go. **58** Nw Pilot gv dookulo aala okv Jisu gv svma nga kootoku. Pilot svma nga Josepnyi jidubv milin jitoku. **59** Vkvlvgabv Josep svma nga naatoku, vji pakria anwnv lokv puching toku, **60** okv um nw atubogv nyibung lo joolwk toku, hv ninyigv vlwng lvngtak ka ungrungbv kodak sopik namgo. Vbvrikunamv nw vlwng pwktv nvgo nyibung agi a ngortum pikula vngyu toku. **61** Meri Magdalene okv kvvbi Meri gunv nyibung nga doorwk tvla dootung nyato. **62** Alu logo nvnga, hv Jius Doonu alu bv rito, Nyibu Butvnv vdwvla Parisis vdwv Pilotnyi lvkobv kaarwk sutoku **63** okv minto, "Tamsarnv, ngonu mvngpadu ho nyi mvvnv angv gv turla rire hoka nw minto, 'Ngo alu loom kochinglo turkur reku.' **64** Vbvrikunamv, no ninyigv nyibung nga alu loom nvnv tolo lobv sipai vdwa mingvrila dakria motoka, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv aala nw gv svma nga chola madubv, okv vbvrikunamv nyi vdwa nw sinam lokv turpv kunv vla mima dubv. So gv ataranyabv mvvnam angv si mvvcho kunam vdwa kaiyabv alvmanv gubv riyi nvpvla." **65** Pilot bunua mintoku, "Dakria moto laka, okv nyibung nga nonugv lvgvlvma lokv haatinklin dubv mvto laka." **66** Vkvlvgabv bunu vnglaku nyibung nga achialvbv haatinklin dubv mvgvrikula kaachin dubv vlwnglo mvu lwktoku okv sipai vdwa dakria nyadubv vngyu nyatoku.

28 Jius vdwgv Doonualu kochinglo, Vjwng alugv aru doonyi nyilin rilo, Meri Magdalene okv dvbv Meri akonv nyibung nga kaalwkbv vngtoku. **2** Lamdokpada dubv hoka moobi go achialvbv hwkto; nyidomooku tolokv Ahtu gv nyidogindung ngv itoku, vlwng nga ngora jitola okv hoka dootung toku. **3** Hv dooriak jvbv kaanam go, okv ninyigv vjiv tapam aingbv yapung toji toku. **4** Dakyanv sipai vdwv bunu achialvbv busu sungak laku jinjinpaparla nyi sinv aingbv rinya toku. **5** Nyidogindung ngv mvvga vdwa mintoku. “Nonuno busu rungma bvka, ngo chindu nonu daapo lo takkinam Jisunyi makar dunvgo. **6** Nw si domakv; nw turrapla gudung ropvkunv, ninyigv minam aingbv. Soka aala kaatoka ninyigv karku a. **7** Vjak baapubv vngnyika, okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minpa jilaka, ‘Nw sinam lokv turkur pvkunv, okv vjak nonua vngchoyala Galili bv vngdungdo; hoka nonu ninyia kaapa reku!’ Ngo nonua ogugo minpvdw mvngpa laka.” **8** Vkvlvgabv bunu baapubv nyibung nga vngyu toku, busu bvla okv mvngpu bvla ritola, ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minpa dubv joktoku. **9** Lamdokpada dubv Jisu bunua kaarwksula okv minto, “Mvngpuv nonugv lvkobv dooming gvlaka.” Bunu nw gvlo aatoku okv ninyigv lvpa nga jarbwng nyatola ninyia kumnyajonya toku. **10** Jisu bunua minto, “Busu mabvka, vngnyila ngoogv boru vdwa Galili lo vngdubv minpa jiteka, okv hoka bunu ngam kaapa reku.” **11** Mvvga vdwgv lamtvlo vngdungrilo, nyibung nga dakrianv sipai megonv pamtv bv vngkur lakula ogugo ripvkudw ho mvnwngnga Nyibu butvnv vdwa minpa jitoku. **12** Nyibu Butvnv vdwv nyigagaatv vdwa kaarwksula bunugv mvngnam a rungtoku; bunu sipai vdwa morko achialvbv jitola **13** okv minto, “Nonu vbv minlaka, nonugv yupla doorilo, ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv ayu bv aala ninyigv svma nga dvchoola baggv yinv vlaka. **14** Okv so yunying sum gobunor tvvpa bolo, ngonu ninyia tvvlwk dubv minre, ho vdwv chimapvnv vla, ho lvgabv nonu mvngdwk mabvka.” **15** Nyibung nga Kaayanv sipai vdwv morko nga naagvrikula, bunugv minkubv riji toku. Okv vkvlvgabv so yunying sum Jius nyi vdwv vjaklodvbv dugola dupwng modu. **16** Lvbwlaksu vring gula akin vdwv Jisu gv vnglakv vku Galili gv moodw lo vngtoku. **17** Vdwlo bunu ninyia kaapa tokudw, kvgonv mvngjwng matolaka, bunu nvnyia kumtojotoku. **18** Jisu bunugv nvchilo aala minto, “Ngam nyidomooku okv sichingmooku mvnwngnga rigvdogv nvgobv jipvkunv. **19** Vbvrikunamv, nyi vdw mvnwng gvlo vngnyika okv bunua ngoogv lvbwlaksubv mvteritekuka: bunua Abu gvla, Kuunyilo gvla, okv Darwknv Dow gv amin bv baptisma jilaka, **20** okv ngoogv nonua gamki nama bunua tamsar gvrila tvvmurimu laka. Okv ngo alu gv dwkibv nonua lvkobv reming gvvre, ataranya alu lobv.” **(aiōn g165)**

Mark

1 Si Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo, Jisu Kristo gv Alvnv Yunying ngv **2** Si nyijwk Aijaya gv lvkpv kunam aingbv rirap toku: “Pwknvyarnv minto, ‘Ngo ngoogv gindungpingko nga nonu gvlo vngcho more nw nonugv lvgabv lamtv nga mvko jire.’ **3** Chukrimooku lo nyi go gokdungdo, ‘Ahtu gv vngku lvgabv lamtv nga sorchi dvbv pacho laka!’” **4** Vkvlvgabv Jon chukrimooku lo aalwkto, baptisma jitoku okv Japkar toku. “Nonu rimur lokv lintokuka okv baptisma naalakuka,” Nw mintoku nyi vdwa, “Okv Pwknvyarnv nonugv rimur a mvngnga jiriku.” **5** Judia mooku lokv okv Jerusalem pamtv lokv nyi achialvgo Jon gv minam a tvvbv linlaku bunu atubogv rimur a mintam jilaku Jon gvlo Jordan svko lo baptisma jiku toku. **6** Jon Kemel gv amw lokv chumnam vji a kooto okv ninyigv kipo lo apin hook go hokto okv ninyigv dvnam v takamyarup okv mootum gv tangu-ngula. **7** Nw nyi vdwa minpa jito, “Ngoogv kochinglo ngam kaiyanvgo aare ngo ninyigv lvsup a choobap la taasok yadubvka alvka yama. **8** Ngo nonua isi lokv mwng baptisma jidu, vbvritola nw nonua Darwknv Dow lokv baptisma jireku.” **9** Ayungjvma nga Jisu Galili mookugv Najaret lokv aalaku, Jordan svko lo Jon gvlokv baptisma jiku toku. **10** Jisu isi lokv daklin sopikda, nw kaapato nyidomooku v kokok dubv okv Dow v taakw jvbv nw gvlo holwk dubv kaato. **11** Okv ho nyidomooku lokv gaamgo gokto “No ngoogv pakyachoknam kuunyilo akin v, nam lvkobv ngo mvngpu dukunv.” **12** Vjakgobv Darwknv Dow hv ninyia chukrimooku lo vngdubv mvto, **13** hoka nw alu champigo dookunamv, mootum lo Uyu ngv ninyia pookayarka toku. Hoka svnwngsvmin vka dooto, vbvrikunamv nyidogindung vdwv aatoku okv ninyia ridur toku. **14** Jonnyi patwk tumlwkro kochinglo, Jisu Galili mookulo vngla okv Pwknvyarnv lokv Alvnv Yunying nga japkar toku. **15** “Alvnv alu v aadukukv,” nw minto, “Okv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv nvchi dukukv rimur lokv lintokuka okv Alvnv Yunying nga mvngjwng tvka!” **16** Jisu Galili gv svparsvlv lvgumlo vngkar rikulo, ngui naanv nyi anyigo nw kaapato, Saimon okv ninyigv boru Andriu, vsap lokv ngui naadungto. **17** Jisu bunua mintoku, “Ngam lvkobv aato, okv ngo nonua nyi naadubv tamsarre.” **18** Vjakgobv bunu vsap a topu pikula okv ninyia lvkobv vngtoku. **19** Nw achukgo vnglindvda hoka boru anyi godv kaapa toku, Jebedi gv kuunyilo Jems okv Jon bunyia. Bunu bunugv svpw arwnglo vsap a mvdinla dootoku. **20** Jisu bunua kaapa namgola nw bunua gokto; ho bunu bunugv abu Jebedi okv riria jinv bunua svpw lo doomupila okv Jisunyi lvkobv vngtoku. **21** Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv Kaparnaum banggu lo aatoku, okv akonvgv Jius Doonualu lo Jisu Jius kumkunaam lo vngtoku okv tamsar rapto. **22** Nyi vdwv ninyigv tamsar nama tvvla lamrwpanyato, oglvgavbolo nw pvbv tamsarnvbv mimabv tojupkunam jvbv tamsar yato. **23** Vjakgobv bunugv Jius kumkunaamlo ho alvmanv dow v nyi ako gvlo aakunamv nw gamtv rungbv segokto, **24** “Najaret gv Jisu No ngonu gvlo ogugo naadubv? No ngonua soka mvyakmvchak dvbvri? Ngo chindu no yvvdw—No Pwknvyarnv gv darwknv gindungpingko ngv!” **25** Jisu gamki la dow a minto “Mimabvk, no nyi lokv liro tokuk!” **26** alvmanv dow v ho nyi ham achirungbv hwkdin moto okv gamtv rungbv segok moto, okv nyi lokv lintoku. **27** Nyi mvnwngngv achialvbv lamrwpanya lakula akin-akin v mirwk minsu raptoku, “Si ogu goda? Si re jvjvbv ogu gonyi anw bv tamsarnamv? So nyi angv si tojupkunam go nw alvmanv dow vdwaka kaanam namla do okv bunuka ninyia tvvjidu!” **28** Okv vkvlvgabv Jisu gv lvkwng yunying ngv Galili gv mooku mvnwnglo baapu bv dupwng toku. **29** Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv Jems okv Jon bunyia mintala, Jius kumkunaam ha kayupila okv vngdavngrala Saimon okv Andriu gv naamlo vnglwkto. **30** Saimon gv ayu gadw lo ramla lvvmala dooto, Jisu aachi sopikda, bunu ninyia hvkvgv lvgabv minjito. **31** Jisu ninyigvlo aato, laak lokv gakbwngto, okv ninyia ridurla dakrap dubv svyinto. Ramnam hv nw lokv ngetoku, okv nw bunua jiraphorap toku. **32** Doonyi v poklwkro kochingbv ariumrikulo hoka nyi vdwv lvvmanv mvnwngnga okv vram naanam nyi vdwa Jisu gvlo aagvjito. **33** Banggu hokv nyi mvnwngngv aakumla naam agi lo dakpamto. **34** Jisu awgo nvgwngnv lvvma nvnga mvpujito okv awgo uyuvram haka chara jito. Nw uyuvram vdwa gaam milin momato, ogulvgavbolo bunu chinsuto nw yvvdw. **35** Aru gonvgv arukamchi bv puaharing madvbv kanv dvdubv, Jisu gudungla okv naam lokv vngtoku. Nw banggu ha vngboto jimiku mooku golo, hoka nw kumto. **36** Vbvritola Saimon la ninyigv ajin vdwv vnglinto Jisunyi makarbv, **37** okv vdwlo bunu nw a kaapa tokudw bunu minto, “Mvnwng hv nam kaakardu.” **38** Vbvrinamv Jisu mirwksito, “Ngonu vngrung laju kvvbi dokardovr nampum vdw soka. Ngo bunugv lvgabv japtam jidubv, ogulvgavbolo ngo hvkv lvgabv aapvnv.” **39** Vkvlvgabv nw Galili mookulo mvnwngnga vnggola okv ho vdwgv Jius vdwgv kumkunaamlo mingojito okv uyuvram vdwa charkak jito. **40** Apin hv yaarikla arwnam lvvmanv nyi go Jisu gvlo aato, lvbwng ngv kumpvto, okv mvdur lvgabv ninyia dinchi rungbv koto. “No mvnggilo,”

nw minto, “No nga darwk dubv mvlare.” **41** Jisu aya mvngpato, okv ninyigv laak v ilindola nyi ham mambwngto. “Ngo mvnggidu,” nw mirwk toku. “Darwk tokuka!” **42** Vjakgobv nyi agv lvvma ngv ngetoku, okv nw darwk toku. **43** Vbvrinamv Jisu ninyia kadwk rungbv minto okv ninyia vjakgobv vngmu toku **44** ninyia “Tvvtoka, so gv rinam sum yvvnyika mintam mabvka,” vla mingv rikula. “Vbvritola nyibu gvlo vngdavngra laka okv ninyia no jwngkadaka kolaka; hvbv rigvrila nyichar mvnwngnga no poorung pvku vla chimu laka, Moses gv ortojinam lokv erinpeelwk a rinto laka.” **45** Vbvritola nyi angv vngtoku okv minrap toku Yunying nga mooku mvnwnglo dupwng motoku. Nw vbv achialvbv minkunamv Jisu ka banggu lo nyi ha kaapa kodubv vngnyu kumato. Vmabvya, nw agumlo jemataiku mookulo dootoku, okv mooku mvnwng gv nyi vdwv nw gvlo aakumto.

2 Alu lonyi loom gv kochinglo Jisu kaparnaum lo vngkur toku, okv ho nw naam lo doopvkv vla yunying ngv dusik toku. **2** Vkvlvgabv hoka nyi vdwv achialvbv aakum kunamv aronv karchung goka dooku mato, okv agi gv agum loka dooku kaamato. Jisu bunua doin japjito. **3** Vdwlo nyi api v aalwk tokudw, digwngnv nyi go Jisu gvlo joolwk toku. **4** Nyi twngtv kunam lvgabv, ogubvrijeka, bunu nyi um ninyi gvlo aagv nyumato. Vkvlvgabv Jisu ogolo doopvdw ho tintwbv bunu namwng aolo ungko go mvko toku. Vdwlo bunu mvko tokudw bunu nyi a ninyigv joko lo karmu tvla soolu jitoku. **5** Bunugv achialvbv mvngjwng kunam a kaagv rikula, Jisu digwngnv nyi anga minto, “Ngoogv kuunyilo, noogv rimur vdwa mvngnga jipvkun.” **6** Pvbv tamsarnv megonv ho vdwv doodum tvla bunu mvngsu nyato, **7** “Ogubv so nyi si svbv gaam minladunv? Si Pwknvyarnvnyi nyarjitari namgo! Pwknvyarnv akin mwng yvvdw rimur ham mvngnga ladunv!” **8** Vjakpi gobv Jisu chintoku ho vdwgv ogugo mvngnam am, vkvlvgabv nw bunua minto, “Ogubv nonu vbv mvngdunv? **9** Vbvri minpubv minla, so digwngnv nyi sum, ‘No gv rimur vdwa mvngnga pvkunv,’ vmalo mindubai, ‘Gudunglak, naaraplak noogv karpunvnv nga, okv vngkarto’? **10** Vbvrijvka Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nyiamooku so rimur ham anyubv kayu jidubv tojupkunamv doodu hum ngo kaatam dubv rinam go.” Vkvlvgabv nw digwngnv nyi a minto. **11** “Ngo nam mindu, dakrap tvkuka, naaraplak noogv karpunvnv nga, okv naam lo vngnyikuka!” **12** Vbvririlo ho mvnwngngv kaadumto, nyi angv dakrap laku, ninyigv karpunvnv nga naarap toku, okv baapubv vngtoku. Bunu mvnwngngv lamngaknyato okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvla, minto, “Ngonu vdwloka svkvnvgo ogugoka kaakw mapvnv!” **13** Jisu Galili svparsvlv adarlo lvkodv aakur toku. Nyitwng go nw gvlo aakumto, okv nw bunua tamsar rapto. **14** Nw vbv vngrilo, nw kaapato lampu naakumyanv, Lebi Alpius gv kuunyilo, ninyigv opislo dooto. Jisu ninyia minto, “Nga vngming gvto.” Lebi gudungto okv nw a vngming gvtoku. **15** Kochinglo Jisu Lebi gv naamlo dvnam dvla dooto. Twngtv rungnv lampu naakumyanv okv toa kunam nyi vdwvka Jisunyi vngming gvto, okv ninyi gvlo megonv aapwngto okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv tvbul adarlo dooto. **16** Pvbv tamsarnv nyi mego, Parisis nyi vdwv, Jisunyi lampu naakumyanv vdwa okv toa kunam nyi vdwa lvkobv dvdubv kaapato, vkvlvgabv bunu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa tvuto, “Ogubv nw vkvnv nyi vdwa lvkobv dvdunv?” **17** Jisu bunuam tvvpato okv mirwkto, “Nyi ngv yvvbunudw chvrv nvngv Daktor a dinchima, vbvritola yvvbunudw lvvmanvngv mwng. Ngo mvngdvnv nyi vdwa gokbv aamato, vbvritola rimurnv vdwa.” **18** Doopam gulo Jon gv rigvnam vdwv la okv Parisis vdwv bunu yikla doonyato. Nyi megonv Jisu gvlo aato okv ninyia tvuto, “Si ogu vdw Jon gv lvbwlaksu vdwv la okv Pharisis gv lvbwlaksu vdwv yikla doogvre, vbvritola no gvngv dooma dunv?” **19** Jisu mirwkto, “Nonuno nyidalo doonv vdwa dvmatvngma bv vngmu dukubv dvmin dunvre? Hvbv rirung mare! Makbu v doodv dvbv bunuam, bunu hvbv rimare. **20** Vbvritola alu go aariku makbu a bunugv loka vnggv roriku, okv vbvrikubolo bunu ho yigrap reku. **21** “Yvvka vji jenw ariap ham vji jikulo hamtak lwknv kaama; Vbvrikubolo ninyigv jenw hamlwk namv takche rikunyi takgv riku okv ungko ngv kootv yayare. **22** Yvvka anggor ala anw ham pumchup akulo pwlwknv kaamare; vbvribolo anggor ala anw ngv pumchup aku lo hupokre, okv anggor ala ngvla pumchup v alv mariku. Vmabvya anggor ala anw a pumchup anw lo pwlwk yadunv.” **23** Jius Doonualu golo Jisu radv rongo apum gulo vngpitla vngto. Nw gv lvbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv vngming gvto, bunu radv damw dooku ham gakbwngla pikrap nyatoku. **24** Vkvlvgabv Parisi vdwv Jisunyi minto, “Kaato laka, noogv lvbwlaksu vdwv jius Doonualu lo vbvrinam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rinyingdu!” **25** Jisu mirwkto, “Nonu Dabid vdwlo dvnam go dvnwng rilo ogugo ribvdw um nonuno lvkoka puri rikw mai? Nw la okv ninyigv nyi vdwv kano toku, **26** hoka nw vngtoku Pwknvyarnv gv naamlo okv dvtoku Pwknvyarnv gvlo kumlwknam vtwng nga. Svbvrito vdwlo Abiatar nyibu butvyachok bv ririlo. Ngonugv Pvbv ara lokv nyibu vmwng vtwng nga dvnyu nvngv—vbvritola Dabid um dvtoku okv ninyigv nyi vdwaka jita toku.” **27** Okv Jisu minya toku, “Nyi si Doonualu lvgabv mvvma; Doonualuv nyi gv

alvnam lvgabv mvpvnv; **28** Vkvlvgabv Nyia Kuunyilo ngv Doonualu gvka Ahtu hv."

3 Vbvritola Jisu lvkodv Jius kumkunaamlo aato kuring, ho hoka nyi go dooto hv laak v lakpik nvgo. **2** Hoka Jisunyi rimur nvgobv vla minjinv nyi mego toyala dooto; Vbv bunu Jisunyi nyi anga Jius Doonualu lo mvpu ridw vla kaagapla doyato. **3** Jisu nyi anga minto, "Aatoka kaagia so." **4** Vbvritola nw tvuto nyi vdwa, "Ogugo ngonugv Pvbv ngv rimudunv Jius Doonualulo? Ridur dubvri vmalo ridur madubvri? Nyi gv singdung nga ringdubvri vmalo ngoomu dubvri?" Vbvritola bunu oguka minkuma. **5** Jisu haachila bunuam kaitto, vbvritola vjakgobv nw bunua aya mvngpa toku, ogulvgavbolo bunuv achialvbv vlwnghapok bv gvvnyadu okv rimur nyadu. Vbvrikunamv nw minto nyi anga, "Noogv laak v laklinto." Nw laklinjito, okv hv lvkodv alvtoku. **6** Vkvlvgabv Parisis vdwv Jius kumkunaam lokv lintoku okv Herod gv nyi vkv lvkobv kaarwksuto, okv bunu Jisunyi mvkidubv rungrap toku. **7** Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv Galili gv svparsvlv lo vngtoku, okv kairungnv nyitwng go ninyia vngming gvto. Ho vdwv Galili lokv aatoku, Judia lokv, **8** Jerusalem lokv, Idumia mooku lokv, Jordan svko chaagu takdv lokv, okv mooku dokarku Taire okv Sidon Pamtv lokv. So nyi mvnwngngv Jisu gvlo aato ogulvgavbolo bunuv ninyigv rinam a tvvpato. **9** Nyitwng v achialvbv twngtvto ho Jisu minto ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa svpw ako ninyigv lvgabv naapv jidubv, vkvlvgabv ho nyi vdwv ninyia chapma dubv. **10** Nyi achialvgo nw mvpu kunamv, okv lvvmanv mvnwngngv nw gvlo aala mvsit dubv vla nvngpin nvngyin minsula aanyato. **11** Okv vdwlo alvmanv dow gvnv nyi vdwv ninyia kaapa tokudw, bunu ninyigv kaagialo guplwkla okv goklinto, "No rung Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv!" **12** Jisu alvmanv dow vdwa nw yvvdw um yvvnyika minpa mabvkv vla kadwk rungbv mintoku. **13** Vbvrikunamv Jisu yvvnyi vnggvnvpv mvngpvdw goklaila moodw putung golo chaato. Bunu hoka nw gvlo aato, **14** Okv nw darlinto vring gola anyigo, yvvnyi nw Apostol vla amin minpvdw. "Ngo nonua darlin pvnv nga lvkobv ridubv," Nw bunua minto. "Ngo ka nonua agumlo japdubv vngmure, **15** okv nonu gvlo uyuvram vdwa charkak nvnv jwkrw v doore." **16** So vring gola anyi si ninyigv darlinnam: Saimon (Jisu Pitar vla ninyia amin minto); **17** Jebedi gv kuunyilo Jems okv ninyigv boru Jon (Bunuam Jisu Boanarjes vla amin minto, vnam si "Doogumbv rinv nyi v"); **18** Andriu, Pilip, Bartolomiu, Metiu, Tomas, Alpius gv kuunyilo Jems, Tadius, Saimon Ringrianv **19** Okv Judas Iskeriot, yvvdw Jisunyi koanv. **20** Vbvrikunamv Jisu naam vngtoku. Lvkodv nyi twngtv rungnvgo aakumto ho Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv dvdw doomato. **21** Vdwlo ninyigv lvga nga vpin v hum tvvpapvdw, bunu ninyia naatung dubv rito, ogulvgavbolo nyi vdwv minto, "Nw suru duku!" **22** Pvbv tamsarnv mego Jerusalem lokv aala minto, nw gv arwnglo Biljebul doopv! So si uyuvram vdwgv dvbv ngv yvvdw nw a gwlwk jigvrila bunuam agumlo chara dubv jwkrw jipv nvgo. **23** Vkvlvgabv Jisu bunuam nw gvlo goklwkto okv bunuam minchisinam go minto: "Oguaingbv Uyu ngv atubonga chara nyudubv? **24** Mooku gonv yakpin sisula v pami sikubolo hv yagiak reku. **25** Vpin gonv yakpin sisula vpin akonyi pami sikubolo, v vpin v yagiak reku. **26** Vkvlvgabv uyu gv karv ngv apumbv yakpin sikubolo, v vdwloka hvngdwng mare, vbvrikubolo yagiak reku okv ala ngeriku." **27** "Gwlwknv nyi a leepv choma bolo yvvka hvkvgv naam a mvkola aala oguogua naanyu mare; leepv chobo lomwng naam loka naala vnggv nyure." **28** "Ngo nonua jvjvbv mindu, nyi vdwgv rimur mimur rinam mvnwng okv Pwknvyarnv nyika ogu minyingminchu milin nama mvngnga nyudunv; **29** Vbvritola yvvnyiv Darwknv Dow a minyingminchu nvnga vdwloka mvngnga nyumare, oglvgavbolo nw doobwngnv rimur a ripv." **(aiōn g165, aiōnios g166)** **30** (Jisu gv sum minam si ogulvgavbolo nyi twnggonv, "Nw gvlo darwkmanv dow v doodu" vnam lvgabv.) **31** Vbvrinamv Jisu gv, anv la okv boru vdwv vngchito. Bunu naam gv agumlo dakto okv ninyia tvvkarla gaam gamgo milwkto. **32** Hoka nyitwng go Jisunyi dookarto, okv bunu ninyia minto, "kaalak, noogv anv okv noogv boru vdwv okv noogv bormv vdwv agum v bunu nam dinchipv." **33** Jisu mirwk suto, "Yvv bunula ngoogv anv ngv? Yvv bunula ngoogv boruv?" **34** Ninyia dokarnv nyi mvnwngnga nw kaitkarto okv minto, "Kaato! Si bunu ngoogv anv okv boru vdwv! **35** Yvvbunudw Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkbv ridunv hv bunu ngoogv anv, ngoogv bormv, boruv."

4 Lvkodv Jisu Galili Svparsvlv adarlo tamsar rapto. Nw a ho dokarnv nyitwng v achialvbv twngtvto vkvlvgabv nw svpw arwnglo chaala dooto. Svpw v arwng kiambv vnglinto, okv nyitwng v dakto isi sidar biyagilo. **2** Nw bunua awgo tamsar dvla minchisinam vkv minvla minjito: **3** "Tvvto! Kvvlo nyi ako dooto nw radv chibv vnglinto. **4** Vdwlo nw amw vdwa rongolo chiak rapto kudw, kvgonv lamtvlo olinpvto, okv pvta vdwv aala okv hum dvtoku. **5** Kvgonv lvngtak lo holula hopvto, hoka kvdw achakgo dooto. Amw v ainbv boklin toku ogulvgavbolo kvdw v rungrwng mato. **6** Agar miami v rungrwngbv harlwkku kaama laila vbvrinamv,

vdwlo doonyi v chaalin tokudw agar a kaayok toku; okv ogulvgavbolo miami v rungrwngbv kvdwlo aamato, agar v baapubv sintoku. **7** Kvgonv tvv apumlo holwkto, v singtoku okv agar a yuptoku, okv bunu oguka dape peelin mato. **8** Kvgonv hooluto kvdw alvyaung kolo, okv agar v baapubv garlinto, singto, okv dape peelin toku: kvgonv dasum chaam go kvgonv chamkv, okv kvgonv lwngbv." **9** Okv Jisu minya toku, "Vbvrinamv, nonuno nyarung doodu nvlo, tvvtoka!" **10** Vdwlo Jisu akin tokudw ninyigv minam a tvvnv nyi kvgonv bunu lvbwlaksu vring gola anyi gv lvkobv aala ninyia minchisinama minbwk jilabvkv vtoku. **11** Jisu mirwksito, "Pwknvyarnv gv rungrwng rungnv Karv gv lvkwng nga nonua jiroku. Vbvritola kvvbinyi vdwv, ogumvnwng nga minchisinam lokv tvvdunv, **12** vkvlvgavbolo, 'Bunu kaadv-kaadv la kaare, vbvrijvka kaapa mare; okv tvvdv-tvvdv la tvvre, vbvrijvka tvvchin mare. Vkvlvgavbolo bunu chinv guilo bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi dakrwk dukunvpv, okv nw bunua mvngnga jidu kunvpv.'" **13** Vbvrinamv Jisu bunuam tvvkato, "Nonu minchisinam sum chimadunvri? Vbvrikubolo nonu oguaingbv kvvbi minchisinam go chindubv? **14** Amw paknv Pwknvyarnv gv doin a pakje jito. **15** Kvgonv nyi v ho lamtvlo amw hosoknam jvbv; bunuv baapubv doin a tvvdasopitda, Uyu ngv aareku okv hung naala vnggvreku. **16** Kvgonv nyi v amw v lvngtak aolo hopvnam jvbv. Bunuv baapubv doin tvvdasopitda bunu himpula hum tvvrwksito. **17** Vbvritola bunulo rungrwngbv aalwk manam lvgalo, okv bunu vdwloka hvngdwng mare vkvlvgabv vdwlo adwkaku v vmalo mvdwkmvku v aarikudw doin lvga lokv, bunu vjakgobv kayudariku. **18** Kvgunv nyi v tvv hvdwnglo amw holwk nam jvbv rido. So vdw sinv yvv doin ham tvvdunv, **19** vbvritola mvngrudu so singse lvgabv, nyitv lvgabv pakyado, okv nvgwng a mvngbiula nyitwng arwnglo okv doin a ngemu duku, okv bunu asi svlin kumanv. **(aiōn g165)** **20** Vbvritola kvgonv nyi v alvnv kvdw lo amw paknam jvbv rito. Bunu doin a tvvgapto, hung tvvrwksito, okv asi svlinto: kvgonv chaam bv, kvgonv chamkvbv, okv kvgonv lwngbv." **21** Jisu minbwngto, "Nyi akonv mvdurrupum ako naalwkla okv hum bati kyampwk takmamla vmalo gadw gv kyampwk lo vvpv dvnvri? Hum tunggingnvnv gv aolo nw vvpv madunvri? **22** Ogugo vvsi pvdw hum agumlo bvnglinla mvko riku, okv ogugo takmam pvkudw v takmam kumare. **23** Vbvrinamv, tvvto nonuno nyarung doodu nvlo!" **24** Nw bunua lvkodv mindvto, "Alvbv tvvgapto ogugo no tvvpvdw! Ogu kiinvnv lokv no nyi ham jwngkadaka dvdw vbv kiinvnv lokv Pwknvyarnv ka nam jwngkadaka—vbvritola humka kaiyanvgo rire. **25** Nyi v yvvdw ogugo doodudw hum kaiyago jire okv nyi v yvv ogugoka domapvdw vkvgvlo achukgo doonam haka naarit reku." **26** Jisu minbwngto, "Pwknvyarnv gv karv ngv svbv rido. Nyi akonv ninyigv rongolo amw paklwkkto. **27** Nw ayulo yuptoku, alu dukubv v gudung toku, okv vbvririlo amw mvnwngngv boksula okv garrap toku. Vjvka um nw oguaingbv ridu nvdw um chinkuma. **28** Kvdw v atubongv singnv a singmusido okv asi a svlin mosudo. Atukchochukbv radvdada ngv, okv danv ngv, okv ataranyabv dape mvnwng a kaapado. **29** Vdwlo radv ngv kamkubolo, nyi v parap toku hum ninyigv rioktung lokv, ogulvgavbolo rongo mvdw dw v aatoku. **30** "Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv svbv rido vla ngonu oguaingbv minsedw?" Jisu tvuto. "Ngonu hum ogugonyi minchisinvla minbwk jidubv? **31** So si svbv ridu. Nyi akonv yingmw go naato, nyiamooku gv amw charching yachoknv, okv um kvdwlo lvvlwk toku. **32** Ayungjvma nga v singcha toku okv singnv mvnwngnga kaiyachok nvgobv ritoku. Hv hakbv ngv vbv kairungbv harlin toku ho pvta ngv aala bunugv asup vdwa ho gv doonyum lo suplwk toku." **33** Jisu ninyigv doina nyi vdwlo japjito, mintaknvto awgo kvvbi minchisinam sibe minvla; nw mintamto bunua vkamgo bunu tvvchin nyodudw. **34** Nw ogugoka mimato bunua minchisinam mintak mabv, vbvritola vdwlo nw akinpvdw lvbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv, nw ogumvnwng nga bunua minbwk jitoku. **35** Ho alu akin gv arium hoka, Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minto, "Klai svparsvlv takdv gonv durap linlaju." **36** Vkvlvgabv bunu nyitwng nga vngyu toku; lvbwlaksu vdwv Jisu gv doolwkku svpw lo aalwk mingvto, okv bunu ninyia bunugv lvkobv vnggv toku. Kvvbi svpw vdwvka hoka dooto. **37** Dvminmabv kairungbv doori v rirapto, okv sikiok v svpw arwnglo kioklwkto, vkvlvgabv isi v hoka yarbing tvvtoku. **38** Jisunyi svpw arwng gv koching kiambv dooto, nw domtom golo dumpo ngv dumpv tola yupminto. Lvbwlaksu vdwv ninyia muuto okv minto, "Tamsarnv, no ngonua mvngpa kumare ngonu sida jiku nvlaka?" **39** Jisu dakrapto okv dooria mintoku, "Choibv dooto!" Okv nw minto sikiok aka, "Doochingbv dooto!" Doori v ringin toku, hoka kairungbv jematai toku. **40** Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minto, "Ogubv nonu busu nyadunv? Vjaklodvbv nonu nga mvngjwng malare?" **41** Vbvritola bunu achialvbv busuto okv akonv akonyi mimisito, "Yvvla so nyi si? Doori vla sikiok hvka ninyia tvvdu!"

5 Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv vngchi toku Gerasa mookugv Galili svparsvlv takdvlo, **2** Vdwlo Jisu svpw lokv korlin sopikda nw kaapato nyigo hv nyibung bungpam hoka lvngpwk lokv linvgo. So nyi si alvmanv dow gvnvgo. **3** Okv nyibung bungpam

lo doonvgo yvvka ninyia rwngja ngv vdwloka leepv nyumato; **4** Vdwnvgo ninyigv lvpa okv laak a leepv kwtoku, vbvritola leeri gv dwkibv nw rvngja nga dokpwkla mvmwkmvmakto ninyigv lvpa gv riokdar haka. Nw achialvbv gwlwkrongto yvvka ninyia naatung nyumato. **5** Alu okv ayubv nw nyibung bungpam lo vngkarto okv moodw lokv, segok karto okv vlwng ngv atua tupsuto. **6** Nw mego aduto vdwlo Jisunyi kaapa tokudw; vkvlvgabv nw joklwk toku, ninyigv kaagialo lvbwng ngv kumpvla, **7** Okv gamtvrongbv segokto, "Jisu, Kaiyachoknv Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo! No ngoogvlo ogugo mvngdu? Pwknvyarnv gv amin bv, nam ngo koodunv, nga mvrit mabvka!" (**8** Nw svbv minto ogulvgavbolo Jisu mintoku, "Alvmanv dow, so nyi sokv liro tokuka!") **9** Vkvlvgabv Jisu ninyia tvvkato, "No gv aminv ogu vla?" Nyi angv mirwkto, "Ngoogv aminv '(Mob)' nyitwng—ho ngonu twngtv nvgo!" **10** Okv nw Jisunyi alvmanv dow vdwa ho mooku loka adu lo vngmu mabvka vla kodwkkrwkla koola minto. **11** Hoka kairungbv vrik riktwng go moodw nvchi hoka dvla reto. **12** Vkvlvgabv dow v Jisunyi kooto, "Ngonua riktwng alo vngmulabvka, okv ngonua bunu gvlo aalwk molabvka." **13** Jisu bunua vngmuto, okv alvmanv dow v ho nyi lokv lintoku okv riktwnglo aalwk toku. Riktwng mvnwngngv lvngring anyi dvsegobv vrik v rito-chapchar minsula svparsvlv kiambv taraklo holula okv svparsvlv arwngbv holwk toku. **14** Vrik ka kaayanv vdwv joklakula banggu lo okv rongolo minggo kartoku. Hv ogubv ripv nvdw vla nyi mvnwngngv vnglinla kaatoku, **15** okv vdwlo bunu Jisu gvlo aatokudw, bunu alvmanv dow atwng go gvvkinv nyi um kaapa toku. Nw hoka dooto, vjikotoku okv mvngnam rinam v alvtokula; okv bunu mvnwng v busu nyatoku. **16** Alvmanv dow vdwgv lvkobv nyi angv um ogubv ripvnvdw okv vrik vdwgv lvkwng bvka kaanv vdwv nyi vdwa mintam nyatoku. **17** Vkvlvgabv bunu Jisunyi bunugv mooku lokv vngro tokukv vtoku. **18** Jisu gv svpwlo aalwkrilo, nyi alvmanv dow vdwa gvvnv nyi angv ninyia kooto, "Ngamka noogv lvkobv vngmulabvka!" **19** Vbvritola Jisu ninyia vngmumato. Vbvmabvdv, nw ninyia minto, "Ahtu noogv lvgabv vdwgo ripv kudw okv vdwgo aya pvkudw no noogv naam lo vnglakula nyi vdwa mintam jilakuka." **20** Vbvrinamv ho nyi v vnglaku Jisu gv ninyia ogugo ripvdw hum Banggu Vring nyi lo minggojitoku, hoka nyi mvnwngngv tvvtokula lamngak nyatoku. **21** Jisu vngkorla vngrap toku svparsvlv takdv gonvlo. Ho svparsvlv hoka kairungbv nyitwng go ninyia vngkumla dooyumto. **22** Jairus, Jius kumkunaam gv nyigam gobv rinv aalwkto, okv vdwlo nw Jisunyi kaapa pvdw, nw atubongv Jisu gv lvpa lvkwnglo gilwk toku **23** Okv dinchi rungbv ninyia kooto, "Ngoogv kuunyijar angv achialvbv lvvmapv. Ayala aagvrila noogv laak v ninyia mampo jilabv, vbvribolo nw poyariku okv turreku!" **24** Vbvrinamv Jisu ninyia lvkobv vngrap mingv toku. Twngtv rungnv nyi go Jisunyi lvkobv vngming gvto hoka vngku dvdvlo ninyia nyitwng ngv kaiyaya bv vngyumto. **25** Hoka mvvga ako nyingring gola nyingnyi achialvbv oyi sarla silvmanv go dooto, **26** Daktor achialvgo ninyia vdwnv dw go mvkwrikw toku. Nw atugv morko mvnwngnga mva tvku, vbvritola alvyaku svnga nw alvmabvya riayaya toku. **27** Nw Jisu gv lvkwng a tvvpato, vkvlvgabv nw ninyigv adar ayi nyitwng gv arwnglo aato, **28** Atu v minsuto, "Ngo ninyigv vji a mvsit bolo, ngo poyariku." **29** Nw Jisu gv vji a mvsit toku, okv ninyigv oyi sarnam v ho vjakgobv nyedatoku; okv nw atu v arwnglo himpa sitoku nw adwkaku lokv poya kunam a. **30** Vjakgobv Jisu ninyigv lokv mvpunvnv go linyi bv vla himpa sito, hoka nw dakyitkarla kaakarto nyitwng a okv tvuto, "Yvvla ngoogv vji a mvsit nvngv?" **31** Ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv mirwkto, "No kaatoka vkamgo nyi nyitwng ngv nam lvvbum nama; ogubv no tvvka doonv yvvla nam mvsit nvngv vla?" **32** Vbvritola Jisu kai tacha karla kaakarto yvvbvri rinvsi vla. **33** Mvvga angv dwdw toku ogugo ninyia ripvkudw, vkvlvgabv nw busu v jinjinrumrumla aato, Jisu gv lvpalo guplwkto, okv ogumvnwng nga jvjvkvlv bv ninyia minpa toku. **34** Jisu ninyia mintoku, "Ngoogv kuunyijar, noogv mvngjwng ngv nam mvpu pvku. Sarsopoyo bv vngnyi kulaka, okv noogv hindwkhingku lokv poya lakuka." **35** Jisu gv svbv minri hoka, Jairas gv naam lokv nyitampingko mego ho aalwkla okv Jairasnyi minpa toku, "Noogv kuunyijar v siro. Ogujego tamsar nvnyi mindwkminku dunv?" **36** Bunu ogugo minpvdw Jisu tvvriamato, vbvritola ninyia minto, "Busu mabvka, mvngjwng mvnglaka." **37** Vbvrikunamv nw Pitar, Jems okv ninyigv boru Jon nyimwng ninyigv lvkobv vngmuto, yvvnyika vnggv mato. **38** Bunu Jairas gv naamlo vngchi toku, hoka achialvbv kapku nama siinyimar rinam a okv ogu kaagartapa madubv rinam vdwa Jisu kaatoku. **39** Nw arwnglo aala bunua minto, "Ogubv svbv kaagartapa madubv rinya dunv? Ogubv nonu kapdunv? Vmi si sima laka—nw yumwng dvlaka!" **40** Bunu ninyia nyarji nyato, vkvlvgabv nw bunu mvnwngnga agumlo nvnglintokula, vmi gv anvabua okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu aom a aagvla, vmi gv karku karchung arwngbv aatoku. **41** Nw vmi nyijar a laak lokv gakbwngto okv ninyia minto, "Talita koum," So minamsi, "Vmi nyijar, ngo nam mindunv gudung tokuka!" **42** Nw vjakgobv gudung toku okv vngcharvngyar raptoku. (Nw nyingring gola nyingnyi kunvgo.) Vbvriri hoka,

bunu mvnwngngv lamngaknyato. **43** Vbvritola Jisu kadwk rungbv bunua minto yvvnyika minpa mabvka, okv nw minto, “Ninyia dvnam ogugo jigvrila dvmuto.”

6 Jisu ho mooku a kayupila okv atugv banggu naamlo aakur toku, ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv vngming gvto. **2** Jius Doonualu lo kumkunaamlo nw tamsar raptoku. Ho nyi v achialvbv dooto; okv vdwlo bunu ninyigv lokv tvvtokudw, bunu mvnwngngv lamtoku. “So mvnwng sum nw ogolokv paapv nvdw?” Bunu tvvkato. “Ninyia si ogunv mvngkimvnglak go jipvkunvdw? Ogu ayimbv nw lamrwpanam vdwa rila kaatam dunvdw? **3** Nw yikungyira mvnv, Meri gv kuunyilo, okv Jems, Josep, Judas, okv Saimon gv abwng mangvri? Nw gv bormv vdwv soka dooma dunvri?” Okv vkvlvgabv bunu ninyia toa toku. **4** Jisu bunua minto, “Nyijwk a mooku mvnwnglo mvngdvdo, mvngdv makuv nw atugv dooku banggu lo okv amiasa lo okv ninyigv ugunyi mvngchiklo.” **5** Nw hoka lamrwpanam go rila kaatam nyumato, hoka nw lvvmanv nyi mego gv ao lo laak lakpvto okv bunua mvpu jimwng toku. **6** Nw kairungbv lamtoku, ogulvgavbolo nyi vdwv mvngjwng nyamato. Vbvrikunamv Jisu hoka nampum dvdvlo vnggokarla nyi vdwa tamsar toku. **7** Nw lvbwlaksu vring gola anyia lvkobv goklwkto okv bunua anyi-anyibv vnglin motoku. Nw bunua alvmanv dow vdwa yaanvnv jwkrw a jitoku **8** okv bunua minto, “Nonugv mooying vngkulo bangngi mvngchik a bvnglaka ogugoka gvyoka—vtwng guka gvyo, giagonv kochak a gvyo, noogv jvkap lo morko guka gvyoka. **9** Lvkiam gvlaka, vbvritola kvvbi jekok lvvyago gvyoka.” **10** Nw mindvto, “Ogolo nonua alvbv aamudvdw, ho naam lo nonu dooto laka, ho mooku lokv vnglinma dvdwbv. **11** Nonu banggu lo aabolo hoka nyi vdwv nonua alvbv aamu mabolo vmalo minam a tvvria mabolo, um kayulaka okv lvpa gv amukayuk a pakak jilaka v bunua gamrw rwkjinam gubv rire!” **12** Vkvlvgabv bunu vnglin nyatoku okv nyi vdwa rimur lokv lirung tokukv vla japji toku. **13** Bunu uyuvram achialvgo charkak toku, okv lvvmanv nyi achialvgo olib tvli piaktoku okv bunua mvpu toku. **14** So mvnwng gv lvkwng nga vjak Herod Dvbv tvvpa toku, ogulvgavbolo Jisu gv singnamrinam mv mvnwnglo dupwng toku. Nyi kvgonv minto, “Jon Baptist gvlo turnam v aakurpvku! Vkvlvgabv nw so jwkrw lokv lamrwpanam kaatamdo.” **15** Kvgonv vbv minyato, “Nw Elija.” Kvvbigonv minto “Nw nyikrwkaanv go, Kvlokvcho gv nyikrwkaanv vdwlokv akonv jvbv kaanam go.” **16** Vdwlo Herod um tvvpapvdw, nw minto, “Nw Jon Baptist bri! Ngo ninyigv dumpo nga paa-pvkunv, vbvritola nw turkur pvkui!” **17** Herod nw atu v mingap gvrila Jonnyi naatung moto, okv nw ninyia jaako lvktola okv patwk arwnglo tumto. Herod gv svbvrinam si Herodias gv lvkwnglo, yvvnyi nw nywngbv mvpvdw, ninyigv boru Pilip gv nywngbv rijeka. **18** Jon Baptist minbwngto Herodnyi, “Si no alvrima noogv boru gv nywng nga atu nywngbv mvsunam si!” **19** Vkvlvgabv Herodias Jonnyi maatarbv tanyum gvto okv ninyia mvkidubv mvngto, vbvritola Herod gv lvkwnglo nw milin nyumato. **20** Herod Jonnyi busuto ogulvgavbolo nw chinto Jon alvnvgo okv darwknv nyi go vla, okv vkvlvgabv ninyia ogu mvmabv alvbv doomuto. Nw dw mvnwnglo ninyi gvlokv tvvla kairungnv adwkaku nvgobv rijeka, ninyi gvlokv tvvnwng dvto. **21** Anyungnga Herodias alvnv dw go paatoku. Hv vbv rito Herodnyi kuubvngdw alulo, nw sorkari nyigam kainv mvnwngnga, sipai nyigam gamtvlvbwng vdwa okv Galili lo nyi rigvdakgvla kairungnv vdwa nvlum dvpam pamgvrilo. **22** Herodias gv kuunyijar aato okv naasi rijito, okv Herod nyila ninyigv nyen vdwa mvngpu dubv mvtoku. Vkvlvgabv dvbv ninyia minto, “No ogugo mvngdu? No ogugo koodudw nam ngo jirungre.” **23** Hoka nw awgo milvnam go mintakla ninyia minto, “Ngo milvla mindunv no ogugo koopvdw ngo jirungre, minbinla ngoogv karv patung gunyi minjeka!” **24** Vkvlvgabv nyijar v vnglintoku okv ninyigv anv nga tvvkato, “Ngo ogugo koose ngvdw?” “Jon Baptist gv dumpo ngakv,” Anv ngv mirwkto. **25** Nyijar angv dvbv gvlo baapubv vngkur toku okv koorap toku, “Ngo nam vjak svka Jon Baptist gv dumpo nga taali gulo jilabvkv vla mvngdunv!” **26** Si dvbvnyi achialvbv mvngru motoku vbvritola nw maakv vlakumato ogulvgavbolo ninyia nw nyen vdwgv dookulo milv kunam lvkwngbv. **27** Vkvlvgabv nw dakyakaya nvnga Jon Baptist gv dumpo nga baapubv bvnglwk tvka vla orto jigvrila vngmu toku. Dakyakaya nvngv vngla, Patwklo aalwk laku, okv Jon gv dumpo nga palin toku; **28** Vbvrikunamv nw taali gulo bvnglwk toku okv um nyijar a jitoku, nyijar angv um atugv anv gvlo bvnglwk jitoku. **29** Vdwlo Jon gv lvbwlaksu vdwv um tvvpa tokudw, bunu aatoku okv ninyigv svma ngam gvvlaku okv um nyibung riitoku. **30** Apostol vdwv aakum toku okv Jisunyi lvkobv kaarwksuto, okv bunu ogugo ripvkudw okv tamsar pvkudw ninyia minpa toku. **31** Hoka nyi v achialvgo aanv aadu okv vngnv vngdu mvkunamv Jisu la ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv dvnam dvdubvka dw kaaku mato. Vkvlvgabv nw bunua minto, “Klai mvnwngngv vnglaju ngonu mvngwngbv mooku golo hoka ngonu mvngchikre okv nonuno achakgo doonu ladubv.” **32** Vkvlvgabv bunu atuv jemataiku mooku lo vngdubv vla svpw gulo vngrap nyatoku. **33** Bunugv vngnam a okv bunu yvvdw um nyi achialvgo kaapato okv chinyato, vkvlvgabv

nyi vdwv bunu banggu mvnwng lokv kvdw bv vngla Jisu gvla ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwgv vnglwk jikulo aachi choyato. **34** Vdwlo Jisu svpw lokv lintokudw, nw so nyi nyitwng nga kaapa toku, okv nw gv haapok v bunua aya mvngpato, ogulvgavbolo bunu svlar a rigvnv kaamanv aingbv rinyato. Vkvlvgabv nw bunua achialvgo tamsar raptoku. **35** Vdwlo achialvnv dw gubv ritokudw, ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv ninyi gvlo aala minto, "Si jemataiku mooku go, okv so ngonu achialvgo dootokubv. **36** Nyi vdwa vngmu tokuka, okv bunua vngmula nvchi gv rongo vdwlo okv nampum vdwlo bunu atu v dvnam rvvla dvsu dubv," **37** "Nonu atu v bunua dvse go jitoka" Jisu mirwksito. Bunu tvuto, "No ngonua vngla okv ain lokdwng lvngnyi lokv vtwng rvvla bunua dvmu svgo mvngduri?" **38** Vkvlvgabv Jisu bunua tvuto, "Nonuno vtwng vkamgo doopv? Vngla kaateka." Vdwlo bunu paato kudw, bunu ninyia, "Vtwng tangu gula okv ngui nvvnyi guka paapv," vla mintam toku. **39** Jisu vbvrikunamv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minto nyi mvnwngnga nvmwng yajinv aolo apum-apum bv dopindoin motoka. **40** Vkvlvgabv nyi vdwv apum-apum bv doonyala pamkin lo nyi lvnggobv okv chamngu gubv doonyato. **41** Vbvrinamv Jisu vtwng tangu hala ngui nvvnyi a naatoku, nyidomooku bv kaadungto, okv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vtoku. Nw vtwngnga pimwk toku okv nyi vdwa ortokv vla ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa jitoku. Nw ngui nvvnyi haka nyi mvnwngnga ortoku. **42** Nyi mvnwng v dvgudubv dvtoku. **43** Vbvrikunamv lvbwlaksu vdwv vtwng okv ngui dvlv nga paapi vring gola anyigo naakum toku. **44** Dvnv dvdv ngv nyiga ngv hejar angu gobv ritoku. **45** Jisu nw nyipam a vngmu rikulo, lvbwlaksu vdwa svparsvlv gv takdv gonv Betsaida lo vngcho moodubv vla svpw gulo baapubv aamu toku. **46** Nyi vdwa alvbv vnglakukv vla minro kochingbv nw moodw lo kumdubv chaatoku. **47** Vdwlo arium tvkudw, svpw v svparsvlv gv aralo dooto, vbvritola Jisu dvpwlo akin bv rito. **48** Nw ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa svpw a pullo ngv tormisidu bv kaapato, ogulvgavbolo doori v bunu gvlo rilwkto; vkvlvgabv aru gv aom gvla akv baji gv pingkolo, nw isi ao bv vngla bunu gvlo aatoku. Nw bunua vngbo yatvto, **49** vbvritola bunu ninyia isi ao lo vngkar dubv kaatoku. Bunu mvngtoku, "Si vram go!" okv svgok toku. **50** Bunu vdwlo ninyia kaapa tokudw bunu achialvbv busu nyatoku. Jisu vjakgobv bunua mintoku, "Mvngrw tvka!" "Si ngo sumabv, busu mabvka!" **51** Vbvrinamv nw bunua lvkobv svpwlo aatoku, okv doori v ringin toku. Lvbwlaksu vdwv achialvbv lamngak nyatoku, **52** ogulvgavbolo hejar angu a dvnam dvmunam gv arwng gv jvjv nga bunu chimato; bunugv mongrumara ngv um chindubv kamchi madvto. **53** Bunu svparsvlv nga rapbo toku okv Gennesaret kvdw hoka aatoku, hoka bunu svpwa takpvtoku. **54** Vbv bunu svpw a vngyurilo, nyi vdwv Jisunyi vjakgobv kachindato. **55** Vkvlvgabv bunu ho mooku mvnwnglo joklakula; okv ogolo nw doopv vla tvvpa pvkudw, bunu lvvmanv nyi vdwa bunugv kargianvnv lo karmutvla ninyi gvlo aagv toku. **56** Okv Jisu gv vngku dvdvlo nampum vdwlo, banggu vdwlo, vmalo rongo vdwlo, nyi vdwv nw bunugv lvvmanv nyi vdwa piokpamdorpamlo aagvla ninyia kodwkkrwkla kooto mamavjeka lvvmanv vdwa ninyigv vji jelap a mvsit moobvkv vla. Okv yvv bunu um mvsit pvkudw bunu pooya nyatoku.

7 Jerusalem lokv aanv Parisis okv Pvbv tamsarnv mego aadum sila Jisunyi dooyumto. **2** Bunu ninyigv lvbwlaksu megonyi lasok mabv dvnam ham dvdubv kaapa toku, vbvrinam v ribu mato—ho v, bunu Parisis vdwgv nyi v vbvritoka vnam aingbv bunu lasok mato. **3** (Parisis vdwv, Jius kvgonv vdwvkam, abuapa gv tamsarnam lokv rimingvto: bunu alvyaungbv lasok mabo loka dvnam dvmato; **4** vmalo bunu bajar lokv aanv ogu-ogu a harkak chomalo dvmato. Okv bunu bunugv chinam achialvbv kvvbi ribu vkv riming gvtato vbv rito, koobu vdwa, pvchwng vdwa, talu vdwa, okv gadw vdwa alvyaungbv harkaknam.) **5** Vkvlvgabv Parisis vdwv okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv Jisunyi tvvkato, "Noogv lvbwlaksu vdwv ngonugv abuapa vdwgv tamsarla jilu nama riming gvmabv, vbvritoa lasok mabv dvnam a dvnam si ogubv ridunv?" **6** Jisu bunua mirwkto, "Aijaya nonugv lvkwngbv nyikrw kaapv namv vdwgo jvjv rungpvku! Nonuno kaakudubvrinv, vbv ninyigv lvknam aingbv: 'Pwknvyarnv mindu, so nyi vdw si, ngam gamchar lokv mwng mvngdvdu, vbvritola jvjvbv bunugv haapok v ngam adudo. **7** Bunugv ngam kunamjonam v bunugv lvgabv ogu anyung kaamanvgobv rinyadu, ogulvgavbolo bunu nyi gv mvnam pvbv nga ngoogv pvbv aing gubv tamsardo!' **8** "Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv gamki nam a gakye pvvtola okv nyi gv tamsar kolo vngyadu." **9** Okv Jisu minbwngto, "Nonuno nyebabala Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv nga tua yatola, bununo atugv tamsar nama bvngya dubv vla ridu. **10** Moses gamkito, 'Nonugv Anv okv nonugv Abua mvngdv laka,' okv, 'yvvbunudw atugv Anv vmalo atugv Abua alvmabv beedunv hum sidubv mvreku.' **11** Vbvritola nonu tamsardo ho nyi v ninyigv anv okv abua ridur nvdubv ogugo doopv tvla, vbvritola minam v, 'So si Korban' (hv minam v, si Pwknvyarnv gv rise ngv ngokv yama), **12** nw ninyigv anv vmalo abua ridur svngv lokv mvngnga suduku. **13** So apiabv nonugv nyi vdwa tamsar sarlwknamv Pwknvyarnv

gv gamchar a milamia yadu. Okv ho apiabv kvvbi rinam vka achialvbv nonu ridu." **14** Vbvrinamv Jisu lvkodv nyitwng go goklwk tvla okv bunua minto, "Nonu mvnwngngv, ngoogv minam a tvvria tvka, okv chinlaka. **15** Agum lokv ogu-ogu v nyi gv arwnglo aanv hv ninyia darwk madubv mvla madunv. Vmabvyadv, so si nyi gv lokv ogu-ogu linv hv nyi a darwk madubv mvya dunv." Tvvto laka, hvbvrikunmv, nonuno nyarung doodu nvlo. **16** Vbvrikunamv, tvvtoka, nonu nyarung gvdubolo. **17** Vdwlo nw nyitwng ham kayu pikula okv naamlo vngtoku, nw gv lvbwlaksu vdwv so gv minam sum minbwk jilabv vla ninyia tvuto. **18** Jisu mintoku bunua, "Nonuno yvv kvvbinyi aka chilvyama," "Nonu chima? Nyi a agum lokv arwnglo aanv ogu-ogu hv jvjvbv ninyia ogugoka darwk madubv mvlama, **19** ogulvgavbolo si ninyigv haapok lo aamadu vbvritola ninyigv leit arwnglo okv vbvrinamv ayak lokv agum liyadoku." (Svbv mindula, Jisu minbwk jito dvnam dvdv ngv alvdu dvdubv.) **20** Okv nw minbwngla minto, "So si ogugo nyi arwnglokv agum linv hv yadv ninyia darwk madubv mvdu. **21** Arwng lokv, nyi gv haapok lokv, alvmanv nga mvnglindu hv ninyia gwngmursingmur ridung nga rimudu, chorit modu, mvki modu, **22** kvvbi gv nywngnyilu nga kaabiu modu, dvgum mola, okv alvmanv dvdv nga rila; dvkupdvritla, konurvnvla, Tanyumtakitla, mvngyakayala, kaimvngsula, okv riporiola **23** So mvnwng si alvmanv ngv nyi gv arwng lokv lindu okv ninyia darwk momadu." **24** Vbvrinamv Jisu vngyula vnglintoku Taire gv pamtv mooku adarlo. Nw naam gulo aatoku okv ninyia hoka doopv vla yvvnyika chingku nwngmagvri, vbvritola nw doosi nyumatoku. **25** Nyimvmvvga go, ninyigv kuunyijar a alvmanv dow naanamgo, Jisunyi tvvpato okv vjakgobv ninyi gvlo aato okv ninyigv lvpalo gilwkto. **26** Nyimvmvvga angv Jentail go, Sairia gv Poenesia mooku lo bvngnam go. Nw Jisunyi koodwkkrwkla kooto ninyigv kuunyijar lo alvmanv dow a charkak jilabv vla minto. **27** Vbvritola Jisu mirwksito, "Klai ngonu vmi vdwa dvmu cholaju. So si alvbv rima vmi gv dvnam a dvritla okv iki vdwa orjinamv." **28** "Tamsarnv," Nw mirwksito, "iki vkadv vmi gv dvgianvnv Tebul lvkwnglo dootola dva nama dvriadu!" **29** Vkvlvgabv ninyia Jisu minto, "Ho mirwk sinam lokv, no naambv vngkur nyiku laka, hoka no kaapare uyu gv dow v noogv kuunyijar lokv liro kunam a!" **30** Nw naambv vngtoku okv kaapato ninyigv kuunyijar a gadw lo kardubv; alvmanv dow v jvjvrungbv ninyia kayupila vngrotoku. **31** Vbvrikunamv Jisu Taire gv namrwk a vngyula okv Sidon gv Galili svparsvlv nga vngpitla, pamtv vring gv lamtvlo vngdungrilo. **32** Nyi megonv nw gvlo nyi ako aagvjito hv rungji okv milin nyumabv minvgo, okv bunu Jisunyi kodwkkrwkla kooto ninyigv laak v nyi agv aolo lakpv jilabv vla. **33** Vkvlvgabv Jisu nyi hum nyitwng lokv serwlaila ninyigv lakching ngv nyi agv nyarung nga chilwkto, okv nw atubogv lakchinglo chorbiak gvrila ninyigv riu ha mvsit to. **34** Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyidomooku tolo kaadung tvla, achialvbv sagwngto, okv nyi anga minto, "Ephphatha," So minamsi, "Tvvpa tokukv!" **35** Vjakgobv nyi angv tvvpa nyula toku, vkvgv gangkakla minam v nyetoku, okv nw miraptoku ogu mintupminchi kaakumabv. **36** Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyi vdwa orto jitoku so sung yvvnyika minpa mabvka; Vbvritola nw bunua mimabvkv vla vdwgo orto jikubvdw, bunu kaiyayabv minbv toku. **37** Okv hum tvvpanv mvnwngngv lamrwpabv tvvto. "Oguaingbv nw alvrungbv ogumvnwng nga ridapvnv gubvri!" Bunu mvngpula gokto. "Nw rungji nvnga tvvpa dubv okv gangkak nvnga japdubv, mvrungdu!"

8 Achakgo ayungjvma nga kainv nyitwng kvvbigo aadumsito. Vdwlo nyi vdwv oguka dvse kaaku mato kudw, Jisu lvbwlaksu vdwa ninyigvlo goklwkto okv minto, **2** "Ngo aya mvngpadu so nyi vdwgv lvgabv, ogulvgavbolo bunu nga lvkobv remin gvkunamv alu loum pvku okv vjak oguka dvse kaakuma. **3** Ngo bunua dvnam dvmumabv bunua naam lo vngmu kubolo, bunu vngkulo bunu anyu kumare, ogulvgavbolo bunu megonv adu lamtv lokv aato." **4** Nw gv lvbwlaksu vdwv ninyia tvvkato, "Vbvritola nyi vdwsum chukrimooku arwng soka yvvla dvnam dvgubv dvmu svgo paanyujinv?" **5** "Nonugvlo vdwgo vtwng doopv?" Jisu tvvkato. "Vtwng takkanw go," bunu mirwkto. **6** Nw nyitwng a kvdw aolo doodubv minto. Vbvrikunamv nw vtwng kanw a naatoku, Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyika hvto, vtwng nga pinpinpiinto, okv nyitwng nga orpinoryin dubv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa jitoku; okv lvbwlaksu vdwv vbv rijito. **7** Bunu gvlo achokgo ngui miyangnv vkv dootato. Jisu umbonyika hvto ho hung okv lvbwlaksu vdwa bunua ortadubv mintoku. **8** Mvnwngngv dvtoku okv dvguto—hoka nyi v nyigagaatv dvdv ngv hejar api gobv rito. Vbvrikunamv lvbwlaksu vdwv pintungpiung dvlv nga paapi kanw go yarpok dubv naapv toku. Jisu nyi vdwa vngmutoku **10** okv vjakpi gobv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv svpw akolo aatoku okv Dalmanutha mookulo vngtoku. **11** Parisis kvgonv Jisu gvlo aato okv ninyia lvkobv larmi surapto. Bunu ninyia naatung dubv, vkvlvgabv bunu ninyia tvvkato lamrwpanam go kaatam labvkv ho kaapadubv Pwknvyarnv ngv ninyia yarlwknama. **12** Vbvritola Jisu haang arwng lokv sakwla okv minto, "Ogulvgabv silugv nyi vdwsi lamrwpanam go rito vla tvvka dunv gubvre? Maa, ngo nonua mindunv! Svkvnv

kaachin nvnvgo jimare so nyi vdwa!" **13** Nw bunua vngyula, svpw arwnglo aakur lakula, okv vngrap toku svparsvlv gv takdv gonvlo raptoku. **14** Lvbwlaksu vdwv vtwng dvgudvbv bvnglwk svnga mvngpa kuma toku okv vtwng takin gomwng bunugv lvkobv svpw hoka gvlwkto. **15** "Hintolaka," Jisu bunuam gamrwto, "Okv nonuno atu v Himasulaka Parisis vdw gvla okv Herod gv vpap am." **16** Bunugv arwnglo bunu atubongv japrap minsuto: "Nw sum mindo ogulvgavbolo ngonu gvlo vtwng kvvbigoka kaakuma." **17** Jisu chinto bunugv ogu gunyi minpvkudw, vkvlvgabv nw bunuam tvvkato, "Ogulvgavbolo nonuno ogu dvnam gvma vla raamisidunv? Nonuno chima vmalo vjakka chimare? Nonuno haang ngv achialvbv pvchapvnv ai? **18** Nonuno nyik doodu—nonu kaapamadu nvri? Nonuno nyarung gvdu—nonu tvvpa madonvre? Nonu mvngpa madunvri **19** vdwlo ngo hejar angu nyi vdw lvgabv vtwng tangu a pintak piyak ika? Vdw paapi akomaring nvgo pintungpiung dvlv nga nonuno naakumpv?" "Vring gola anyi," bunu mirwkto. **20** "Okv vdwlo ngo hejar api nyi vdw lvgabv vtwng takkanwa pintak piyak ika," Jisu tvvkato, "Vdw paapi akomaring nvgo Pintungpiung dvlv nga nonuno naakumpvnv?" "Kanw go," bunu mirwkto. **21** "Okv vjaklodvbv nonuno chimadunvri?" Nw bunuam tvvkato. **22** Bunu Betsaida lo aatoku, ho hoka nyi twnggonv nyi nyikchingnv ako Jisu gvlo aagvjito okv ninyia gaksit jibvkv vla kodwkkrwkla kooto. **23** Jisu nyikchingnv nyi hum laak lokv svla ila okv ninyia nampum agum bv vnggvto. Nw nyi vkvgv nyik a chorbiakro kochingbv, Jisu ninyigv laak v nyigvlo lakpvto okv nw a tvvkato, "No ogugo kaapa lado kure?" **24** Nyi angv moorapla kaato okv minto, "Vvm ngo nyi vdwa kaapa ladoku, vbvritola bunu singnv aingbv vngyit kardu." **25** Lvkodv Jisu ninyigv laak v nyi vkvgv nyiklo mampvto. So dw lo nyi angv kaanwngla kaarapto, ninyigv nyik kaapa nvnv ngv aatoku, okv nw ogumvnwng nga kaabwk toku. **26** Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyi hum, "Nampum arwng bv vngkur kuyoka" vla minggap gvrila naam bv vngmu toku. **27** Vbvrikunamv Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv Kaisaria Pilippi nampum adarlo vnglintoku. Lamtv vngtunglo nw bunua tvvkato "Nga minpato, nyi vdwv nga yvv vla mindu?" **28** Megonv mindu no Jon Baptist kv, bunu mirwkto; "Kvvbi v mindu no Elija kv, kvgonv mintadu no nyijwk vdwlokv akonv noo kv." **29** "Nonu ogubvla?" Nw bunua tvvkato. "Ngam nonu yvv vla mindunv?" Pitar mirwksito, "No Kristo rung." **30** Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunua gamrwto, "Ngoogv lvkwng nga yvvnyika minpa mabvka." **31** Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa tamsar rapto: "Nyia Kuunyilo ngv hinchingre okv nyigagaatv vdwgv, nyibu butv vdwgv, okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdw bunugv toa kunam gobv rire. Ninyia sidubv mvre, vbvritola alu loum kochinglo nw turkur riku." **32** Nw hum bunua chinbwkdubv ritoku. Vkvlvgabv Pitar ninyia gaklaila vngsum gvto okv ninyia yamrapto. **33** Vbvritola Jisu dakkur dakrwkla, kaato ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa, okv Pitarnyi yamtoku. "Uyu no, ngoogv lokv vngroto," nw minto "Noogv mvngnam v Pwknvyarnv gv lokv aama vbvritola nyi gvlokv!" **34** Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyitwng nga okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa ninyi gvlo goklwkto. "Yvvdw ngoogvlo aanvpv mvngdunv," nw bunua minto "Hv atu v mvngnga sutola, ninyigv daapo nga gvtola okv ngam vngming gvlaka. **35** Yvv atubongv gv singdung nga singdubv mvngnv ngv hv ngoore; vbvritola yvvdw atugv singdung nga ngogvbv ngoobolo okv Alvnv Yunying lvgabv mvngbu v singyare. **36** No nyiamooku mvnwng sum no gvbv mvtola, no atubogv yalu a nyemu namv, hv no ogu anyung go doopvla? Anyung kaama! **37** Nw gv singdung nga lvkodv singdukubv ninyia jinyunv oguguka kaama. **38** Yvvnyi hv pwknvyarnv chimanv okv alvmanv alu so ngam la ngoogv tamsar nama hinying dunv, humka nyia kuunyilo ngv vdwlo nyidogindung gv lvkobv ninyigv Abu gv yunglit lo aarikudw ninyia hinying ngurv riku."

9 Okv nw minbwngla minto, "Ngo nonua mindunv, ho mego si doodu hv vdwloka simare Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga jwkrw nga lvkobv aaku nama bunu kaama dvdvlo." **2** Alu lokv kochingbv Jisu, Pitar, Jems, okv Jon, bunua aonv moodw golo chaagvto, ho kvvbinyi kaama bunu mwng. Ho Jisu bunugv kaakulo akusubv ritoku, **3** Okv ninyigv vjiv Yapung toji toku—nyia mooku so yvvgv vji a nukakjeka hung yapung yanv kaamare. **4** Vbvrikunamv lvbwlaksu aom v kaapato Elija okv Moses Jisunyi lvkobv raami sidubv. **5** Pitar milinla Jisunyi minto, "Tamsarnv, ngonugv soka doonam si achialvbv alvnamgo! Ngonu so taabio aomgo mvre akonyi noogv lvgabv, akonyi Moses gvbv okv akonyi Elija gvbv." **6** Pitar la kvgonv achialv busuto ho nw ogugo minsedw chingkumato. **7** Vbvrikunamv haapum ako kaklwkla okv bunua doonyum lokv nyumrumto, okv haapum lokv gaam gamgo milinto, "Si ngo atugv paknam Kuunyilo ngv—ninyia tvvyato!" **8** Bunu baapu alvbv kaitkarto vbvritola yvvnyika kaapamato; Jisu mwng bunugv lvkobv dooto. **9** Bunu moodw lokv iku nvngv, Jisu bunua minto, "Yvvnyika minpa mabvka nonu ogugo kaapvdw, nyia kuunyilo ngv sinam lokv turkurma dvdvlo." **10** Bunu ninyigv minamtvto, vbvritola bunugv arwnglo bunu rarap minsuto ho gaam am, "Sinam lokv turkurkunam'

si ogu a mindu nvgubvre?" 11 Okv bunu Jisunyi tvvkato, "Ogubv Pvbv tamsar nvngv mindu ho Elija aacho yinvpv?" 12 Nw gv mirwknamv, "Elija jvjvklvbv aachoreku ogumvnwng nga alvbv ripv reku. Vbvritola Darwknv Kitaplo ogubv mindu ho Nyia Kuunyilo ngv achialvbv hinching reku okv toanam gobv rireku? 13 Ngo nonua mindunv, ogubvrijeka, Elija aapvku okv ho nyi vdwv Darwknv Kitaplo ninyigv lvkwng nga minam jvbv ninyia bunugv mvngkubv rinyato." 14 Vdwlo bunu lvbwlaksu kvgonyi vngdum sitokudw, bunu nyitwng go bunua vngyum dubv kaapato Pvbv tamsarnv megonv lvkobv larkwng minsuto bunuam. 15 Vdwlo nyi vdwv Jisunyi kaatodw, bunu maatar alvbv lamkato, ho ninyia jokrwkto okv naarwk sila luurwkto. 16 Jisu lvbwlaksu vdwa tvvkato, "Ogugola nonugv bonuam larmisinam hv?" 17 Nyitwng lokv nyi akonv mirwkto, "Tamsarnv, ngo ngoogv kuunyilo nga no gvlo aagv jipvnv, ogulvgavbolo ninyigvlo alvmanv dow v dootola okv milin nyumado. 18 Vdwlo ninyia dow v aalwk ridw, hv ninyia dookulo taba modu, okv ninyigv gaam lokv sipiktait v lindu, ninyigv hijung ngv hitwkkrwkdu, okv mvnwnglo kamdaramda lwkdu. Ngo noogv lvbwlaksu vdwa darwkmanv dowa charlin jilabvkv vkwto, vbvritola bunu rila nyumato." 19 Jisu bunuam minto, "Vdwgo mvngjwng manv nyi vla nonu! Vdwgo ngo nonua lvkobv doobamre? Vdwgo ngo nonua lvkobv mindin minbiayare? Vminyilo nga ngo dookuso bvnglwkto!" 20 Ninyia bunu Jisu gvlo bvnglwkto. Vjakgobv dow v Jisunyi kaapa sopikda, ung vminyilo nga dvato, vkvlvgabv nw kvdw lo hopvto okv gaam lokv svpiktait linla, gwchargwyarto. 21 Jisu abua tvvkato, "Vdwlokv nyi si svbv ripvnv?" Abu v mirwkto, "Nw gv vmi anga lokv." 22 "Achialvgo darwkmanv dow v ninyia mvkidubv gwngkwto vmvlo nw joklwkla okv isi loka. Ngonua aya labvka okv ringlabvka, no riso mvngbolo rilare!" 23 "Vm," Jisu minto, "No ogubv mindunv, no rilabolo vla! Ogumvnwng a riladu nyi v yvv mvngjwng pvdw." 24 Abu v vjakgobv kapkok linto, "Ngo mvngjwngdu, vbvritola mvngchima. Awgo doodubv ngam ridur labvka!" 25 Jisu chintoku nyitwng gv bunua nvchilo jokkum kunam a, vkvlvgabv nw alvmanv dowa gamkito. "Rungji okv gangkaknv dow," nw minto, "Ngo nam mindunv so vminyilo sokv linro tokuka okv lvkodv nw gvlo aakur kuyoka!" 26 Dow v svgok toku, vminyilo anga alvmabv jinjin mola gipv motokula, okv lintoku. Vminyilo angv sipvkunv aingbv kaato, okv mvnwngngv mintoku, "Nw sipvku!" 27 Vbvritola Jisu vminyilo anga laakbv gagbwng toku okv ninyia godung dubv ridurto, okv nw godung toku. 28 Jisu arwnglo aaro kochingbv, ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv ninyia tvvrwsula tvvkato, "Ogulvgabv ngonu dowa charlin nyuma dunv?" 29 Jisu mirwkto, "Kumnam mvngchik lokv vkv nvnga charlin nyure; ogu gunvka rinyu mare." 30 Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv ho mooku a kayupikula okv Galili nga vngpikla vngtoku. Jisu nw atu hv ogolodw um yvvnyika chimmuso mvngmato, 31 vkvlvgabv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa nw tamsarto: "Nyia Kuunyilo nga nyi gv laaklo laklwk reku bunu ninyia mvki riku. Alu loum kochinglo, ogubvrijeka, nw turkur reku." 32 Vbvritola bunu tvvchin mato so tamsarnam si ogu vdw, okv bunu busu nyato ninyia tvvka svnga. 33 Bunu Kaparnaum lo aatoku, okv arwnglo aachinam kochingbv Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa tvvkato, "Nonuno lamtv vngtunglo ogubv lardung minsupvnv?" 34 Vbvritola bunu ninyia mirwkmato, ogulvgavbolo bunugv pingkolo yvvbvri kaiyachok jinv ngv vla lamtv vngtunglo lardung minsu kunam lvgabv. 35 Jisu dootokula, lvbwlaksu vring gola anyia goklwkto, okv bunuam minto, "Yvvdw vngcho nvpv mvngdunv v atubongv mvnwng gv kochinglo vngtoka okv mvnwng gv pakbu bv ritoka." 36 Vbvrikunamv nw vmi ako gakbwng toku okv ninyia mvnwng gv atuklo dakmu toku. Nw gv laak hv vmi anga chegapto okv bunuam minto, 37 "Yvvdw so vmi vdw sokv ako gonyika ngoogv amin bv naarwk bongv, hv ngaaka naarwk sidunv; okv yvvdw ngam naarwk sidunv, hv ngam mvngma vbvritola ngam so jilwkbu angaka naarwk dunv." 38 Jon Jisunyi minto, "Tamsarnv, ngonu nyi ako noogv amin bv uyuvram vdwa charkak dubv kaato, okv ngonu ninyia rima bvkv vla minto, ogulvgavbolo nw ngonugv apum lokvma." 39 "Ninyia mintor dubv rikw mabvka," Jisu bunuam minto, "Ogulvgavbolo yvvdw ngoogv amin bv lamrwpadubv rinv ngv hv koching nga baapubv ngoogv amina minyingminsu mimare. 40 Yvvdw ngonua rinik madunv v ngonu gvbvku. 41 Ngo nonua jvjvbv mindunv yvvdw nonua isi tvngse go jidunv hv ninyigv jijo amina paarungre ogulvgavbolo nonu ngo gvngv. 42 "Yvvdw akonvnga mvngjwng doonv vmi sum gwngka riadunv, v alvyare ho nyi angv vlwng pwktv nvlo atugv lvngpolo yiklwk sutola okv svmasa lo poklwk sunam v." 43 Vkvlvgabv nogv laak gonv noogv mvngjwng nga ngoomu dvbolo, ung paato! Si alvyare laak gonv kamabv singkulo aalwknamv okv laak laknyia gvgvrila uyumooku bolo vmv ngapma kolo vngmam svnga. (Geenna g1067) 44 Hoka bunuam tapum vdwv chedu v vdwloka simare, okv vmv ngv bunuam gudu v vdwloka ngapmare. 45 Okv noogv lvpa gonv noogv mvngjwng nga ngoomu dvbolo, ung paato! Si alvyare lvpa gonv kamabv singkulo aalwknamv okv lvpa lvnyia gvvgvrila uyumooku bolo japlwk kosenga. (Geenna g1067) 46 Hoka bunuam Tapum

v chedu v vdwloka simare, okv vmv ngv bunuam gudu v vdwloka ngapmare. **47** Okv noogv nyik gonv noogv mvngjwng nga ngoomu dvbolo, hung kolinto! Si alvyare noogv lvgabv nyik nyikin tvla Pwknvyarnv gv karvlo aalwknamv okv nyiknyi ha gvgvrila uyumooku bolo japlwk kosenga. **(Geenna g1067)** **48** Hoka bunuam Tapum v chedu v vdwloka simare, okv vmv ngv bunuam gudu hv vdwloka ngapmare. **49** "Mvnwngnga vmv lokv ramdarre oguaingbv erinpeelwk nama alu lokv piakdar dvdw. **50** "Alu v alvnvgo; vbvritola ho gv tinam v ngeku bolo, oguaingbv lvkodv ung tidukubv mvnyure? "Alu jvbv nonugv pinkolo ajin jinla, okv sarsopoyo bv ribam dakbam laka."

10 Vbvrikunamv Jisu ho mooku a vngyula, Judia mookubv vngtoku, okv jordan svko nga raptoku. Nyitwng v lvkodv ninyia vngyum toku, okv ninyigv ribwngnam aingbv, bunuam nw tamsar toku. **2** Parisis kvgonv ninyigvlo aato okv ninyia kupdubv gwngto. Bunu tvvkato, "Ngonua minpa labv, ngonugv Pvbv lo nyiga ngv atugv nywng nga apak dubv dopvnvre?" **3** Jisu mirwk siyingla tvvkato, "Moses nonua ogu Pvbv go minpvpi?" **4** Bunugv mirwknamv, "Moses gv minpv namv nyiga ngv atugv nywng nga apak dubv vnglin nvnv pota go lvktola vngmulaka hvpv." **5** Jisu bunuam minto, "Moses nonugv lvgabv so Pvbv nga lvkto ogulvgavbolo nonua tamsar sarnyu manam lvgabv. **6** Vbvritola atuake ho, Pwklinyarlin rilo, 'Pwknvyarnv bunua nyimv okv nyilo bv,' darwknv Kitaplo vbv mindu. **7** 'Okv vkvlvgalo nyiga ngv atugv anv okv abua kayupila okv atugv nywng nga lvkobv ririku, **8** okv anyiv akin gubv ririku.' Vkvlvgabv bunyi anyikuma, vbvritola akinhvku. **9** Vbvrikunamv, Pwknvyarnv gv naadumsiku nama nyia nyi gunv yvvjvka um naapin sirung mabvka." **10** Vdwlo bunu naamlo vngkur tokudw, lvbwlaksu vdwv so gv lvkwng nga Jisunyi tvvkato. **11** Nw bunuam minto, "Nyi v yvv atugv nywng nga apak tvla okv kvvbi nyimvmvvga nga nywng mvbolo atugv nywng nga rinyingdu. **12** Vkv aingbv, nyimvmvvga ngv yvv atugv nyilu nga apak tvla okv kvvbinyi go nyilu naakubolo hv jwkjwkvrwk manv." **13** Nyi megonv vmi vdwa Jisu gvlo aagvto ninyigv laak lokv bunuam mampv modubv vla, vbvritola lvbwlaksu vdwv nyi vdwa yamtumto. **14** Vdwlo Jisu um kaapa kunamv, nw haachito okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minto, "Vmi vdwa ngoogvlo aamuto, okv bunua mintor mabv, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv bunu aingnv gvngv. **15** Ngo nonua jvjvbv mindunv. Yvv vmi aingbv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga naarwk madudw nw hoka vdwloka aanyumare." **16** Vbvrikunamv nw vmi vdwa nw gvlo laachumtoku, ninyigv laak v bunuam akinakinbv mampvto, okv bunuam boktalwkji toku. **17** Jisu ninyigv vngkubv lvkodv vngrap tvvdubv, nyi ako joklwk toku, ninyigv lvgaplo gublwkto, okv ninyia tvvkato, "Alvbv Tamsarbo, ngo turbwng nama paadubv ogugo rise vdw?" **(aiōnios g166)** **18** Jisu ninyia tvvkato, "No ngam ogubv alvnvgo vla mindunv?" "Yvvka alvnvgo kaama Pwknvyarnv akin mwng. **19** No gamkinam vdwa chinsudo: 'Gwngrw gwmabvka; nywngnyilu ribo minsu mabvka; dvcho mabvka; yvvnyika mvvla mimur mabvka; dvkup mabvka; noogv anv okv noogv abua mvngdv laka.'" **20** "Tamsarnv," nyi angv minto, "Ngoogv yaapa singsa yilokv rila, ngo gamkinam vdwa tvvla ripvkunv." **21** Jisu ninyia paknambv kaagap jinjinla minto, "No rise ako doodu. Vngnyika okv noogvlo ogugo doopvdw mvnwngnga pyoktoka okv morko nga heema vdwa ortoka, okv no nyidomooku tvlo nyitvyachok reku; vbvritokula aalakula okv ngam vngming gvlaka." **22** Vdwlo nyi angv so tvvpa kunamv, ninyigv nyukmu v motvkrv tokula, okv mvngdwkla vngtoku, ogulvgavbolo nw achibv nyitv nvgo. **23** Jisu hoka ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa kaitkarla kaato okv bunuam minto, "Nyitvnv nyi vdwgv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aatv rinyi achialvbv aanyu manam gubv ridu!" **24** Lvbwlaksu vdwv ho gv gaam minam vdwa lamtoku, vbvritola Jisu minbwng jito, "Ngoogv vmi vdwa, Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aadu bv so si achialvbv aanyu manam gubv ridu! **25** Nyitvnv nyi gv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aatv rinyi kemel gv pwsi ungko lo vngpit tvvnam um svnga, si achialvbv aanyu manam gubv riya dunv." **26** Hokaku lvbwlaksu vdwv achialvbv lamngak nyatoku okv akonv-akonyi tvvka minsu toku, "Vbvribolo, yvvkula ringnam a paala jinv?" **27** Jisu hoka bunuam kaadichinchinla kaato okv mirwkto, "So si nyi gvbv rikanyuma nvgo, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gvbvma; Pwknvyarnv lvgabv ogumvnwng ngv rinyu dunv." **28** Vbvrinamv Pitar milin toku, "Kaato, ngonu ogumvnwng nga topu tokula okv nam lvkobv vngming gvdunv." **29** "Vm," Jisu bunuam minto, "Okv ngo nonua mindunv ho yvv akonv naam vmalo boru vdwa vmalo bormv vdwa vmalo anv nga vmalo abua vmalo kuu vdwa vmalo rongo nga ngoogv okv gamlv gv lvgabv topu kubolo, **30** sogv singnam sum kaiyachok yago paariku. Nw paariku lwnggo lvvya naamgo, boru go, bormv go, anv go, kuu go okv rongo go—okv ngam mvngjwngnam lokv mvdwkmvku haka; okv singnam gonv aaku bolo nw turbwngnv singnam a paariku. **(aiōn g165, aiōnios g166)** **31** Vbvritola, awgonv vjak yvv kainvgobv singpvdw, hv miang nvgobv singreku, okv awgonv yvv vjak, miang nvgobv singpvdw, hv kainvgobv singreku." **32** Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv Jerusalem lo chaadubv lamtvlo vngdungto. Jisu

lvbwlaksu vdwa vngchoyala vngto, kvgonv lamnyato; adarlo vngming gvnv nyi vdwv busunyato. Lvkodv Jisu vring gola anyi lvbwlaksu vdwa adargolo lingvto okv hoka ninyia ogugo rijinvnga ung mintoku. **33** "Tvvyato," Nw bunua minto "Ngonu Jerusalem bv vngdungdunv hoka Nyia Kuunyilo nga nyibu butvnv vdwgvlo okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwgvlo laklwk reku. Bunu ninyia simu dukubv miyakaya reku okv vbvritola ninyia Jentail haalung gvlo laklwk reku, **34** Ho bunu ninyia nyarjikau reku, tachor chorbiakre, svnyakpare, okv ninyia mvkire; vbvritola nw alu loum nvnga turkur reku." **35** Vbvrikunamv Jebedi gv kuunyilo, Jems la Jon, Jisu gvlo aato. Bunu minto, "Tamsarnv, ngonugv mvngnam akonv ngonugv lvgabv rijilabv vla mvngdunv." **36** Jisu bunua tvvkato, "Hv ogugola?" **37** Bunu mirwkto, "Vdwlo no noogv yunglit rungnv Karv lo doori kudw, ngonu mvngdu no ngonua noogv lakchilo akonyi okv lakbiklo akonyi, noogv dookulo lvkobv doogv labv vla mvngdunv." **38** Jisu bunua minto, "Nonuno chima nonu ogu gonyi koodudw, Ngoogv hinching koobu lo tvngjinam sum um nonu tvnglare? Ngoogv Baptisma naajinam um nonuno naalare?" **39** Bunu mirwkto, "Ngonu rilare." Jisu bunua minto, "Rinam gvbv nonu ngoogv tvngjikunam hinching koobulo tvnglare okv ngoogv baptisma naajinam apiabv naamwng gvlare. **40** Vbvritola ngoogv lakchilo okv lakbiklo yvv dooridw um dardubv ngoogvlo kaama. So dooku sam Pwknvyarnv yvvgv lvgabv mvpvjila vvpvnv nw jire." **41** Vdwlo lvbwlaksu vring ngv um tvvpa tokudw, bunu Jems nyila okv Jonnyi haachi toku. **42** Vkvlvgabv Jisu bunu mvnwngnga lvkobv ninyigvlo goklwkto okv minto, "Nonu chindu yvvnyiv Jiusmanv nyi vdwgv dvbv bv ridunv bunu vdwv bunuam rigvdu, okv rigvnv vdwv achialvbv tojupkunamv doodu. **43** Si, ogubvrijeka, nonugv pingkolo rima svngv. Nonuno gvlo akonv kai yanvpv mvngdulo, nw mvnwng gv pakbubv rirunglaka; **44** Okv nonuno gvlo akonv vngcho nvpv mvngdudw, nw mvnwng gv nyirabv rirunglaka. **45** Nyia kuunyilo jesing ngv rijikodubv aama; Nw rijitebv aato okv ninyigv singtung nga mvngnga yala achialv nyi go ringlin dukubv." **46** Bunu Jeriko lo aalwkto, okv Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwala okv nyitwng nga lvkobv vnggvla vngrilo, Timias gv kuunyilo Bartimas vnam nyikching tola giago nvgu lamtv adar lo dooto. **47** Vdwlo nw Najaret lokv Jisu kunyi vla tvvpapvdw, nw gokrapto, "Dabid gv kuunyilo, Jisu, ngam aya mvngpa labv!" **48** Achialvnv nyi v ninyia yamto, okv ninyia bunu choibvkv vla minto. Vbvritola nw gamtvyayabv gokto, "Dabid gv kuunyilo, nga aya labvka!" **49** Jisu daktungto okv minto, "Ninyia goklwkto." Vkvlvgabv bunu nyikchingnv nyi um goklwk jitoku. "Mvngpu laka!" Bunu minto. "Gudunglak nam Jisu gokdu." **50** Vkvlvgabv nw atubogv vji laklwk ka ora toku, pogin pokrapto, okv Jisu gvlo aatoku. **51** "No ngam ogugo rijikoso mvngdu?" Jisu nyi um tvuto. "Tamsarnv," Nyikchingnv nyi v mirwksito, "Ngo lvkodv kaapa nwngdo." **52** "Vngnyika," Jisu ninyia minto, "Noogv mvngjwng ngv nam alvdvbv mvpvku." Vjakgobv nw kaapatoku okv lamtv ho Jisunyi vngming gvtoku.

11 Bunu Jerusalem vngchi dase rilo, Betpej gv okv Betani gv banggu nvchilo, bunu Olib Moodwlo aatoku. Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu anyigo kanamla vngcho moto **2** Svkvnv gaam milwkto: "Nonugv vnglwkjiku nampum alo vngnyilaka. Nonu alo vngchi sopikda, siak ako takpvla lvkoka riokw manamgo nonu kaapare. Um paksoklaila okv um soka aagv teka. **3** Okv nyi gonv nonua ogubv vbv ridunv vla tvvka bolo, so gv Ahtuv sum naanwngdu okv sum baapubv jikur reku vla ninyia minpa laka." **4** Vkvlvgabv bunu vngto okv lamtv vngtunglo siak ako naam ako gv agi lo rvngpv dubv kaapa toku. Bunu um taasok rilo, **5** nyi mego hoka daknv vdwv bunua tvvkato, "Nonu ogubv rila, siak a taasok dunv?" **6** Bunu Jisu gv milwknam jvbv mirwkto, okv nyi vdwv bunua boomu toku. **7** Bunu siak a Jisu gvlo boolwk jito bunugv vji laklwk a siak aolo pujito, okv Jisu aolo gecha toku. **8** Nyi mvnwngngv bunugv vji laklwk a lamtvlo pupvjito, kvgonv rongo lokv svngming pala okv um bunu lamtvlo pipv jito. **9** Koching okv habobv vngming gvnv nyi vdwv gokrap nyato, "Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvto! Pwknvyarnv boktalwkji laka Atugv amin bv aanvnga! **10** Pwknvyarnv boktalwkji laka aainv ngonugv Dvbv Dabid gv Karv nga! Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvdu!" **11** Jisu Jerusalem lo aalwk toku, kumkunaam arwnglo aatoku, okv ogumvnwng nga kaitkarto. Vbvritola alu v loodwng kunam lvgabv, nw lvbwlaksu vring gola anyi lvkobv vnglingvla Betani bv vngtoku. **12** Logo nvnga, bunu Betani lokv vngkurla vngrilo, Jisu kano toku. **13** Nw adu bv koksitkokrik singnv go anv ngv harbum dubv kaapato, vkvlvgabv nw koksitkokrik apw doopv bvri vla aala kaato. Vbvritola vdwlo nw aatokudw, nw anv mvngchik a kaapa toku, ogulvgavbolo hoka koksitkokrik apw svvdw madvto. **14** Jisu hoka koksitkokrik singnv nga mintoku, "Yvvka lvkodv noogvlo koksitkokrik dvlwk kumare!" Okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv um tvvpato. **(aiōn g165)** **15** Vdwlo bunu Jerusalem lo vngchi tokudw, Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngtoku okv pyoknv okv rvvnv mvnwngnga mvyakmvchak rirap toku. Nw morko lwkkolwkpik nvgv tvbul okv taakw pyoknv dooging

okv pyokgingnvnv nga duyakduchak toku, **16** Okv nw yvvnyika Pwknvyarnvnaam agum bv ogugoka gvvpik momato. **17** Vbvrikunamv nw nyi vdwa tamsarto: “So si Darwknv Kitaplo lvkpvdu ho Pwknvyarnv minto, mooku mvnwng gv nyi mvnwng lvgabv ‘Ngoogv Pwknvyarnvnaam hv diringmooku nyi mvnwng gv kumgingjoging naam vla mindunv.’ Vbvritola um dvchochonv vdwgvbv tosi siging kobv nonuno kokda pvjiduku!” **18** So sum nyibu butvnv vdwv okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv tvvpato, vkvlvgabv bunu Jisunyi ogolo mvki sogobvri vla agi kaarap toku. Bunu ninyia busu toku, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv tamsar nama nyitwng mvnwngngv lamngak nyatoku. **19** Vdwlo arium tukudw, Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv pamtv nga vngyu toku. **20** Logonvgv arukamchi lo, bunu lamtvlo vngying dula, bunu koksitkokrik singnv go kaato. Hv singmwng lokv miami mvnwng lobv sintoku. **21** Pitar mvngpa toku ogugo ripvdw okv Jisunyi minto, “Kaato, Tamsarnv, noogv beenam koksitkokrik singnv ngv sinpvku!” **22** Jisu bunua mirwk toku, “Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwngtvka. **23** Ngo nonua jvjvklv bv mindunv ho yvvdw so moodw sum gudungla okv atu v svmasa bolo orlwksuto vla okv ninyigv haapoklo mvngngvm manam kamabv, vbvritola ogugo ninyigv minam v rirungre vla, mvngjwng bolo v nw gvbv rijire. **24** Svkv lvgabv ngo nonua mindunv: vdwlo nonu kumredw okv ogugonyi kooridw, mvngjwngtvka ung nonu paapvku, okv ogugonyi nonu koobolo nonua jirung reku. **25** Okv vdwlo nonu dakla okv kumbolo, mvngnga laka yvvdw nam rinying pvdw, vkvlvgabv ho nyidomooku aogv doonv Abu noogv rimur a mvngnga jireku. **26** No kvvbi haka mvngnga mabolo, noogv Abu nyidomooku aogv doonv tvka noogv rimur rinam vdwa mvngnga mare.” **27** Bunu lvkodv Jerusalem lo aachitoku. Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngkarto, nyibu butvnv vdwv, Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv, okv nyiga vdwv ninyigvlo aato **28** okv nw ha tvvkato, “No so vdwsum ridubv ogu rilanvnv go doopv? Yvv nam so rilanvnv nga jipvnv?” **29** Jisu bunua mirwkto, “Ngo nonua vjak gamgo tvkare, okv nonuno nga mirwksito, ngo nonua minpare ogu rilanvnv go ngo doopvdw so vdwa ridubv. **30** Ngam minpalabv, ogolokv Jon gv Baptisma jilanvnv ngv aapvnv: v Pwknvyarnv gvlore vmalo nyi gvlore?” **31** Bunugv pinkolo bunu larrap minsuto: “Ngonu ogugo mindubv? Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlokv vla mirwk sibolo, nw minre, ‘Ogulvgabv, vbvrinamv, nonu Jonnyi mvngjwng mapvnv?’ **32** Vbvritola ngonu ‘Nyi lokv vla minbolo...’” (Bunu nyi vdwa busunyato, ogulvgavbolo nyi mvnwngngv Jonnyi nyijwk akobv mvngjwng nyato.) **33** Vkvlvgabv Jisunyi bunugv mirwknamv, “Ngonu chimado.” Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunua minto, “Ngooka nonua minjimare, ogu rilanvnv lokv ngo so vdw sum ridunvdw.”

12 Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunuam minchisinam lokv mintoku: “Kvvlo nyi ako dooto hv anggor rongo ako mvtoku, hum svlung rakyum toku, anggor nyumjit kobv ungrung ako dutoku okv kaaya koku taabio akochin bioto. Vbvrigvrila nw rwktinnam nyi lo tinlwk toku okv naam a mooying vngyu toku. **2** Vdwlo anggor a naakumdw hv aato kudw, nw pakbua rwktin gvlo vngmu toku ninyigv paase nga bunu gvlo naarwk simudubv vla. **3** Rwktin tinam vdwv pakbu nga naatungto, ninyia jvngto, okv arochoko bv vngkur motoku. **4** Vbvrikunamv atu v pakbu gonvnyi vngmuto; rwktin tinam vdwv ninyia dumpo lokv jvngrap toku okv ninyia achialvbv nyarjikaola mvtungmvre toku. **5** Atu hv pakbu ako godv vngmuto, okv ninyia bunu mvki toku; okv bunu achialvbv kvvgo nyika vbvdvdvbv mvto, kvgonyi jvngto kvgonyi mvkito. **6** Akin mvngchik go doomwng toku vngjikunv hv rongo atugv paknam kuunyilo ngv. Vbvrikunamv, atar anyabv, nw ninyigv kuunyilo nga rwktin vdwgvlo vngmu toku. Nw minto ‘Ngo jvjvbv mvngdunv bunu ngoogv kuunyilo nga mvngdvri.’ **7** Vbvritola rwktin vdwv bunugv arwnglo raamisito, ‘So si rongo atu gv kuunyilo ngv. Klai, aakumto ninyia mvki laju, okv ninyigv yikungyira ngv ngonu gvbv rireku!’ **8** Vkvlvgabv bunu kuunyilo anga naatungto okv ninyia mvki toku okv ninyigv svma nga rongo agumlo joa toku.” **9** “Vbvrikubolo, rongo atu v ogu rirekudw?” Jisu Tvvkato. “Nw aareku okv ho nyi vdwa mvkire okv rongo nga kvvbi rwktin lo tinriku. **10** Darwknv Kitaplo nonu sum puri rirung pvnvri? ‘Naam mvnv vdwgv anyung kaama vla daranam vlwng ngv mvnwng a alvyachok nvgobv rito. **11** Si Ahtu lokv ritoku; Si ogu kaasartabobv kaanam go!’” **12** Jius rigvnv vdwv Jisunyi naatung tvvtoku, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv minchisinam minam v bunuam minikla mindu vla bunu ho tvchinto, vbvritola bunu nyitwng nga busunyato, vkvlvgabv bunu ninyia kayula okv vngyutoku. **13** Parisis nyi megola okv Herod gv nyi megola Jisu gvlo vngmuto ninyia tvu svgo tvka gvrila naatung dubv vla. **14** Bunu nw gvlo aala minto, “Tamsarnv, ngonu chindu no jvjv a mindunv, nyi vdwv ogugo mvngdu ho lvkwngbv mvngdwk mabv. No nyi vdwgv mvngnam lokv vngma, vbvritola nyi lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv ogugo mvngnam jvjv nga tamsaryado. Ngonua minpalabv, Roman Dvbvyachok ka lampu dornam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rinying dunvri? Ngonu dordu bri vmalo dorma dubvri?” **15** Vbvritola Jisu bunugv gwngsi nama kaapatvla mirwksito, “Nonu ogubv nga naatung dubv

gwngdunv? Ain lokdwng lo chargo bvnglwkjilabv, okv um nga kaamulabv." **16** Bunu charkin go ninyigvlo bvnglwk jito, okv Jisu tvvkato, "Si yvvgv nyukmu vla okv aminv?" Bunu mirwkto "Dvbvyachok gv." **17** Vkvlvgabv Jisu minto, "Alvdo, vbvrinamv, Dvbvyachok gvnga Dvbvyachoknyi jitoka, okv Pwknvyarnv gvnga Pwknvyarnvnyi jilaka." Hoka bunu Jisunyi lamngak panyatoku. **18** Vbvrikunamv nyi sinv, turkur madunv vnv Sadusis mego, Jisu gvlo aato okv minto. **19** "Tamsarnv, ngonugv lvgabv Moses so Pvbv nga lvkpv jito: 'Nyi gunv atugv nywng nga kuu bvngma dwbv siyu bolo ho nyi gv boruv hvngmi nga nywng mvla doogv gvrila siyunv nyi ho gvbv kuu bvngji motoka' **20** Lvko nvnga achiboru kanw go dooto; Achi yachokkv nywng naatoku okv kuu dooma dwbv siyuto. **21** Vbvrikunamv boru yangv nywng nga doogv toku, okv nw ka kuu bvngma dwbv siyutoku. Boru aom nvnv vka vbvdvdvbv ritoku, **22** okv vbvrikunamv boru dvdv ngv: boru kanw mvnwngngv nyimvmvvga anga nywng mvto okv kuu bvngma dwbv siyu nyatoku. Atar anyabv nyimvmvvga angv sitoku. **23** Vjak, bunu kanw mvnwngngv ninyia nywng mvto, turkurdw alu lo vdwlo sinv mvnwngngv turkur rikunyi, nyimvmvvga angv yvvgv nywngbv rirekudw?" **24** Jisu bunua mirwk toku, "Vdwgo nonu mvngmur nyadunv! Okv nonu chindure ogulvgabv? So si ogulvgavbolo nonu Darwknv Kitap a vmalo Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw nga chima namv. **25** Vdwlo sinv vdwv turkur rikudw, bunu nyidogindung jvbv ririku okv nywngnyilu naami sikumare. **26** Vjak, sinv ngv turkur nama: nonu lvkoka Moses gv Kitaplo singnv amwng nga vmv gunam lvkwng nga puri rika mapv nvri? Hoka svbv lvkdu Pwknvyarnv Mosesnyi minto, 'Ngo kuna Abraham gv, Isaak gv okv Jakob gv Pwknvyarnv ngv,' **27** Pwknvyarnv turnv vdwgv Pwknvyarnv ngv, sinv gvngvma. Nonu achialvbv mvngmordu!" Pwknvyarnv turnv nyi vdwgv Pwknvyarnv ngv, bunu siro kujvka, turdunv. Nonu achialvbv mvngmordu!" **28** Vbv raami sirilo Pvbv tamsarnv ako hoka tvvla dakto. Nw kaatoku Jisu sadusis vdwa alvrungbv mirwk gvnyibv vla, vkvlvgabv nw Jisu gvlo tvusvgo mvngla aatoku: "Gamkinam mvnwng lokv kaiyachoknv gamlo yachokkv ogolo angv?" **29** Jisu mirwkto, "Gamlo yachoknv sinv 'Tvvgap tvka, Israel! Ahtu ngonugv Pwknvyarnv mvngchik Ahtuv. **30** Ahtunyi paklaka noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi noogv haapok mvnwnglo, noogv dow mvnwnglo, noogv mongrumara mvnwnglo, okv noogv gwlwk mvnwnglo.' **31** Gamnyi nvnv gamlo yachokkv si, 'No kvvbinyi haka paktoka oguaingbv no atu nvnga paksudvdw.' So gv gamlo gamnyi so lvvyabv ho kaiyanv gamkinam yagu kaama." **32** Pvbv tamsarnv Jisunyi minto, "Tamsarnv, Alvbv ripv, so si jvjv ngvrung no mingvnyibv, ho Ahtu mwng Pwknvyarnv ngv okv ho hokaka kvvbi Pwknvyarnv yago kaama vbvritola nw mwng. **33** Okv nyi v Pwknvyarnvnyi haapok mvnwnglo pakrung laka, okv mongrumara mvnwng loka okv ninyigv gwlwk mvnwng loka; okv kvvbinyi haka no atu v oguaingbv paksudvdw vbv pakmin sirung laka. Svnwngsvmin okv kvvbi go Pwknvyarnvnyi erin rinji mamsenga so gv gamkinam gaam anyi sum achialv bvya tvvgap mvnggapla rise gorung." **34** Jisu kaapa toku vdwgo alvrungdo ninyigv mirwknamv, okv vkvlvgabv Jisu ninyia minpa toku, "No Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lokv adu ma." So kochingbv yvvka Jisunyi tvu svnga choopu nyuma toku. **35** Pwknvyarnvnaam lo Jisu tamsar sardungla ririlo, nw tvunam go tvvkato, "Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv Kristonyi Dabid gv husi gubv rire vla oguaingbv mindu nvdw? **36** Dabidnyi Darwknv Dow lokv mimuto: 'Ahtu ngoogv Ahtunyi minto: Ngo noogv nyimak vdwa noogv lvpa lvkwnglo domuma dvdvlo ngoogv lakbiklo dootoka.' **37** Dabid atubongv ninyia 'Ahtu' vla gokto; vkvlvgabv Kristo oguaingbv Dabid gv husi bv ridubv?" Nyitwng kairungnv go Jisu gv minam a tvvpubv tvvria nyato. **38** Nw gv bunuam tamsar rilo, nw minto, "Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv jvtvlaklwk asudubv gvtola vngnwng nyanv okv piokpamdorpamlo mvngdv konwng nyanv vdwa himasuto laka, **39** Yvv jius kumkunaam vdwlo alvnv dooging nga okv dvpam dvkulo alvyachoknv dooku haka gaknv. **40** Bunu hvngmi vdwa rinvnvmindu okv bunugv naam a dvritpapidu, okv vbvrikunamv kaatamdu kumnam a asudvbv kumdu. Bunugv hiru rusengv sinama lvyabv rire!" **41** Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo morko lwkku jampa nvchilo dooto, nyi vdwgv morko paalwk nama nw kaayato. Nyitvnv nyi vdwv achialv kaibv morko nga paalwk nyato; **42** vbvrikunamv nyima harianv hvngmi go aalwk toku okv lokdwng charchingnv charnyi go hikki arv go paalwk ngurvto. **43** Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa goklwkla bunuam minto, "Ngo nonua minpa dunv so nyima harianv hvngmi angv mvnwngnga kaiyabv Daan jampa so paalwk gvnyibv. **44** Kvvbbi vdwv bunugv nyitvla lvvlin kunam a paalwk nyato; vbvritola hvngmi v, nyimaharia bv rirung dvlachin, nw vdwgo doopvdw hum lwknya chekato—nw ninyigv turgv nvvse ngaaka lwktar jito."

13 Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lokv vnglin rikulo, ninyigv lvbwlaksu akonv ninyia minto, "Tamsarnv, kaatoka! Si achialv kaapu rungnv vlwng okv naam go!" **2** Jisu mirwkto, "Nonu kaadure kainv naam vdwsum? Vlwng pwkin goka dookulo doobwng kumare; mvnwng sum ngorlula ngora reku." **3** Jisu

ninyigv Pwknvyarnvnaam kaatok gonvgv Olib Moodw lo doorilo Pitar, Jems, Jon okv Andriu bunu ninyi gvlo aasila aatoku. **4** Bunu minto, "Vdwnyi si ritv rinvdw ngonuam minpalabv, okv so gv mvnwng sokv ridw v aaduku vla ogu go kaaring sinv namgo richo tvdunvdw hum sin ngonua minjilabv." **5** Jisu bunua minto, "Yvvka nonua mvvkup madubv himasito laka. **6** Achialvgo nyi v ngoogv amina gakka minsure, aagvrila minre, 'Ngo kunv Jisu!' okv bunu awgo nyi vdwa mvvkupre. **7** Okv vdwlo nonu nyimak gv sidupvbin a nvchibv tvvla okv nyimak gv yunying nga adu lo tvvpala adwkaku mabvka. Vkv nvnga rirungjinv, vbvritola v rinya alu v aapvku vnam kaama. **8** Diringmooku mvnwngngv padar minsi reku; Karv vdwv mvmisureku. Mooku mvnwnglo moobi hwkriku, okv ho dvmayarwng aariku. So vdw si kuu bvngtv rinyi huchi chichonam jvbv rire." **9** "Nonuno atubongv himasito laka. Nonuam naatung reku okv kvbanaam lo boolwk reku. Nonuam Jius kumkunaam vdwlo mvrit riku; Ngoogv lvkwng lokv bunua Gamlv a minpa dubv nonuam rigvnv vdw okv kvvbi vdwgv kaagialo dakmure. **10** Vbvritola rinya alu v aama dwbv, Gamlv nga chinggodogo haalung mvnwnglo japcho jirungre. **11** Okv vdwlo nonuam naatung rekudw okv kvbanaam lo vnggv rekudw, nonu ogugo minsedw vla mvngchola mvngdwk mabvka; vdwlo mindw v aarikudw, minlaka vbvribolo ogugo nonua minpv jipvdw. Nonugv gaam minam vdwv nonu gvngvma; v vdwv Darwknv Dow lokv aareku. **12** Nyiga vdwv bunu atugv achiboru a mvki modubv laklwk reku, okv abu vdwvka bunugv kuu a vbvdvdvbv rire. Kuu vdwvka bunugv anvabu vdwaka rirwk sire okv bunuam mvkisure. **13** Nyi mvnwngngv nonua ngoogv lvgalokv kaanwng mare. Vbvritola yvvdw rinya alu lobv gakbwngla rilin redw v ringnam a paareku. **14** "Nonuno 'Achialv busu namgo hv mvyakmvchak jinv go.' Hoka ninyigv dakma svngvlo dakdubv kaapare." (Purinv vdwa mindu: Si ogu gonyi mindunvdw chirung laka!) "Vbvrikubolo yvv bunu Judia lo doodunv moodw bv kicha laka. **15** Yvvnyi angv nw gv naam namwng mwnglo aolo ridunv naam arwngbv yikungyira naadubv irung mabvka. **16** Yvvnyi angv rongolo ridunv ninyigv vji laklwk lvgabv naamlo vngkur kuyoka. **17** Hv alu v nyimvmvvga vdwv kuu gvdunv okv anv vdwv yvv anga ajingnv doodunv ho vdwgvbv achialvbv alvmanv gobv rire! **18** Svkv nvngv kamching poolu lo rima dubv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumtoka! **19** Ho alu gv hirukaya ngv Pwknvyarnv gv nyiamooku a pwklinyarlin rilokv vjak lobv nyia nyi vdwgv hingkw kunam um svnga si achialvbv alvmanv gubv riyare. Vbvdvdvbv kokwloka vkvnvgo lvko ridv kumare. **20** Vbvritola Ahtu ho alua loodwng modu; nw vbv rimabolo, yvvka turla renyu mare. Nw gv darkunam nyi vdwgv lvgabv, nw ho alu vdwa loodwng mopvnv. **21** "Vbvrikunamv, 'Kaatoka, Kristo si doodukv!' Vmalo, 'Kaatoka, nw alo hv!' Vla nyi gonv nonua minbolo—ninyia tvjing mabvka. **22** Mvvnvrunv Kristo ngv okv mvvnvrunv nyikrwkaanv aare. Rilabolo bunu Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa mvvkup dubv lamrwpadubv okv kaapunv rila kaatamre. **23** Nonuno atugv lvgabv hima silaka! Ridw hv aamadwbv ngo nonua ogumvnwng nga mincho jipvkunv." **24** "Hirukaya alu vdwv vngro kochingbv, Doonyi hv kanv riku okv Poolu vka loung kumare, **25** takar vdwv nyidomooku lokv holu re, okv nyidomooku tolo jargvnv gwlwk hv bunugv lokv ngeyu reku. **26** Vbvrikubolo nyia kuunyilo ngv daklwk riku, jwkrw kairungnv okv yunglit nvgobv rila doomwk lo aareku. **27** Nw ninyigv nyidogindung vdwa nyia mookugv chenyung api lo vnglin more okv nyido dootar gonv lokv dootar gonv lobv Pwknvyarnv gv darnam nyi vdwa makum more. **28** "Koksitkokrik singnv lokv nonu kachin sutoka. Vdwlo so gv hakbv ngv jijibv okv kaapubv riri kudw okv anv harlin rapku bolo dwrw hv nvchi duku vla nonu chindu. **29** Ho apiabv, vdwlo nonu svkv nvnga ridubv kaapa rikudw, rirap dukubv, dwv nvchi duku vla nonu chinreku. **30** Nonu mvnggap laka so ogu mvnwng vdw si rire vjakgv nyi singnv mvnwng vdwsi sima dwbv. **31** Siching nyido hv ngelare, vbvritola ngoogv gaam minam hv vdwloka ngemare. **32** "Ho alu, vmalo dwv, vdwlo aarikudw hum chinv kaama-aomooku gv nyidogindung vdwvka, kuunyilo vka um chima; Abu mvngchik chindu. **33** Kaaya laka, hula doolaka, vdwlo dwv aarikunvdw nonu chima. **34** So si nyi gunv atugv naam ha nyira vdwgvlo akin-akin gv rise nga parlwkla okv agi kaaya nvngaka kaaya dubv parlwk pela adu lo mooying vngyu nyonam aingbv rire. **35** Himasuto laka vbvrikunamv, ogulvgavbolo nonuno chimado vdwlo naam gv atu hv aarikudw—si arium nyika vmalo yupra nyika vmalo arumadv bv vmalo doonyie poklin madvbv. **36** Nw dvminmabv aaku bolo, nonua yupla doodubv ninyia kaamu rungyoka. **37** Ogugo ngo nonua mindudw, vbvrikunamv, ngo mindunv mvnwng ha: Hima silaka!"

14 Vngbodvnam okv Vpap lwkmabv vtwng dvnam pumja alu vdwgv aase ngv loonyi go doodubv, nyibu butv vdwv la Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv Jisunyi nyi chimpa madubv naatungla mvkidubv vla kaakarnyato. **2** Bunu minto, "Nyi vdwv yalungyachung bv rijila, ngonu pumja alulo sum riyojuka." **3** Jisu Betani lo Saimon gv naam lo dooto, nw apin yaritla lvvma kunvgo. Jisu gv dvnam dvla doorilo, nyimvmvvga ako daaching

pumchup gulo achialv arvdoonv nampunv piaknam ala darwk dubv mvlinnam vkv akudubv bvngla hila aato. Nw pumchup a mvkok gvrila nampunv ala um Jisu gv dumpo lo piakto. **4** Hoka nyi kvgunv haachirapto okv akonv akonyi raamisito. “Ogu rinvla nampu nvnga pwgga mindunv? **5** Sum lwngngom lvnv raaji lokdwng gubv piokgv rila okv um morko nga heemanv vdwa jiya bolo alvnamv!” Okv bunu nyimvmvvga nga achialvbv darminto. **6** Vbvritola Jisu minto, “Ninyia akinbv kayu tvka! Ogubv nonu ninyia mindwkminku yadunv? Nw ngam alvnvgo okv kaapu rungnvgo rijipv. **7** Nonu aludwkia heemanv nyi vdwa lvkobv ribam tvdu, okv vdw dw lo mvngridw, nonu ho bunua ridurladu. Vbvritola nonu nga aludwkia lvkobv doobam paamare. **8** Nw ogugo rila pvdw nw rigvnyibv; Nw nampunvnga ngoogv ayaklo piaknam si ngam nyibung riidwlo rise nga riicho dunv. **9** Vjak, ngo nonua jvjvbv mindu, ogoloka ho Gamlv nga nyiamooku mvnwng so japgo redw, ninyigv rinamsum, ninyia mvngpala minpa nvnv gobv ribwngre.” **10** Vbvrikunamv Judas Iskeriot, lvbwlaksu vring gola anyi lokv akonv, nyibu butv vdwgvlo Jisunyi bunu gvlo koa lwkdubv vla vngtoku. **11** Bunu ninyigv minam ha tvvla mvngpu nyatoku, okv ninyia morko jidubv milv nyato. Vkvlvgabv Judas Jisunyi bunu gvlo laklwkdubv alvnv dw makarto. **12** Vpap lwkmabv vtwng dvdw pumja gv loocho alulo, ho alu vngbodvnam lvgabv svlarkuu nga mvki toku, Jisu gv lvbwlaksu vdwv ninyia tvvkato, “Ogulo no ngonua vngbodvnam dvmin nama noogv lvgabv richola ripv tebv vngnyika mvngdunv?” **13** Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunugv lokv anyi gonyi svbv milwk gvrila vngmuto: “Banggu alo aaika, okv nyi go isi pvchwng joonv go nonua vngrwksire. Ninyia vngming gvla **14** ninyia naam arwng aaming gvlaka, okv naam atua minlaka: ‘Tamsarnv mindu, ngo la okv ngoogv lvbwlaksu vdwv vngbodvnam dvjiku karchung ngv ogolola?’ **15** Vbvrikunamv nw nonua aolo kairungnv karchung go kaapubv okv mvdum ridumla pvvnamgo kaatamre, hoka nonu ngonu gvbv ogumvnwng nga mvpvripv nama paare.” **16** Lvbwlaksu vdwv vngrapla, okv banggu lo vngtoku, okv Jisu gv bunua mingkunam aingbv ogumvnwng nga paatoku; okv bunu vngbodvnam ha mvpvripv toku. **17** Vdwlo arium tokudw, Jisu lvbwlaksu vring gola anyia lvkobv aatoku. **18** Bunu tvbul lo dvbamla doorilo, Jisu minto, “Ngo nonua mindu, nonu lokv akonv ngam koare—ho angv nga lvkobv dvbamdu.” **19** Lvbwlaksu vdwv mvngru toku okv ninyia tvvka rapto akonv kochingbv akonv, “Jvjvbv no nga mima dvbvre, no midunvre?” **20** Jisu mirwkto, “Hv nonu vring gola anyi lokv akonv yvv ngam lvkobv pwrw lo ninyigv vtwng nga nwkbok minggvnv. **21** Nyia kuunyilo ngv Darwknv Kitaplo nw vbvrire vnam aingbv rila sire; Vbvritola nyia kuunyilo nga koanv nyi hv vdwgo mvnglv manam mvngru hiru gobv rirekudw! So nyi so gv lvgabv alvyajibvnyi ninyia bvnglin manv guilo.” **22** Bunugv dvla doorilo, Jisu vtwng alap go naato, umbonyikv vla kumto, um pimwkto, okv um ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa jitoku. Nw minto, “Sum naatoka si ngoogv ayak hv,” **23** Vbvrikunamv nw koobu a naata toku Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vto, okv um bunua laklwk toku; okv um bunu mvnwngngv tvngbam toku. **24** Jisu minto, “Si ngoogv oyi hv, mvnwng gv lvgabv sarlin pvnv, ngoogv oyi hv Pwknvyarnv gv mingkimiyak nama miu pvvnam hv. **25** Ngo nonua mindu, ngo so gv anggor ala sum vdwloka tvngku mare vdwlo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo sum anw bv tvngma dvdvlo.” **26** Vbvrikunamv bunu miriminpak go minto kula okv Olib moodw bv vnglin nyatoku. **27** Jisu bunuam minto, “Nonu mvnwngngv ngam kayupila kireku, Darwknv Kitap hv mindu, Pwknvyarnv mvkire svlar kaaya nvnga, okv svlar mvnwng hv kiyak karriku. **28** Vbvritola ngoogv turkurro kochingbv, ngo Galili lo nonua vngchoyare.” **29** Pitar mirwkto, “Mvnwngngv vbv risujeka, ngo nam vdwloka kiyumare!” **30** Jisu Pitarnyi minto, “Ngo nam mindunv, siyu gv ayulo rokpu hv lvnyi go kokma dwbv ho no ngam chimapvnv vla lvom go minre.” **31** Pitar abuyabv atorla mirwkto, “Ngo nam lvkobv sidajeka, vdwloka ngo vbv mimare!” Okv kvvbi lvbwlaksu mvnwng vka lvkobv vbv mintoku. **32** Bunu Getsemane vnam mooku lo aalwkto, okv Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Ngoogv kumrinyi soka dooyato.” **33** Jisu Pitar, jems, okv Jonnyi lvkobv vnggv linto. Achialvbv mvngdwk okv sakdwk kv ninyi gvlo aalwk toku, **34** okv nw bunuam minto, “Ngoogv haapok so gv mvngdwk v achialvbv kaiyajvla v nga cheloyanga mvdup duku. So dooyato okv kaayato.” **35** Jisu achuk gobv adu vngto, nw atubongv kvdwlo gipvto, okv vbv kumto, rinyubolo, nw hindarkasu hinkulo vngmadubv vla. **36** Nw kumto “Abua” “Ngoogv Abua! No gvbv ogumvnwng nga rinyudo. Mvngdwk gv koobu sam ngoogv lokv naapak labv. Vbvjvka ngoogv mvngnam bvma, vbvritola noogv mvngnam bvka.” **37** Vbvrikunamv nw linkurto okv lvbwlaksu aoma yupngakla doodubv kaapato. Nw Pitarnyi minto, “Saimon, no yupdu nvri? Nonu gunta akin gv lvgabvka hula doonyu mai?” **38** Okv nw bunua minto, “Hula doobwngto, okv nonu v ho pookayarka lo gilu madubv kumtoka. Dow hv alvnvnga rinwngdu vbvritola adwn hv nyakriadu.” **39** Nw lvkodv vngdvla okv kumtoku, minam akin gaam a minbwngto. **40** Vbvrikunamv nw lvbwlaksu vdwlo aakur toku okv bunuam yupdubv

kaapato; bunugv nyik hv nyiktarla bunu doonyu mato. Okv bunu chima toku ninyia ogugo mirwk svngvdw. **41** Nw vdwlo lvom nvnv bv aakur dvto, nw bunua mintoku. "Nonu vjak gudvbv yupdvla okv doomin nyaduai? Hv kubvcho! Kaatoka Nyia Kuunyilo a rimurnv nyi vdwgv laak lo laklwkdw v aadukunv! **42** Godung to, klai ngonu vnglaju. Kaatoka, siinv yvvdw nga koanv nyi angv!" **43** Vdwlo Jisu gv gaam mindung dvdubv vring gola anyi lvbwlaksu lokv akonv Judas, aachitoku. Nw gv aakulo lvkobv nyibu butv vdwgv, Pvbv tamsarnv vdwgv okv nyiga vdwgv kanamla vngmunam vkv riokse, okv daadwng bvngnv nyitwng go aaming gvto. **44** Koanv nyitwng nga riring rima go mirwjito. "Ngo yvvnyi mopup redw hv nonugv naajinam nyi angvla. Nw ha naatung laka okv ninyia kaaria kolo boolwkla vnggvlaka." **45** Judas aachi sopikda, nw Jisu gvlo aato okv minto, "Tamsarnv!" Okv ninyia moopupto. **46** Vkvlvgabv bunu Jisunyi naatung toku okv ninyia laak ha achialvbv gakbwng toku. **47** Vbvritola hoka daknv nyi akonv atugv riokse nga svlin gvrila okv Nyibu Butvyachok gv pakbua nvnglinla nyarung ha paluto. **48** Vbvrikunamv Jisu minrap lakula okv bunua minto, "Nonu riokse okv daadwng gv lvkobv aala nga naatung dubv ripv ai, ngam Pvbv agumlo rinv aingbv? **49** Ngo alu gv dwkibv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo nonuam tamsarla rito, okv nonuno nga naatung mato. Vbvritola Darwknv Kitap gv minam hv jvjvbv aarungre." **50** Vbvrikunamv lvbwlaksu mvnwngngv ninyia kayupila okv adubv kitoku. **51** Nyi yaapa rungnvgo, vji pakria gvnvgo, Jisu gv kochinglo vngming gvto. Nw ha bunu naatung tvvto, **52** vbvritola nw vji ha adarlo kayupila ayak abinbv kiyu toku. **53** Vbvrikunamv Jisunyi Nyibu Butvyachok gv naam lo aagv toku, hoka nyibu butvnv vdwv, nyiga vdwv, okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv doopam nyato. **54** Pitar adu bv vngming gvto okv nyibu Butvyachok gv naam gv pvrvlo aaming gvto. Nw atu v hoka agi dakrianv vdwa lvkobv, vmv yigu mingvla dooto. **55** Nyibu butv vdwv okv dookumnv mvnwng hv rikw nyato Jisunyi mingging nvnv malinla ninyia mvkinvdubv, vbvritola bunu ogugoka malin nyumato. **56** Achialvnv mvvnam vkv Jisunyi minv nyato. Vbvritola bunugv minam hv lvin akin mato. **57** Vbvrikunamv nyi kvgonv dakrapla okv so mvvnam gaam sum Jisu gvlo milwkto: **58** "Ngonu ninyia vbv mindubv tvvto 'Ngo nyi gv mvnam Pwknvyarnvnaam sum mvyakre, okv alu loum kochinglo ngo ho nyi gv mvmanam ako mvre.'" **59** Bunu mvngchikma, vbvrijvka, bunugv minam ha lvin akin dubv minyu mato. **60** Nyibu Butvyachoknv mvnwng gv kaagialo dakrapla okv Jisunyi tvuto, "Bunu mvnwng gv nam gungnying lwknam ha no ogu mirwk sise kaama lare?" **61** Vbvritola Jisu sudu mato okv gamgoka milin mato. Lvkodv nyibu Butvyachoknv Jisunyi tvuto, "No Kristo rungre, Ngonugv kumnamjonam Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo vrungre?" **62** "Vm Ngo mabv," Jisu mirwkto "Okv Nyia Kuunyilo ngam kainv Pwknvyarnv gv lakbiklo doodubv okv nyidomooku tolokv doomwk lo aadu bv nonu mvnwngngv kaapare!" **63** Nyibu Butvyachoknv atugv vji ha putak puyak sito okv minto, "Ngonu so gv aolo kvvbi tvvlakaala minjinv yago dinchi kuma! **64** Nonu ninyigv Pwknvyarnvnyi nyarjitari nama tvvgvnyibv. Nonugv minbwk svngv ogugola?" Bunu mvnwngngv ninyia tokum lwktoku: nw rimur rungpv sirung dubv ripv. **65** Bunu kvgonv Jisunyi tachor chorbiak rapto, okv bunu Jisu gv nyik a putumto okv ninyia nwkto. "Minjwk kaato yvvla nam nwkbu hv!" Bunu minto. Okv dakrianv vdwv ninyia svbiak svriakto okv ninyia vnggv toku. **66** Vdwlo Nyibu Butvyachok gv nyijar paknv vdwlokv akonv aalwkrilo Pitar vjaklodvbv pvrvlo doodvto. **67** Vdwlo hv Pitarnyi vmvlo atubongv yigula doodubv kaapa pvdw, hv ninyia kadichinchila kaato okv minto, "No kai Najareth Jisu gv lvkobv rinvgo ai." **68** Vbvritola nw um mvvtoku. "Ngo chima... No ogugo mindunv ngo tvvchinma," nw mirwksito, okv nw aagia gv agi dookubv vngyi toku. Vbvrikunamv vjakpi gubv rokpu ako koktoku. **69** Paknv nyijar angv ninyia hoka kaatola okv kaala daknv vdwa mindvjito, "Nw bunugv lokv akonv!" **70** Vbvritola Pitar lvkodv um mvvdvto. Achakgu ayungjvma nga dakbam vdwv Pitarnyi gungnying milwkto, "No mvvnyu mare ho bunugv lokv ako nvngvma vla, ogulvgavbolo no ka, Galili lokv mabv." **71** Vbvrikunamv Pitar minto, "Ngo atubongv jvjvbv ho milv sidunv! Ngo jvjvbv minma dvnvlo Pwknvyarnv ngam mvrit laka! Nonu yvvnyi mindunv ho nyi anga ngo chima!" **72** Vbv minam gola rokpu hv lvnyi nvbv kokto, okv Pitar Jisu ogugo ninyia minpvkudw mvngpa toku, "Rokpu hv lvnyi go kokma dwbv ho no lvom go nga chima vla minre." Okv nw mvngdwk hv mvngtung sinyu kumabv rila kaptoku.

15 Arukamchi bv nyibu butvnv vdwv, baapubv nyiga vdwa, Pvbv tamsarnv vdwa, okv dookum mvnwngnga lvkobv kaarwksuto. Okv bunugv rungnam vdwa mvtoku. Bunu Jisunyi jaako lvktola, ninyia vnglin gvto, okv Pilot gvlo ninyia laklwk toku. **2** Pilot ninyia tvuto, "No Jius vdwgv Dvbv ngvri?" Jisu mirwkto "No gv minam v mabv." **3** Nyibu butvnv vdwv Jisu gvlo gungnying awgo milwkto, **4** vkvlvgabv Pilot Jisunyi tvvdidvto "No mirwk dubv mvngmare? Tvvtoka vdwgo bunu mvnwngngv nam gungnying lwkdunv!" **5** Lvkodv Jisu gamgoka mirwk sumato, okv Pilot mvngngak pala mvngtoku. **6** Vngbodvnam Pumja ngv rirap dwkibv

Pilot gvlo vkvnv ribwng namgo dooto patwklo tumnam nyi vdwlokv akonyi nyi vdwgv koonam anga anyubv limu dukubv. **7** Vbvriri ho nyi ako aminv Barabas vnam gonyi vdwa yalung dula gwngrw gwnv go patwk arwnglo dooto. **8** Vdwlo nyitwng ngv vngkum tokudw okv bunu Pilot ninyigv ribu ha rijilabv vla kooto. **9** Nw bunua tvvkato, "Nonu ngam jius gv Dvbv nga nonugv lvgabv anyubv topu jilabv vla mvngdure?" **10** Bunugv tanyum gvnam lokv nyibu butv vdwv Jisunyi ninyi gvlo laklwk dunv vla Pilot alvrungbv chinto. **11** Vbvritola nyibu butvnv vdwv nyitwng nga bunugv lvgabv Barabasnyi anyubv tulin jilabv vla Pilotnyi mintokv vla miarto. **12** Pilot nyitwng nga lvkodv tvvkato, "Vbvrikunamv, nonugv Jius vdwgv dvbv ngv, vnam nyi sum ngam ogu ritokv vla mvngdu?" **13** Bunu rumla gokorto, "Ninyia Daapolo takki toka!" **14** Pilot tvvka tokuda, "Vbvritola ogunv rimur gula nw ripvnv?" Bunu abuyabv rumla gokto "Ninyia Daapolo takki toka." **15** Pilot nyitwng nga rinyok dubv mvngto, vkvlvgabv nw bunu gvbv Barabasnyi anyubv tulin jitoku. Vbvrikunamv Pilot Jisunyi svnyak pamutoku, okv bunugv laaklo ninyia daapo lo takki dukubv jilwk toku. **16** Sipai vdwv bunugv ajin vdwa gokkum silaila Jisunyi Pilot nyigam gv kvba baaku pvrvlo vnggvtoku. **17** Bunu lvngching lwngbonv vji vkv jvtvlaklwk gubv Jisunyi pilwkto, tvv doonv hakbv lokv dunggar bv mvto, okv um ninyigv dumpo lo pilwkto. **18** Vbvrikunamv bunu salaam mvminto: "Jius vdwgv Dvbv ngv turbwng laka!" **19** Bunu ninyigv dumpo nga daadwng lokv dvngto, ninyia tachor chorke toku. Ninyia bunu lvbwng ngv kumpvto, okv guplwkto. **20** Vdwlo bunu ninyia rijirio svngam rinya tokudw, bunu ninyigv ayak lokv lvngching lwngbonv vji pilwk nama pilintoku okv ninyigv vji gvbwng nama pikkur lwktoku. Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyia daapolo takki dubv linggv toku. **21** Lamtvlo bunu nyi go aminv Saimon vnamgo vngrwk suto nw mooku lokv pamtv bv aanvgo, okv ninyia sipai vdwv Jisu gv Daapo ngam joodu bv mililalato. (Saimon nw Sairene lokv okv Alekjandar gvla Rupus gv abuv.) **22** Bunu Jisunyi Golgota vnam mooku lo aalwk gvto. "Golgota vnam si dumku gv mooku." **23** Hoka bunu ninyia anggor ala lo nvnv mvyomvchinam miir vnam, vkv jitv tvvto, vbvritola Jisu um tvngmato. **24** Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyia hoka daapolo takki toku okv ninyigv vji ha bunu mvnwng hv ormi sitoku, vji arip ha yvv paaridw vla kaakanvbv vlwng lika suto. **25** Vdwlo ninyia bunu Daapolo takki rilo ho aru gv gunta kiya baji bv ritoku. **26** Ninyia gungnying lwgvnvnv nga "Jius vdwgv Dvbv" vla lvktola kaapadubv timpvto. **27** Bunu dvritnaaritnv nyi anyi goka Jisunyi lvkobv akonyi lakbik kyambv okv akonyi lakchi kyambv takkito. [**28** Vkv aingbv Darwknv Kitap hv jvjvbv ritoku ho mindu "Nw alvmanv nyi vdwgv aje ha naapin sipv"] **29** Lamtv lokv vngpiknv nyi vdwv dumpo ngv dumpv panyula riying dvla Jisunyi minjimiobv svbv minto, "Ah ha! No Pwknvyarnvnaam ha mvyak gvrila alu loum lo mvrung tvdukui! **30** Vjak Daapo hokv itokuka okv no atu hv mvtursito kuka!" **31** Vbvdvdvbv nyibu butvnv vdwv okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv, Jisunyi nyarji minto, bunu mimisito, "Nw kvvbi vdwa ringlato, vbvritola nw atu hv ringsu-nyuma! **32** Klai kaalaju Kristonyi, Israel gv Dvbvnyi, vjak Daapo lokv idu kubv, ho ngonu ninyia mvngjwng rikunv!" Okv ninyia takulo taktanam nyi anyi vka Jisunyi minjimiola mindvto. **33** Vdwlo alu lopo tokudw, mooku mvnwnglo kanv toku, v gunta aom gubv doobwngto. **34** Gunta aom baji bv Jisu gamtv rungbv gokla minto "Eloi, Eloi, lama Sabakthani?" So vnam si "Ngoogv Pwknvyarnv, ngoogv Pwknvyarnv no ogu bv ngam topak duku nvla?" **35** Nyi mego hoka doonv vdwv ninyigv minam um tvgvrila minto, "Tvvtoka nw Elijanyi gokdu!" **36** Bunugv lokv akonv riolwkto tachak pupam go bvngla, um kungsoknv opolo nwkbokto, okv um singda nyiktoklo pubwngto. Vbvritola nw um Jisugv naptwng naborlo tungsala tungpvto okv minto, "Dooyato! Klai kaalaju lvkonyika Elija aala ninyia Daapo loka naalu ridw!" **37** Gamtv rungbv gokto kula Jisu sitoku. **38** Pwknvyarnv gv naam arwnglo darwk yachoknv karchung lo vji torchik nvnv ngv mvngring lokv lvtwng lobv taknyi gubv takpinsito. **39** Sipai nyigam daapo kaagia gv nvchilo daktola, Jisu oguaingbv sipvdw um vdwlo kaatodw nw svbv minto, "Si Nyi si jvjvbv Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo gurung!" **40** Hoka nyimvmvvga vkv mego, adu lokv kaatinla dakto. Hv bunu Meri Magdalene, boruya Jems gvla Josep gv anv Meri okv Salom. **41** Bunu Jisu gv Galili lo rerilo remin gvnv ngv okv ninyia ridur nvngv. Okv ninyia vngming gvla Jerusalem lo vngming gvnv nyimvmvvga vkvsin awgo rito. **42** Arium dindin bv ritoku, vdwlo Arimatia lokv Josep aalwk todw. Nw Jius kvba vdwgv mvngdvnam nyi gubv rito, nw Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv aase nga dooya nvgo. Ho alu hv Richo minchola ridw alu bv rito (Vnamsi Jius Doonualu ham loochoyanv), vkvlvgabv Josep mvngrwla Pilot gv dookulo aala Jisu gv svma nga kooto. **44** Jisu sipvku vnam ha tvvtola Pilot achialvbv lamtoku. Nw sipai nyigamnyi gokla okv Jisu kajo sirokuri vla tvvkato. **45** Sipai nyigam gvlo tvgapro kochingbv, Pilot Josepnyi svma nga naala duku vla minto. **46** Josep vji jebor go rvvgv rila, svma nga naalu laku, vji jebor hv tumgv rikula, okv nyibung arwnglo vvpv toku, nyibung ngv vlwng lvngtak golo dulwknam go. Vbv mvgvrila nw agi a vlwng pwktv

rungnvgo ngortum to. **47** Meri Magdalene okv Josep gv anv Meri bunu kaariala okv Jisu gv svma nga vvpv konga kaatoku.

16 Jius Doonualuv vngro kochingbv, Meri Magdalene, Jemsgv anv Meri, okv Salom bunu Jisu gv svma lo piakdubv vla amok nampunv vkv rvvtoku. **2** Vjwng alu gv achialv arukamchi bv, doonyi chaalin dukubv, bunu nyibung lo vngto. **3** Bunu lamtvlo akin akin v raami sila vngto, "Yvvkudw ngonugv lvgabv nyibung agi gv vlwng a ngorkok jijinv?" (Ho vlwng angv maatarbv pwktv nvgo.) Vbvrikunamv bunu kaadung namv vlwng ngv ngorkokla doodubv kaapato. **5** Vkvlvgabv bunu nyibung arwnglo aato, hoka bunu nyi yaapa go yapungnv vji gvnvgo lakbik kyambv doodubv kaapato, ho bunu lamla busuto. **6** Nw minto, "Lamla busu mabv" "Ngo chindu nonu Najaret lokv Jisunyi makardu, yvvnyi daapo lo takki nama. Nw so dooma—nw turkur roku! Kaatoka bunugv ninyia vvpv konga. **7** Vjak vngyikula okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwam, Pitarnyi mintala bunua so doin sam minji tekuka: 'Nw Galili lo nonua vngchoyare; ninyigv nonuam mintam kunam aingbv, nonu ninyia alo kaarwk sire.'" **8** Vkvlvgabv bunu achialvbv mvngdwkla okv lamla nyibung lokv jokla kula vnglintoku. Bunu yvvnyika ogugo mimato, ogulvgavbolo bunu busu nyato. [**9 (note: The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark 16:9-20.)** Jisu gv sitokula turkurro kochingbv Vjwng alu gv arukamchi bv, nw Meri Magdalenenyi kaatam sichoto, ninyigv uyuvram kanw go charlin kunam anga. **10** Nw vngtoku okv mvngdwkla kapla rila doonv Jisu ninyigv lvkobv rigvnam bunu vdwa mintam jitoku. **11** Bunu Jisu turpvku okv nw Jisunyi kaarwksuto vnam um tvvtolaka, bunu hum jvjvbv mvngma nyato. **12** So kochingbv, Jisu nyidum anyi gonyi akusubv kaatam sutoku vdwlo bunu bunugv diringmooku lamtvlo vngrilo. **13** Bunu vngkur toku okv kvvbi vdwa minpa toku vbvrijvka bunu hum tvvjing mato. **14** Ataranya bvku, Jisu lvbwlaksu vring gola akin gonyi kaatam sutoku bunugv dvnam dvla doorilo. Nw bunua yamtoku ogulvgavbolo bunu gvlo mvngjwng doomato okv ogulvgavbolo bunu achialvbv tvvjing nyuma nvgobv rito yvv bunu ninyia turpv vla kaatola mintam namaka tvvjing mato. **15** Nw bunua mintoku, "Vngnyika nonu nyiamooku mvnwnglo okv Gamlv nga nyi mvnwnglo japji teka. **16** Yvv bunu mvngjwngla Baptisma naaredw v bunu ringnam a paareku; Okv Yvv bunu mvngjwng maredw bunu ngooriku. **17** Mvngjwngnv vdwgvlo svkvnv lamrwpabv rigvnvnv jwkrw ngv lvkobv dooming gvriku: Bunu ngoogv amin lokv uyuvram vdwa charpakre; Bunu akusunv gaam japlare; **18** Bunu tabw vdwa naarapjeka vmalo chumdwk haka tvngjeka, bunua ogu rimare; bunu nyi lvvmanv aolo laak lakpvbolo lvvmanv poyariku." **19** Ahtu Jisu gv bunua mintamro kochingbv, ninyia nyidomooku bv naacha toku, okv ninyia Pwknvyarnv gv lakbik kyamlo doomu toku. **20** Lvbwlaksu vdwv vnglintoku okv mooku mvnwnglo japgo jitoku, okv Ahtu bunua lvkobv reming gvto okv bunugv japji namv jvjv gorung mvngdubv lamrwpadubv rila kaatam jitoku.]

Luk

1 Ayanam Tiopilas: Ngonugv pinko so ogugo ripvkudw hum lvkdubv awgo nyi vdwv bunugv lvgvlvmabv rikw nyatoku. **2** Ogugo ripvkudw um atuk alu lo tvvnvkaanv vdwgv doin a japkarla ngonua minji kunama bunu lvktoku. **3** Okv vkvlvgabv, ngonugv chinvpanv nga, ogulvgavbolo so minam gaam mvnwng nga atuk lokv ngo alvrungbv himpv kaapv kunv, hung mvnwngnga nonugv lvgabv jubjirvyi dubv lvkla pvji bolo alvyari vla ngo mvngtoku. **4** Ngo sum ridu ogulvgavbolo nonua minjinam ho gv jvjv mvnwngnga alvbv chimuso mvngla. **5** Herod gv Judia lo Dvbv bv rila singrilo hokaka nyibu go aminv Jakaria vnamgo dooto, nw Abija vnam gv nyibu buli haalung lokv. Ninyigv nyimv gv aminv Elijabet; hvvka nyibu buli haalung lokv. **6** Anyiv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo alvbv rila reto, okv Ahtu gv nyetin Pvbv nga alvbv mvnggapla rila reto. **7** Bunyi kuu kaamato ogulvgavbolo Elijabet akoka bvngmato, okv nw okv Jakaria bunyi achialvbv nyikam ongu toku. **8** Alu logolo Pwknvyarnvnaam lo Jakaria nyibubv rila ninyigv kudungkua rise nga naala ridungto, **9** Nyibu vdwgv riching bv rila, Pwknvyarnvnaam lo nampunv mwkwmwya mwwkulo mwwnam lvgabv amin chinka sila riku lo ninyia chimpa toku. Vkvlvgabv nw Ahtu gv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngtoku, **10** vdwlo nampunv mwkwmwya mwwdw v aapv kudw nyi nyitwng ngv agumlo kumtoku. **11** Ahtu gv nyidogindung gonv nampunv mwkwmwya mwwku lakbik kiambv daktola ninyia kaatam sitoku. **12** Vdwlo Jakaria nyidogindung nga kaapa tokudw, nw lamla okv busuto. **13** Vbvritola nyidogindung ngv ninyia minto, “Jakaria, busu mabvka! Pwknvyarnv noogv kumnam a tvvpa pvku, okv noogv nyimv Elijabet nam kuunyilo ako bvngjire. No ninyia Jon vla amin minlaka. **14** Vdwlo ninyia bvnglin kubolo, noola okv kvvbi vdwv vdwgo mvngpunam gubv ririkudw! **15** Nw Ahtu gv kaagialo kainv nyi gobv rire. Nw opo tvngrung mare. Ninyia bvnglin rilokv nw Darwknv Dow gvnvgubv rire, **16** okv nw Israel nyi vdwam Ahtu gvlo bunugv Pwknvyarnv gvlo awgo aagv jireku. **17** Nw nyijwk Elija gv aingbv gwlwk okv kaibv gwlwk am gvvla, Ahtunyi vngchoyare. Nw lvkodv abu hala kuu vdwa lvkobv naadum sireku; Nw tvvma kaamanv nyi vdwa jvjvgv lamtv yalo vla mvngkur dukubv mvreku; Nw Ahtu gv nyi vdwa Ahtu gv lvgabv mvpvripv jidukubv mvreku.” **18** Jakaria nyidogindung nga minto, “Ngo oguaingbv hum chinbwk sudubv? Ngo nyikam roku okv ngoogv nywng vka ongngu roku.” **19** Nyidogindung ngv mirwkto, “Ngo Gabriel, ngo Pwknvyarnv gv kaagia lo daknv, nam gaam japdubv okv soogv alvnv yunying nga minpa modubv nw ngam vngmupvnv. **20** Vbvritola ngoogv doin ridwlo jvjvbv rilin jinvnga no tvvjwngma. No mvngjwng manam lvgabv, no gaam japlin nyuma reku; vdwlo ngoogv nam milvnamv jvjvbv rilin maredw no choibv dooriku.” **21** Vbvrirelo nyi vdwv Jakarianyi kaaya toku okv bunu ninyia ogubvdabvre ogubv Pwknvyarnvnaam arwnglo vkamjegu ringak dvnvdw vla mvngnya toku. **22** Vdwlo nw agumlo lintokudw, nw bunuam gaam minyu matoku, vkvlvgabv nyi vdwv ninyia Pwknvyarnvnaam arwnglo nyikrw go kaapv nvgo vla mvngnya toku. Gamgoka milin nyumato, nw bunuam laak lokv riringrimabv riji toku. **23** Vdwlo ninyigv ridung rise nga ritokubvdw nw naambv vngtoku. **24** Dw mego dooro kochingbv ninyigv nywng Elijabet kuu gvvtoku okv poolu pwngu go naam a vngyu matoku. **25** Nw minto “Vjak ataranyabv Ahtu ngam ridur pvku, nyi vdwgv kaagialo ngoogv hinying svnga Ahtu naala naa jipvku!” **26** Elijabet gv kuu gvla poolu pwkv rikulo, Pwknvyarnv nyidogindung Gabrielnyi Galili gv banggu aminv Najareth vnamlo vngmu toku. **27** Nw gvlo nyijar agv lvgabv minji dubv doin go dooto, hv nyi ako golo aminv Josep vnam gvlo mingak jinam go, Josep Dvbv Dabid gv husi bv rito. Nyijar gv aminv Meri. **28** Nyido gindung ngv nyijar gvlo aala minto, “Mvngpuv nam lvkobv doolaka! Ahtu nam lvkobv doodu okv nam kairungbv boktalwkjidu!” **29** Nyidogindung gv doin lokv Meri achialvbv adwkaku toku, okv nw ninyigv gaam minamv oguvdw vla mvngdung mvngbap kartoku. **30** Nyidogindung ngv ninyia minto, “Meri, no busu mabvka; Pwknvyarnv nam achialvbv ayado. **31** No kuu gvvre okv nyilo gobv bvngre, okv no ninyia Jisu vla amin minre. **32** Nw kainvgobv rire okv Kaiyachoknv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vla ninyia minre. Ahtu Pwknvyarnv ninyia Dvbv gobv mvre, ninyigv abuapa Dabid aing gubv, **33** okv nw Jakob gv husi lokv doobwngjinv Dvbv gobv rire; ninyigv Karv ngv vdwloka ngekumare!” **(aiōn g165)** **34** Meri nyidogindung nga minto, “Ngo nyijar darwk nvgo. Vbvrikunamv si oguaingbv rinyure?” **35** Nyido gindung ngv mirwkto, “Darwknv Dow ngv no gvlo doolwkre, okv Pwknvyarnv gv loung ngv no gvlo doonure. Vkvlvgabv darwknv anga hum Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vla minre. **36** Noogv amiasa Elijabetnyi mvngka tvnv. Ninyia vdwloka kuu doonyu kumare vla minyato, vbvritola nw achialvbv ongubv ritolaka vjak atuv kuu gvlaku poolu pwkv pvku. **37** Vkvlvgabv Pwknvyarnv gvlo ogugoka rinyu manamgo kaama.” **38** Meri minto, “Ngo Ahtu gv paknv ngv, noogv minam vbv ngam rimulaka.” Okv nyidogindung ngv ninyia vngyu toku. **39** Vbvriro

sopikda Meri baapubv mvgemvrap sitoku okv Judia mooku gv moodw lokv doonv banggu akolo baapubv vngtoku. **40** Nw Jakaria gv naamlo aato okv Elijabetnyi mvngpula raarwk sitoku. **41** Vdwlo Elijabet Meri gv mvngpula raarwk sinama tvvpa pvkudw, leit gv anga ngv biitoku. Elijabet gvlo Darwknv Dowv doolwkto **42** okv gamtv rungbv gokla minto, "Nyimv mvnwng lokv no kaiyachokbv boktalwkji kunamgo, okv noogv anga bvngjinam angv boktalwkji nama gvnvgo! **43** Svkvnv ogu kainv ngoogvlo ogubv ripv nvdw, v ngoogv Ahtu gv anv ngv aala ngam kaalwkyadunv? **44** Noogv alvpvri vnama ngo tvvpa sopikda, ngoogv arwng gv anga si mvngpula chumkar toku. **45** Ahtu gv nam minam v jvjvbv ho rirungre vla mvngjwng kunamv no vdwgo mvngpu vku!" **46** Meri mitoku, "Ngoogv haapok v Ahtunyi hartv do; **47** ngoogv yalu hvka mvngpudo ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngoogv Ringnv, **48** nw nga mvngpa toku, ninyigv anyanv paknv gvbv Vjak gvlokv nyi mvnwng ngv ngam mvngpunv vre, **49** ogulvgavbolo Kairungnv Pwknvyarnv ngoogv lvgabv kainvgo rijipv Ninyigv aminv Darwknv; **50** yvvdw ninyia mvngdv dunv um nw singtam gonv lokv singtam gonv lobv aya kaatamdu. **51** Ninyigv kainv laakv laklinla okv kai mvngsunv bunugv rungnam mvnwngnga mvyakriyak toku. **52** Nw kainv dvbv vdwa bunugv dvbvdooging vdwloka naalu toku, okv nyaknyinv vdwa naacha toku. **53** Nw kanonv vdwa alvnv dvnam lokv dvji motoku, okv nyitv vdwa laak arobv vngmu toku. **54** Nw ngonugv abuapa vdwa milv kunama vvbwngto, okv ninyigv pakbu Israel vdwa ridurbv aatoku. **55** Nw Abraham okv ninyigv husi mvnwngnga dvbvsingtambv aya jise nga mvngpa toku!" **(aiōn g165)** **56** Meri poolu pwom gubv Elijabetnyi lvkobv dootokula okv vbvrikunamv naambv vngkur toku. **57** Elijabet ninyigv kuu nga bvngkunam lvgabv dw v aatoku, okv nw kuunyilo gobv bvnglin toku. **58** Ninyigv namrwk ajin okv ninyigv amiasa ngv tvvpatoku vdwgo kairungnv alvnvgo ninyia Ahtu ripv vla, okv bunu mvnwngngv ninyia lvkobv himpu minggv toku. **59** Vdwlo anga ngv kaila alu pinw tokudw, bunu ninyia ayakmvu dubv aatoku, okv bunu ninyia abu Jakaria gv kochingbv vla Jakaria vla amin mintvto. **60** Vbvritola ninyigv anv ngv minto, "Maa! ninyigv amin am Jon vdubv." **61** Bunu ninyia minto, "Vbvritola ho aminv nonugvlo vkvnv amin doringnv kaama!" **62** Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyigv abua vmia ogu amin minso mvngpvdw vla kaachin dubv rijitoku. **63** Jakaria lvknvnv atakgo kooto okv lvktoku, "Ninyigv aminv Jon." Bunu mvnwngngv lamdokpanya toku! **64** Vbvrire hoka Jakaria lvkodv gaam milin nyutoku, okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv raptoku. **65** Namrwk ajin mvnwngngv lvkobv busu nyatoku, okv svbv rikunam gv yunying ngv Judia gv moodw diringmooku mvnwnglo dupwng toku. **66** Hum tvvpanv vdwv ho lvkwng nga mvngnyato okv "Si vmi si ogubv riji nvgo bri?" Vla tvvka nyato, vkvlvgavbolo ninyigvlo Ahtu gv jwkrwv kaapadubv doolwk rungpv. **67** Jon gv abu Jakaria gvlo Darwknv Dow v doolwkto, okv nw Pwknvyarnv gv doin a minto: **68** "Klvi Ahtunyi hartv laju, Israel gv Pwknvyarnvnyi! Nw ninyigv nyi vdwa ridurnam lvgabv aatoku okv bunua ringlin toku. **69** Nw ngonua kainv ringria nvgo jipvku, ninyigv pakbu Dabid gv husi go. **70** Kvvlo lokv nw milv toku ninyigv darwknv nyijwk vdw gvlokv **(aiōn g165)** **71** nw ho ngonua nyimak vdwloka ringria jinvku, ngonua kaanwng manv vdwgv gwlwk lokv ngaka. **72** Nw ngonugv abuapa vdwa aya kaatamre vla minto okv ninyigv darwkbv milvnam a mvngpa reku. **73** Ngonugv atu Abrahamnyi lvkobv gamrw go rwkmi sunam v, nw milv toku ngonugv nyimak lokv nga ngonua ringdukubv okv ninyia busu kaakumabv ririavngria jidukubv, **75** Ngonugv singnam alu dvkiam ngonu ninyigv kaagia lo darwk okv jvjv kunam lvgabv." **76** "No, ngoogv kuu, nam minre Kaiyachok nvgv Pwknvyarnv gv nyijwk. No Ahtunyi vngchoyare ninyigv lvgabv lamtv nga pachola papv jire, **77** ninyigv nyi vdwa minpa tvka ho bunugv rimur a mvngnga jila bunu ringnam a paariku. **78** Ngonugv Pwknvyarnv aya okv nyanyaknv. Nw nyido tolokv ringnvbaanv gv loung am ngonu gvlo unglwk jire **79** okv hoogv siku gv kanv doonyum lo doonv mvnwng gvlo nyido tolo gvngv ungka dukubv, ngonugv korla vngnam a sarsopoyo lamtvlo chigudabia dukubv." **80** Vmiv singchala amar lokvla dow lokv chvrvto, okv nw Israel nyi vdwlo kaatam sudw alu lobv mootum lo rito.

2 Ho gv dw lo Dvbvyachoknv Agastas Roman mooku mvnwng gv nyi vdwa kika dubv vla amin lvkdubv kanam go namlin to. **2** Vdwlo ritu rike bv nyi amin kiraplvkrap tokudw, ho Kuirinas Sairia gv gobunor bv rito. **3** Vbvrikunamv nyi mvnwngngv, atuatu gv nampum lo amin lvkdukubv vngnya toku. **4** Josep Najaret banggu Galili lokv Betlehem banggu gv Judia lo Dvbv Dabidnyi bvngku lo vngto ogulvgavbolo nw Dabid gv haalung lokv. **5** Nw ninyigv nywng bv vla milvla mingak kunam Merinyi lvkobv amin lvkgap dubv vnggv toku. Meri hoka leit lo kuu gvtoku, **6** okv vdwlo bunu Betlehem lo aalwk tokudw ho kuu anga bvnglin dw v aatoku. **7** Nw bvngtubvngke bv kuunyilo gubv bvnglinto, vji lo kvlap gvrila svv dvgianvnv dooku lo joopvto—hoka hotel lo bunugv lvgabv doojiku aronv karchung go dookumato. **8** Ho gv mooku hoka svlar kaayanv vdwv rongolo ayu a yupram dvla, nwbunugv svlar am kaaya nyato. **9** Ahtu gv nyidogindung go

bunu gvlo daklwkto, okv Ahtu gv yunglit a bunugv aolo kaatamto. Bunu achialvbv busu nyatoku, **10** vbvritola nyidogindung ngv bunuam minto, “Busu mabvka! ngo soka nonugv lvgabv alvnv yunying nga aagvdu si nyi mvnwngnga kairungbv mvngpu more. **11** Soogv alu so Dabid gv banggulo nonua Ringnv nga dwrwboklin pvku—Hv Ahtu Kristo! **12** Okv so sum nonu vbv kaachin riku: Anga go vji kvlap tvla svv dvgianvnv dokv lo doodubv kaapare.” **13** Lamdadubv nyidomooku gv kainv nyidogindung vdwv achialvbv nyidogindung anga lvkobv kaarwksula Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvla mirimimpak minto: **14** “Yunglit namv aoyachoknv nyidomooku lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gvbvkula, okv mvngpuv Sichingmooku so ninyigv mvnglwkbv rinv vdwlo doolwk laka!” **15** Vdwlo nyidogindung vdwv bunu gvlokv vngro tokudw nyidomooku lo chaakor toku, Svlar kaayanv vdwv raamisito, “Klai ogugo ripvkudw Ahtu gv ngonua minpa kunam vdwsum kaadubv, ngonu Betlehem bv vnglaju.” **16** Vkvlvgabv bunu baapubv vngla okv Meri nyila Josepnyi paato okv svv dokv arwnglo anga nga doodubv kaapa toku. **17** Svlar kaayanv vdwv ninyia vdwlo kaato kudw bunu hoka anga gv lvkwng nga nyidogindung vdwv ogugo minpvkudw um bunua mintam jitoku. **18** Svlar kaayanv vdwgv minama tvvpanv mvnwngngv lamdokpanya toku. **19** So ogumvnwng sum Meri mvngapla okv soogv lvkwng nga rungrwngbv mvngtoku. **20** Svlar kaayanv vdwv bunu ogugo tvvpv kudw okv kaapv kudw ho lvkwngbv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvla mirimimpak miyingla vngkur toku: nyidogindung gv bunua minam jvbv si ritoku. **21** Alu kanw kochinglo, vdwlo anga nga ayakmvu dw ngv aatokudw, nyidogindung gv ninyia leit lo gvvmadwbv amin minama minla, ninyia Jisu vla amin mintoku. **22** Moses gv Pvbv gamki kolokv, Josep okv Meri bunyi kumkakjokak sidukubv dw ngv aatoku. Vkvlvgabv bunu anga nga Ahtu gvlo kumlwk dukubv vla Jerusalem lo aagv toku, **23** Ahtu gv Pvbv lo svbv lvkpvdu: “Kuunyilo bvngchonam dvdv nga Ahtu gvlo kumlwk jidubv.” **24** Bunu kobutor vmalo taakw kwpa nvvnyi go erinpeelwk dubv bvnglayila vngto, hv Ahtu gv Pvbv lokv ribwngnam ridung ngv. **25** Ho gv dw lo hoka nyi ako aminv Simeon Jerusalem lo doodung nvgo. Nw alvnvgo, Pwknvyarnvnyi busu nvgo okv nw Israel nyi vdwa ringlinbaalin nama kaayala doonvgo. Darwknv Dowv nw gvlo dooming gvto **26** okv ninyia milv jito nw vdwloka sicho mare Ahtu gv milv kunam Kristonyi nw kaama dvdvlo. **27** Darwknv Dow gv riku lokv, Simeon Pwknvyarnvnaam bv vngto. Vdwlo Anvabuv anga Jisunyi Pwknvyarnvnaam lo Pvbv gv rise nga ridubv vla aagv tokudw, **28** Simeon anga nga naala ninyigv laaklo joobwng gvrila Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vto: **29** “Vjak, Ahtu, no vvpvrungdo noogv milv nama, okv no noogv nyira nga sarsopoyo bv vngmu riku. **30** Ngoogv nyik lokv ngo noogv ringlinbaalin nama kaatokubv, **31** noogv nyi mvnwng gv kaagia lo mvpvripv jiku nama: **32** Noogv mvngnama Jentail vdwa loung bv kaatam svnga okv noogv Israel nyi vdwlo yungnam gobv naalwk jise nga.” **33** Ninyigv lvkwngbv Simeon gv minama anga gv anv okv abuv tvvtokula mvngngak patoku. **34** Simeon bunuam boktalwkji toku okv ninyigv Anv, Merinyi minto, “So vmi anga si Pwknvyarnv gv gaknamgo mvyaknam lvgabv okv Israel lo awgo turnama paakunam lvgabv. Nw Pwknvyarnv gvlokv kachinnam gubv rire ho awgo nyi v ninyia minyingre. **35** Okv vbvrila kaatamre bunugv mvngsila mvngnama. Okv mvngdwkkv, noogv atubogv haapok am rioktung ripunv ako nwkko sunam aingbv rire.” **36** Ho hoka nyimv nyijwk ako dooto, hv hvngmi go aminv Anna, Paanuel gv kuunyijar Asher haalung lokv. Nw anying kanw go nyilo doogvla dootokula okv vjak nw anying chaampinw gula nyingpi loku ongubv ritoku. Nw Pwknvyarnvnaam a vdwloka vngyu mato; aluayu bv nw Pwknvyarnvnyi kumlajola okv yikla dooto. **38** Ho dw akin hoka nw aalwkto okv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv hvto okv yvvbunudw Jerusalem um vdwlo ringtv dunvdw um Pwknvyarnv gvlo kaayala doonv vdwgv apumlo vmi anga agv lvkwng nga mintoku. **39** Vdwlo Josep la Meri Ahtu gv Pvbv gv minam rise nga rinya tokudw, bunyi Galili gv banggu Najaret bunugv naamlo akur toku. **40** Vmi hv okv gwlwk nvgobv singchato; nw chingkipakok nvgobv, okv Pwknvyarnv gv boktalwkji namv nw gvlo doomin gvto. **41** Anying dwkibv Jisu gv Anvabu hv Jerusalem bv vngkito vngbo dvmin pumja lvgabv. **42** Vdwlo Jisu anying nyingring gula nyingnyi tokudw, bunu pumja vngbwng nga vngto. **43** Vdwlo dvbamnam pumja ngv rinya tokudw, bunu naam bv vngkur raptoku, vbvritola vmi Jisu Jerusalem lo doolwkto. Hum nw gv anvabuv chimato; **44** bunu ninyia nyitwngnga lvkobv vngdunvpv vla mvngto, vkvlvgabv bunu alu logo vngkwng toku okv vbvritola ninyia bunugv amiasa lo okv ajin vdwgvlo makar raptoku. **45** Bunu nw am mapa kumato, vkvlvgabv bunu ninyia makarla Jerusalem lo vngkur toku. **46** Alu loum nvnvlo bunu ninyia Pwknvyarnvnaam lo Jius tamsarnv vdwa lvkobv, bunuam tvvriala okv tvunamgo tvvkala doodubv kaapa toku. **47** Nw gv chingkipakok rungbv mirwk sinam a tvvnv vdwv mvngngakpanya toku. **48** Ninyigv anvabu v mvngngakpala mvngto vdwlo ninyia kaapa tokudw, okv ninyigv anv ninyia minto, “Ngoogv Kuunyilo no ogubv svbv ngonua ridunv? Noogv abu okv ngo achialvbv mvngdwkla

nam mapadubv vla rikar dunv laka." 49 Nw bunua mirwkto, "Nonu ogubv ngam makar dunv? Ngo Abu gv naam lo doojinv um nonu chima dunvre?" 50 Vbvritola bunu ninyigv mirwknam a chimato. 51 Vkvlvgabv Jisu bunua lvkobv Najaret lo vngkur toku, hoka ho nw bunugv mvnglwkbv ritoku. Ninyigv anv ngv ninyigv vbvrinam mvnwng nga haapoklo mvnggapla vvpv toku. 52 Jisu adwn amarbv okv chinvpanv rungbv, Pwknvyarnv gvlola nyi vdwgvlo lvkobv ayummiyum kunam gubv singchato.

3 Dvbvyachoknv Tiberias gv nyingring gola nyingu bv rigvla ririlo; Pontius Pilot nw Judia gv gobunor bv rito, Herod Galili gv regvnvbv, okv ninyigv boru Pilip Ituria okv Trakonitis mooku lo regvnvbv; Laisanias Abilene lo regvnvbv, 2 okv Annas okv Kaipas bunyi Butvyachok nvbv. Ho gv dw lo Pwknvyarnv gv gaam v chukrimooku lo Jakaria gv Kuunyilo Jon gvlo aato. 3 Vkvlvgabv Jon Jordan svko gv mooku mvnwnglo vnggoto japjito, "Rimur lokv mvngdin tokuka okv baptisma naatokuka, okv Pwknvyarnv nonugv rimur a mvngnga jireku." 4 So si nyijwk Aijaya gv kitaplo lvkpvnam aingbv: "Chukrimooku arwng v nyi ako gokdu: 'Atu gv lvgabv lamtv nga mvpv jitoka; Nw gv vngkubv lamtv nga dinda dubv mvtoka! 5 Haakap mvnwng a bagring laka, Moodw diching ditv nga mvring laka. Lamtv pakungpala nvnga dinda dubv mvrung laka, okv lamtv alvmanv nga alvdubv mvrung laka. 6 Nyi opi dvdv ngv Pwknvyarnv gv ringlinbaalin a kaapa reku!'" 7 Nyitwng mvnwngngv Jon gvlo Baptisma jikudubv aato. "Tabw nonu!" nw bunua minto. "Yvvla nonua Pwknvyarnv gv mvritririt jilwk tvkulo nonu aapa mare vla minv? 8 Vkvnv rinamgo no ritoka noogv rimur lokv lirung duku vla kaabwk dubv. Okv nonu atuv Abraham nonugv abuapa ngv vla nonu vdwloka minrap mabvka. Ngo nonua minpadu Pwknvyarnv so vlwng sum naala okv Abraham gv haalungbv mvlare! 9 Yagwng ngv singnv vdwa miami laarukbv parikla tvngtap lodobv dooyadu; singnv asi alvnv svvma nvnga tvngtapla okv vmvlo orlwk dunv." 10 Nyi vdwv ninyia tvvkato, "Hv bolo, Ngonu ogugo risegubvri?" 11 Nw mirwkto, "Yvv vji bornyi go doodunv borgonyi yvv gvpamadunv um jirung laka, okv yvv dvnam dvpayadunv dvgvrunglaka." 12 Lampu naayanv mego baptisma naadubv aato, okv bunu ninyia tvvkato, "Tamsarnv, ngonu ogugo rise vdw?" 13 Nw bunua minto, "Naadin lokv naabo mabvka." 14 Sipai mego ninyia tvvkato, "Ngonua ogubv? Ngonu ogugo rise vdw?" Nw bunua minto, "Akonvgv morko nga dvrit mabvka homajeka akonyi miyum mabvka. Noogv pwtarpaatar lo ho nyumchi laka." 15 Nyi vdwgv mvngtinnv kaiya toku, okv bunu Jon vnamsi lvkunyika Kristo madw vla lamrap nyatoku. 16 Vkvlvgabv Jon bunu mvnwngnga minto, "Ngo nonua isi lokv Baptisma jidunv, vbvritola nyi go aadungdu hv ngam achialvbv kaiyanvgo. Ngo ninyigv lvpa gv lvsup ngaka tasok dubv riyin yama. Nw nonua Darwknv Dow okv vmv gv lvkobv baptisma jireku. 17 Kapkak nvnv upu hv ninyigvlo doodu, amya kaplin reku okv aam akarnvnga naakum lakula ninyigv nesunglo gwlwk reku; vbvritola nw amya nga vdwa ngemanv vmvlo ramyok reku." 18 Jon akuaku sunv lamtv lokv Gamlv nga nyi vdwgvlo japji toku okv bunua rimur lamtv lokv linto kukv vla mintvmiru toku. 19 Vbvritola Jon gobunor bv rinv Herodnyi yamto, ogulvgavbolo nw ninyigv boru gv nywng Herodiasnyi nywng mvto, okv alvmanv ngaka awjego ritoku. 20 Vbvrikunamv Herod Jonnyi patwk lwktokula abuyayabv alvmanv nga rimin toku. 21 Nyi mvnwngnga Baptisma jirokoching bv, Jisu nyika Baptisma jitoku. Vdwlo nw kumto kudw, nyidomooku v kokdariaka toku, 22 okv Darwknv Dow v ninyigv aolo taakw jvbv ritola holwkto. Okv gamgo nyidomooku tolokv ito, "No ngoogv pakyachoknam Kuunyilo ngv. Ngo nam lvkobv mvngpu dunv." 23 Vdwlo Jisu ninyigv kudungkua nga rirap tokudw, nw kaila anying chaam toku. Nyi vdwv mvngto nw Josep gv kuunyilo ngv, Josep Heli gv kuunyilo ngv, Heli 24 Matthat gv kuunyilo, Matthat Lebi gv kuunyilo, Lebi Melki gv kuunyilo, Melki Jannai gv kuunyilo, Jannai Josep gv kuunyilo, 25 Josep Mattathias gv kuunyilo, Mattathias Amos gv kuunyilo, Amos Nahum gv kuunyilo, Nahum Esli gv kuunyilo, Esli Naggai gv kuunyilo, 26 Naggai Maath gv kuunyilo, Maath Mattathias gv kuunyilo, Mattathias Semein gv kuunyilo, Semein Josek gv kuunyilo, Josek Joda gv kuunyilo, 27 Joda Joanan gv kuunyilo, Joanan Rihesa gv kuunyilo, Rihesa Jerubbabel gv kuunyilo, Jerubbabel Shealteil gv kuunyilo, Shealteil Neri gv kuunyilo, 28 Neri Melki gv kuunyilo, Melki Addi gv kuunyilo, Addi kosam gv kuunyilo, kosam Elmadam gv kuunyilo, Elmadam Er gv kuunyilo, 29 Er Josua gv kuunyilo, Josua Eliejer gv kuunyilo, Eliejer Jorim gv kuunyilo, Jorim Matthat gv kuunyilo, Matthat Lebi gv kuunyilo, 30 Lebi Simeon gv kuunyilo, Simeon Juda gv kuunyilo, Juda Josep gv kuunyilo, Josep Jonam gv kuunyilo, Jonam Eliakim gv kuunyilo, 31 Eliakim Melea gv kuunyilo, Melea Menna gv kuunyilo, Menna Mattatha gv kuunyilo, Mattatha Nataan gv kuunyilo, Nataan Dabid gv kuunyilo, 32 Dabid Jesse gv kuunyilo, Jesse Obed gv kuunyilo, Obed Boaj gv kuunyilo, Boaj Salmon gv kuunyilo, Salmon Nashon gv kuunyilo, 33 Nashon Amminadab gv kuunyilo, Amminadab Admin gv kuunyilo, Admin

Arni gv kuunyilo, Arni Hejron gv kuunyilo, Hejron Perej gv kuunyilo, Perej Juda gv kuunyilo, **34** Juda Jakob gv kuunyilo, Jakob Isaak gv kuunyilo, Isaak Abraham gv kuunyilo, Abraham Terah gv kuunyilo, Terah Nahor gv kuunyilo, **35** Nahor Serug gv kuunyilo, Serug Reu gv kuunyilo, Reu Peleg gv kuunyilo, Peleg Eber gv kuunyilo, Eber Shelaa gv kuunyilo, **36** Selaa Kainan gv kuunyilo, Kainan Arphajad gv kuunyilo, Arphajad Sem gv kuunyilo, Sem Noah gv kuunyilo, Noah Lamek gv kuunyilo, **37** Lamek Methuselah gv kuunyilo, Methuselah Enouk gv kuunyilo, Enouk Jared gv kuunyilo, Jared Mahalaleel gv kuunyilo, Mahalaleel Kenan gv kuunyilo, **38** Kenan Enosh gv kuunyilo, Enosh Seth gv kuunyilo, Seth Adam gv kuunyilo, Adam Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo.

4 Jisu Dorwknv Dow ngv akomaring tokula Jordan lokv linkur toku okv Dow v ninyia chukrimooku lo vnggvtoku, **2** Hoka alu champigo dookunamv Uyudvbv v ninyia pokayarkato. Ho dw mvnwnglo nw ogu goka dvkwmato, vdwlo hum doonya kunamv, nw kano toku. **3** Uyudvbv ngv ninyia minto, “No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvbolo, vlwng sum mingvrila vtwng gobv rimutvka.” **4** Vbvritola Jisu mirwkto, “Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, ‘Nyi si vtwng lokv mwng turla madunv.’” **5** Vbvrikunamv Uyudvbv ngv ninyia putung gulo chaagv toku okv nyiktap gulo nyiamooku gv karv mvnwngnga kaatam toku. **6** “Ngo nam so yikungyira mvnwngnga okv jwkrw a jire,” Uyudvbv ngv ninyia minpa toku. “So mvnwngsum ngam jipvkunv ngo atubogv mvngnambv ngo yvvnyika jilare. **7** Vbvrinamv, no ngam kumbojobo lo, so mvnwng si no gvbv rire.” **8** Jisu mirwksito, “Darwknv Kitaplo mindo, ‘Pwknvyarnvnyi kumlajolaka okv nw lvgabv rimwng laka!’” **9** Vbvrinamv Uyudvbv ninyia Jerusalem bv vnggvto okv ninyia Pwknvyarnvnaam gv namwng mwnglo-aolo dakmuto, okv ninyia minto, “No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo gurung bolo, sokv no atu v poklu kaato. **10** Darwknv kitaplo mindu, ‘Pwknvyarnv ninyigv nyidogindung nga ortojire ho bunu alvrungbv nam kaayare,’ **11** Si mindvdu, ‘Bunu nam bunugv laak aolo dvbwngre ogulvgavbolo noogv lvpa nga vlwnglo tupmu madubv.’” **12** Vbvritola Jisu mirwkto, “Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, ‘Ahtunyi noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi vdwloka rikaripakla rikw mabvka.’” **13** Vdwlo Uyudvbv Jisunyi nvgwngbv pokayarka svnga rinya tukudw, nw achukgo ayungjvma gv lvgabv ninyia vngyu toku. **14** Vbvrikunamv Jisu Galili lo aakur toku, okv Darwknv Dow gv gilwk v ninyi lvkobv dooto. Ninyigv lvga yunying ngv ho mooku mvnwnglo dupwng toku. **15** Nw Jius vdwgv kumkunaamlo tamsar toku okv nyichar mvnwng gv hartv kunam gubv ritoku. **16** Vbvrikunamv Jisu Najaret lo vngtoku, ogolo ninyia soochapvdw, okv Jius doonualu golo ninyigv vngchingbv Jius kumkunaamlo vngtoku. Nw Darwknv Kitap a puri rilindubv dakrapto **17** okv ninyia nyijwk Aijaya gv kitap a laklwk toku. Nw tibungnam kitap a tikokla okv ogolo svbv lvkpv nama kaapa toku, **18** “Ahtu gv Dow v ngoogvlo doolwkdu, ogulvgavbolo nw ngam gaktoku heemanv vdwa Gamlv bvngji dubv. Nw ngam vngmu toku leela vnam vdwa topunam gv gaam a japgo jidubv okv kaapa manv vdwa kaapa modukubv, okv chaatinnam vdwa anyubv tulin dukubv. **19** Okv ho gokpa jidukubv dw v aapvku vla vdwlo Ahtu ninyigv nyi vdwa ringrekudw.” **20** Jisu tibungnam kitap a taatum toku, okv kaaria riria nvnga jikur toku, okv dootung toku. Jius kumkunaam arwng gv nyi mvnwngngv bunugv nyikkv ninyia kaagap nyatoku. **21** Nw bunua svbv minto, “Soogv lvknam abor si silu jvjvbv rilin pvku, nonu tvvgvnyibv um rilin nama.” **22** Bunu mvnwngngv lvkobv ninyia achialvbv mvngto okv ninyigv jwknam kioknambv gaam minama lamdok panambv tvvnyato. Bunu minto, “Nw Josep gv kuunyilo mangvri?” **23** Nw bunuam minto, “Ngo jvjvbv mindunv nonu so nyetin sam ngam mintaknvre, ‘Daktor, no atubongv mvpu silak.’ Nonu ngam mindvre ngoogv banggu naam so ridubv, Kaparnaum lo nonugv tvvnam um ripia aingbv. **24** Ngo nonua sum mintam jidunv,” Jisu mindvto, “Nyijwk ka ninyigv banggu naam lo vdwloka alvbv naarwk suma. **25** “Ngam tvvriato: So si jvjv ngvrung Israel lo vmiv achialvto Elija gv rerilo, vdwlo nyingngom gola patung go nyido hooku manammv okv mooku mvnwnglo achialvbv dvmayarwng ripwng toku. **26** Rigvrila Israel lo Elijanyi yvv goloka vngmumato, vbvritola Sidon mookugv Jarepat lo hvngmi ako doodungnv angv lomwng. **27** Okv Israel mookulo nyijwk Elisha gv doorilo; nyi mvnwngngv achialvbv apin yala silvmabv rinyato rigvrila yvvka poyamato, vbvritola Sairian gv Naaman mvnchik poyatoku.” **28** Jius kumkunaam gv nyi mvnwngngv vdwlo um tvvtokudw, bunu lvkobv sakcha nyato. **29** Bunu dokrapla, Jisunyi Banggu agumlo tunglin nyato, okv bunugv Banggu a mvlwk koku moodw putunglo ninyia aagv nyatoku. Bunugv vbvrinamv ninyia tarak rakla bv tunglu dubv vla, **30** vbvritola nw nyitwng gv pingkolo vngpikla okv ninyigv lamtvbv vngsu tuku. **31** Vbvrikunamv Jisu Galili gv banggu, Kaparnaum lo vngtoku, hoka nw nyi vdwa tamsartoku Jius Doonualulo. **32** Ninyigv tamsarku lokv bunu mvnwngngv lamrwpanya toku, ogulvgavbolo nw tujupkunam gobv japto. **33** Jius kumkunaam arwnglo alvmanv uyuvram dow doonv nyi ako dooto; nw gamtv

rungbv svgok goklinto, **34** "Aa! Najaret lokv Jisu, no ngonua ogugo mvngpv? No so ngonua mvyakmvchak dubvre? No yvvdw ngo chindu: no Pwknvyarnv gv darwknv gindungpingko ngv!" **35** Jisu dow a orto jitoku, "Choibv okv nyi gvlokv agum linroto!" uyuvram v nyi hum bunugv kaakulo orpvpila okv ninyia achijeyo madubv mvpila vngyu toku. **36** Nyi mvnwngngv kaangak nyatoku okv ajin anying nga mimisito, "Si ogunv gamchar vkudw? Tujupkunam okv jwkrw a lvkobv si nyi si alvmanv dow a charnam v okv bunu agum linro duku!" **37** Okv Jisu gv lvkwnglo so yunying ngv ho mooku mvnwnglo dupwng toku. **38** Jisu Jius kumkunaam a vngyu pila okv Saimon gv naam lo vngtoku. Saimon gv ayuv achialvbv tamiram karla dooto, okv bunu ninyigv lvga nga Jisunyi minjitoku. **39** Nw ho ninyigv dookulo aala daktoku okv tamiram a ninyigv lokv vngroto vla yamto. Tamiram v ninyigv lokv vngro toku, okv nw vjakgobv gudung toku okv bunua dvnamtvngnam jirap toku. **40** Doonyi poggaro kochingbv nyi mvnwngngv yvv bunu ajin doopv kudw yvv bunu nvgwngnv lvvmabv ridukudw bunua Jisu gvlo aagv jitoku; Nw mvnwngnga akinakinbv ninyigv laak hv lakpv jitoku okv mvnwngnga mvpu toku. **41** Uyuvram vdwv segokto "No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvmabv!" vbvmiying dula nyi megonvgv lokv kelin toku. Jisu uyuvram vdwa yamto okv bunua milin momato, ogulvgavbolo bunu ninyia Kristo rung vla chintoku. **42** Alu v loolin tokudw Jisu banggu a vngyu toku okv jemataiku mooku lo vngtoku. Nyi vdwv ninyia kaakar nyatoku, okv vdwlo bunu ninyia kaapa tokudw, bunu ninyia vngyu momare vla rikw nyatoku. **43** Vbvritola nw bunua minto, "Ngo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvgagv Gamlv nga kvvbi banggu loka japji rungdubv ripv, vkvlvgalo Pwknvyarnv ngam rimudubv vla vngmu pvnv." **44** Vkvlvgabv nw ho mooku mvnwng gv Jius kumkunaam vdwlo japgo jitoku.

5 Alu golo Jisu Gennesaret svparsvlv adarlo dakto ho nyi vdwv Pwknvyarnv gv gaam tvvdubv vla ninyigv kiambv chapcha nyato. **2** Nw svparsvlv adarlo svpw anyigo pucha dubv kaapato; ngui naanv vdwv ho kayupila okv vsap a kakdungto. **3** Jisu svpw akonvlo aatoku—hv Saimon gvbv rito—okv ninyia minto achukgo adar lokv nvnglwk tvkv vla. Jisu svpw lo doopv tvla okv nyitwng nga tamsarto. **4** Vdwlo nw raanam a raanya tvkudw, nw Saimonnyi minto, "Svpw a adu dubv isi arayabv tunglwkto, okv no la noogv ajin vdwv ngui naanam lvgabv vsap a orlwkto." **5** "Tamsarnv," Saimon minto, "Ngonu siyu harkwng pvnv vbvrijvka oguguka naapama. Vbvritola no vbv mindu nvbolo, ngo vsap vdwa orlwkre." **6** Bunu vsap vdwa orlwkto okv vsap vdwa bokpwk tvdukubv achialv kaibv ngui vkv naatoku. **7** Vkvlvgabv bunu bunugv ajin vdwa pudumsedum labvkv vla goklwkto. Bunu aato okv svpw anyilo ngui v aku dubv naaku namv svpw vdwv isi bv hoolwk tvvtoku. **8** Ogugo ripvkudw um Saimon Pitar kaagv rikula, nw ninyigv lvpa lvkwnglo Jisu gv habolo gipv tvkula okv minto, "Ahtu! ngoogv lokv vngroto, ngo rimurnv nyi vla!" **9** Nw okv ninyia lvkobv rinv kvvbi mvnwngngv bunugv achialvbv ngui naakunama kaangak nyatoku. **10** Saimon gv ribam ajin Jibedi gv kuunyilo Jems okv Jon bunyi ka kaangak toku. Jisu Saimonnyi minto, "Busu mabvka; vjak lokv no nyi naakar reku." **11** Bunu svpw vdwa segumlo pucha toku, ogu mvnwngnga kayupila Jisunyi vngming gvtoku. **12** Jisu lvkogulo Banggu akolo dooto ho hoka nyi ako apin hv yala arwnam lvvma nvgo dooto. Vdwlo nw Jisunyi kaapa tokudw, nw atubongv gipv gvrila okv Jisunyi kodwkkrwkla kooto, "Tamsarnv, no mvngduboloka, no ngam darwk dubv mvlare!" **13** Jisu ninyigv laakkv idaira linla okv ninyia mvsit toku. "Ngo vbv mvngrung dunv," nw mirwkto. "Darwk tokukv!" Vjakgobv lvvma ngv nyi hum kayupila vngtoku. **14** Jisu nyi hum minggapto "Yvvnyika minpa mabvka, vbvritola nyibu gvlo vngdavngra nyika okv ninyia jwngkadaka motoka; vbvrigvrila nyi mvnwngnga chimpakaapa molaka no poorung pvku vla, erin nvsenga jilaka Moses gv minkubv." **15** Vbvritola Jisu gv lvkwnglo kaiyayabv dupwng toku, nyi nyitwng ngv aala ninyigvlo tvvto okv bunugv lvvma vdwlokv pooya dukubv aato. **16** Vbvritola nw jematai kolo vngla, hoka nw kumtoku. **17** Alu golo vdwlo Jisu tamsar rilo, Parisis okv Pvbv tamsarnv nyi mego hoka dooto hoka doonv kvgonv Galili banggu mvnwng lokv okv Judia lokv okv Jerusalem lokv aanvgo. Ahtu gv jwkrw v Jisu gvlo doolwkto lvvma nvnga mvpu dubv. **18** Nyi mego digwngnv nyi go gadw aolo doodubv joolaila aato, okv bunu naam arwng joolwk dubv rikwngto okv ninyia Jisu gv kaagialo joopv jidubv vla. **19** Nyitwng ngv achialv twngtv kunam lvgalo, bunu ninyia ogoloka arwnglo joolwk jiku mapa matoku. Vkvlvgabv bunu ninyia namwng aolo joocha toku, namwng nga mvkoto, okv ninyia gadw aolo doomu tvla soolu jitoku nyitwng gv pingkolo Jisu gv kaagialo. **20** Vdwlo Jisu bunugv vkvnvgo achialvbv mvngjwng kunama kaapa tokudw, nw nyi hum minto, "Ngoogv ajin a, noogv rimur vdwa mvngnga jipv kunv." **21** Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv okv Parisis vdwv bunu atu v minrap nyato, "Yvvla so nyi si svkvnvgo nyarjitari dunv! Pwknvyarnv mvngchik rimur vdwa mvngnga mvngdunv!" **22** Jisu bunugv mvngnam a chintoku, okv bunua minto, "Ogubv nonu svkvnvgo mvngdunv? **23** So si minpubv minse gure,

‘Noogv rimur vdwa mvngnga ropvku,’ vmalo miya svgure ‘Gudung gvrila okv vnglakuka’? **24** Vbvrinam v, ngo nonua himpa more, Nyia Kuunyilo ngv siching gwngda so jwkrw doodunv rimura mvngnga dubv.” Vkvlvgabv nw digwngnv nyi um minto, “Ngo nam mindunv, gudungto, noogv kartaknvnv nga naarapto, okv naam bv vngnyiku!” **25** Vjakgobv nyi mvnwnggv kaagialo nyi angv gudung toku, ninyigv dootak kartaknvnv nga naatoku, okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvla, naam bv vngtoku. **26** Bunu mvnwng ngv achialvbv kaangak tangak nyatoku! achialvbv busu datoku, bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv yingla minto “Ngonu silu kaasartabo rungnvgo kaatokubv!” **27** So kochingbv, Jisu agumlo vnglinto, okv lampu nakumyanv nyigo kaapato aminv Lebi, ninyigv opislo dooto. Jisu ninyia minto, “Nga vngming gvlaak,” **28** Lebi gudung datoku, ogumvnwngnga kayu toku, okv Jisunyi vngming gvtoku. **29** Vbvrikunamv Jisu gv lvgabv Lebi ninyigv naamlo kainv dvmam go mvpvtoku, okv goklwknam nyen lokv lampu naakumyanv nyi ngv twngtv yato okv kvvbi nyi hvkv ta. **30** Parisis nyi megola okv Pvbv tamsarnv nyi mego bunugv apumlo rinvgo bunu Jisu gv lvbwlaksu vdwa miakaayala minto, “Nonu ogubv lampu naayanv vdwa okv toa kunam nyi vdwa dvbam tvngbam dunv?” vla bunu tvuto. **31** Jisu bunua mirwkto, “Yvvnyi hv chvrv nvngv daktor lodanv mvngma dvnv, vbvritola v bunu mwng yvvbunudw lvvma dunv. **32** Mvngdwnv nyi vdwa mvngdin modubv ngo aama, vbvritola toa kunam vdwgvbv.” **33** Nyi mego Jisunyi minto, “Jon gv lvbwlaksu vdwv yikla dookidu okv kumdakumra dvkv, okv Parisis vdwgv lvbwlaksu vdwvkam vbvridu; vbvritola noogv lvbwlaksu vdwv dvki okv twngki nyadu.” **34** Jisu mirwkto, “No vbv dvminchok dunvri nyidalo makburiji bongngv najibongv okv ninyigv ajin vdwa doodv mogvrila nyen vdwa ogu dvmatvngma bv vngmu dubvi? Vdwloka vbvrirung mare! **35** vbvritola vkvnv alu hv aare vdwlo makburiji bongngv bunugv lokv naarorikudw vbvrikubolo ho bunu yikrap reku.” **36** Jisu mindvjito bunua so minchisinam sam: “Yvvka vji jenw nga ariap go pulinla jekulo hamtak lwknv kaama. Nw vbvrikubolo vji jinw nga takmure, okv ho jinw ariap v jekulo ape simare. **37** Yvvka anggor ala anw nga anggor ala aku pumchup lo pwtamlwknv kaama, ogulvgavbolo vbvribolo pumchup hv takla anggor ala ngv yarpok linla pumchup hv alv kumare. **38** Ho mabvya anggor ala anw nga pumchup anw lo pwlwk rungsego! **39** Okv yvvka anggor ala aku tvnggvrila anw lodanv vla mvngmadvnv. Nw mindu, ‘anggor ala aku v alvyadu.’”

6 Jius Doonu alu golo Jisu ampu rongolo vngkarto. Ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv aam amring nga puik gvrila, lakchulo nepung gvrila achar ha dvto. **2** Parisis nyi mego tvvkato, “Nonu ngonugv Pvbv lo no Jius Doonualu lo riyoka vnam ham ogubv ridunv?” **3** Jisu bunua mirwkto, “Nonu puri rika malare Dabid ogugo ripvdw vdwlo nw la okv ninyigv nyi vdwv kano tukudw? **4** Nw Pwknvyarnv gv naam arwnglo aatoku, Pwknvyarnv gvlo tolwk jinam dvnam ham naatoku, hum dvto okv hum ninyigv nyi vdwaka jitato. Kvvbi nyi gv lvgabv hv ngonugv Pvbv nga rinying kunamv nyibu mvngchik um dvnam um dvmwng dunv.” **5** Okv Jisu minyala minto, “Nyia Kuunyilo ngv Jius Doonu alu gv Ahtu hv.” **6** Jius Doonualu gonvnga Jisu Jius kumkunaam lo vngtoku okv tamsarto. Ho nyi ako dooto ninyigv lakbik laak angv digwng nvgo. **7** Pvbv tamsarnv nyi megonv okv Parisis nyi megonv Jisunyi gungnying lwkdubv rimur lodanv mvngto, vkvlvgabv bunu ninyia Jius Doonualulo mvpu gvi jibvre vla kaagap jinjinla kaariato. **8** Vbvritola Jisu bunugv mvngnam ha chinto okv nyi anga minto, “Dakrap tvka okv kaagia so aato.” Nyi angv gudungto okv hoka daktoku. **9** Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunua minto, “Ngo nonua tvvka dunv: Ngonugv Pvbv ngv ngonua Jius Doonualu lo ogu rila dubv minpv? Ridur dubvre ma mvki dubvre? Nyi gv singse nga ringya dubvre vmalo um ngoomu dubvre?” **10** Nw bunu mvnwngnga kaagapla kaagoto; vbvrikunamv nw nyi anga minto, “Noogv laakkv laklinla lakrapto.” Nw vbv rijito okv ninyigv laakkv lvkodv alv tuku. **11** Bunu achialvbv sakcha toku okv Jisunyi bunu ogugo rila rikunvdw vla bunugv apumlo tvukapak minsi raptoku. **12** Ho dw lo Jisu kumdubv vla moodw golo chaatoku okv ayu hoka Pwknvyarnvnyi kumyingla dooto. **13** Vdwlo alu hv loolin tokudw, nw ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa nw gvlo goklwk toku okv bunu vring gola anyia dartoku, bunua Apostol vla amin mintoku: **14** Saimon (Yvvnyi Pitar vla nw amin minpvkudw) okv ninyigv boru Andriu; Jems okv Jon, Pilip okv Bartolomiu, **15** Metiu okv Tomas, Jems Alpius gv kuunyilo okv Saimon (Yvvnyi Toryagayanv vla minpvkudw), **16** Judas Jems gv kuunyilo, okv Judas Iskeriot, yvvdw kupnv gobv rikunv. **17** Vdwlo Jisu moodw lokv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv ito kudw nw mooringku gulo dakto achialvbv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv nyi nyitwng twngtv nvgo hoka aato Judia gv mooku mvnwng lokv, okv Jerusalem lokv, okv svtvpambw adar aigv pamtv Taire okv Sidon lokv. **18** Bunu nw gvlo tvvdubv aato okv yvv bunua alvmanv dow vdwv mvdwkmvku pvkudw bunuka aatoku okv mvpu tuku. **19** Nyi mvnwng ngv ninyia mvsit dubv vla rikw nyato, ninyi gvlo

jwkrw v linla okv bunu mvnwngnga mvpu toku. **20** Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa kaagapto okv minto, "Heemanv vdwv nonu mvngpuv; Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv nonu gvngv!" **21** "Vjakgv kanonv vdwv nonu mvngpuv; nonua dvji more!" "Vjakgv kapdunv nonu mvngpuv; nonu nyormin reku!" **22** "Nyia Kuunyilo gv lvgabv, nyi vdwgv kaanwng manam nonu, toa kunam nonu, mvngsa kunam nonu okv alvma vnam nonu, mvnwngngv mvngpuv! **23** mvngpu laka vdwlo hv vdwv rirekudw, himpula harkwpajok laka, ogulvgavbolo kainv yikungyira go nonugv lvgabv nyidoomooku lo vvpv jido. Bunugv abuapa vdwvka vbvdvdvbv nyijwk vdwaka rito." **24** "Vbvritola vjak yvv nyitv dunv nonu vdwgo mvngdwk rekudw; nonu himpula singcho ropvku!" **25** "Vjakgv kitvdvlvnv nonu vdwgo mvngdwk rekunv; nonu kanola vngreku!" "Vjakgv nyorminnv vdw nonu vdwgo mvngdwk reku; nonu mvngdwk reku okv kapreku! **26** "Vdwlo nyi mvnwngngv nonua hartv redw mvngdwk hvla; Bunugv abuapa vdwvka vbvdvdvbv mvvnvrunv nyijwk vdwaka rito. **27** "Vbvritola nga tvvnv vdwa ngo nonua mindu: Nonua nyirunv vdwa pakto laka, alvnvgo riji laka yvvdw nonua kaanwng madunv, **28** nonua beenv vdwa boktalwkji yalaka, okv nonua alvmabv rinv vdwgv lvgabv kumto laka. **29** Ako nvgonv nam nyukmu tagonyi svbiak boloka ninyia nyukmu tagonyika svbiak modvlaka; ako nvgonv noogv jvtvlaklwk a naapv bolo, ninyia noogv lwkjar aka naamu laka. **30** Jilaka mvnwngnga nonua ogugo koopvdw, okv vdwlo akonv nonugv yikungyira nga naapv bolo, um kookor kuyoka. **31** Kvvbi nyi gv lvgabv riji laka no bunua noogv lvgabv oguaingbv rijilabv mvngdudw. **32** "Nonuno nonua paknvrinv nyi vdwa pakmwng bolo, nonu oguaingbv boktalwkji namgo paadubv? Rimurnv vdwvka bunua paknv nga pakrwksidu! **33** Okv nonuno nonua alvbv rinv vdwa alvbv rimwng dubolo, nonu oguaingbv boktalwkji namgo paadubv? Rimurnv vdwvka um risugvrila! **34** Okv nonuno yvv gvlo paakor reku mvngnam ma naarrwk nyumbolo, nonuno oguaingbv boktalwkji namgo paadubv? Rimurnv vdwvka rimurnv vdwlo jinama paakor rungreku mvngla narrwk dunv! **35** Ma! nonua nyirunv vdwa pakto laka okv alv nvgo bunua riji laka okv paakor reku mvngma bvka. Vbvribolo nonu kairungnv amin go paare, okv nonuno kaiyachoknv Pwknvyarnv gv kuu bv rire. Nw kaalwkmabv rinv haka okv alvmanv haka ayadu. **36** Noogv Abu oguaingbv aya dudw vbv no ayanvbv rilaka. **37** "Kvvbia jwngkadaka mabvka, okv Pwknvyarnv nam jwngkadaka mare; kvvbia miakaya mabv, okv Pwknvyarnv nam miakaya mare; kvvbia mvngnga laka, okv Pwknvyarnv nam mvngnga re. **38** Kvvbia jilaka, okv Pwknvyarnv nam jire. Jvjvrungbv, no lvvpok dubv paarungre, ayabv ridur nama, noogv laaklo joolwk jire—no vdwgo bvngla dvdw. Noogv kvvbia kiinv nvnga hum Pwknvyarnv nam kiinv nvre." **39** Okv Jisu so minchisinam sam bunua minjito: "Nyikchingnv akonv vdwloka akonyi vnggv nyulamare; nw vnggvbolo, anyiv ungrung golo hoolwkre. **40** Tamsarnam vmiv tamsar sarnv nga kaiyama doonv; vbvritola tamsarnam vmiv, vdwlo nw risar minsar nama rinya rikudw ninyia tamsarnv aingbv ridukunv. **41** "No atubogv nyikgv nyikrw nga mvngmabv, ogubv no noogv achiboru gv nyikgv nyikrw nga kaadunv? **42** No oguaingbv noogv achiborunyi minladubv, achiboru, klvi, noogv nyikgv nyikrw nga ngam naalin molabv, vjakgobv no atubogv nyikgv nyikrw nga kaapa magvrila? Kaakudubvrinv no! no atukchochukbv no atubogv nyikgv nyikrw nga naapak chotoka, okv vbvrikubolo no noogv achiboru gv nyikgv nyikrw nga kaabwk riku okv hum naapak nyureku. **43** "Baboknv singnv ngv alvmanv asi svvma dunv, yaagampolonv singnv ngv vdwloka alvnv asi svvma dunv. **44** Asi svvlinnam lokv singnv mvnwngnga chindunv; No tanyum nyumki singnv lokv koksitkokrik pulama vbvmalachin hakar lokv anggor gvma dunv. **45** Alvnv nyihv haapok lokv alv nvnga mvnglin rilindo, alvmanv nyi ngv arwnglo alvmabv mvngkum nama mvnglin rilindo. Haapok lo ogugo mvngkum pvdw vbv gaam lo milindo. **46** "Okv ngoogv minam a rima gvrila, nonu nga ogubv 'Ahtu, Ahtu,' vla gokdunv? **47** Yvv akonv ngoogvlo aala ngoogv gaam a tvvdunv okv um ridunv ngo nonua kaatamre hv yvv aingbv ridunv. **48** Hv nyi ako ninyigv, naam ha, vlwng aolo achialvbv ungrung runglwkla okv mvnv aingdo. Isi hv achialvbv tvvlula okv naam ha tvvgingto vbvrijvka bidubv mvnyu mato, ogulvgavbolo hv alvrungbv mvnam lvgabv. **49** Vbvritola yvv akonv ngoogv gaam ha tvvgvrila okv hum rimanv hv vkv aingbv rido, nyi ako ninyigv naam ha alvrungbv mvmabv; vdwlo isi hv tvvlu tvkudw ho naam ha tvvgingto hv vjakgobv taba tuku—okv hv achialvbv alvmabv yaknamgobv ritoku!"

7 Vdwlo Jisu so gv minse mvnwngnga nyi vdwa minya jito kudw, nw Kaparnaum bv vngtoku. **2** Roman nyigam ako hoka pakbu go dooto hv ninyia achialvbv mongrumara lo aanvgo; hv nyi angv lvvmato okv sida svngvbv ritoku. **3** Nyigam angv vdwlo Jisu gv lvkwng nga tvvpa tokudw, nw Jius nyiga vkv vngmuto Jisunyi tvula naam aala okv ninyigv pakbua mvpu modubv vla. **4** Bunu Jisu gvlo aatoku okv ninyia dinchialvbv minto, "So nyi si jvjvrungbv noogv ridur ha dinchi rungdu. **5** Nw ngonugv nyi ha ayado okv nw atubongv ngonugv lvgabv jius kumkunaam go

mvjito." 6 Vkvlvgabv Jisu bunua lvkobv vngming gvto. Nw naam lokv adu kuma toku, vdwlo nyigam angv ajin vkv vngmuto ninyia minpa modubv, "Tamsarnv, atubongv agarapi bv mvsuyoka. Nam ngoogv naamlo aamu dubv ngo alvka yama, 7 vbvmaka ngooka noogv dookulo nyidum gubvrila aadu bv alvnv nyi bvka riyama. Gaam bv milin jimwng boloka okv ngoogv pakbu hv pooya reku. 8 Ngooka ngam kaiyanv nyigam vdwgv arwnglo doonv nyi go, okv ngoogv arwnglo ngoogv sipai vdwv doodu. Ngo so anga, 'Vngto' vla orto jibolo okv nw vngdu; ngo olo doonv anga 'So aato' vla orto jibolo hv aadu; okv ngo ngoogv nyira nga 'Sum rito' vla orto jibolo hv um ridu." 9 Jisu hum tvvgvrila lamtoku; nw dakkur dakrwk dvla ninyia vngming gvnv nyitwng nga minto, "Ngo nonua mindunv, ngo vdwloka svkvnv mvngjwng go himpa tvvma, Israel arwng so lvrika kaama!" 10 Jokjiyanv vdwv nyigam gv naam lo vngkur toku okv ninyigv pakbuv chvrv dukubv kaatoku. 11 Ayung madwbv Jisu Nain vnam banggu lo vngtoku, ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv la okv nyitwng go vngming gvtoku. 12 Nw banggu gv agi lo aachinam gula, svma bvngla vnglinnv vdwa kaapato. Sinv nyi angv hvngmi gv tumpu hotum gubv rito, okv banggu gv nyitwng twngtv nvgo ninyia lvkobv reming gvto. 13 Vdwlo Jisu hvngmi a kaapa tokudw ninyigv haapok kv achialvbv ninyia aya kaapa toku, okv hvngmi ha minto "Kapma bvka." 14 Vbvrikunamv nw vngsito okv maari ha mvsitto, bvngnv nyi vdwv daktungto. Jisu minto, "Nyi yaapa bongv! gudungto, Ngo nam mindunv!" 15 Nyi sikunv gudung toku okv gaam raarap toku, okv Jisu ninyia ho anv gvlo jikur toku. 16 Bunu mvnwngngv busuto okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv nyato. "Kairungnv nyijwk go ngonu gvlo aapvku!" bunu minto "Pwknvyarnv aapvku ninyigv nyi vdwa ringdukubv!" 17 Jisu gv lvkwngbv so yunying si jarkar toku mooku mvnwnglo okv adar aigv mooku lo. 18 Vdwlo Jon gv lvbwlaksu vdwv so gv ogumvnwng nga mintam tokudw, nw bunu gvlo anyi gunyi gokto 19 okv bunyia Ahtu gvlo tvvka moodubv vla vngmuto, "No rungri Jon gv aainvkv vla minamv, vmalo ngonu aku kvvbi gunyi kaaya dubvri?" 20 Vdwlo bunu Jisu gvlo aatokudw, bunu minto, "Jon ngonua nam tvvka jilabv vla vngmupvnv ninyigv aainvkv vnam hv no rungre, vmalo ngonu ako gonyi kaaya segore." 21 Hoka dw hoka Jisu lvvmanv nyi mego mvpu toku, bunugv achiayakha, okv alvmanv dow vdwa okv nyikchingnv nyi mego kaapa motoku. 22 Nw Jon gv gindungpingko vdwa mirwkto, "Vngkur yikuka okv Jonnyi minpa teka no ogugo kaadu okv tvvdu: Nyikchingnv kaapa nyuduku, lvpiknv vngla duku, yvvbunudw apin alvmabv lvvmanv vdwa darwk mopvku, rungjinv vdwv tvvpa nyuduku, sinv vdwa turkur moduku, okv Gamlv nga heemanv vdwlo japji duku. 23 Vdwgo mvngpuv yvvdw ngoogv lvkwng nga mvngngum madunv!" 24 Jon gv gindungpingko vdwgv vngro kochingbv, Jisu nyitwng nga japji raptoku Jon gv lvkwng nga: "Vdwlo nonu Jon gvlo chukrimooku lo vnglin rikulo, nonu ogugo kaapare vla dvminpvnv? Nvmwng anw hv doorilo yapchar dubv? 25 Ogugo kaadubv nonuno vnglin pvnv? Nyi ako vji kaapubv gvnv gore? Vkvnv nyi vji kaapubv gvnv okv himpukain bv doonv vdwa dvbvkarv vdwlo paadunv! 26 Nga minpalabv, nonu ogugo kaadubv vla vnglin pvnv? Nyijwk akore? Am hv jvbo, vbvritola nyijwk ka achialvbv kaiyanv go nonuno kaato. 27 Jon Darwknv Kitaplo minpanam akonv: 'Pwknvyarnv minto, ngo ngoogv gindungpingko akonyi nonu gvlo vngcho more nonugv lvgabv lamtv nga mvkok modubv.' 28 Ngo nonua mindu," Jisu mindvto, "Jon kaiyanv singcho dvdvnv nyi lokv. Vbvritola yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo miangdunv nw Jonnyi kaiyadunv." 29 Nyi mvnwngngv ninyigv minam ha tvvtoku; bunu okv lampu naayanv vdwv yabv Pwknvyarnv gv jvjvklv nga mvngya kunv okv Jon gvlokv baptisma naakunv vdwv. 30 Vbvritola Parisi vdwv la Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv nwbunugv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnamha toa tuku okv Jon gvlokv baptisma naamare vtoku. 31 Jisu mindvto, "Vjak ngo ogugonyi mintaknvla minladubv svjak silugv nyi vdwsum? Bunu oguaingbv ripv? 32 Bunu piokpamdorpamlo vmi dopamnv aingbv rido. Twnggonv twnggonyi gokdu, 'Ngonu nonugv lvgabv nyida sidupvbin dumuto, vbvritola nonuno harkw pajokma! Ngonu siinyimar mvto, vbvritola nonuno kapma!' 33 Jon Baptist aatoku, vbvritola nw yikto okv opo tvngmato, okv nonuno minto 'Nw gvlo uyuvram doodu!' vla. 34 Nyia Kuunyilo ngv aatoku, okv dvto okv tvngto, okv nonuno minto, 'Kaatoka so nyi sam! Nw dvria nvgo okv tvngria nvgo, lampu naayanv vdwgv okv kvvbi nyi toakunam vdwgv ajin go!' 35 Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglak kv jvjvrungbv kaatamdu, mvnwng gvlo yvvdw um mvngrwk dvdw." 36 Parisis akonv Jisunyi gokto ninyia lvkobv achin dvbam dubv vla, okv Jisu ninyigv naam lo aatoku okv dvdukubv dootung toku. 37 Ho banggu lo nyimv nvgo rimurla doonvgo dooto. Nw Jisunyi Parisis gv naam lo dvla dooduk vla tvvpato, vkvlvgabv nw pumchup golo nampunv ala vkv akomaring dubv bvnglwkto 38 okv Jisu gv lvpa koching kiambv lvpa nga ninyigv nyikla ngv sarbum dubv kapla dakto, vbvrikunamv nw ninyigv dwmw lokv Jisu gv lvpa nga tipw to, mopup to, okv nampu nvnga lvpa lo pwke toku. 39 Vdwlo Parisis angv um kaato kudw nw atubongv

minsuto, “So nyi si jvjvbv nyijwk guloka, ninyia gakka nvnga chindu nvpv ogu nyimv gudw; ogu rimur go rila nw svngpv nvdw!” **40** Jisu gamtv rungbv ninyia minto, “Saimon, ngo nam mintam segu doodukv.” “Vkv, tamsarnv,” nw minto, “Nga mintam labv.” **41** “Ho hoka nyi anyigo dooto bunyi morko narnv gvlo morko narto,” Jisu minrap toku. “Akonv ninyigvlo ain lokdwng lwngu go narto, okv kvvbi angv chamngu go narto. **42** Bunyi lokv yvvka ninyia jikur nyuma toku, vkvlvgabv nw bunyi gv dvdu doonam a kayu jitoku. Vbvrikunamv, ogolo angv ninyia kaiyabv ayare?” **43** “Ngo mvngkanamv,” Saimon mirwkto, “Hv ho angv nvpv yvvnyi kaibv kayu jinam angv.” “No minjwk gvibv,” Jisu minto. **44** Vbvrikunamv nw nyimv nvnga kaarwk toku okv Saimonnyi minto, “No so nyimv sum kaadure? Ngo noogv naam lo aato, okv no ngoogv lvpa lvgabv isi jimato, vbvritola nw ninyigv nyikla lokv ngoogv lvpa nga harkakto okv ninyigv dwmw lokv hum tipw toku. **45** No ngam naam lo alvbv aamu rilo moopup mato vbvritola nw ngoogv aaro lokv lvpa nga moopup nama topuma. **46** No ngoogv dumpo lvgabv olib tvli jimato, vbvritola nw ngoogv lvpa nga nampunv vkv harbum pvku. **47** Ngo nonua mindunv, vbvrikunamv, nw gv kairungbv aya kaatam kunam si ninyigv achialvbv rimur vdwa mvngnga jipvku vla chimu rungduku. Vbvritola yvvnyi miang go mvngnga jipv kudw miang go aya nga kaatam mvngdo.” **48** Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyimv nvnga mintoku, “Noogv rimur vdwa mvngnga jipvkunv.” **49** Tvbul lo doodungnv kvvbi vdwv atu hv minrap suto, “Yvvdw si, rimur haka mvngnga jikunv?” **50** Vbvritola Jisu nyimv nvnga mintoku, “Noogv mvngjwng ngv nam ringsupvku; alvbv vngnyiku.”

8 Ayungjvma gv kochinglo Jisu banggu vdwlo okv nampum vdwlo vngkarto, Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvgabv Gamlv nga japgo jito. Lvbwlaksu vring gola anyi vka ninyia lvkobv vngto, **2** vkv aingbv nyimv vdw—vka yvv bunua alvmanv dow okv lvvma vdwloka mvpu kunam vdwv: Meri (Yvvnyi Magdalene vla minpvdw), yvv gvlokv uyuvram kanw go charlin pvkudw; **3** Joana, Yvvgv nyilu ngv Chuja yvvdw Herod gv naamlo nyigam bv rinv; okv Susanna, okv achialv nyimv vdwvka yvv bunu atugv pwnampaanam lokv Jisunyi okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa ridur kunv. **4** Nyi vdwv Jisu gvlo aadung nyato banggu akonvgv kochinglo akonv; okv vdwlo kairungnv nyitwng gubv vngdum tokudw, Jisu mintoku minchisinam sum: **5** “Alu golo nyi ako rongolo radv chitv bv vnglinto. Ninyigv vbv rongolo amw chirilo, kvgonv lamtv korpv kolo holula hopvto, okv pvta vdwv um pala dvtoku. **6** Mego-kvgonv lvngtak aolo hopvto, okv vdwlo amw hv boksu tokudw, bunu sintoku ogulvgavbolo kvdw v dwsidwla kaamato. **7** Amw megonv yamdwng yamchum tvv pvdwng lo holwkto, hv singnv vdwa lvkobv svngto okv bunua yuptoku. **8** Okv amw megonv alvnv kvdwlo holwkto; agar v svngtoku okv dabak baklin toku, akin-akinlo lwnggobv dachar charlin toku.” Okv Jisu minyabv mintoku, “Vbvrikunamv, tvvtoka nonuno nyarung gvdubolo!” **9** Minchisinam si ogu v vla Jisunyi ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv tvvkato, **10** okv nw mirwkto, “Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv arwng gaam vdwa nonua chimu pvkunv, vbvritola kvvbi vdwa minchisinam vdwlo aadunv, vkvlvgalo bunu kaadu vbvritola kaapama, okv tvvdu vbvritola tvvchinma. **11** “Si ogu hv minchisinam gv lvga ngv: Amw ali vdw hv Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar hv. **12** Amw lamtvlo hopvnv bunu tvvpvdw; vbvritola Uyudvbv hv aala okv doin a bunugv haapok lokv-nga naaro toku ogulvgavbolo bunua mvngjwng okv ringnam lo doomu madubv vla. **13** Amw hv lvngtak aolo hopvnv yvvbunudw doin ha tvda namgola okv um mvngpula torwk sito. Vbvritola hv bunu gvlo alvbv rungrwng lo harlwk manam lvgabv; bunu miang go mvngjwng mvngto vbvritola vdwlo gwngkarika ngv aakunamv, bunu kayu toku. **14** Amw hv yamdwng yamchum tvv vdwlo holwknv hum mindo yvv bunu tvvpvkudw; vbvritola nyitv nyigam okv himpukain bv mvngla mvngdwk hv dooyum laku okv bunua yuptoku, okv bunugv asi hv vdwloka ngimareku. **15** Amw hv alvnv kvdw lo holwknv hum mindo yvv bunu doin a tvgvrila okv um alvbv haapok lo vvpv gvrila mvnggapla rinv, okv bunu asi svvma dvdvlobv rwkrwk mvbwngto. **16** “Yvvka mvdurupum a runu gvrila okv bati takmamla vmalo gadw kyampwk lo vvpvnv kaama. Ho mabvdv, nw hum tunggingnvnv aolo vvpv yadunv, vkvlvgavbolo nyi vdwv bunu arwng aarilo loung nga kaapa yadubv. **17** “Ogugo vvsila vvsum pvpvdw agumlo naakok linreku, okv ogugo takmam pvkudw kaapa reku okv lounglo naalin reku. **18** “Himasuto laka, vbvrinamv, nonu oguaingbv tvvdudw; ogulvgavbolo yvvdw ogugo doodudw jitam yayare, vbvritola yvvdw arochoko dunv ninyigv achukgo doonv ngaaka dvrit reku.” **19** Jisu gv anv okv boru vdwv ninyi gvlo aato, vbvritola nyi twngtv kunam lvgabv ninyia vngming gvla nyumato. **20** Nyi gunv Jisunyi minto, “No gv anv okv boru vdwv agum vka dakdungdu okv nam kaanwng pvkv vla.” **21** Jisu minto bunu mvnwngnga, “Yvvbunudw Pwknvyarnv gv gaam a tvvgap gvrila ridunv v ngoogv anv ngv okv boruv.” **22** Alu logo lo Jisu svpw golo dooto ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv okv bunua minto, “Klai svparsvlv takdv gonvbv vngrap laju.” Vkvlvgabv bunu vnglinla vngrap toku. **23** Bunu vdwv dula vngrilo Jisu

yuplwk toku. Lamdadubv kairungnv dooridoogum go rilula svparsvlv nga rigingto, okv svpw lo isi hv yarlwk raptoku, vkvlvgabv bunu mvnwngngv achialvbv busu kaapala dootoku. **24** Lvbwlaksu vdwv Jisu gvlo vngtoku okv ninyia mvu toku, vbv miyingto, “Tamsarnv, Tamsarnv! ngonu sida jikunvkv!” Jisu gudung toku okv dooria gaamgo gamkito okv isi sekiok hwknv haka; bunu ringin toku, okv hoka kairungbv sarsopoyo toku. **25** Vbvrikunamv lvbwlaksu vdwa nw mintoku, “Ogulo nonugv mvngjwng ngv?” Vbvritola bunu lamrwpato okv busuto, okv akonv ako nvnga mimisito “Yvv bvri so nyi si? Nw doori okv sekiok a gamki namv, okv bunu ninyi tvjidu!” **26** Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv Gerasa mooku lo dulwk toku hoka hv Galili svparsvlv takdv gonv ngv. **27** Jisu gv isi segumlo korpv rilo, ninyi nyi ako kaarwk sito hv banggu lokv ngv okv nw gvlo uyuvram vdwv dooto. Mvngchi kuma nvgo so nyi si vji koomabv relin nvgo okv naam lo dooma nvgo, okv ninyigv singnam ha nyibung bungpam gv lvngpwk lo relwk nvgo. **28** Vdwlo nw Jisunyi kaapa tokudw nw achialvbv gokla kapto, atubongv ninyigv lvpa lvkwnglo gipvto, okv segokto, “Jisu, Kaiyachoknv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo! No ngoogvlo ogugo mvngdunv? Ngo nam koodwkkrwk la koodunv nga mvrit mabvka!” **29** Nw vbv minto ogulvgavbolo Jisu uyuvram dow ha ninyigv lokv linro toku vla gamkinam lvgalo. Ninyia achialvgo naatung pvla vvkwto, okv ninyia tumla vka lakuka ninyigv lvpa okv laak ha rwngja lokv leela, nw rwngja nga dokpwkto okv uyuvram hv ninyi mvdok laila chukrimooku bv limuto. **30** Jisu ninyia tvvkato, “No gv aminv ogu hv?” “Ngo gv aminv ‘Mob’” nw mirwkto ogulvgavbolo uyuvram achialvgo nw gvlo aatoku. **31** Uyuvram hv Jisunyi koodwkkrwkla kooto bunua dotarkamanv ungrong bolo charlu mabvkv vla. **(Abyssos g12)** **32** Ho hoka nvchilo vrik riktwng go reto, moodw lo dvkar nyala. Vkvlvgabv uyuvram vdwv Jisunyi koodwkkrwk la kooto bunua riktwng arwnglo vngmulabv vla, okv nw bunua vngmuto. **33** Bunu nyi golokv lintoku okv riktwnglo aatoku. Riktwng mvnwngngv chapchar minsula tarakbv riolula svparsvlv lo riolwk nyala sitoku. **34** Riktwng nga kaayanv vdwv ogugo ripvdw um kaatoku, vkvlvgabv bunu joktoku okv yunying nga banggu okv rongo vdwlo dupwng motoku. **35** Nyi vdwv vnglintoku ogugo ripvdw um kaadubv vla, okv vdwlo bunu Jisu gvlo aatokudw bunu uyuvram linrokunam nyi anga kaapa toku Jisu gv lvpalo doodu kubv vji koto kula okv mvngnamsaknam hv alv tokula; okv bunu mvnwngngv busu nyatoku. **36** Yvv bunu um kaatokudw nyi vdwa minpa toku nyi angv oguaingbv poyapvku nvdw. **37** Vbvrikunamv ho mooku lokv nyi mvnwngngv Jisunyi mintoku vngro tokuka vla, ogu lvgavbolo bunu achialvbv busu nyatoku. Vkvlvgabv Jisu svpwlo dootoku okv vngyu toku. **38** Uyuvram linrokunam nyi angv Jisunyi kodwkkrwkla kooto, “Ngam noogv vngkulo lvkobv vngmulabv.” Vbvritola Jisu ninyia vbv mintola vngmuyato, **39** “Naam bv vngkur nyikuka okv minpa laka Pwknvyarnv noogv lvgabv ogugo rijipvdw.” Nyi angv Jisu ninyigv lvgabv ogugo rijipvdw, banggu lo vnggola minkar toku. **40** Vdwlo Jisu svparsvlv takdv gonvlo rapkur lintokudw, nyi vdwv ninyia alvbv kaarwk toku, ogulvgavbolo bunu ninyia kaaya nyatoku. **41** Vbvrikunamv nyi ako aminv Jairas vnamgo aachito; nw Jius kumkunaam gv rigvnv akobv rito. Nw atubongv Jisu gv lvpa lvkwnglo gipvto okv kodwkkrwkla Jisunyi kooto ninyigv naam lo vngji labv vla, **42** Ogulvgavbolo ninyigv kuunyijar akin v, yvvdw anying nyingring gola nyingnyi mwngnv, sitv tvku. Jisu gv vngrilo nyipam hv apum bv ninyigvlo pamlwk nyato vngku mvnwng lokv. **43** Bunu nyipam lokv anvnyimv nvgo yvvdw oyi sarla lvvma la nyingring gola nyingnyi kunvgo; nw gv paanam mvnwngnga daktor vdwlo mva toku, vbvritola yvvka ninyia mvpu nyumato. **44** Nw nyipamlo aalwk dabuv Jisu gv kochinglo aalwkla okv Jisu gv vji jvlap a mvsit toku, okv vjakgobv ninyigv oyi sarnam hv sarngin toku. **45** Jisu tvvkato, “Yvvla nga mvsit nvngv?” Mvnwngngv um miasuto, okv Pitar minto, “Tamsarnv, Nyi mvnwngngv nam dooyumdo okv no gvlo nyipam bv nam pamyumdu.” **46** Vbvritola Jisu minto, “Nyi gunv nga mvsit gvibv, ngo um chinto vdwlo jwkrw go ngo gvlokv lintokudw.” **47** Nyimv nvngv kaatoku ninyia kaapa gvi kubv vla, vkvlvgabv nw jinjinrumrum la aatoku okv nw atuhv Jisu gv lvpa lvkwnglo gipv toku. Hoka nw nyi mvnwng gv kaagialo, nw Jisunyi minpa toku ogulvgabv nw ninyigv vji a mvsit pvnvdw okv oguaingbv nw vjakgobv poyapvku nvdw. **48** Jisu nyimv nvnga mintoku, “Ngoogv kuunyijar a, noogv mvngjwng ngv nam alv mopvku. Alvbv vngto kulaka.” **49** Jisu gv vbv mindung rilo, gindungpingko ako aatoku nyigam gv naam lokv. “Noogv kuunyijar hv siro yikubv,” nw Jairasnyi minto; “Tamsarbonyi vkvnvgo mindwkminku mabvk.” **50** Vbvritola Jisu um tvvpato okv Jairasnyi minto, “Busu mabvka; mvngjwng mvngtoka, okv nw alv reku.” **51** Vdwlo nw naam lo aachi tokudw, nw yvvnyika ninyia lvkobv arwng lo aamu mato, Pitar, Jon okv Jems mvngchik okv vmi gv anv okv abua. **52** Hoka nyi mvnwngngv vmi gv lvgabv kapdungto okv mvngdwk dwkdung nyato. Jisu minto, “Kapma bvka; vmiv siima kv—nyi yupmwng dunv!” **53** Nyi mvnwngngv ninyi nyarji nyato, ogulvgavbolo bunu chintoku nyijar angv siro pvku vla. **54** Vbvritola Jisu

ninyigv laak a gakbwng toku okv goklinto, “Ngoogv anga, gudungto!” **55** Nw gv turnam hv aakur toku, okv nw vjakgobv dakrap toku, okv Jisu bunua minto ninyia dvnam go jila dvmuto. **56** Nyijar gv anvabu hv lamrwpatoku, vbvritola Jisu bunua minggapto yvvnyika minpa mabvka ogugo ripvkudw.

9 Jisu lvbwlaksu vring gola anyia gokdumto okv rigum minggum nvnv nga jitoku okv uyuvram mvnwngnga charanvnv jwkrw haka okv lvvma vdwaka mvpunvnv nga. **2** Vbvrikunamv nw bunua vnglin motoku Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvga nga japji modukubv okv lvvma nvnga mvpu modukubv, **3** bunua miro kochingbv, “Moing lvgabv ogu guka gvyoka: daadwng gvyo, giagonvnv kochak guka gvyo, dvnam gvyo, morko gvyo, jekok borgu lvvya gvma bvka. **4** Ogolo nonua alvbv aamu pvdw, ho banggu lokv vnglinma dvdvlo naam akinlo doobwng laka; **5** Ogolo nyi vdwv nonua alvbv aamu mapvdw, ho banggu ha vngyu laka okv lvpa gv pvmar haka kaklu laka bunua rirw mvrw chonam aing gubv.” **6** Lvbwlaksu vdwv vngtoku nampum mvnwnglo vnggola, Gamlv a japji toku okv mooku mvnwnglo nyi vdwa mvpu toku. **7** Vdwlo Herod, Galili ha rigvdakgvnv, ogugo ripv kudw ho mvnwng gv lvga nga tvvpa toku, nw achialvbv abwkmato, ogulvgavbolo nyi megonv minto Jon Baptist turkur pvkukv vto. **8** Kvvbi vdwv minto Elija aapvku, vjakgobv kvvbi vdwv krim gv nyijwk ako turkur pvkukv vto. **9** Herod minto, “Ngo Jon gv dumpo nga paa pvnv; vbvritola so nyi si yvv bvri ngo soogv lvga nga tvvdu?” Okv nw Jisunyi kaadubv vla rikwng to. **10** Apostol vdwv aakur toku okv bunugv rinam mvnwngnga Jisunyi minpa jitoku. Nw bunuam nw gv lvkobv naatoku, okv bunu atuhv Betsaida vnam banggu akolo vngtoku. **11** Vdwlo nyipam hv ho gv lvga um tvvpa tvkudw, bunu ninyia vngming gvtoku. Nw bunua alvbv aamu tuku, bunua Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvga nga japji toku, okv dinchinv vdwa mvpu jitoku. **12** Vdwlo doonyi hv pokga tvvtokudw, lvbwlaksu vring gola anyiv nw gvlo aatoku okv minto, “Nyi vdwa vngmu tukuka ogulvgavbolo bunu nampum vdwlo okv rongo rwktak vdw soka vngla dvnam okv yupku paamu tvka, ogulvgavbolo so si jvmataiku mooku go.” **13** Vbvritola Jisu bunua minto, “Nonu atu hv bunua dvnam go jila dvmu tvka.” Bunu mirwkto, “Ngonu mvnwng gvlo vtwng takngu gola ngui nvnyi gomwng. No ngonua vngla so nyipam mvnwng gv lvgabv dvnam rvvkar teka mvngdure?” **14** (Hoka nyiga vdwv hejar angu gobv ritoku) Jisu lvbwlaksu vdwa mintoku, “Nyi vdwa nyipamlo chamngu-chamngu bv mvgvrila doomu tvka.” **15** Lvbwlaksu vdwgv svbv mvro kochingbv, **16** Jisu vtwng takngu okv ngui nvnyi a naatoku, nyidomooku bv kaadung to, um Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vto, um pimwktoku, okv um lvbwlaksu vdwa jitoku nyi vdwlo ormu dubv. **17** Bunu mvnwngngv dvtoku okv dvgu nyatoku, okv lvbwlaksu vdwv dvlv nga paapi vring gola anyigo naakum toku. **18** Alu logo lo Jisu akinv kumla doorilo, lvbwlaksu vdwv nw gvlo aatoku. Nw bunua tvvkato “Nyipam v nga yvv vla mindu?” **19** Bunu mirwkto, “Megonv nam Jon Baptist kv vdu.” “Kvvbi vdwv nam Elija kv vla mindu, kvvbi vdwv vbv mindungdo krimklu gv nyijwk go turkur pvku vla.” **20** Nw bunua tvvkato, “Nonu gvbv oguhv?” “Nonu ngam oguhv vla mindunv?” Pitar mirwkto, “No Pwknvyarnv gv Kristo.” **21** Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunua mingap linlinla minto sum yvvnyika minji mabvkv vla. **22** Nw bunua mintato, “Nyia Kuunyilo ngv hinching rungre okv nyigagaatv vdwgv, butv vdwgv, okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwgv toa kunam gobv rire. Ninyi mvki reku, vbvritola alu loom kochingbv nw turkur reku.” **23** Okv nw mvnwngnga minto, “Yvv akonv ngam lvkobv vngming gvso mvngdunv, nw atua mvngnga sitola, alu gv loki a ninyigv daapo nga bvngla okv ngam vngming gvlaka. **24** Vkvlvgabv yvvdw atu atubogv singdung nga singmu nvpv mvngdunv um ngoomu re, vbvritola yvvdw ninyigv singdung nga ngoogv lvgabv ngoomu yadunv um singmu yare. **25** Nyidum gunv mooku mvnwngnga mvgumrigum gvrila vbvritola nw atu v ngooya kunv gubv vmalo yaaku kunv gubv riku bolo hv ogu tuksarnam go paarikudw? Vbvrirung maare! **26** Nyidum gunv ngam okv ngoogv tamsar sarlwk nama hinying bolo, vbvrikubolo Nyia Kuunyilo vka ninyia hinying reku vdwlo nw gv okv Abu gv okv nyidogindung gvka kairungnv yunglit gubvrila aari kunyi. **27** Ngo nonua jvjvbv mindunv ho megonv si doodu bunu simare vdwlo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga kaama dvdvlo.” **28** Lokkanw dvse toku nw gv so ogu a minro kochingbv, Jisu nwha lvkobv Pitarnyi, Jonnyi, okv Jemsnyi vnggvla okv kumdubv moodwlo chaatoku. **29** Nw gv kumdung rilo, nw nyukmu v angu suto, okv nw gv vjiv yapung toji toku. **30** Lamdadubv hoka nyi anyigo ninyi lvkobv gaam raami suto. Ho anyiv Moses okv Elija, **31** bunyiv kairungnv nyidomooku gv yunglit nama kaatam toku okv Jisunyi lvkobv gaam raami suto ninyigv Jerusalem lo sigv rila Pwknvyarnv gv minkipvvnam a baapu alvbv rilin jise gv lvkwngbv. **32** Pitar okv nw a lvkobv rinv vdwv yupngak toku, vbvritola bunu hurap datoku okv kaapa toku Jisu gv yunglit a okv nyi anyi ninyi lvkobv daknam a. **33** Nyi anyi gv Jisu nyi vngyu tvrilo, Pitar Jisu nyi minto, “Ahtu, ngonugv so doonam si alvrungnv go! ngonu so taabio aom go biore, akonyi

no lvgabv, akonyi Moses gvbv, okv akonyi Elija gvbv." (Nw ogugo mindungdvdw um alvbv chimato.) **34** Nw gv vbv mindung rilo, haapam ako kaklwkto okv bunua doonyum bv nyumrum toku; okv lvbwlaksu vdwv busu toku haapam gv vbv bunu gvlo kaklwk rilo. **35** Haapam lokv gaamgo milinto, "Si ngoogv darnam, Kuunyilo ngv—ninyi gvlo tvvtolaka!" **36** Vdwlo gaam v minya tokudw, hoka mvnwnglo Jisu akin mvngku. So mvnwng gv lvga nga lvbwlaksu vdwv choibv doobwngto, okv bunu ogugo kaapvdw ho dw hoka yvvnyika minpa mato. **37** Logo nvnga Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv moodw lokv lvkwng itoku, okv kairungnv nyipam go Jisunyi kaarwksuto. **38** Nyipam lokv nyi ako gokto, "Tamsarnv! ngo nam kodwkkrwkla koodunv, ngoogv kuunyilo nga kaakato—ngoogv kuunyilo akin a! **39** Dow v ninyia lamdubv mvrapla okv ninyi semit taplwk modu, vkvlvgabv nw gaam lo sepit taik lindubv mvdu; vbvdvdvbv ninyia achi dubv mvbwngla okv vngnyu madubv ninyia vngmudo! **40** Ngo no gv lvbwlaksu vdwa kodwkkrwkla kooto um chara modubv vla, vbvritola bunu mvnyu mato." **41** "Nonu vdwnvgo mvngjwng manv okv rimurnv nyi vdw golaka! ngo nonua lvkobv vdwgo doodubv? Vdwgo ngo nonu gvlo laklwk sula doodubv?" Vbvrikunamv, nw nyi anga minto, "Noogv kuunyilo nga so aagv teka." **42** Vmi gv aadungrilo, alvmanv dow hv ninyia kvdw lo hwkluto okv semit taplwk dubv mvtoku. Jisu uyu dow a orto jitoku, vmi a mvpu toku, okv ninyi ninyigv abua jikur toku. **43** Nyi mvnwngngv Pwknvyarnv gv kairungnv jwkrw a kaala lamrwpanya toku. Nyi vdwv vjaklodvbv lamrwpanyato Jisu gv ogu mvnwng ridung nama, vdwlo nw ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minto kudw, **44** "Mvngpa mabv riyoka ngo nonua ogugo mintam tvdudw! Nyia Kuunyilo nga nyi vdwgv laak lo laklwk tvduku." **45** Vbvritola lvbwlaksu vdwv chimato ho gv minam v ogu vdw. Bunugv lokv si toosi nam gubv rito vkvlvgabv bunu hum chinyu maatoku, okv ho gv lvga nga bunu ninyia tvvka svngaka busu nyatoku. **46** Lvbwlaksu vdwv bunugv lokv yvvdw kaiyachok jinv vla larmisinya toku. **47** Jisu chintoku bunu ogugo mvngdung dudw, vkvlvgabv nw vmi ako naatoku, nw gvlo dakmu toku, **48** Okv bunua minto, "Yvvdw ngoogv amin bv so vmi sum alvbv torwk sidunv, nga torwk sinamv; okv yvvdw nga torwk sidunv, nga imu nvnga ka torwk sidunv. Vkvlvgabv nonu mvnwng gvlo yvvdw miangyachok dunv hv kaiyachok nvngv." **49** Jon minto, "Tamsarnv, ngonu nyi ako noogv amin lokv uyuvram charlin nvgo kaapa tvbv okv ngonu ninyia mintorto, ogulvgavbolo nw ngonugv rikulo rinvma." **50** "Ninyia mintor dubv rikw nyayo ka," Jisu Jonnyi okv kvvbi lvbwlaksu vdwa minto, "Ogulvgavbolo yvv nonua rinying maadudw hv nonu gvngv." **51** Jisunyi nyidomooku bv naachadw hv kvnwk lvlv toku, nw mvngnam a mvngbwk datoku okv Jerusalem lo vngdubv ninyigv lamtvlo vnglintoku. **52** Nw gindungpingko vkv vngcho moto, v samaria nampum arwnglo vngto ninyigv lvgabv ogumvnwngnga paala mvkimvak pvvdukubv. **53** Vbvritola nyi vdwv ninyia naarwk sima toku, ogulvgavbolo ho v nw ninyigv lamtv nga Jerusalem bv vngdu vla abwk toku. **54** Vdwlo lvbwlaksu Jems okv Jon hum kaatokudw, bunu minto, "Ahtu, no ngonua nyidomooku tolokv vmv go goklu la bunua guyak guchak modubv mvngdure?" **55** Jisu dakrwk la bunua yamto. **56** Vbvrikunamv Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv kvvbi nampum lo vngtoku. **57** Vbv bunugv lamtvlo bunu vngdungrilo, nyi ako Jisunyi minto, "No Ogolo vngdaka nam ngo vngming gvvre." **58** Jisu ninyia minto, "Haaringpaksar ngv ungrung doonyado, okv pvta ngv asup doosu nyadu, vbvritola Nyia Kuunyilo ngv oguloka karku guka okv doonu jiku guka kaayama." **59** Nw kvvbinyi akonyika minto, "Nga vngming gvlaak." Vbvritola ho nyi angv minto, "Tamsarnv, atukchochukbv nga vngkur mola okv ngoogv abunyi svma riiso molabv." **60** Jisu mirwkto, "Sinv nga bunugv svma nga risu motoka. No vngnyika Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga japgo tvka." **61** Kvvbinyi akonv minto, "Ngo nam vngming gvvre vbvritola atokchochukbv nga ngoogv vpin a alvbvka vmu labv." **62** Jisu nw a minto, "Yvvnyi akonv kvdw a gwor raptokula okv vbvrinamv kochingbv kaakor dvdvnv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo rinv nvdu bv rima dunv."

10 So kochingbv Jisu kvvbi nyiga vkv chamkanw gula anyi go gokla, nw atu v vngjiku banggu mvnwnglo okv mooku lo anyi anyibv vngcho moto. **2** Nw bunua minto, "Aam nvvse ngv hoka achialv duku, hum nvvji nvngv miang gumwng. Kumtoka aam atu gv lvgabv nw aam nvvji nvnga vnglin more ninyigv aam nvvse um nvvmure. **3** Vngnyika! ngo nonua svcha chaapamlo svlar vdw jebv vngmu gvrinvla **4** Nonu morko vgianvnv, vmalo giagonvgv chapa vmalo lvsup; lamtvlo nyi vdwa alvpvri vla minam a topu mabvka. **5** Vdwlo nonu naam ako gv arwng aarinyi, atokcho bv minlaka 'So naam soka mvngpu v lvkobv doolaka.' **6** Hoka sarsopoyonv nyi go doodu bolo, nonugv sarsopoyo ngaaka ninyigvlo doolwk molaka; vkv kaama bolo, nonugv sarsopoyo nga naakur lakuka. **7** Ho gv naam akinlo doobwng laka, dvdunglaka okv tvngdung laka oguggo nw nonua jilin dudw, rinv nga ninyigv rijo nga jirung dunv. Naam namgunv lokv kvvbi namgu nvlo vnggo mabvka. **8** Vdwlo nonu banggu

ako gv arwnglo vngrikudw okv alvbv aamu pvkulo, ogu go nonua mvpvripv jipvdw dvlaka, **9** ho banggu gv lvvma nvnga mvpu jilaka, okv hoka nyi vdwa minlaka 'Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv nonu lo nvchibv aapvku vla.' **10** Vbvritola vdwlo nonu banggu akolo vngridw okv alvbv aamu mapvlo, vnglin lakuka lamtvlo hoka minlaka, **11** 'nonugv banggu gv dwmar ngonugv lvpalo doonv haka ngonu nonua rinying bv mvlu jidunv. Vbvritola mvnggap laka Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv aapvku nonugv nvchilo!' **12** Ngo nonua milv jidunv Jwngkadaka Alu lo Pwknvyarnv ho banggu um svnga Sodom a kaiyago aya kaatamre! **13** "Chorajin! no lvgabv vdwgo mvngdwk dwknam gubv rire, Betsaida! no lvgabvka vdwgo mvngdwk dwknam gubv rire, nonu gvlo lamrwpadubv mvkunam vdwa Taire okv Sidon lo rinv guilo, ho gv nyi vdwv krim doopam dukunvpv, tagiam vjia kooto kula okv mvchu a bunu atu v harbum sitokula, nw bunu rimur lokv mvngdin dukunv vla kaatam bvku ripv kunvpv! **14** Nonu am svnga kaiyago Pwknvyarnv Taire okv Sidon ha aya kaatamre Jwngkadaka Alu lo. **15** Karparnaum! Okv no lvgabv, no atu hv nyidomooku ao tolo harsa sidubv mvngdure? Nam uyumooku bolo paalu rinvla! **(Hadēs g86)** **16** Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minto, "Yvv bunu nonua tvriadunv hv ngamka tvriadunv; yvv bunu nonua toa dunv hv ngamka toa dunv; okv yvv bunu nga toa dunv hv nga so imu nvngaka toa dunv." **17** Nyiga chamkanw kanw gula anyi vdwv aakur toku kairungbv himpula. "Ahtu" bunu minto, "Uyuvram vka tvvdu vdwlo ngonu noogv amin bv bunua mintodw!" **18** Jisu bunua mirwkto, "Ngo Uyu nga nyidomooku lokv dooriak jvbv hoolu dubv kaato. **19** Tvriato! ngo nonua jwkrw a jipv kunv, vkvlvgabv nonu tabw vdwgv okv dwkung vdwgv aolo vngla dukubv okv nyimak gv jwkrw mvnwngnga rigum yadubv, okv nonua ogugoka alvmanv rika madubv. **20** Vbvritola alvmanv dow vdwv nonua tvvdu vla himpu mabvka, vmabvya himpu yalaka ogulvgavbolo nonugv amina nyidomooku tv lvkpv yadu." **21** Ho dw lo Jisu himputo Darwknv Dow doonam lvkwng lokv okv minto, "Abu, nyidomooku gvla Sichingmooku gv Ahtu! Ngo nam umbonyika mvngdunv ogulvgavbolo no chima nvnga kaatam jikunam lvgalo noogv chinkichiak okv chinvpanv lokv vvsivrum nama. Vmabv Abu si noogv mvnggv rila rimu nvpv mvngnam a rimunamv." **22** "Ngo gv Abu nga ogumvnwng nga jito. Kuunyilo ngv yvvdw um yvvka chinv kaama Abu mvngchik chindu, okv Abu yvvdw um yvvka chinv kaama Kuunyilo mvngchik okv Kuunyilo gv ninyia kaatam dukubv vla darkunam vdwv." **23** Vbvrikunamv Jisu lvbwlaksu vdwa dakrwk toku okv bunua minsila minto, "Nonuno gamdak nvgo laka nonugv ogu kaadubv mvngnam a nonu kaapa mindu! **24** Ngo nonua mintam jidunv vdwnv nyijwk vdwv okv kvvbi vdwv nonugv kaanam um kaanwng nyato, vbvritola bunu kaala matoku, okv nonugv tvvnam hum bunu tvngnwngto vbvritola bunu tvvpa kuma toku." **25** Pvbv tamsarnv ako aato okv Jisunyi mingkup tvvto. "Tamsarnv," nw tvuto, "Turbwngla singnam a paanam lvgabv ngo ogugo rise gubvre?" **(aiōnios g166)** **26** Jisu mirwkto, "Darwknv Kitaplo ogu vla minpv? Okv um no oguaingbv japjidunv?" **27** Nyi angv mirwkto, "Atunyi, noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi no haapok mvnwng lokv, noogv yalu mvnwng lokv, noogv gwlwk mvnwng lokv, okv noogv mongrumara mvnwng lokv; okv no atu hv oguaingbv paksu dudw vkv aingbv noogv namrwk ajin a pakmi sulaka." **28** "No alvbv mingvnyibv," Jisu mirwk suto; "sum rilaka okv no turriku." **29** Vbvritola Pvbv tamsarnv nyi angv atu v abwk nvpv mvngtoku, vkvlvgabv nw Jisunyi tvvkato, "Yvvla ngoogv namrwk doobam ajin v?" **30** Jisu mirwkto, "Ho hoka nyi ako dooto, nw Jerusalem lokv Jeriko bv idungto ho ninyia dvchotvnglanv nyi vdwv naatungto, ninyia vji pibinto, okv achialvbv dvngto, siloyasi dubv mvtola kayuto. **31** Hum hoka vbv rimutvla lamtv hoka nyibu ako idungto; vbvritola nyibu angv nyi anga vdwlo kaapa tokudw, nw vngyela, kvvbi lamtvbv vngto. **32** Vbvdvdvbv Libait ako vngtato, vngsito okv nyi anga kaato, okv vbvrikunamv vngyela, kvvbi lamtvbv vngtoku. **33** Vbvritola samaritan ako ho lamtvlo vngdung nvgo aala nyi angv gv dookulo aato, okv vdwlo nw ho nyi anga kaatokudw, ninyigv haapok hv aya mvngpa toku. **34** Nw nyi angv gv dookulo aato, nyi angv gv ungvlo tvli okv opo pwbumto okv hum putum toku; vbvrikunamv nw ho nyi a ninyigv svnwng aolo joopvto okv hotel golo baklwk toku, hoka nw nyi anga ringchum yatoku. **35** Alu logo nvlo nw ain lokdwng charnyi go naalinto okv hum ringchum nvnga jitoku. 'Ninyia ringchum laka,' nw ringchum nvnga mintoku, 'okv vdwlo ngo so lamtvbv vngkur rikudw, no nyi so gv lvgabv ogugo ngoopvdw um ngo nam jireku.'" **36** Okv Jisu minyabv minto, "Noogv mvngnam lokv, so nyi aom sokv yvvla namrwk ajin jvbv ripvnv dvchonv nyi vdwgv dvngnam nyi anga?" **37** Pvbv tamsarnv angv mirwkto, "Ninyia ayanv angv." Jisu mirwkla minto, "Vbvrikunamv no vngnyi, okv vbvdvdvbv rilaka." **38** Jisu la ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv bunugv lamtvlo vngrilo nw nampum golo aatoku hoka Marta vnam nyimv go ninyigv naam lo Jisunyi alvbv aamu toku. **39** Nw bormv ako dooto aminv Meri, nw Jisu gv lvpa lvkwnglo dootola ninyigv tamsar nama tvvriato. **40** Marta ninyigv gwngserise ngv achialv kunam lvgalo nw timbuto,

vkvlvgabv nw aato okv ninyia minto, “Ahtu, ngoogv bormv, nga gwngserise ngv awgo doomu gvrila nga vngyunam sum no kaachin malare? Ninyia ngam ridumdubv mintokv!” **41** Ahtu ninyia mirwkto, “Marta, Marta! no gwngserise achialv gv aolo timbula okv adwkaku dunvre, **42** vbvritola akin go dinchi yadu. Meri alvyanv go gakyapv, okv sum nw gvlo vdwloka dvrit nyulamare.”

11 Alu logolo Jisu mooku golo kumla dooto. Vdwlo nw kumngin tokudw, ninyigv lvbwlaksu akonv ninyia minto, “Ahtu, ngonua kumsar labv, Jon ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa kumsarnam jvbv.” **2** Jisu bunua minto, “Vdwlo nonu kumrinyi, sum minto: ‘Abu: Noogv darwknv aminv mvngdvnam gubvka; noogv Karv ngv aalaka. **3** Ngonugv dvsetvngse nga alu-alua jilaka. **4** Ngonugv rimur vdwa mvngnga jilaka, ngonua rimurnv vdwa ngonu mvngnga jidunv. Okv ngonua alvmanv gwngkarika moyoka.’” **5** Okv Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa mintoku, “Svkv aingbv nonu gvlokv akonv ayuyupra nga ajin gv naam lo vngla minre, ‘Ajin, nga vtwng taggom go narlabvkv. **6** Ngoogv ajin ako moing vngnvgo nw vjakpi ngoogv naam lo aalwkpv, okv ngo ninyigv lvgabv dvnam go dooma!’ **7** Okv svkv aingbv noogv ajin v naam arwng lokv mirwk bolo, ‘Nga no mindwkmingku mabv! vriap agi ngv koktum ropvku, okv ngo la ngoogv kuu vdwv gadw lo doopv kunv. Ngo gudungla nam ogugo jinyuma.’ **8** Alvdo, vbvrikunamv ogugo rire? Ngo nonua minpadu, nw ngoogv ajin v vla gudungla nam ogugo jima jeka noogv hinying mabv koodv-koodvnam lokv nw gudungla nam ogugo jirung reku. **9** Okv vkvlvgabv ngo nonua mindunv: Kolaka okv no paarungre; makar laka no mapare; takdin laka, okv agi nga no lvgabv kokda pvjire. **10** Mvnwngngv yvv koodunv hv paadu, okv yvvdw makar dunv mapare, okv yvvdw takdin dunv ninyigv lvgabv agi a kokda pvjire. **11** Nonu gv abu vdwv yvvla kuu nga vtwng go koomu gvrila tabw go jinv? **12** Vmalo no ninyia pvpw go koomu gvrila dwkung go jiredw? **13** No alvmanv gubv rijeka, no chindu oguaing bv alvnvgo kuu nga jise ngvdw. Vbvrikunamv ung achialv kaiyanv go, nyidomooku lo doonv Abu Darwknv Dow a jirungre yvvdw ninyia koodunv!” **14** Jisu milin momanv uyuvram ako charlin toku; vdwlo uyuvram angv vngro tokudw, nyi angv milin raptoku. Nyipam vdwv lamrwpatoku, **15** vbvritola megonv nyi vdwv minto, “Si Biljebul pvnv go, uyuvram vdwgv dvbv, v ninyia bunua charanvnv jwkrw a jiriadu.” **16** Kvvbi vdwv Jisunyi gwngkup dvbv mvngto, vkvlvgabv bunu ninyia lamrwpanam go kaatam labv Pwknvyarnv nam yarlwk pvnvlo vla kooto. **17** Vbvritola Jisu bunugv mvngnam a chinto, vkvlvgabv nw bunua minto, “Diringmooku gunv atu v apum-apum gubv yakpin sila hv padar minsu kubolo hv vdwloka doobwng lamare; vpin akonv atu v apinain sila rinying minsunv, hv ngoopinngoin dukunv. **18** Vkvlvgabv Uyu gv karv ngv apum gubvrila padar minsu kubolo, oguaingbv hv doobwng nyudubv? Nonu mindu nga uyuvram vdwa charadu ogulvgavbolo Biljebul ngam jwkrw jinam lokv vbv rimu doonv vla. **19** Vbv rungbv ngo bunua charlin dunv bolo, nonua reming gvnv vdwv oguaingbv bunua charlindunv? Nonua reming gvnv vdwv nonua rimur do vla gakdu! **20** Ma ho mabvdv ngo Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw lokv bunua charlindunv, okv si kaatamdu Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv nonu gvlo aapvku vla.” **21** “Vdwlo gwlwknv nyi akonv, ninyigv panvnaanv nvnga lvkobv doogu sila, atubogv naam a kaaria sikubolo ninyigv yidu vdwv ngemare. **22** Vbvritola vdwlo nyi gunv ninyia gwlwk yanvgo nw gvlo palwk laku ninyia mvya yaku bolo, atu gv mvngging kunam yidu vdwa gvla yikula okv ogugo dvrit pvkudw orpin-oryin sireku.” **23** “Yvvdw ngogvbv rima dunv jvjvbv hv nga rinying nvngv; yvvdw nga ridur madunv, naakum nvngv ka jvjvbv ayakapakdu.” **24** “Vdwlo alvmanv dow v nyidum lokv linri kunyi, hv pvtwngko mooku lo dooku makarla vnggo kardu, hv dooku akoka mapa kuma bolo, hv atu v mindu, ‘Ngo ngoogv naam lo aakur reku.’ **25** Vkvlvgabv nw aakur dukula naam a doin doopa dubv kaapa duku. **26** Vbvrikunamv vnglinlaku okv ninyia alv mayanv uyu dow kanw go aagv dukunv okv bunu aalaku hoka doolwk duku. Vkvlvgabv vdwlo vbv rirekudw, ho nyi gv rinamdaknam hv kvvlo gvnga kaiyabv alvmayabv ridu kunv.” **27** Vdwlo Jisu hum minto kudw, nyimv nvgo nyipam lokv goklin la ninyia minto, “Achialv mvngpu v ho nyimv angv nam dwrwboklin la sootv bongv!” **28** Vbvritola Jisu mirwkto, “Vmabvya, achialv mvngpu v yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv gaam a tvvdunv okv hum ridunv!” **29** Nyi vdwv Jisunyi nyipam bv dooyum lvlv toku, nw mimbwngla minto, “Silu meriu gv nyi vdw si achialvbv alvmado! bunu lamrwpanam go koodu, vbvritola Jona gv lamrwpanam a jimwngre kvvbi lamrwpanam yagu bunua jimare. **30** Ho apiabv nyijwk Jona Ninebe nyi vdwgv kaaringtamanam gobv rito, vkvlvgabv Nyia Kuunyilo vka silu meriu gv nyi vdwgv kaaringtama nam gubv rire. **31** Jwngkadaka Alu lo Seba gv Dvnv angv dakrapre okv silugv nyi vdwa gungnying milwkre, ogulvgavbolo nw ninyigv mooku lokv lamtv mvnwngnga vngmila vngtoku Solomon gv mvnglakmilak a tvvdubv vla; okv ngo nonua mindu Dvbv Solomon nyika kaiyanv ogugo sika si doopv. **32** Jwngkadaka Alu lo Ninebe gv

nyi vdwv dakrap dvla nonua gungnying milwkre, ogulvgavbolo bunu Jona gv japji nama tvvla bunu bunugv rimur lokv mvngdin toku; okv ngo nonua jvjv bv mindunv Jona nyika kaiyanv go sika si doopv! **33** "Yvvka mvdurrupum a baanu gvrila vsila vmalo bati lvkwnglo vvpvnv kaama; vmabvya, nw hum tunggingnvnv lo vvpv yadunv, ogulvgavbolo nyi aanv vdwa kaapa modubv. **34** Noogv nyik vdwv ayak gv lvgabv mvdurrupum jvbv rido. Vdwlo noogv nyik vdwv alvbolo, noogv ayak mvnwnglo loung ngv akomaring do; vbvritola vdwlo noogv nyik vdwv alvmabolo, noogv ayak mvnwngngv kanv arwng lo dooreku. **35** Vbvrikunamv, mvnggap tvvlaka, no gvlo loung doodunv am kanv madubv. **36** Noogv ayak mvnwnglo loung yayabv, ogugoka kanvnamgo kamabv ridu bolo, hv mvnwnglo achialvbv loungre, mvdurrupum gonvgv achialvbv ungnam loung ngv, nam ungkanam jvbv rire." **37** Vdwlo Jisu mintung nga minya tokudw, Parisis ako ninyia lvkobv dvnam dvbam dubv vla gokto; vkvlvgabv nw vngtoku okv dvdubv vla dootung toku. **38** Jisu gv dvma dwbv lasok manama Parisis nyi angv kaatokula lamkisak patoku. **39** Vkvlvgabv Jisu ninyia mintoku, "Vbvrikunamv vjak, nonu Parisis vdwv nonugv koobu okv taali a agum a harkakdu, vbvritola arwnglo nonu dokchanam okv alvmanam v yarbingdu. **40** Pvchanv! Pwknvyarnv yvv agum gvnga mvnv, arwng gvnga mvmapvnvre? **41** Vbvritola noogv koobu okv taali arwnglo ogugo doodudw um heemanv vdwa jitoka okv ogu mvnwngngv nonugv lvgabv darwk reku." **42** "Vdwnvgo hirukaya gubv rire nonu Parisis nonu vdwa! nonu Pwknvyarnvnyi uji-uu linku loka vring lokv akonyi jinam a jidu, pudina uu okv achialv amok jungnv nvmwng uu okv kvvbi mvnwng uu hvkv nvnga, vbvritola nonu alvbv rinam a okv Pwknvyarnvnyi paknam a rimadu. So vdw sam nonu risar-sise ngvrung, dvbv vdwaka topu mabv. **43** "Vdwnvgo hirukaya gubv rire nonu Parisis vdwa! nonu Jius kumkunaam vdwlo alvyachoknv doogingnvnv nga mvngbiu nvngv okv piokpam dorpamlo vdwlo alvyochok bv mvngdv konwng nvngv. **44** Vdwnvgo hirukaya gubv rire nonua! nonuno nyibung bungpam a mvu magvrila nyi vdwgv chimabv vngkarnam jvbv rido." **45** Pvbv tamsarnv nyi akonv ninyia minto, "Tamsarnv, vdwlo no svbv minam v ngaaka miyakaya tadunv!" **46** Jisu mirwksito, "Pvbv tamsarnv nonuaka vdwnvgo hirukaya gubv rire! nonu nyi gv nangkulo bagla madubv vge mvlwkdu, ho vge a bagdubv nonu atu v lakching vka ridur dubv chilin manv. **47** Nonua vdwnvgo hirukaya gubv rire! nonu nyijwk vdwgv lvgabv alvnv nyibung mvpvdo, ho nyijwk vdwa nonugv abuapa vdwgv gwngrw mingku namv. **48** Vbvrikunamv nonuka ho aaming gvduku, nonugv abuapa gv rinam am tolwk duku; bunu nyijwk vdwa gwngrw mintoku, okv nonu bunugv nyibung vdwa mvto. **49** So lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglak v minto, 'Ngo nyijwk vdwa okv gindungpingko vdwa vngmure bunu gvlo; bunu mvkire bunu kvgonam okv kvgunam mvritre.' **50** Vkvlvgabv selu gv nyi vdw sum mvritre ogu lvga nyiamooku a pwklin rilokv rila nyijwk mvnwngnga mvkijinam lvgalo, **51** Abelnyi gwngrw gwnam lokv rila Jakarianyi gwngrw gwnam lobv bunua mwkwmwya mwwku gvla darwknv kumku pingkolo mvkitoku. Hum, ngo nonua mindunv, bunu mvnwng gv lvgalo selu gv nyi vdw sum mvritre!" **52** "Vdwnvgo hirukaya gubv rire Pvbv tamsarnv nonua! nonu chinampanam gv naam a yikoknvnv chabi a vvpv riadu; nonu atu v hoka arwng aama gvri okv kvvbi vdwaka arwng aamu mado!" **53** Vdwlo Jisu ho mooku a vngyu tokudw, Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv la Parisis vdwv ninyia achialvbv minjimio rapto okv ninyi ogumvnwngnga tvuto, **54** bunu ninyia kupdubv vla okv rimur go gakdubv vla rikw nyatoku.

12 Hejar hejar nyi v nyipam bv aakum kunamv, vkvlvgabv bunu chaajap minsu toku, Jisu mintuminke bv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minto, "Parisis vdwgv vpap am himasuto laka—Ngo minamsi bunugv kaakudubv rinam a. **2** Ogugonyi mvtum pvdw hum mvkok reku, vvsinam mvnwng vdwa chimu reku. **3** Vkvlvgabv, nonu ogugo kanv arwnglo minpvkudw hum alulvpa loung kolo tvvpa reku, nonugv naam a koktum tvvla arwnglo japsi nama naam mwnglo aolo chaapv tvvla gokpa reku." **4** "Ngo nonua mindunv, ngoogv ajin vdwa, ayakka mvki jinv nga yvvnyika busu mabvka vbvritola ayungjvma kochinglo ogu alvmanvgo rinyu mare. **5** Yvvnyi busu svngvdw ngo kaatamre: Pwknvyarnvnyi busu laka, nw gvlo, mvkiro kochingbv, uyumooku bolo horlu nyudubv jwkrw doodu. Nga tvjwng laka, ninyinv nonugv busu svngv!" **(Geenna g1067)** **6** "Pvdwng nvnga barnyi gubv piokma dvnvri? Vbvrijvka Pwknvyarnv pvdwng nvvkin gunyika mvngpa mabv rima. **7** Nonu gv dumpo gv dwmw mvnwng haka kingam ropv. Vkvlvgabv busu mabvka; No pvdwng vdwa achialvbv arv doya nvgo!" **8** Ngo nonua jvjvbv mindunv yvvdw nyi vdwlo ngo gvngv vla nw minpok jidunv, Nyia Kuunyilo ngvka vbvdvdvbv bunua rire nyidogindung vdwgv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo. **9** Vbvritola yvvdw nga nw gvngema vla minpok dunv, Nyia Kuunyilo ngvka bunua nw gvngvma vla mintare nyidogindung vdwgv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo. **10** "Yvvdw Nyia Kuunyilo nga minying dunv hum mvngnga nyulare; Vbvritola yvvdw

Darwknv Dow a minying dunv hum vdwloka mvngnga nyulamare." 11 "Vdwlo bunu nonua Jius kumkunaamlo rika dubv vmalo gobunor vdwgv kaagialo vmalo kvvbi vdwgvlo, nonu atu v oguaingbv mvnging svngvdw vla vmalo nonu ogugo minsedw vla mvngdwk mabvka. 12 Nonu ogugo mirung svngvdw hum hoka Darwknv Dow v nonua tamsarre." 13 Nyipam lokv nyi ako Jisunyi minto, "Tamsarnv, ngoogv achiboru a minjilabv abu gv yikungyira vngyu nama ngam lvkobv orpin sudubv." 14 Jisu ninyia mirwkto, "Ajin, nga nonyi gv pingkolo miriadubv vmalo yikungyira nga baag nyuladubv jinv ngv yvvla?" 15 Okv nw mvnwngnga minbwngto, "Raarwnv mvnwng gvlokv nonu atuv himasuto laka; ogulvgavbolo nyi gv jvjvbv singnam v ninyigv yikungyira lokv mvvma, nw vdwgo nyitv dajvka." 16 Vbvrikunamv Jisu so minchisinam sum bunua miji toku: "Ho hoka nyi ako dooto nw kvdw go rongo ali amw alvbv linji nvgo dooto. 17 Nw atu v mvngrap sutoku, 'Ngo ngoogv ali amw a vvpv jikugo kaakuma. Ngo ogugo rila dukunv? 18 Ngo so svbv rireku,' nw atu v minsuto; 'Ngo ngoogv nesung nga mvyak reku okv sungtv nvgo mvgvrekula hoka ngoogv ali amw okv ngoogv yikungyira mvnwngnga vvpv reku. 19 Vbvrigvrikula ngo atu v minsureku, Gamdaknv nyi go! no achialv anying gv lvgabv dinchijinam alvnv ogu mvnwng ngv doosupvku. Himpu alvbv svngmin laka, dvmin laka, tvngmin laka okv no atuv himpu dubv rimin sulaka!' 20 Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ninyia minto, 'Pvchanvno! Siyu gv ayulo no noogv singnam a topu rungdubv rireku; vbvrikunamv no atubogv lvgabv ogu mvnwng nga mvpvripv kunama paajikunv yvvkudw?'" 21 Okv Jisu minyabv minto, "Atubogv lvgabv nyitv tvvtola vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv nyitv manv ngv so svbv ridunv." 22 Vbvrikunamv Jisu lvbwlaksu vdwa minto, "Okv vkvlvgabv ngo nonua mindunv nonu dvla singdubv vla dvse lvgabv vmalo nonu ayak gv lvgabv vji kose go vla mvngdwk mabvka. 23 Singnam si dvnam a achialvbv kaiyanv, okv ayak si vji a achialvbv kaiyanv. 24 Paak ka kaatoka: bunu ali lilwkma vmalo aam nvvma; bunu nesung naam kaama; Pwknvyarnv bunuam dvmu tvngmudu! nonu pvta vdwa achialvbv arv doya nvgo! 25 Hum mvngdwk gvrila nonu gvlokv akonv yvvla svnggv nama achukgo svngsu yadubv svnglajinv? 26 No svkvnv ogu miang nvnga rilwk nyuma bolo, ogubv kvvbi ogua mvngdwk yadunv? 27 Kaatoka mootum gv apung ngv oguaing bv svngdu: bunu ogugo rima vmalo bunu atugv lvgabv vji vbi mvvma. Vbvritola ngo nonua mindunv Dvbv Solomon achialvbv nyitv nvgobv rikubvka vji vbi gvnam vka so apung vdwgv kaapu aingbv rinv gvmato. 28 So si Pwknvyarnv yvvdw mootum gv nvsing nvmwng nga vji koomunv—nvmwng v silu doodu okv aarunyi nyeji kunv, vmvlo rampak svngv. Nw nonua vji gvmu dubv vla ogumvnwngnga mvngma rungredw? Nonugv mvngjwng ngv miang gomwng doodu!" 29 "Vkvlvgabv mvnwnglo ogugo dvsvdw okv tvngsedw vla alu gv dwkia mvngap dvdvla mvngdwk mabvka. 30 (Sichingmooku so gv Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv vdwv aludwkia so ogu mvnwng gv lvgabv mvnggap dvdv dvnv.) No so vdw sum dinchi dunv vla noogv Abu chindu. 31 Vmabvya Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvga nga mvnggap yato, okv nw nonua so gv ogumvnwngnga jire." 32 Twngtv manv nonu, busu mabvka, nonugv Abu nonua ninyigv Karv nga jidubv mvngbiudu. 33 No ogugo doodudw hum mvnwngnga pyoktoka okv morko nga heemanv vdwa jitoka. Morko vgianvnv ungko manvlo no atu v orsu laka, okv no gv nyitv a aomooku tolo tvvpv tvka, tolo vdwloka ngoomare, ogulvgavbolo dvcho nvngv tolo bunu gvlo aachi mare, okv bunua taram dvmwk jinv guka kaamare. 34 Ogolo no gv nyitv nga tvvpv pvdw hoka no gv haapok vka alu loki a doore. 35 "Ogugo aaridw ho lvgabv Kaya laka, rinam lvgabv kaya laka, okv no gv mvdurrupum a baanu tvla doogv laka, 36 Nyira vdwgv bunugv atu v nyida lokv aari kunvpv vla kaayala doonam aingbv. Vdwlo nw aalaku okv takdin kubolo bunu vjakgobv agi nga ninyigv lvgabv kokda jiriku. 37 Ho nyira vdwv mvngpu v yvvgv atu v aakur rikulo bunua hula doodubv okv kaayala doodubv kaanam vdwv! Ngo nonua mindu, nw ninyigv jvtv am pilin reku, okv bunua dootung dubv minreku, okv bunuam jilahola rireku. 38 Vdwgo mvngpu guku bunu nw bunua kaayala doodubv kaapa kubolo, nw yupra jama nga aaku jvka vmalo koching nyijvka! 39 Nonu chinsudo naam namgo gv atu v dvcho nvgv cholwk dwa chincho bolo, nw vdwloka dvcho nvnga ninyigv naam a tarkola amumare. 40 Okv nonuka, dooya segorung, ogulvgavbolo nyia Kuunyilo ngv nonugv vdwlo dvmin mari gonyika aariku." 41 Pitar minto, "Ahtu so gv minchisinam si ngonua mindu nvre, vmalo mvnwngnga mindu nvre?" 42 Ahtu mirwkto, yvv, vbvrikunamv, alvnv okv mvnglaknv nyira ngv? Hv ho angv ninyigv atu hv ninyia naam nyi vdwa rigv dubv jinam, okv nyira kvvbi a bunugv dvse nga dvdw lo dvnam jinam. 43 Vdwgo mvngpu vku ho pakbu angv ninyigv atu v vdwlo naam aaku namv ninyia vbvridubv kaapa koku namv! 44 Vbvrung, Ngo nonua mindunv, Atu v ho pakbua-nga ninyigv yikungyira nga rigv modubv jire. 45 Vbvritola ho pakbu angv nw atu v minsu bolo ninyigv atu moing vngro baapubv aakur nyuku mare vla kvvbi nyira vdwa okv nyimv daka nyilo daka dvngrap laku, dvlaku tvnglaku okv dvkium

tvngkium kubolo. **46** Vbvrikunamv Atu alugonyi aakur reku vdwlo pakbu gv ninyia dvmin marilo ho gv dwa nw chimpa kuma. Atu v ninyia patungpayung mvriku okv nw gv tvvma nvnga hingkw moreku. **47** Pakbu ngv yvv atu gv nw a ritokv mvngnam chindunv, vbvritola nw atu v hum ridubv okv agiarap madunv, hum achialvbv svnyakpare **48** Vbvritola pakbu ngv yvvdw ninyigv atu gv mvngnam um chima gvrila nw dvngku yadubv riredw hum miang yabv dvngre. Yvv nw kaigo jipvdw hum kaigo koore; Yvv nw kaiyachok go jipvdw um kaiyachok go koyare. **49** "Ngo nyiamooku so vmv rulwk tebv aato okv hv vbv ngoogv mvngkulo riro duku nvgo vla ngo mvngdu! **50** Ngo baptisma naase go doodu, okv hum richima dvdvlo ngo mvngdwk sakdwk bv ridu! **51** Nonu nga nyiamooku so sarsopoyo alvbv rigv nvnv nga aagvla aapvnv mvngdu nvlare? Ma, sarsopoyo bvma, vbvritola apinain dubv. **52** Vjak gvlokv rila vpin akolo nyi angu go doonv apin-ain reku, aom gunv anyia rinying reku okv anyiv aom a rinying reku. **53** Abu vdwv bunugv kuunyilo vdwa rinying reku okv kuunyilo vdwv bunugv abu vdwa rinying reku; anv vdwv bunugv kuunyijar vdwa rinying reku okv kuunyijar vdwv bunugv anv vdwa rinying reku; ayu vdwv bunugv dungnv vdwa rinying reku okv dungnv vdwv bunugv ayu vdwa rinying reku." **54** Jisu nyi vdwa mindvto, "Vdwlo nonu haapam a pogga takbv chaadubv kaapa bolo, vjakgobv nonu mindado nyido hotv dvnvgo vla—okv v vbv rido. **55** Okv vdwlo mooko takbv doori richa nama nonu himpa bolo, nonu mindu si agu v gurap tvdu vla—okv vbvridu. **56** Kaakudubvrinv! nonu nyiamooku a okv nyidomooku a kaagvrila doonyi nyinam nyima nga minla gvri; ogubv vbvrinamv, vjakgv dw sum chima dunv?" **57** "Ogulvgabv nonu atubongv alvnvngam mvngchinla kaakw sima dunv? **58** Nyi gunv nonua kvba japmi sidubv vla nonua mila yila kvba naambv vnggvbolo, nonu um rikin a ninyi alvbv minjupminsi dubv rilaka kvbanaam ha vngsi madvbv. No vbv rima boloka, nw nonua boola yila kvba japji nvgv kaagialo boolwkre, hv bunu nonua pulis vdwgvlo laklwk reku, okv nonua patwklo tumriku. **59** Ngo nonua mindu, nonu morko dvdua dornya ma dvdvlo, hoka nonu dooreku."

13 Ho hoka nyi mego dooto bunu Jisu nyi minjito Pilot gv Galili nyi vdwa Pwknvyarnvnyi kumla erin rijila rimu gvrila mvki namgv lvga nga. **2** Jisu bunua mirwkto. "Ogulvgavbolo ho Galilian vdwa vbv mvkito, hum nonu bunua kvvbi Galilian vdwa kaiyabv rimur morya nvnga kaatam dubv ripv vla mvngdunvre? **3** Ma vbvmare, Okv ngo nonua mindu nonu vdwlo nonugv rimur lokv linku mabolo, nonu mvnwngngv bunugv sinam aingbv sire. **4** Nyi vring gula pinw go Siloam lo aokoko dubv rakchanam naam hv vdwlo darlula darki nama ogubv mvngpv? Um nonu bunua Jerusalem gv nyi mvnwngnga kaiyabv rimur murnv go vla kaatamnam gubv ripv vla mvngdure? **5** Ma vbvmare! Okv ngo nonua mindu, vdwlo nonu nonugv rimur lokv linku maridw nonu mvnwngngv vbvrila sire." **6** Vbvrikunamv Jisu so minchisinam sum bunua minjito: "Ho hoka nyi ako dooto nw ninyigv nayamlo koksitkokrik singnv vkv soto. Nw vngtoku hoka apw kaakarla vbvritola kaapa kuma toku. **7** Vkvlvgabv nw ninyigv nayam kaaya nvnga minto, 'Kaatoka, so gv koksitkokrik singnv so ngo apw lvgabv anying nyinghom go kaalwkto, okv ngo ogu goka kaapa ma. Um tvnglwkto! vlam oguaingbv kvdw lo doomu dubv?' **8** Vbvritola nayam kaayanv angv mirwkto, atu, anying goda akinbv vlam doomuto; ngo vlam kvdwa dugo gvrila naya-naka lo lwkbum kwnvpv. **9** Aarinv anying tolo singnv ngv apw charlin bolo, v alvyachok namv; vbv maloka, no um tvngnga toku mabv." **10** Jius Doonualu golo Jisu Jius kumkunaamlo japjila dooto. **11** Hoka nyimv nvgo nyingring gola nyingpinw go alvmanv dow hv ninyia lvvmala doodubv mvkunam go dooto; nw pookung toku okv achukguka gudung nyuku matoku. **12** Vdwlo Jisu nyimv nvnga kaapa tokudw nw nyimv nvnga goklinto, "Nyimv angv, no noogv lvvma lokv adu dukunv!" **13** Nw ninyigv laak v nyimv nvngv gv aolo lakpvto, okv vjakgobv nyimv nvngv adinabia dakunv gudung toku okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv toku. **14** Jius kumkunaam gv rigvdogvnv haachi toku Jisunyi doonualu lo mvpu nvgobv vla, vkvlvgabv nw gamtv rungbv gokla, okv nyi vdwa minto, "Ngonu kudungkua ridubv alu lookv go doodunv; vkvlvgabv ho alulo aatoka okv mvpu kotoka, vbvritola doonualu loma!" **15** Ahtu ninyia mirwkto, "Kaakudubvrinv nonu! Nonu gv lokv akonv ninyigv svv vmalo siak ka Jius Doonualu lo oso nga pakyak laila isi tvngmu dubv naam lokv vnglin madunvre? **16** Vjak so si Abraham gv husi v ninyia Uyu nyingring gola nyingpinw go tumla vvpvpv; sum Jius Doonualu lo limu madu kubvri?" **17** Ninyigv mirwksinamv nyirunv vdwa hinying simudubv minto, nyi vdwv ninyigv lamrwpadubv mvnam rinam lokv himpu nyatoku. **18** Jisu tvvkato, "Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv oguaingbv ridunv? Um ngo ogu-am lvkobv mintak nvdubv? **19** Hv svbv ridu. Nyi ako yingmw naala okv ninyigv rongolo paklwkdo. Agar hv garlinla okv singnv gubv ritoku, okv pvta vdwv ho aala bunugv asup a vkvgv hakbv vdwlo suplwk toku." **20** Jisu lvkodv minto, "Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga ngo ogu gonyi lvkobv mintak nvdubv? **21** Hv svbv ridu. Nyimv nvgonv vpap mego naala okv hum

kainv pvchwng gulo vtwng nga mvyomvchila nyakma dvdvlobv vvpvnam aing bv rido." 22 Jisu banggu vdwlo okv nampum vdwlo vnggoto nyi vdwa japgo jila okv ninyigv lamtv nga Jerusalem takbv vngdula. 23 Nyi gonv ninyi tvkato, "Tamsarnv, nyi miang gonv mvngchik ringnam a paamwng redw?" Jisu bunua mirwkto, 24 "No vdwgo rilapvdw agi takching kolo vngpit dvbv rilaka; ogulvgavbolo nyi mvnwngngv hoka vngpit rungdubv rikwre vbvritola rinyu mare. 25 Naam atu v gudung reku okv agi a koktum reku; vbvrikubolo vdwlo no agumlo daktola okv agi a takdin reku okv minre, 'Ngonugv lvgabv agi a kokda jilabv, Ahtu!' nw nonua mirwksire, 'Nonu ogolokv aapvnv ngo chima!' 26 Vbvrikunamv nonu mirwksire, 'Ngonu nam lvkobv dvbamto okv tvngbumto; no ngonugv banggu lo tamsarto!' 27 Vbvritola nw lvkodv mindvre, 'Ngo nonua chimakv nonu ogo lokv aapvnv. Ngoogv lokv vngroto, nonu alvmanv nyi vdwv!' 28 Nonu Abraham, Isaak, okv Jakob okv nyijwk mvnwngnga Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo doodubv kaapa rikunyi, hoka nonua orlinla ora rikulo, nonu kapla, hijung nga kotwkkrwkla rire! 29 Nyi vdwv doonyi chaagu lokv okv aagia lokv, yordum okv yorko lokv aakumla Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo dootung tokula dvpam pamminre. 30 Vbvrikunamv yvv bunu vjak koching dunv vngcho reku okv vjak yvvbunudw vngcho dunv kochingreku." 31 Ho gv dw akin hoka Parisis mego Jisu gvlo aato okv ninyia minto, "No sokv linro lakuka okv dooku kvvbiv gulo vngnyikuka, ogulvgavbolo Herod nam mvki nvpv mvngdu." 32 Jisu bunua mirwkto, "Vngnyila haaringpaksar a minpa tvka: 'Ngo uyuvram vdwa charkakdu okv silu okv aaru kaatamre mvpuripu nama, okv loum nvnvlo ngo ngoogv kudungkua nga rinya reku.' 33 Ogubvrijeka ngo silu ngoogv lamtvlo vngrung rikunv, aarunyi, okv logo nvnga so si nyijwk ka kvvbi mookulo mvki dubv riku mare Jerusalem mvngchiklo. 34 "Jerusalem, Jerusalem! nonu nyijwk vdwa mvki do, nonu gvlo Pwnvyarnvgv gindungpingko vngmunama nonu vlwng kungpv! Vdwnvgo ngo noogv nyi vdwa laak kv lakyum nwngdu kubv, roknv gv ruu vdwa laap lokv lapyumnam aingbv, vbvritola nonu nga vbv rimuma! 35 Okv vkvlvgabv nonugv Pwknvyarnvnaam arochoko reku. Ngo nonua jvjvbv milv jidunv nonu nga vdwloka kaapa mare vdwlo nonu 'Pwknvyarnv aya laka yvvdw Ahtu gv amin lo aanv nga vla mindw v aama dvdvlo.'"

14 Doonu alu golo Jisu Parisis nyi rigvnvgv akogv naam lo achin dvbv aato; okv nyi vdwv Jisunyi orchok mvla kaayato. 2 Nyi ako lvpa laak bingla lvvma nvgo Jisu gvlo aato, 3 Okv Jisu pvbv tamsarnv vdwa okv Parisis vdwa tvkato, "Ngonugv Pvbv lo doonu alu lo lvvma nvnga mvpu dubv minpvri?" 4 Vbvritola bunu ogugoka mimato. Jisu nyi anga naatoku, ninyia mvpu toku, okv ninyia vngmu toku. 5 Vbvrikunamv Nw bunua mintoku, "Nonugv lokv akonv kuunyilo go dooto vmalo svvhvpu angv doonu alu lo ungrung golo holwk kubolo, hum no doonu alu lo dorlin maredw?" 6 Vbvritola bunu so gv lvga nga ogugoka mirwk nyula mato. 7 Jisu kaapato nyen goknam vdwv dooku alvyachoknv vdwa gakdubv, vkvlvgabv nw so minchisinam sum bunua minjito: 8 "Vdwlo nonua nyi gonv nyida dvpam lo gokbolo, alvyachoknv dooku lo doomabvka, vbvrinam goka doore nam kaiyanv nyi goka gokpv kuso, 9 okv nonyi gv atu, nonyia goknv, v aala kula minre, 'Soogv dooku sam ninyia doomu tvka.' Vbvrikunamv nonu hinying reku okv dooku alv makulo doodubv rireku. 10 Ho mabvdv, vdwlo nonua gokpv kudw, vnglaka okv koching yachok dooku lo doolaka, vkvlvgabv nonua goknv atu v nonu gvlo aala minre, 'Ngoogv ajin a, dooku alvku so, chaatoka.' Svbvrinam si nonua dvbvnyi goknam vdwgv kaagialo mvngdv modu. 11 Yvv mvnwng v atu v kainvgobv mvngsu dvdw hum miang more okv yvv mvnwngngv atu v miang nvgobv mvngsu dvdw hum kai dubv mvre." 12 Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyia goknv atua minto, "Vdwlo no alu dvnam vmalo arium dvnam go jirinyi, no noogv ajin a vmalo noogv abwngboru a vmalo noogv agungasa nga vmalo noogv namrwk doobam nyitvnv vdwa gokmabvka bunu nonua gokrwk sireku, okv vbvrila noogv ogu rinam dvdvgv rijo nga no paaro riku. 13 Vdwlo nonu dvpam go dvmu tvdudw, heemanv vdwa, pookungnv vdwa, lvpiknv vdwa, okv nyikchingnv vdwa goklaka; 14 Okv no aya choknam gubv rire, ogulvgavbolo bunu nonua rirwk sinyu kumare. Pwknvyarnv nonua rirwk jireku vdwlo alvnv nyi vdwgv sinam lokv turkur rikunyi." 15 Vdwlo tvbul doodungnv nyi akonv hum tvvpa tokudw nw Jisunyi minto, "Vdwgo mvngpu v yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo dvpam lo doolwknv!" 16 Jisu ninyia minto, "Ho hoka nyi ako dooto nw kainv dvpam go dvmu dubv nyi achialvbv gokto. 17 Vdwlo dvpam dw hv aato kudw, nw ninyigv pakbua kanamla vngmuto ninyigv nyen vdwa minpa modubv vla, 'Ogu mvnwngngv mvpvripv pvku, aakum tokuka!' 18 Vbvritola bunu mvnwngngv mvngnga labv vla minrap nyatoku. Atuk gv nyi angv pakbua minto, 'Vjakpi rongo go rvvtobv okv um vngla kaadu bv ripv; ayala ngoogv minam sum tvji labv.' 19 Nyi akonv minto, 'Ngo hvpu dorring go rvvtobv okv ngo hum rikala lamtvlo lingv segorung; ayala ngoogv minam sum tvji rungla bv.' 20 Nyi akonv minto, 'Ngo vjakpi nyimv naada pvnv, ho lvga lo ngo aala nyuma.' 21 Pakbu angv vngkur toku okv ogumvnwngnga

ninyigv Atua minpa jitoku. Atu angv achialvbv hachiv kvchakbvriak toku okv ninyigv pakbu nga mintoku, ‘Baapu bv banggu arwnglo okv banggu gv chenyung lo vngnyika, okv heemanv vdwa, pookungnv vdwa, nyikchingnv vdwa, okv lvpiknv vdwa aakur gvteka. **22** Pakbu angv baapubv minto, no gv gamki nama rito kubv, tamsarnv, vbvritola karchung ngv nyi megonvgv lvgabv doodvpv.’ **23** Vkvlvgabv Atu v pakbua minto, ‘mookugv lamtvbv vnglin nyika okv nyi vdwa arwng lo aadu bv mvtoka, vkvlvgabv ngoogv naam lo yarbing dukubv. **24** Ngo nonu mvnwngnga mindunv so nyi tamnam vdw sokv yvvka ngoogv arium dvnam a dvpa kumare!’” **25** Lvko nyipam kainvgo Jisunyi lvkobv vngming gvrilo, nw dakrwkla bunua minto, **26** “Yvvdw ngoogvlo aadunv ngoogv lvbwlaksu gubv rinyumare vdwlo nw ninyigv Abu okv ninyigv anv, ninyigv nywng okv ninyigv kuu vdwa, ninyigv achiboru okv ninyigv anyibormv, okv nw atubongv alvrungbv paknama lvyabv nga pakma dvdvlo. **27** Yvvdw atu ninyigv daapo nga bakma dunv okv nga vngming gvma dunv hv ngoogv lvbwlaksu gubv rinyu mare. **28** Nonu gvlokv akonv naam aokolo nvgo mvdubv rungbolo, nw atukchobv doopv tvla okv vkamgu arv ngv ritv rinv bri nw um morko v um rinya nvnv go doodudw kaaka chori. **29** Nw dooku mabolo, naam a mvrapro kochingbv nw vdwloka mvnya nyuku mare; okv ogugo ripvdw nyi kaanv mvnwngngv ninyia nyarji reku. **30** Bunu minreku, ‘So nyi si naam a mvdubv mvrap toku vbvritola mvnya nyukuma.’ **31** Dvbv gonv hejar vring nyiga go vnglingvla dvbv hejar chamnyi doonvgo mvmi sidubv riku bolo, nw atokchobv doopv tvla japka riku dvbv nga mvmi sinyu redw ma mvmi sinyu maridw vla. **32** Nw choopu kuma bolo, nw gindungpingko go vngmure dvbv anga kaarwk sidu kubv okv sarsopoyo lvgabv tvvka siya dukubv ninyigv adu lo vngdungla vngngo lvpa rikulo.” **33** “Ho apiabv,” Jisu minyabv minto, “Nonu lokv yvvka ngoogv lvbwlaksu gobv rinyu mare vdwlo nonuno nonugv ogumvnwngnga kayu maredw.” **34** “Alu v alv nvgo, vbvritola si tinam a ngemu kubolo, hum lvkodv tidukubv mvjiku lamtv kaakuma. **35** So si kvdw gv lvgabv alv kuma vmalo eriung gvbvka alvkuma; hum adulo ora duku. Tvvtoka, vbvrikunamv, nonuno nyarung gvdubolo!”

15 Alu golo lampu naakumyanv okv toakunam vdwv achialvgo Jisu gvlo tvvdubv aatoku, **2** Parisis vdwvla Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv minsiminpit rapto, “So nyi si toa kunam vdwa naarwk sidu okv bunua lvkobvka dvbam tvdu!” **3** Vkvlvgabv Jisu bunua so minchisinam sum mintam toku: **4** “Vkv aingbv nonugv lokv akonv svlar ngv lwnggo doore okv bunugv lokv akonyi ngemure-nw ogu rireku? Nw chamkia gula kia nga nvmwnglo kayupila okv ngenv akin a kaapama dvdvlo makar reku. **5** Vdwlo nw mapa rikudw nw achialvbv mvngpu laku hum ninyigv gorbwnglo vvpv toku. **6** Okv um naam lo bakkor lwktoku. Vbvrikunamv nw ninyigv ajin vdwa okv namrwk vdwa gokkum tokula bunua mintoku, ‘Ngo achialvbv mvngpu duku ngo ngoogv svlar ngenv anga paakunamv. Klvi ngonu naayap lakuju!’ **7** Ho apiabv, ngo nonua mindunv, nyidomooku tolo hum kaiyabv mvngpure rimurnv nyi go mvngdin kubolo chamkia gula kia yvv mvngdin kusegu kaakumanv mamsenga.” **8** “Vmalo nyimv nvgo ain lokdwng charring go doonv chargunyi ngemu toku—nw ogu ripvku? Nw mvdurrupum a baanu toku, ninyigv naam a pakak toku, okv kaapama dvdvlobv um alvyaungbv kaakar toku. **9** Vdwlo nw hum kaapa tokudw, nw ninyigv ajin vdwa okv namrwk ajin vdwa gokdum sitoku, okv bunua mintoku, ‘Ngo achialvbv mvngpu dukunv ngo ngoogv ngemu kunam lokdwng nga paapvku. Klvi ngonu naayap lakuju!’ **10** Ngo nonua mindu, ho apiabv rimurnv nyi gunv mvngdin kubolo vkvgv aolo Pwknvyarnv gv gindungpingko vdwv achialvbv mvngpu yadunv.” **11** Jisu mimbwngla minto, “Ho hoka nyi akonv nw kuunyilo anyigo dooto. **12** Boruya angv ninyia minto, ‘Abu, vjak yikungyira ngo gvnga ngam jilabv,’ Vkvlvgabv abu hv yikungyira vdwa kuunyilo anyi gv pingkolo orpin sitoku. **13** Lonyi loum kochinglo boruya angv ninyigv yikungyira vdwa pyoktoku okv morko nga gvtokula naam a vngyu toku. Nw adu koko mookulo vngtoku, hoka nw rikunamv ninyigv morko nga mvnam mvsubv mva toku. **14** Nw vdwgo gvku bvdw hum mvnwngnga mva toku. Vbvrikunamv dvmayarwng go ho mooku hoka vngtoku, okv nw hoka oguka kaaku mabv ramkar toku. **15** Vkvlvgabv nw ho mookugv nyi gonvgv lvgabv kudungkua riji dukubv vngtoku, hv ninyia ninyigv rongo adukolo lo vrik kaaria modubv vnglin motoku. **16** Nw ninyigv dvse a vrik gv dvnam dvku lokv dvsu tvnvpv mvngto, vbvritola yvvka ninyia dvnam jinv kaama toku. **17** Anyung anya nga ninyigv haapok lo mvngchin raptoku okv mintoku, ‘Ngo Abu gv nyi riria modubv goknam mvnwng hvka bunu dvnam a dvlv kumabv dvmin duku, okv ngo soka kano gvbv sakap tvya dukunv! **18** Ngo gudung reku okv Abu gvlo vngreku, okv minreku, Abu, ngo Pwknvyarnv nyila okv nam la rinyingla rimur tokubv. **19** Ngo noogv kuunyilo ngv vla mindubv riya kuma; no nga noogv riria nvbv goknam nyi ako bv mvngla kubvka,’ **20** Vkvlvgabv nw gudung toku okv ninyigv Abu gvlo vla vngkur raptoku. “Nw vjakgobv naam vngchi sengv lamtv ngv adudvto hoka ninyigv Abu hv ninyia kaapa

toku; nw haapok v hau toku, okv nw joktoku, okv ninyigv laak hv ninyigv kuunyilo nga jarbwng toku, okv ninyia moopupdvtak toku. **21** Kuunyilo ngv mintoku, ‘Abu, ngo Pwknvyarnv nyila nam la rinyingla rimur tokubv. Ngo noogv kuunyilo ngv vla mindubv riya kuma.’ **22** Vbvritola Abu hv ninyigv pakbu vdwa goktoku. ‘Baapubv!’ nw minto. ‘Jvtvlaklwk alvyachok nvnga bvnglwkto okv ninyia pilwkto. Ninyigv lakchinglo lakchup go pilwkto okv ninyigv lvpa lo lvsup goka. **23** Vbvrikunamv vngnyika okv svbv bakboknv akonyi paala hum mvki tvka, okv klvi ngonu naayapla dvpam go pamla kuju! **24** Ngoogv kuunyilo angv si sirokunv ngv, vbvritola vjak nw turpvku; nw ngooro kunvngv, vbvritola vjak ninyia paapv kunv.’ Okv vkvlvgabv dvpam ha pamrap toku.” **25** “Vbvrire hoka kuunyilo achi yangv agum rongolo rito. Ninyigv lamtvlo vngkur rikulo, vdwlo naam aachidvlv bv riri hoka, nw giomin okv soomin namgv sidu a tvvpa toku. **26** Vkvlvgabv nw pakbu ako goklwkla okv ninyia tvvkato, ‘Ogugo ridung dunvla?’ **27** ‘Noogv boruv naam aakur pvku,’ pakbuv mirwkto, ‘Okv noogv Abu svbv babok yachok nvgonyi paki pvkunv, ogulvgavbolo nw ninyia ayak alvdvkubv paakunam lvgabv.’ **28** Achi yangv achialvbv kvchakbriak laila nw naam arwnglo aamato; vkvlvgabv ninyigv Abu agumlo linto okv ninyia arwng aatokv vla kodwkkrwkla minto. **29** Vbvritola nw ninyigv Abunyi mirwksito, ‘Kaatoka, anying mvnwnglo ngo nyira jvbv noogv lvgabv kudungkua nga rijito, okv ngo noogv minam a vdwloka tvvmabv rinam kaama. No nga ogugo jipv? Ngoogv ajin vdwaka lvkobv dvpam dvgv laka vla yabin akoka ka jinam kaama! **30** Vbvritola noogv kuunyilo angv si noogv yikungyira mvnwngnga randi vdwlo mva nvmin kunvngv, okv vdwlo nw naam aakur kunamv no ninyigv lvgabv svbv bakbok nvgonyi paki jiminla!’ **31** Abu v mirwkto, ‘Ngoogv kuunyilo nga,’ ‘no ngam alu loki a lvkobv doobwng kunvngv, okv ngo ogugo doopv kudw mvnwngngv nokvku. **32** Vbvritola ngonuv naayap segorung okv mvngpu segorung, ogulvgavbolo no gv boruv siro kunvngv, vbvritola vjak nw turpvku; nw ngero toku, vbvritola vjak ninyia paapvku.’”

16 Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Ho hoka nyitvnv nyi ako dooto nw pakbu go dooto hv ninyigv yikungyira nga kaayataya nvgo. Nyitvnv nyi anga ninyigv ogu rungyanv angv ninyigv morko nga mva dukv vla mintamto, **2** vkvlvgabv nw rungya nvnga arwnglo goklwkto okv minto, ‘Ngo noogv lvkwng nga tvvdunv si ogu gokula? No ngoogv yikungyira nga kaayataya nama vdw godw ogumvnwngnga ngam kaatam lakubv, ogulvgavbolo no vdwloka ngoogv rungyapayanam gubv rinyu kumare.’ **3** Pakbu angv nw atu hv minsuto, ‘Ngoogv atu nga ngoogv nokori loka naalin tvduku. Ngo ogu rila kuse gubvri? Ngo dvnam lvgabv rongo ridubv gwlwk doyama, okv giago karse ngaaka yinying yapv. **4** Vjak ngo chinduku ngo ogugo risedw! Vbvrikunamv vdwlo ngo nokori lokv linre kudw, ngo ajin jinre bunu nga bunugv naam lo alvbv aamure.’ **5** Vkvlvgabv nw ninyigv atu gvlo dvdu doonv nyi vdwa goklwk toku. Nw atokchogv anga tvvkato, ‘No ngo atu gvlo vkamgu narpvnv?’ **6** Nw mirwkto, ‘Olib tvli vkv pumpa lvngo narto,’ ‘Siinv noogv jise ngv,’ rungyanv angv ninyia minto, ‘dootungto okv chamngu go lvkgapto.’ **7** Vbvrikunamv nw kvvbi akonyi tvkato, ‘Okv no—vdwgo narpvnv?’ Nw mirwkto, ‘Giu vkv tagiam munv hejar go,’ ‘siinv noogv jise ngv,’ rungyanv ninyia minto; ‘lwngpinv go lvkgapto.’ **8** Pakbu mvvlaknv gv Atu hv ninyia vbv rungkup runglik la ridanam lvgabv ninyia hartv toku; ogulvgavbolo nyiamooku so gv nyi vdwv achialvbv bunu rungkup runglik la lounglo rinv nyi vdwa kaiyabv ridu.” **(aiōn g165)** **9** Okv Jisu mimbwngla minto, “Okv vkvlvgabv ngo nonua mindunv: Nonuno atuv nyiamooku so gv yikungyira nga lvkobv ajin jinlaka, vkvlvgabv um vdwlo si topu rikudw, nonua simabv doobwng jiku naam lo alvbv aamu riku. **(aiōnios g166)** **10** Yvvdw miangnv yikungyira nga alvbv mvnging dubv ridunv hv kainv yikungyira loka achialvbv kaiyabv mvnging dubv ridunv, okv yvvbunudw miangnv yikungyira lo jwkjwkvrwk bv mvngging dubv rima dunv v kainv yikungyira loka jwkjwkvrwkbv mvngging dubv rima dunv. **11** Hv bolo, vbvrikunamv, nonu nyiamooku so gv yikungyira nga alvbv mvnging dubv rinyu mabolo oguaingbv jvjvnv yikungyira nga mvnging dubv rinyure? **12** Nonu nyi kvvbi gvbvrinv yikungyira nga mvnging dubv riji mabolo, yvvla no gvbvrinv yikungyira nga nam jijinv? **13** “Pakbuv yvvka atu anyi gv nyirabv rinyu mare; nw akonyi pakre okv akonyi kaanwng mare; nw akonvgv minam a tvvre okv akonvgv nga tvvmare. No Pwknvyarnv nyila morko nga lvkobv rijivngji nyulamare.” **14** Vdwlo Parisis vdwv so mvnwng sum tvvtokudw, bunu Jisunyi nyarjito, ogulvgavbolo bunu morko nga mvngbiuto. **15** Jisu bunua minto, “Nonuno atubongv nyi vdwgv kaagialo jvjv nvgobv minsunv vbvritola Pwknvyarnv nonugv haapok ha chindu, yikungyira vdwv nyi gv lvgabv kainv arv doonv gubv rinv ngv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo ogu arv ka kaama.” **16** “Moses gv Pvbv okv nyijwk vdwgv lvknam vdwv Jon Baptist gv dw lobv ribwngto; okv ho koching nga Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv lvkwng Alvnv Yunying nga mintam raptoku, nyi mvnwngngv ho Karv lo aadu bv gwnglilala nyadu. **17** Pvbv gv

gaam achukguka minggap nama ria jemam svnga nyido gvla kvdw gv nyitv namv nyepu yare." 18 "Yvv nyi akonv atugv nywng nga toa tokula ako kvvbi nyimvmvvga go nywng mvku bolo hv yoomurnv; okv toanam nyimvmvvga anga yvv nywng mvdunv hvvka yoomurnv." 19 "Ho hoka nyi nyitvnv ako dooto nw kainv arv doonv vjia kooto okv achialvbv lokia himpukain la svngminto. 20 Ho hoka heemanv nyi ako dooto aminv Lajaras, ungvtarv ngv rara nvgo, hum nyitv nyi gv naam agi lo vvpvkinamgo, 21 nyitv nyi gv dvkulo dvala hoolin nama dvpa yare vla mvngnv go. Iki vka aala ninyigv ungngv nga dvriak riakbwngto." 22 "Heemanv nyi angv sitoku okv nyidogindung vdwv ninyia gvvtoku Abrahamnyi lvkobv nyidomooku gv dvpam lo doomuto. Nyitv nyi v sitoku okv nyibung riitoku, 23 okv uyumooku bolo nw achialvbv hirukaya toku, nw kaadung kunamv adukoyo lo Abraham okv ninyigv lvkobv Lajarasnyi doodubv kaapa toku. **(Hadēs g86)** 24 Vkvlvgabv nw goklin toku, 'Abu Abraham! nga aya labvka, okv Lajarasnyi ninyigv lakching nga isi lo chibok mogvrila achok godaka ngoogv riu sum chapke molabvka, ogulvgavbolo ngo si vmv arwng si achialvbv hirukaya dvkukv!' 25 Vbvritola Abraham minto, 'Mvngpa tokuka, ngoogv kuunyilo nga, noogv turla singrilo nam alvnv mvnwngnga jimiro, Lajaras hoka alvmanv mvnwngnga paariato. Vbvritola vjak nw soka atuv himpu pumin dukunv, no hoka hirukaya rikulo. 26 So ogu mvnwng sum kayu tvla, no gvla ngoogv pingko si kairungnv kobung go doodunv, vkvlvgabv yvvdw sokv noogv hoka vngrap dubv ritv nvngv vbv rinyu madunv, vmajeka yvvka noogv hokvkongv ngonugv so linyu madunv.' 27 Nyitvnv nyi angv minto, 'Vbvrikunamv ngo nam kodwkkrwkla koola mindunv, Abu Abraham, Lajarasnyi ngoogv abu gv naam lo vngmu jilabv, 28 v ngo boru angu go doopvnv. Ninyia vngmula okv bunua gamrw motoka, bunuka so hirukayaku so aama dubv.' 29 Abraham minto, 'Noogv boru vdwv Mosesnyi okv nyijwk vdwa doogv sudu bunua gamrw nvngv; noogv boru vdwv bunugv ogugo minam a tvvrung svngv.' 30 Nyitvnv nyi hv mirwksito, 'Hv pwngmare, Abu Abraham! Vbvritola siro kunv nyi gonv turkur laku okv bunua minbolo, vbvrikubolo bunu bunugv rimur lokv linreku.' 31 Vbvritola Abraham minto, 'Bunu Moses nyila Nyijwk vdwa tvvmabolo, bunua mintap nyulamare sikunv akonv turkur kujvka.'"

17 Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minto, nyi vdwa rimur mobv rinv ngv ho lokia doore! vbvritola yvvdw bunua rimu dunv hv mvngru gubv rire! 2 Ho nyi anga vlwng pwtv nvgo lvngpolo paklwk tvvla svlv lo orlwk namv nw gv lvgabv alvyare so gv vmi anga rimur modubv ritv svnga. 3 Vkvlvgabv hingto laka no ogugo ridudw! "Noogv achiboru vdwv rimur dubolo, ninyia yamtoka, okv nw mvngdin dukubolo, ninyia mvngnga jilaka. 4 Nw alua kanw go nam rinyingla rimur dubolo, okv riri gv dwkia no gvlo aala, 'Ngo mvngdin dukunv vku bolo, no ninyia mvngnga jirung laka.'" 5 Nyitampingko vdwv Jisunyi minto, "Ngonugv mvngjwng nga kai molabv." 6 Jisu mirwkto, "Nonu gvlo mvngjwng ngv yingmw chargobv doodu bolo, nonu so malberi singnv sum minyure, 'No atu hv kolv lokv puchok linsula okv svmasa lo atu hv lvvlwk suto vla minbolo hv noogv minam a tvjire. 7 "Minchisinam go nonu gvlo akonv pakbu doodu hv rongo padungdo vmalo svlar vdwa kaaya riadungdo. Vdwlo nw rongo lokv aari kunyi, um no ninyia baapubv okv dvnam a dvto vla minridw? 8 Vbvrirung mare! vmabvya, no ninyia minre, 'Ngoogv dvnya dvse nga mvpvto, vbvrikunamv no noogv vji a kotoka okv ngoogv dvrilo okv tvngrilo no doya tvka; ho kochingbv no noogv dvse a dvla duku.' 9 Minam a tvvla pakbu angv umbonyikv go panyu mapvri, panyu pvri? 10 Vbvdvdvbv so si nonu gvloka doolwk laka; nonugv rise a vdwlo nonu ripv kudw, minlaka, 'Ngonu pakbu bvtwkbv rimwngnv; ngonu ngonugv rise a rimwng pvnv.'" 11 Jisunyi Jerusalem bv vngrilo nw Samaria gvla Galili gv doorwsi pingkolo vngpitla vngto. 12 Nw nampum arwnglo vngdungrilo ho arwnam apin yaritla lvvmanv nyi vring go paami suto, bunu adulo dakto 13 okv goktoku, "Jisu! Tamsarnv! ngonua aya mvngpa labv!" 14 Jisu bunua kaapa toku okv bunua minto, "Vngnyika okv nyibu vdwa nonua jwngkadaka kolaka." Lamtvlo bunua darwk dukubv mvtoku. 15 Vdwlo bunugv lokv akonv poyapvku vla himpa tokudw, nw vngkur toku, Pwknvyarnvnyi gamtv rungbv hartv toku. 16 Nw Jisu gv lvpa lvkwng gv kvdw lo atu v gipv toku okv ninyia umbonyi vtoku. Nyi angv Samaritan go. 17 Jisu minto, "Nyi mvpu namv nyidum vring gui laka; kvvbi kia gunv ogolo? 18 Ogubv so nyebunyi angv si Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyi vla mimbv aadunv?" 19 Okv Jisu ninyia minto, "Gudungto okv vngnyika; noogv mvngjwng lokv nam alv mopvku." 20 Parisis mego Jisunyi tvkato Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv vdwlo aatv dunv. Ninyigv mirwksinamv, "Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv vbvrung vla kaadubv rimare. 21 Yvv akonvka minla mare, 'kaato si kunv!' vmalo, 'v kunv!'; ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv no gvlo doodu." 22 Vbvrikunamv Jisu lvbwlaksu vdwa minto, "Dw gv aariku vdwlo nonu Nyia Kuunyilo gv alu logonyi kaanwngre, vbvritola um nonu kaapa kumare. 23 Ho hoka nyi vdwv nonua minre 'tolobv kaatoka!' vmalo 'so soka kaatoka!'

vbvritola vnglinla um kaakar mabvka. **24** Dooriak gv nyidomooku lo riaklinla okv chegunv lokv chegunvbv loung monam aingbv rire nyia kuunyilo ninyigv alu hv. **25** Vbvritola atukchobv nw achialvbv hinching chingchore okv silugv nyi vdwgv toanam gubv rire. **26** Noah gv riri ho gv dw aingbv Nyia Kuunyilo gv dw hvka Vbvrire. **27** Nyi mvnwngngv dvbwngla okv tvngbwng nyala rinyato, nyimv okv nyiga vdwv nywng nyilubv rimi sinyato, Noah gv svpw arwnglo aalwk rikulo okv isi hv tvvlula bunu mvnwngnga tvvrumla tvki toku. **28** Ho alu hv Lot gv ririlo gv alu aing bv rire. Nyi mvnwngngv dvbwngla okv tvngbwng nyato, korvpachu rvvmi sinyato okv pyokmi sinyato, singnv lvvdung nyato okv naam mvdung nyato. **29** Lot gv Sodom a vngyuri alu lo, vmv okv vmv gununvnv ngv nyidomooku tolo gvngv holula nyi mvnwngnga guki kingam toku. **30** Nyia Kuunyilo gv daklwk rikulo ho vkv aingbv rireku." **31** "Ho gv alu lo nyi gonv ninyigv namwng mwnglo lo rinv naam arwng aala ninyi gvbv rinam yikungyira mvnwngnga naadubv mvngrung mabvka; vkv aingbv nyi gonv yvv agum rongolo rinv naam aakur kuyoka. **32** Lot gv nywng nga mvngpa toka! **33** Yvvdw nyi atugv singdung nga ringdubv mvngdunv ngoore; yvvdw ninyigv singdung nga ngoomu dunv v hum ringyare. **34** Ho gv ayulo, ngo nonua mindu, ho hoka nyi anyigo gadw lo lvkobv yupbam la doore; akonyi naare okv akonyi kayure. **35** Nyimv anyi gonv daa hwkbasire: akonyi naaro reku okv akonyi kayu reku. **36** Nyi anyigo rongo mvba sila doore akonyi naaro reku okv akonyi kayu reku." **37** Lvbwlaksu vdwv ninyia tvvkato, "Ogulo, Ahtu?" Jisu mirwkto, "Ogulo svmago doopvdw hoka Pvta nyidin dvnv dookumre."

18 Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minchisinam go minla tamsarto bunua kumbwngla doomu dubv okv vdwloka miangbv mvngsu madubv. **2** "Banggu guloka kvba japrianv nyi go dooto nw yvvnyika mvngdv manvgo okv Pwknvyarnv nyika busu manvgo. **3** Okv ho banggu akin hoka hvngmi goka dooto hv ninyi gvlo aaki nvgo okv ninyigv jvjv nga raabwngto vbv minto 'nga nyiru nvnga ridarminsu dubv nga ridur labv!' **4** Japria jinv angv megojego riji jimakv vla mingkwngto, vbvritola anyung jemanga nw atuv minsuto, 'Ngo Pwknvyarnvnyi busu manv vmalo nyi ha mvngdv manv gubv rijvka, **5** so hvngmi gv nga adwkaku jinam mvnwng gv lvgalo ngo ninyigv jvjv nga paadu kubv kaajire. Ngo vbv riji mabolo nw aabwngre okv ataranya lo ngaaka gvvkuji!'" **6** Okv Ahtu minbwngto, "Japrianv nyi alvmanv gv minam a tvvtoka. **7** Vjak, Pwknvyarnv nw atugv nyi gv lvgabv japjiriji maredw yvvdw aluayu bv ridur lvgabv kapki nvnga? Nw ninyia ridur svnga tapv ridw? **8** Ngo nonua mindu, Nw bunu gvbv japjire okv hum baapubv rijire. Vbvritola nyia Kuunyilo ngv vdwlo nyiamooku so aarikunyi mvngjwng go paarikudw?" **9** Atua darwk nvgobv mvngsinv okv kvvbi nyi mvnwngnga miyakaayanv vdwa Jisu so minchisinam sum minjidato. **10** "Alu golo nyi anyigo Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kumdubv vla chaato: akonv Parisi go kvvbi gonv lampu naaria nvgo. **11** Parisi angv atu hv akusubv dakrwsito okv kumto, 'Ngo Pwknvyarnv nam, umbonyikv mvngdunv, ogulvgavbolo ngo dvgum madunv, tvvma nvgobv rima, vmalo nyi mvnwng gv ribv, yoomur nvgobv rima. Ngo nam umbonyikv vdunv ogulvgavbolo ngo alo v doonv lampunayanv aingbv rima. **12** Ngo lokkanw lo loonyi go yikla doodunv, okv ngo paanam lo vring loka akonyi nam jibwng dunv.' **13** Vbvritola Lampunayanv angv adulo dakto okv ninyigv nyukmu ngvka nyido aobv baayinmato, vbvritola ninyigv haakwnglo baapv gvrila okv minto, 'Pwknvyarnv, ngo rimurnv nyi go, ngam aya labv!' **14** Ngo nonua mindunv," Jisu minto, "Pwknvyarnv gv kaagia lo, alvnvgobv rinv lampu naayanv angv, vdwlo nw naam bv vngtokudw, Parisis angvma. Ho lvga mvnwngngv yvvdw kainvgobv mvngsudunv um miang nvgobv mvre, okv yvvdw atu v miang nvgobv mvngsudunv hum kainvgobv mvre." **15** Nyi mego bunugv vmi vdwa Jisu gvlo aagvjito ninyigv laak v bunuam lakpo modubv vla. Lvbwlaksu vdwv bunua vbvrinv gubv vla yamdarpato, **16** vbvritola Jisu vmi vdwa nw gvlo goklwkto okv minto, "vmi vdwa ngoogvlo aamuto okv bunua mintor mabv, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv svkv nvgv gvngv. **17** Sum mvnggap laka! Yvvdw vmi aingbv rigv rila Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga naarwk madunv v hoka aanyu mare." **18** Jius nyi rigvnv ako Jisunyi tvvkato, "Alvbv Tamsarnv, turbwng nama paanam lvgabv ngo ogugo risegubvri?" **(aiōnios g166)** **19** "No nga ogubv alvnv vla mindunv?" Jisu ninyia tvvkato. "Yvvka alvnv kaama Pwknvyarnv akin mvngchik. **20** No gamkinam gaam vdwa chindu: 'Yoomur mabvka; gwngrw gwyoka; dvcho mabvka; mvvlarula yvvnyika mium mabvka; noogv anv okv abunyi mvngdv laka.'" **21** Nyi angv mirwkto, "So gv gamkinam gaam vdw sum, ngo vmi anga lokv, ribwngchala ripvkunv." **22** Vdwlo Jisu hum tvvtokudw, nw nyi anga minto, "No rise ngv akin go doopv. No ogugo doopvdw hum mvnwngnga pyoktola morko nga heemanv vdwa jito laka, okv no nyidomooku tolo nyitvyachok reku; vbvripikula aala nga vngming gvlakuka." **23** Vbvritola vdwlo nyi angv hum tvvtokudw, nw achialvbv mvngru

toku, ogulvgavbolo nw achialvbv nyitvto. **24** Jisu ninyia mvngru dubv kaatoku okv minto, “Nyitvnv nyi hv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aanam lvgabv achialvbv aanyu madunv! **25** Kemel gv pwsi ungrung lo vngpit tvvnam aingbv nyitvnv nyi v hum kaiyabv aanyu manam gubv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aatv rinyi ridunv.” **26** Nyi vdwv hum nw gvlo tvvpanv vdwv tvvkato, “Vbvrikubolo, yvv, ringnam a paala kujinv?” **27** Jisu mirwkto, “Nyi gv ogugo rinyu manamv Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv rinyu dunv.” **28** Vbvrikunamv Pitar minto, “Kaatoka! Ngonu nam vngming gvdubv ngonugv naam vdwa vngyu pvnv.” **29** “Am,” Jisu bunua minto, “Okv ngo nonua jvjvbv milv jidunv yvvdw naam vmalo nyimv vmalo achiboru vmalo anvabu vmalo kuu vdwa Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvgabv vngyu dunv. **30** Vjakgv singgv dvnam sum achialvbv kaiyabv paare okv aainv singnam gunv tolo turbwng nama paare.” **(aiōn g165, aiōnios g166)** **31** Jisu lvbwlaksu vdwa vngyi gvtoku okv bunua minto, “Tvvtoka, ngonu Jerusalem bv vngdunv, hoka nyijwk vdwgv nyia Kuunyilo gv lvga nga lvknam vdwv jvjvbv rilin jiriku. **32** Ninyia kvvbi nyi vdwgvlo laklwk reku, bunu ninyia mvmin reku, nyarjikao reku, okv tachor chorke reku. **33** Bunu ninyia svnyak pareku, okv mvki reku, vbvritola alu loom kochinglo nw turrap reku.” **34** Vbvritola lvbwlaksu vdwv minam vdwa akonyika chinku mato; ogu ha minpv nvdw hv bunugv lokv adu toku, okv Jisu ogu gonyi minpv nvdw um bunu chinku mato. **35** Jisu Jeriko gv adarlo aadungto, hoka giagonv nyi ako lamtv hoka doopv tvvla giadungto. **36** Vdwlo nw nyipam vdwgv vngpit nama tvvpa tokudw, nw tvkato, “Si ogu v?” **37** Bunu ninyia minpato, “Najaret lokv Jisu vngpit dvnvkv.” **38** Nw kapla minto, “Jisu! Dabid gv kuunyilo! Nga aya mvngpa labvka!” **39** Haabo lokv nyi vdwv ninyia yamto okv ninyia choibvkv vla minto. Vbvritola nw gamtvyayabv gokla minto, “Dabid gv kuunyilo! Nga aya mvngpa labvka!” **40** Vkvlvgabv Jisu daktungto okv nyikchingnv nyi anga ninyigvlo aagv dubv minto. Vdwlo nyi angv nvchilo aato kudw, Jisu ninyia tvvkato, **41** “No nga noogv lvgabv ogugo rijilabv vla mvngdunv?” “Tamsarnv,” nw mirwksito, “Ngo lvkodv kaapa nwngduku.” **42** Jisu ninyia minto, “Vbvrikunamv kaato kuka! Noogv mvngjwng ngv nam alv mopvku.” **43** Vjakgobv nw kaapa toku, okv nw Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv yingla, Jisunyi vngming gvtoku. Vdwlo nyipam v um kaatokudw, bunu mvnwngngv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv toku.

19 Jisu Jeriko nga vngpitla vngto. **2** Ho hoka lampu naayanv mvnwng lokv kaiyachok nvgo dooto vkvgv aminv Jakias, nw achialvbv nyitvto. **3** Nw Jisu yvvdw kaadubv vla rikwto, vbvritola nw adwngnv nyi gubv rito okv nyipam v twngtvnam lvkwnglo nw Jisunyi kaapa nyumato. **4** Vkvlvgabv nw nyipam a jokcho yala koksitkokrik singnv gulo gechato Jisu ho lamtv hoka vngpit rilo ninyia kaadubv vla. **5** Vdwlo Jisu ho hoka vngchi tokudw, nw kaadung toku, okv Jakiasnyi minto, “Baapubv itoku, Jakias, ogulvgavbolo ngo silu noogv naam lo doorung tvvdunv.” **6** Jakias baapubv geludanv ngv achialvbv himpula ninyia alvbv aamu toku. **7** Nyi mvnwng hum kaanv vdwv arwnglo mimi sinyato, “So nyi angv si rimurnv nyi gv naam lo nyen bv aadunv!” **8** Jakias dakrap dato okv Jisunyi minto, “Tamsarnv, tvvrialabv! Ngo ngoogv yikungyira nga tunggonyi heemanv vdwa jireku, okv ngo yvvnyi dvkup pvkudw, ngo ninyia api yagu jiya reku.” **9** Jisu ninyia minto, “Silu so gv naam so ringnam v aapvku, ho lvga so nyi si Abraham gvka husi v. **10** Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nyekunv vdwa makarla ringdukubv aapvnv.” **11** Nyi vdwgv um tvria rilo, Jisu mimbwngla minchisinam go bunua mintamto. Nw vjak Jerusalem lo aachi dvlvbv ritoku, okv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv aadaribo vla bunu mvngnyato. **12** Vkvlvgabv nw minto “Hoka ho nyi ako kaibv mvngdvnam go dooto nw aduko mookulo vngtv nvgo Dvbv bv mvku dvbv vla, ho kochingbv nw naam aakur dubv vla rungto. **13** Nw gv vngrap maadvbv, nw ninyigv pakbu vring vdwa gokkumto okv bunua ain lokdwng vkv charchak go jigvrila minto, ‘Kaatoka ngoogv vngro rilo nonu so sam ogugo pwlwkpaalwk la pwtam paatam rila rinv.’ **14** Vjak, ninyigv mookugv nyi vdwv ninyia kaanwng mato, okv vkvlvgabv bunu gindungpingko vdwa mimu dubv vla ninyigv kochinglo vngmuto, ‘Ngonu so nyi sum ngonugv Dvbv bv vla mvngma dunv.’” **15** “Nyi anga Dvbv bv mvtoku okv aakur toku. Nw pakbu vdwa ninyigv kaagialo lvkin gubv aadum dubv minto, bunu vdwgo pwkumpaakum pvdw um kaadubv vla. **16** Atokchogv angv aatoku okv minto, ‘Tamsarnv, ngo ain lokdwng charring go paakumpv noogv charkin go jiku lokv.’ **17** ‘Alvbv ripv,’ nw mintoku: ‘No alvnv pakbu go! no miangnv yikungyira lo jwkjwkvrwkbv rinv go, ngo nam pamtv vring nga rigvdubv jidunv.’ **18** Anyi nvnv pakbu angv aato okv minto, ‘Tamsarnv, ngo ain lokdwng charngu go paakumpv no gv charkin go jiku lokv.’ **19** So anga nw minto, ‘No pamtv angu a rigvnvbv rire.’ **20** Pakbu gunv aato okv minto, ‘Tamsarnv, siinv noogv ain lokdwng ngv; ngo sam jeriap gulo vvsi pvnv. **21** Ngo nam busuto, ogulvgavbolo no nyi kingin nvgo. No nokv gvnga maka naadu okv noogv paklwk maanam humka nvvdu.’ **22** Nw pakbu anga minto, ‘No alvmanv pakbu! ngo noogv mvnggwngbv alvmanv gaam um minnvla nam miakayare! No nga gwlwknv

nyi go, ngo gvngv manv ngaaka naanv gubv okv ngoogv paklwk maanam humka nvvnv gubv chimpvi. **23** Alvdu, vbvrikunamv, no ogubv ngoogv morko nga Benk morko kuu bvngkulo lwkma pvnv? Vbvrikunamv ngo naakur rikunyi morko kuu a lvkobv naaku svnga.' **24** Vbvrikunamv nw hoka daknv vdwa minto, 'Nw gvlokv ain lokdwng nga naatokuka okv hum Pakbu ain lokdwng charring go doonv yanga jitoka.' **25** Vbvritola bunu ninyia minto, 'Tamsarnv, nw lokdwng charring go doogvla doopv!' **26** 'Ngo nonua mindunv,' nw mirwkto, 'Nyidum mvnwngnga yvvdw ogugo doodunv, hum jidv yayare; vbvritola yvvdw ogugoka kaama dunv, ninyigv achukgo doogv namaka um ninyigv lokv naaritre. **27** Vjak, ngoogv nyiru minsunv vdwa yvvbunudw nga bunugv Dvbv bv mvnwng madunv vdwa, bunua so naalwk tvka okv ngoogv dooku soka mvki tokuka!'" **28** Jisu hum mintoku okv vbvrikunamv bunua vngchoyala Jerusalem bv vngto. **29** Nw Betpej okv Betani gv adar Olib moodw lo aarilo, nw lvbwlaksu anyigo vngcho moto **30** svbv mingvrila: "Vngnyika nonugv vnglwkjiku nampum alo; nonugv vnglwk rilo, nonu siak ako riokwka manamgo takpvla vvpvnamgo kaapare. Um paksoklaila soka aagv tvika. **31** Nyi gonv nonua hum ogubv paksok dunv vla minbo loka, Ahtu sum dinchidukv vla ninyia minpa laka." **32** Bunu bunugv lamtvlo vngkunamv Jisu gv bunua minam jvbv ogumvnwng nga paatoku. **33** Bunugv siak a paksok rilo, ho gv atu v bunua minto, "nonuno um ogubv paksok dunvla?" **34** "Ahtu sum dinchidu," bunu mirwkto, **35** okv bunu siak a naalaila Jisu gvlo aagv jitoku. Vbvrikunamv bunu bunugv vji a siak aolo puchato okv Jisunyi siak aolo chadubv ridurto. **36** Ninyigv siak aolo vngrilo nyi vdwv lamtvlo bunugv vji vdwa pipv nyato. **37** Vdwlo Nw Jerusalem gv nvchilo aatokudw, Olib moodw bv lamtv ilwk jiku mooku hoka, ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv twngtv rungbv bunugv ninyigvlo kaanam mvnwngnga Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla okv ninyia hartvla minrap nyatoku: **38** "Pwknvyarnv ayalaka Dvbvnyi yvvdw Ahtu gv amin lokv aanvnga! Nyidomooku lo sarsopoyo reku okv Pwknvyarnv gvlo kairungbv!" **39** Vbvrikunamv nyipam lokv Parisis megonv Jisunyi minto. "Tamsarnv," bunu minto "Noogv lvbwlaksu vdwa choibvkv vla minto!" **40** Jisu mirwkto, "Ngo nonua mindunv bunu choi kubolo, vlwng vdwv bunu atuv gamtv rungbv rumrapre." **41** Nw pamtv lo aanwk lvlvto, okv vdwlo nw hum kaapa tokudw, nw ho gv lvgabv kapto, **42** minto, "Nonu silu sarsopoyo gv lvgalo ogugo aadu nvdw um chinv guloka! Vbvritola nonu vjak um kaapa kumare! **43** Nonua nonugv nyimak vdwv aagvrila goyumgochila vnglin chaalin momabv tumla vvpv dw alu v aariku. **44** Bunu nonua achuk goka dooku madubv mvyak mvchakre okv nonugv vlwngsvlu arwnglo doonv nyi vdwaka; vlwng pwgoka dookulo doomu mare, ogulvgavbolo nonu Pwknvyarnv gv vdwlo nonua ringdubv vla aanama kaachin manam lvkwnglo!" **45** Vbvrikunamv Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngtoku okv korvpachu pioknv vdwa charlin raptoku, **46** bunua minto, "So si Darwknv Kitaplo lvkdu, 'Ngoogv Naam a kumgingku naam bv vla mindunv.' Vbvritola nonu hum chonvmvvnv tosiku bv mvpv!" **47** Jisu alu gv dwkia Pwknvyarnvnaam arwnglo tamsarto. Nyibu butvnv vdwv, Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv, okv nyi vdwa rigvnv vdwv Jisunyi mvki dubv mvngtoku, **48** vbvritola bunu ninyia vbvridubv lamtv paanyu matoku, ogulvgavbolo nyi mvnwngngv ninyia tvvria bwngto, gamgoka nyemu nwngma vla mvngnyato.

20 Alu gulo Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo nyi vdwa tamsarla okv Gamlv nga japji rilo, nyibu butvnv vdwv okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv, nyiga vdwa lvkobv, aatoku **2** okv ninyia minto, "Ngonua mintamto, no ogubv svbv rimin dunv? Yvvla nam svbv rimin dubv jinv ngv?" **3** Jisu bunua mirwksito, "Ngam nonua gaamgo tvu chomu labv. Ngam mintam labv, **4** Jon gv baptisma jinamv Pwknvyarnv gvlo kvre vmalo nyi gvlo kvre?" **5** Bunu vdwv atu v larmi sirap nyato, "Ngonu ogu vla mindubv? Ngonu 'Pwknvyarnv gvlokv' vla minbolo, nw minrikuda, 'V bolo nonu ogugbv Jonnyi mvngjwng mapvnv?' **6** Vbvritola ngonu 'Nyianyi gvlokv' vla minbolo, so gv nyi nyipam vdwsi ngonua vlwng orgingre, ogulvgavbolo bunu Jonnyi nyijwk akobv pvbwng alvbv chinya dukunv." **7** Vkvlvgabv bunu mirwkto, "Ngonu chima v ogulokv aapvnvdw." **8** Okv Jisu bunua mintoku, "Ngo ka nonua minjimare ogubv ngo so vdw sum ridu nvdw." **9** Vbvrikunamv Jisu so minchisinam sum bunua minjito: "Ho hoka nyi ako dooto hv anggor rongo mvto, um rijo naanv nyi vdwlo tinto, vbvrikunamv adubv relinnam lvgabv vnglintoku. **10** Vdwlo anggor naakumdwv aatokudw, nw nyira go rwktin vdwlo gvlo anggor ninyigv baak paase naarwk simu dubv vla vngmu toku. Vbvritola rwktin vdwv nyira anga dvngtola ogu goka jimabv vngkur motoku. **11** Vkvlvgabv nw nyira gunvnyi vngmuto; vbvritola rwktin vdwv ninyi nyika dvngdvto, hinyinghiru dubv mvto, okv ogugoka jimabv vngkur motoku. **12** Vbvrikunamv nw nyira aom nvnv nga vngmuto; rwktin vdwv ninyia ungnv gvdubv, mvdvto, okv ninyia agumlo dvato. **13** Vbrikunamv anggor rongo atuv mintoku, 'Ngo ogugo riku nvpvdw? Ngo ngoogv paknam kuunyilo nga vngmu reku; bunu ninyia jvjvbv mvngdv jiriku!' **14** Vbvritola vdwlo rwktin vdwv ninyia kaapa tokudw,

bunugv aralo mimisinyato, ‘So si atu gv kuunyilo ngv. ‘Klai ninyia mvki laju, okv ninyigv yikungyira ngv ngonu gvbv rireku!’ **15** Vkvlvgabv bunu ninyia anggor rongo agum dvlinto okv mvki toku. “Vbvrikunamv, rongo atuv rwktin vdwa ogubv rireku?” Jisu tvkato. **16** “Nw aariku okv ho nyi vdwa mvki reku, okv anggor rongo nga kvvbi rwktin vdwlo laklwk reku.” Vdwlo nyi vdwv sum tvvtokudw bunu minto, “Vbvrirung mare!” **17** Jisu bunua kaagapto okv tvvkato, “Vbvrikunamv so darwknv kitap gv minam si ogu v? ‘Naam mvnv vdwgv toa kunam vlwng pwngv mvnwngnga dinchiyachok nvgobv rire.’ **18** Nyi mvnwngnga ho vlwng hoka hopv nvnga patungpayung mvre; okv ho vlwng angv nyi akonvgv aolo hoopv bolo, v ninyia amwkbv mvre.” **19** Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv okv nyibu butvnv vdwv, hoka Jisunyi naatung dubv rikwto, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv minchisinam minam angv bunua minyingdu vla bunu chintoku; vbvritola bunu nyi vdwa busu nyato. **20** Vkvlvgabv bunu alvnv dw kaakarto. Bunu nyi mego arwnglo gwngla jisito bunua alvnv nyi go vla kaakudubvrinv nyi vkv, okv bunu ho vdwa Jisu gvlo vngmuto tvu gvrila naatung dubv vla vkvlvga bunu ninyi Roman nyigam lo laklwk ladukubv. **21** So gv arwng gwngyanv vdwv Jisunyi minto, “Tamsarnv, ngonu chindu no ogugo mindudw okv tamsar dudw v jvjv ngv. Ngonu chindu no nyi gv mvngnam lokv kaamadu, vbvritola nyi gv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnam jvjv nga tamsaryado. **22** Ngonua mintam labv, Roman Dvbvyachoknyi ngonugv lampu jinam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rinying dunvri, vmalo rikin madunvri?” **23** Vbvritola Jisu bunugv gwngnam a kaapa toku okv bunua minto, **24** “Ngam lokdwng go kaatam labv. So si yvvgv nyukmu vla aminv doodunv?” “Dvbvyachok gv,” bunu mirwksito. **25** Vkvlvgabv Jisu minto, “Alvdo, vbvrikunamv, Dvbvyachok gvnga Dvbvyachoknyi jitoka, okv Pwknvyarnv gvnga Pwknvyarnvnyi jilaka.” **26** Vkvlvgabv nyi vdwgv kaagia hoka ogu goka bunu ninyia naatung nyula mato, vkvlvgabv bunu ninyigv mirwk nama lamrwpanya la choibv doonya toku. **27** Vbvrikunamv Sadusis mego, yvvbunudw nyi vdwv sitokula turkur kumadunv vnv vdwv, Jisu gvlo aato okv minto, **28** “Tamsarnv, Moses so Pvbv sum ngonugv lvgabv lvkpv jipvnv: ‘Nyi gonv nywng nga kuu dooma dwbv siyu bolo, ho siyu nvgv boruv hvngmi nga nywng mvrung tvka vkvlvgabv bunyiv kuu doogv rila sinv ho gv kuu bv mindu kubv.’ **29** Alu golo achiboru kanw go dooto; achi yachok v nyimv naatoku okv kuu dooma dwbv siyuto. **30** Vbvrikunamv boruya gonv nyimv nvnga nywngbv doogvto, **31** okv boru aom nvnv ngvka. Vbvdvdvbv achiboru kanw mvnwnglo rito—bunu siyuto kuu dootv madvbv. **32** Mvnwng gv kochinglo, nyimv nvngv sitoku. **33** Vjak, sinv ngv turkurdw alulo, nyimv nvngv yvvgv nywngbv rirekudw? Mvnwng kanw v ninyia nywng mvpv.” **34** Jisu bunua mirwkto, “Vjakgv nyiga mvvga ngv nywng nyilubv rimi sidu, **(aiōn g165)** **35** vbvritola nyiga okv mvvga ngv yvvdw sinam lokv turkur kuji bongv okv singnam gunv tolo doojinv v nywng nyilubv rimi sikumare. **(aiōn g165)** **36** Bunu nyidogindung vdw jvbv rire okv sinyu kumare, bunu Pwknvyarnv gv kuu vdwvku, ogulvgavbolo bunu sito koola turrap kunvngv. **37** Sinam lokv turkurkunama Moses ka chimbwk toku. Lvklin jinamlo yamdwng yamchumlo vmv gunam gv lvkwng nga nw Atu gvbv minto ‘Abraham gv Pwknvyarnv ngv, Isaak gv Pwknvyarnv ngv, okv Jakob gv Pwknvyarnv ngv.’ **38** Nw turnv vdwgv Pwknvyarnv ngv, sinv gvngvma, ninyigv lvgabv mvnwngngv turdunv.” **39** Pvbv tamsarnv megonv goklinto, “Alvbv mirwknam go, Tamsarnv!” **40** Bunu ninyia ho lvkwngbv tvu dukubv choopu kuma toku. **41** Jisu bunua tvvkato, “Kristo Dabid gv husi v vla oguaingbv minpvnv? **42** Dabid nw atuv mirimimpak kitaplo minsuto, ‘Ahtu ngoogv Ahtunyi minto: Ngoogv lakbiklo dootungto **43** vdwlo ngo noogv nyimak vdwa lvpa lvging nvnv aingbv mvla noogv lvchulo vvpvma dvdvlobv.’ **44** Dabid ninyia ‘Ahtu’ vla minto; oguaingbv, vbvrikunamv, Kristo Dabid gv husi bv rila rinv?” **45** Nyi vdwgv ninyia tvvla doorilo, Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minto, **46** “Pvbv tamsarnv vdwa nonu himasuto laka, bunu bunugv jvtvlaklwk a kotola daakar svnga mvngbiu dunv okv pyokpamdorpam lo vngkar gvrila mvngdv kodubv mvngbiu dunv; bunu jius kumkunaam vdwlo dooku a okv dvpam dvkulo alvyachoknv dooku a gakcho dunv; **47** Bunu hvngmi vdwlo riborilit mingla okv bunugv naam vdwa dvrit papi jila, okv kaakudubv vla asu dubv kumla! bunua achialvbv alvmanam gubv mvritre!”

21 Jisu kaitkarto okv nyitvnv nyi vdwv bunugv daan a Pwknvyarnvnaam gv morko vvgia nvnv arwnglo paalwk dubv kaapato. **2** Okv nw hvngmi go achialv heema nvgo aala ain lokdwng charnyi go lwkdubv kaapa dvto. **3** Nw minto, “Ngo nonua mindunv so gv heemanv hvngmi angv kvvbi mvnwngnga kaiyabv lwkgv nyibv. **4** Kvvbi vdwv bunugv nyitv laila lvvlin kunvnga amin bv lwkdunv; vbvritola nw, achialvbv heema dvlaka, dvtvsinv nvnvnga jitar pagvyibv.” **5** Lvbwlaksu megonv Pwknvyarnvnaam gv lvkwng nga minto, so gv alvnv vlwng v achialvbv kaapuv okv Pwknvyarnvnyi amin jinam vdwv. Jisu minto, **6** “Nonugv kaanam mvnwng si—alu go looriku vdwlo vlwng pwgoka dookulo dooku mare; mvnwng a

orlula ora reku." 7 Bunu tvvkato, "Tamsarnv," "Vdwlo so vdw si ritv dunv? Okv so vdwgv ridw v aatv riku vla kaatam nvnvbv ogugo ritv rinvla?" 8 Jisu minto, "Hima tvlaka; kupku yoka. Nyi achialvgo, ngo yamabv vla nga minre, v aare okv minre, 'Ngo kunv nw!' okv, 'Dw v aaduku!' Vbvritola bunua vngming gvyoka. 9 Vdwlo nonu nyimak okv mvyakminsu nama busu mabvka; vkv nvngv richola rirungjinv, vbvritola vkv nvngv rinya alu v nvchi duku vla minam kaama." 10 Nw minbwngto, "Mooku vdwv padar minsureku; Karv ngv Karv gonyi palwk reku. 11 Hoka achialvbv hilamanam moobi v hwkriku, dvmayarwng, okv yipvyvlam v mooku mvnwnglo rire; nyidomooku tolokv kaaka manam okv arwsinyi nvngv ire. 12 So mvnwng gv rima dwbv, nonua naatung reku okv mvdwkmvku reku; nonua Jius vdwgv kumkunaamlo mvmin dubv laklwk reku, okv patwklo lwkreku; nonua ngoogv lvgabv Dvbv vdwgv rigvnv vdwgv kaagialo daklin moreku. 13 So si alvnv dw v nonugv lvgabv Alvnv Yunying a mintam jidubv. 14 Nonugv mvngnamsaknam a mvngcho richo laka oguaingbv atu v mvnging sila minse rise vdw vla busukano madubv, 15 ogulvgavbolo ngo nonua vkvnv gaam okv mvnglak ha jire nonugv nyiru minsinam vdwv yvvka nonugv gaam minama tvvlakaala vmalo raarwksila maadubv. 16 Nonua laklwk jikunv nonugv Anvabu, nonugv abwngboru, nonugv amiasa, okv nonugv ajin vdwv; nonua megonyi mvkire. 17 Ngoogv lvgabv nonua nyi mvnwngngv kaanwng mare. 18 Vbvritola nonugv dwmw sogo nvka ngoomare. 19 Gwlwkbv dakto laka okv nonu atuv ringsu reku." 20 "Vdwlo nonu Jerusalem a sipai vdwv dakyum dubv kaaparidw, vbvrikunamv si baapu bv yakriku vla nonu chinre. 21 Vbvrikunamv yvvbunudw Judia lo doodunv moodw bv kicha rungre; yvvbunudw pamtv arwnglo doodunv vngro laka, okv yvvbunudw mooku agum lo doodunv v pamtv arwnglo aarung mabvka. 22 Ho vdwv 'Mvritririt alu hv,' Darwknv Kitaplo minam mvnwngnga jvjv bv rilin modubv. 23 Vdwgo mvngdwknam gubv rire ho alu hoka yvv nyimv ngv leit lo kuu gvnv okv anv ngv anga ajingnv doogvnv! achialvbv alvmanv go so kvdw so rilwkre, okv Pwknvyarnv gv mvrit v so nyi vdwlo aare. 24 Megonyi riokse lokv pakire, okv kvvbi vdwa mooku mvnwnglo tumla vvpvre; okv nyi kvvbi Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv vdwv nw bunugv dwhv vngma dvdvlo Jerusalem a chaatin la vvpvre." 25 "Nyidomooku doonyi tolo ogu kaakwmanam go rilinre, poolu loka, okv takar vdwloka. Sichingmooku mvnwnglo turdubv mvngmin kuma reku, Svmasa gv sudu a tvvla okv sekiok gv kioknam vdwa kaala busu nyareku. 26 Sichingmooku mvnwng so ogugo ritv tvdu nvbvre vla nyi vdwv mvngngak sangakla anyu kumabv doore, aotolo gv jwkrw ngvka ngooriku. 27 Vbvrikunamv Nyia Kuunyilo ngv, doomwk lo kaibv yunglit rungnam gubvrila aalwk reku. 28 Vdwlo so vdw si ridukubv vla rirap tvri kunyi, dakrap lakuka okv nonugv dumpo v baarap lakuka, ogulvgavbolo nonugv ringlinbaalin v nvchi duku." 29 Vbvrikunamv Jisu so minchisinam sum bunua minjito: "Koksitkokrik singnv hala okv kvvbi singnv mvnwng haka mvngkw toka. 30 Vdwlo bunugv anw hv harlin tvvnam a nonu kaapa rikunyi, dwrw hv nvchi duku vla nonu chindo. 31 Ho apiabv, vdwlo soogv vdw sum ridu kubv nonu kaapa kubolo, Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv aadw hv nvchi duku vla nonu chinreku." 32 Mvnggap tvvlaka vjakgv rinv nyi mvnwng si sitv maadvbv so gv vdw si rilin reku. 33 Sichingmooku okv nyidomooku hv ngelare vbvritola ngoogv gamchar vdwv vdwloka ngela mare. 34 "Himasuto laka! dvpam okv dvnamtvngnam yayabv rila nonugv so singnam a atu v mvngdwk mvngkubv rimu mabvka, ho gv alu hv nonua lamdubv loopu jila 35 amin mvnam jvbv. Ho hv Sichingmooku mvnwng gv nyi mvnwng gv aolo aalwkre. 36 Chvrv nvgobv rito laka okv loki ha kumlaka so mvnwng gv riri kunyi nonua ogu riakuma dubv okv nyia kuunyilo gv kaagialo dakdu kubv." 37 Jisu ho alu mvnwng a Pwknvyarnvnaam lo tamsarla dootoku, okv vdwlo ariumv aato kudw, nw Olib Moodw lo ayu a doolwk toku. 38 Arukamchi dwkibv nyi vdwv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo nw gvlo tvvria dubv vla vngnya toku.

22 Vpap lwkmabv vtwng dvbamnam alu v nvchi toku, ho hum Vngbo dvmdvin vla minto. 2 Nyibu butvnv vdwv okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv nyi vdwa busu nyato, vkvlvgabv bunu Jisunyi tosila mvkidubv vla lamtv makar nyato. 3 Vbvrikunamv lvbwlaksu nyidum vring gola anyi lokv Judas, Iskeriot vla minam gvlo Uyu ngv aatoku. 4 Vbvrikunamv Judas Nyibu butvnv vdwgv okv Pwknvyarnvnaam ha kaayanv vdwgv nyigam gv dookulo nw Jisunyi oguaingbv bunu gvlo kublwk nyuku sengvdw ho lvga nga mintebv vngtoku. 5 Bunu mvngpula ninyia morko jidukubv mintoku. 6 Judas hum tolwk toku okv nw Jisunyi nyi chimpa madubv bunu gvlo laklwk dukubv vla alvnv dw marap toku. 7 Hoka vpap lwkmabv vtwng nga dvdw okv svlarkuu a vngbodvmin gv lvgabv palwkdw pumja alu v loolwk toku. 8 Jisu Pitar okv Jonnyi svbv mingvrila vngmuto: "Vngnyika okv ngonugv lvgabv vngbo dvmin dvnam a dvdubv mvpvripv tvka." 9 Bunu ninyia tvvkato, "No ngonua ogolo mvpvripv tvka vla mvngdunv?" 10 Nw mirwkto, "Nonu gv pamtv vlo arwnglo aarilo, nyiga ako isi opum bvngnv go nonua vngrwksire. Ninyia vngming gvla ninyigv naam arwngbv aakulo aaming

gvlaka, **11** okv naam atua minlaka: ‘Tamsarnv nam mindu, ngo okv ngoogv lvbwlaksu vdwgv vngbo dvmin dvnam dvjiku karchung ngv ogolo?’ **12** Nw nonua aolo kaapu dubv mvnam karchung go kaatamre, hoka nonu ogumvnwng nga mvpvripv dukubv kaapare.” **13** Bunu vngtoku okv Jisu gv bunua minam aingbv ogumvnwngnga kaapa toku, okv bunu vngbo dvmin dvnam a mvpvripv toku. **14** Vdwlo dw v aato kudw, Jisu Apostol vdwa lvkobv dvkulo dootoku. **15** Nw bunua minto, “Ngoogv hinching chingma dwbv ngo nonua lvkobv so vngbo dvmin dvnam sum dvnwng dunv! **16** Ho lvga ngo nonua mindunv, Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo so gv lvga nga alvbv rilin jima dvdvlo ngo vdwloka sum dvmare.” **17** Vbvrikunamv Jisu koobu a naarapto, Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla minto, okv minto, “Sum naato okv nonugv apumlo nonu atu v ormisito. **18** Ngo nonua mindunv vjak lokv rila vdwlo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv aama dvdvlo ngo vdwloka sum tvngnam sum tvngmare.” **19** Vbvrikunamv nw vtwng ariap ha naato, okv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla minto, hum pintungpiungto, okv hum bunua jitola, minto, “Si ngoogv ayak adwn v, sum nonugv lvgabv jipvnv. Ngam mvngpa gvnvbv sum rito laka.” **20** Ho apiabv, nw bunua dvnam dvro kochingbv koobu ha jitola, minto “So koobu si nonugv lvgabv ngoogv oyi sarlin kunamv si Pwknvyarnv gv anw bv milv jikunama mvu pvvku namv.” **21** “Vbvritola, kaatoka! ngam koanv angv vjak ngoogv dookulo tvbul si lvkobv doodu! **22** Nyia Kuunyilo ngv Pwknvyarnv gv minam aingbv sire, vbvritola vdwgo mvngdwk rekudw nga koanv angv!” **23** Vbvrikunamv bunugv apum lo tvvka minsu toku bunugv lokv yvvdw vbv ritv tvdunv vla. **24** Lvbwlaksu vdwv bunugv arwnglo larmi sinyato bunugv lokv yvv yadw kaiyachok nvgobv riji kunv vla. **25** Jisu bunua minto, “Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv vdwgv Dvbv ngv bunugv nyi vdwa kaiyadunv, okv dvbv vdwv ‘Nyi vdwgv ajin’ vla amina gakdu. **26** Vbvritola so gv rinam si nonu gvlo doomare; vmabvya, nonu gvlo kaiyachok jinv ngv mvnwngnga miangyachok nvgobv rire okv rigvnv gubv rijinv pakbu aingbv rirungre. **27** Yvvla kainv, dvdubv vla dootungnv angv re vmalo ninyia jirianv angv re? Dootungnv angv, v rung. Vbvritola nonu gvlo ngo jirianv angv aingbv ridu.” **28** Ngo gv hirukaya kolo nonu nga lvkobv doomwng gvto; **29** okv ngoogv Abu nga rigv dubv jinam aingbv ngo nonua jidunv. **30** Nonu ngoogv Karv lo dvgianvnv lo doopv tvla dvriku okv tvngriku, okv Dvbv dogianvnv lo doopv tvla Israel gv nyi haalung vring gola anyia rigv reku. **31** “Saimon, Saimon! Tvriato! Uyu hv nonu mvnwngnga rika dubv vla rinv nvnga naagv nyibv, alvmanv lokv alv nvnga naapin sidubv vla, rongo rinv nyi ako gv aam-tami a amsok-misok lokv naapin sunam aingbv. **32** Vbvritola ngo nonugv lvgabv kumpvnv, Saimon, no gv mvngjwng ngv ngooma dubv. Okv vdwlo no nga dakrwk rikudw no noogv boru vdwa abwk mola kuka.” **33** Pitar mirwksito, “Ahtu, ngo nam lvkobv patwk tumjeka sida jeka reming gvdubv mvngpvla doodunv!” **34** “Pitar nam ngo mindunv,” Jisu minto, “Siyunyi rokpu v kokma dwbv no ngam chimapvnv vla lvomgo minre.” **35** Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa tvvkato, “Ngoogv nonua morko gvnvnv, gvgianvnv vmalo lvsup jimabv vnglin mori hoka ogu chiimanvgo doopire?” “Oguka ma” bunu mirwkto. **36** “Vbvritola vjak,” Jisu minto, “Yvvdw morko gvnvnv vmalo gvgianvnv doodunv ung naarung toku laka; okv yvvdw riokse dooma dunv hv ninyigv vji laklwk a pioktola ako rvvla kuka. **37** Ngo nonua mindunv Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, ‘Nw rimur nvgv gungnying nga gvvria jito,’ vnam ngoogv lvga ngv jvjvbv aarung reku, ogulvgavbolo ngoogv lvga nga lvknam v jvjv bv rilin reku.” **38** Lvbwlaksu vdwv minto, “Kaatoka! Ahtu, So si riokse sonyi go doopv!” “Hv chipvku!” nw mirwk toku. **39** Jisu pamtv nga vngyula vngtoku, ninyigv kvvlo gv vngchingbv, Olib Moodw lo; okv lvbwlaksu vdwv ninyia lvkobv vngto. **40** Vdwlo nw dooku hoka vngchi tokudw, nw bunua minto, “No pokayarka kolo ngoolwk madubv kumto laka.” **41** Vbvrikunamv nw bunua mego adubv vngyu dvla vlwng ngv kongchi dubv rikulo vngla nw lvbwng v kumpvto okv kumtoku. **42** “Abu” nw minto, “No mvngdu boloka, hinching gv koobu sam ngo gvlokv naapak jilabv. Ngoogv mvngnam bvma vbvritola noogv mvngnambv rilaka.” **43** Nyidomooku tolokv nyidogindung go ninyi gvlo aalwkto okv ninyia ridurto. **44** Achialvbv mvngdwk laila nw kadwk yayabv kumto; ninyigv haar hv oyi jvbv kvdw lo sarluto. **45** Kumku lokv taprap lakula, nw lvbwlaksu vdwgv dookulo aakur toku okv bunua yupngakla doodubv kaapa toku, mvngdwk hv bunua dwkyup gvdubv. **46** Nw bunua minto, “Ogubv nonu yupmin dunv? Gudungla kumla dootoka nonu gwngka kolo ngoolwk madubv.” **47** Jisu gv raadung rilo nyipam go aalwkto, Judas, lvbwlaksu vring gola anyi lokv akonv aagvto. Nw Jisu gvlo chaato okv ninyia moopupto. **48** Vbvritola Jisu minto, “Judas, moopup akolo no Nyia Kuunyilo nga koa duku nvri?” **49** Vdwlo Jisunyi hoka lvkobv rinv vdwv ho gv ritv nama kaapa gvrila Jisunyi tvkato, “Ahtu ngonu ngonugv riokse lokv rirap svgo bri?” **50** Okv bunugv lokv akonv nyibu Butvyachok nvgv nyira nga nyarung rungbik ha palu toku. **51** Vbvritola Jisu minto, “So gotoku!” Nw nyi angv gv nyarung nga mvsit to okv ninyia mvpu toku. **52** Vbvrikunamv Jisu

nyibu butvnv vdwa okv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo dakria nvgv nyigam vdwa okv nyiga vdw yvv ninyia naabv aanv vdwa minto, “Nonuno ngam Pvbv agumlo rinv nyi aing gubv, riokse okv daadwng bvngla aapvi? **53** Ngo Pwknvyarnvnaam lo loki a nonua lvkobv rebwngto, okv nonuno nga naatung dubv rikw mato. Vbvritola kanv gv gwlwk v rigvdogvri so, si nonugv ridw vku.” **54** Bunu Jisunyi naatung toku okv ninyia Nyibu Butvyachok nvgv naam lo vnggv toku; okv Pitar mego adubv vngming gvto. **55** Kvba baaku naam gv adar lo vmv nga parto, okv Pitar hum dooyumnv vdwa doomwng gvto. **56** Vdwlo paknv akonv ninyia vmvlo doodubv kaapa tokudw, nw kaagap lalato ninyia okv minto, “So nyi angv si ka Jisu gv rikulo reming gvnv!” **57** Vbvritola Pitar hum miasuto, “Nyimv angv, ngo ninyia chimaka nvgo!” **58** Achukgo ayungjvma nga nyi akonv Pitarnyi kaachinto okv minto, “No ka bunugv lokv akonv!” Vbvritola Pitar mirwkto, “Nyi angv, ngo ma!” **59** Okv ayungjvma gv kochinglo nyi akonv ninyia minggap lala la minto, “Nw Jisunyi riming gvnv ngv vnam so mvngbwk masego kaama ogulvgavbolo nw ka Galili gv nyi go!” **60** Vbvritola Pitar mirwkto, “Nyi angv, no ogu gonyi mindudw ngo chima!” Vjakgobv, ninyigv vbv mindung rilo, rokpu v koktoku. **61** Ahtu kaitkarto okv Pitarnyi kaagapto, okv Pitar mvngpa toku Ahtu gv ninyia minam a, “Siyu gv ayulo rokpu v kokma dwbv no nga chima vla lvom go minre.” **62** Pitar agumbv vngtoku okv achialvbv mvngdwkla kaptoku. **63** Jisunyi kaayanv nyi vdwv ninyia minjikminbikto okv ninyia dvngto. **64** Bunu ninyia nyik a putumto okv ninyi tvkato, “Yvvla nam dvngnv ngv? Mvngjwk kaato!” **65** Okv bunu ninyia nyarjikau gaam vkv awgo minto. **66** Vdwlo bunu aato kudw, nyiga vdwv, nyibu butvnv vdwv, okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv lvkobv kaarwksuto, okv Jisunyi kvba vdwgv kaagialo daklin motoku. **67** Bunu minto, “Ngonua mintamto, no Kristo rungre?” Nw mirwkto, “Ngo nonua mintam jvka, nonu ngam mvngjwng mare; **68** Okv ngo nonua tvu sego tvka jvka nonu mirwk simare. **69** Vbvritola vjak lokv Nyia Kuunyilo ngv kaiyachoknv Pwknvyarnv gv lakbiklo dooreku.” **70** Bunu mvnwngngv mintoku, “Vbvrikunamv, no Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvre?” Nw bunua mirwkto, “Nonu gv minam hv ngo.” **71** Okv bunu minto, “Ngonu kvvbi gungnying yago mvngkuma! Nw ogugo minpvdw ngonu tvvgap tokubv!”

23 Nyi mvnwngngv gudungto okv Jisunyi Pilot gv dookulo aagv toku. **2** Hoka bunu ninyi gungnying lwkrapto “Ngo so nyi sum ngonugv nyi vdwa rimur gvdubv Dvbvyachoknyi lampu jima bvkv vla okv nw atu v Kristo, okv Dvbv gubv minsu dubv naatung pvnv.” **3** Pilot ninyia tvkato, “No Jius vdwgv Dvbv ngvre?” “No mingvnyibv,” Jisu mirwkto. **4** Vbvrikunamv Pilot Nyibu butv vdwa okv nyipam vdwa minto, “Ngo so nyi sum rimur rinam go mapama.” **5** Vbvritola bunu tvvmabv abuyayabv minto, “Judia lo nw gv tamsar kolo nyi vdwa yalung durap moto. Nw Galili lo rirapto okv alo gvngv si rilwk dukunv.” **6** Vdwlo Pilot hum tvvpa tokudw, nw tvkato, “So nyi si Galili lokv nyi ngvre?” **7** Vdwlo Pilot Jisu nyi Herod gv rigvnam mooku lokv vla chinto kudw nw Jisunyi Herod gvlo vngmuto, ho gv dw lo Herod Jerusalem lo dootato. **8** Vdwlo Herod Jisunyi kaato kudw nw achialvbv himputo, ogulvgavbolo nw Jisu gv lvga nga tvvpato okv kvvlo gv lokv ninyia achialvbv kaanwngla dooto. Nw Jisu nyi lamrwpadubv mvnam rinam go kaanvpv vla dvminla dooto. **9** Vkvlvgabv Herod Jisunyi achialvbv tvula tvkato, vbvritola Jisu mirwk sima toku. **10** Nyibu butvnv vdwv okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv aanwk yayala Jisunyi achialvbv gungnying lwkto. **11** Herod okv ninyigv sipai vdwv Jisunyi nyarjikaola mvritto; vbv mvgvrila bunu ninyi alvnv vji go pilwkto okv Pilot gvlo vngkur motoku. **12** So gv alu lokv Herod la Pilot bunyi ajin minsu toku; kvvlo bunyi anyi hv nyiru minsito. **13** Pilot Nyibu butvnv vdwa, nyiga vdw, okv nyi vdwa gokkumto, **14** okv bunua minto, “Nonu so nyi sum ngoogvlo aagvpv, okv nw nyi vdwa rimur gvdu vla. Vjak, okv ngo nonugv kaaku so ninyia jwngkadaka toku, okv ngo ninyia nonugv minam gungnying akoka mapa yama. **15** Herod ka ninyia rimur go mapa mato vkvlvga nw ninyia ngonu gvlo jikur duku. Ninyi mvkidubv rimur ako ka mapama. **16** Vkvlvgabv ngo ninyi senyak pala mvrit mogvrila okv ninyi vngmu reku.” **17** Vngbo dvmin pumja alu lori gv dwkia Pilot bunugv lvgabv patwklo tumla vnam nyi ako limu dukunv. **18** Nyipam lokv nyi mvnwngngv achialvbv gokla minto, “Ninyia mvkito! ngonugv lvgabv Barabasnyi limu toku!” **19** Barabasnyi patwk tumla vvpvto Pamtv arwnglo yalung dula gwngrw gwkunam lvgabv. **20** Pilot Jisunyi limu dukubv mvngto, vkvlvgabv nw nyipam vdwa lvko alvbv mindvto. **21** Vbvritola bunu gokkorla minto, “Ninyia Daapolo takkito! Ninyia Daapolo takkito!” **22** Pilot bunua lvom nvbv minto, “Vbvritola nw ogu rimur go ripvla? Ngo ninyia mvki dubv ogu ka rimur go mapa yama! Ngo ninyia svnyak pala mvmu gvrila okv ninyia topu reku.” **23** Vbvritola bunu Jisunyi Daapo lo takki rungto ka vla bunugv gaam v gamtvyayabv gokbwngto, okv goknyung nga bunu gokjik toku. **24** Vkvlvgabv Pilot bunugv mingkubv Jisunyi lvklin jitoku. **25** Nw bunugv koonam nyi yvvdw yalung dukulo gwngrw gwto la patwk tumnam angaka topu jitoku, okv nw Jisunyi bunu gvlo laklwk jitoku

bunugv mvngwngbv rimu dukubv vla. **26** Sipai vdwv Jisunyi vnggv toku, okv bunugv vngdungrilo, bunu Sairene lokv nyi ako aminv Saimon vnamgo mooku lokv pamtv bv aatv nvgo vngrwk sito. Bunu ninyia naatungto, Daapo nga nw gvlo joopvto, okv nw bakla Jisu kochinglo vngming gvdubv mvtoku. **27** Okv nyi vdwv achialvbv twngtv bv ninyia vngming gvtoku; bunu lokv nyi kvgunv anvnyimv vdwv nw gv lvgabv kapnv okv dwknv vdwv. **28** Jisu bunua dakrwkto okv minto, "Jerusalem gv anvnyimv vdwa! Ngo gv lvgabv kapyo ka, vbvritola nonu atugv lvgabv okv nonugv kuu vdwgv lvga bvyaka. **29** Vkvnv alu v aariku vdwlo nyi vdwv minreku, 'Vdwgo gamdak dukunv yvv anvnyimv vdwloka kuu dooka manv, yvvka anga bvngka manv, yvv bunua soocha manv!' **30** V alu vna vdwlo nyi vdwv moodw ditv am minre, 'Ngonua gijap labv!' okv dichingnv vdwa, 'Ngonua girum labv!' **31** Vdwlo singnv ngv yajila leelak rilo vbv ritv kunv, vdwlo singku bolo ogubv rirekudw?" **32** Rimurnv nyi anyi goka Jisu nyi lvkobv mvkidubv vla vnglin gvdvto. **33** Vdwlo bunu "Dumku" vnam mooku gulo aalwk tokudw hoka bunu Jisunyi Daapo lo takki toku, okv rimurnv anyi aka, akonyi ninyigv lakbik tangvlo okv akonyi ninyigv lakchi tangvlo. **34** Jisu minto, "Abu! bunugv rimur a mvngnga laka, bunu chima bunu ogugo ridudw." Bunu ninyigv vji a amin chinkala baakminsuto **35** Nyi vdwv kaadung nyato vdwlo Jius nyi ringnv vdwgv ninyi nyarjikao mvri-hoka: "Nw kvvbi ha ringdu; nw atubongv ringsu momuto nw Pwknvyarnv gv gaknam Kristo ngvbolo!" **36** Sipai vdwvka ninyi nyarjikao dvto: bunu nw gvlo chaato okv ninyi opo vkv jito, **37** okv minto, "No Jius gv Dvbv ngvbolo no atuv ringsu laka!" **38** Ninyigv aolo svbv lvkla vvpvto: "So si Jiu vdwgv Dvbv ngv." **39** Hoka daapolo takdala takpvnam nyi rimurnv akonv ninyia nyarjito: "No Kristo malare? No atuv ringsu tvka okv ngonua ka!" **40** Kvvbi akonv ninyi yamla minto "No Pwknvyarnvnyi busu malare? Nw gv rinam apiabv no ka paadu. **41** Ngonugv si rijik kv ogu lvga vbolo ngonu ogugo ripvdw um ngonu paadu; vbvritola nw ogu rimur goka rima." **42** Okv nw Jisu nyi minto, "Ngam mvngpa labvka, Jisu, vdwlo no Dvbv gubvrila aari kunyi!" **43** Jisu hum minto, "Ngoona milv jidunv selu gv lokv no nga lvkobv nyidomooku tolo doore." **44** Doonyi chaato bv ritoku ho doonyi v nyiku mato okv mooku mvnwngngv gumta aom go kanvla dootoku; **45** okv Pwknvyarnv naam gv vji rvdala vvpv namv taknyi gubv takpin suto. **46** Jisu gamtv rungbv gokla kapto, "Abu! Noogv laak lo ngoogv yalu a laklwk dukunv!" Nw vla minto okv sitoku. **47** Sipai nyigam angv ogugo ripvdw um kaatoku okv nw Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvla minto, "Jvjvbv nw alvnv nyi go!" **48** Vdwlo nyi vdwv hoka dookumnv vdwv ogugo ripv kudw kaanam dvdv nga kaatokula, bunu mvnwngngv naam bv vngtoku, mvngdwk laila bunugv hakwng a kisu nyato. **49** Yvvbunudw Jisu nyi nyidum tungnyibv chinto kudw, anvnyimv Galili lokv ninyi vngming gvnv vdwv, adulo daktola kaaria nyatoku. **50** Hoka Josep vnam nyi ako dooto nw Judia gv banggu, Arimatia lokv. Nw alvnv nyi go, mvngdwnam nyi go, nw Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv aanama kaayala doonvgo. Nw kvba baanv gv nyi ako bv rijvka, nw bunugv minbwk nama okv rinam a tolwk mingv mato. **52** Nw Pilot gv dookulo aato okv Jisu gv svma nga kooto. **53** Vbvrikunamv nw svma nga naalu toku, hum alvrungnv vji jebor v kvlap toku, okv um vlwnglo runglwknam nyibung svma lwkkw manam guloka joolwkla vvpv toku. **54** Ho alu v Gumpualu alu bv ritoku, okv Jius doonualu hv loorap tvvtoku. **55** Galili lokv anvnyimv Jisu nyi vngming gvnv vdwv Josepnyi lvkobv vngtoku okv nyibung nga okv Jisugv svma ayak a oguaingbv hoka lwkpvdw hum kaatoku. **56** Vbvrikunamv bunu naam bv vngkur toku okv nampunv vkv mvpvripv toku svma ayak gv lvgabv. Pvbv gv minkubv, Jius doonu alu lo bunu doonu nyatoku.

24 Vjwngalu gv arukamchi bv anvnyimv vdwv nyibung lo vngto, bunugv mvnam nampunv vkv bvngla ila. **2** Nyibung agv aaku vlwng nga ngora rodubv bunu kaapa toku, **3** vkvlvgabv bunu arwnglo aatoku vbvritola bunu Ahtu Jisu gv svma nga kaapa kumato. **4** Bunu hum abwk kumabv hoka daktoku, lamdubv nyi anyigo achialvbv ungnv vji gvnv vkv bunu gvlo daklwkto. **5** Anvnyimv vdwv, achialvbv busu laila bunu kwdilo guplwk toku, nyi anyiv anvnyimv vdwa svbv minto, "Turkunv nyi anga sinv vdwlo nonu ogubv kaakar dunv? **6** Nw si dooma; nw turrap roku. Galili lo nw gv riri hoka nonua ogugo nw minpvdw hum mvngpa toka: **7** 'Nyia Kuunyilo nga rimurnv nyi vdwgv laak lo laklwk reku, hum daapo lo takki reku, okv alu loum kochingbv turkur reku.'" **8** Vbvrikunamv anvnyimv vdwv nw gv minam a mvngpa toku, **9** nyibung lokv vngkur toku, okv ogumvnwngnga lvbwlaksu vring gola akin vdwa minpa toku okv kvvbi mvnwng haka. **10** Anvnyimv vdwv Meri Magdalene, Joana, okv Jems gv anv Meri; bunu okv bunua vngming gvnv kvvbi anvnyimv vdwvka ogu mvnwng sam apostol vdwa minpa toku. **11** Vbvritola apostol vdwv anvnyimv vdwgv minam si minamminsubv mindu nvgo vla mvngtoku, okv bunu anvnyimv vdwa mvngjwng mato. **12** Vbvritola Pitar dokrap toku okv nyibung bv joktoku; nw gublwk toku okv vji kvlap kvchap nvnv jebor a kaapa nyumtoku okv

ogu ka kaama toku. Vbvrikunamv ogugo ripv kudw hum lamrw palaku nw naam bv vngkur toku. **13** Ho gv alu akin hoka Jisunyi riming gvnv anyigo nampum aminv Emmaus vnamlo vngdubv vla vngdungto, hv Jerusalem lokv adu v kilomitar vring gola akin gubv rito, **14** Okv bunu ogugo ripv kudw ho mvnwng gv lvga nga raamisito. **15** Vbv bunu raami sula okv mimi surilo Jisu nyi atu v bunugv nvchilo aanwkto okv bunua lvkobv vngming gvto; **16** bunu ninyia kaato, vbvritola ninyia kaabwk mato. **17** Jisu bunua minto, "Ogugola, nonugv vngying dula raami svgv dvnammv?" Bunu mvngdwk dula, dakbwngto. **18** Bunugv lokv akonvgv aminv Kleopas vnam hv ninyia tvvkato, "No Jerusalem so kaalwkbv aanv vmwngre sogv lonyi loum sokv ogu rinama chima dunv?" **19** Nw tvvkato, "Ogu gula?" Bunu mirwkto, "Najaret lokv Jisunyi rinam mamnv," "So nyi angv si nyijwk go nw Pwknvyarnv nyila okv nyi mvnwngnga mvngpu dubv rila, ninyigv rinam minam mvnwngngv jwkrw doonv gubv okv kairungnv nyijwk gubvrila kaatam toku. **20** Ngonugv nyibu butvnv vdwv okv rigvdogvnv vdwv ninyia mvki tuku vla laklwk la lvklin jitoku, okv ninyi daapolo takki toku. **21** Okv ngonu ninyia Israel am ringlin laji kunv vla mvngtin nyato! hum mvnwng am mimabv, vbvrikunamv silu si alu loum dukunv. **22** Anvnyimv megonv ngonua lamrwpamupv; bunu doonyi nyika dubv nyibunglo vngto, **23** Vbvritola ninyigv svma nga kaapama. Bunu vngkorla mintoku bunu nyikrw bv nyidogingdung vdwa kaapvnv ho vdwv nw turkur pvkunv vla bunua mintam toku. **24** Ngonugv lokv megonv nyibunglo vngla kaanam v anvnyimv vdwgv minam rungbv kaapatoku, vbvritola bunu ninyia kaapa mato." **25** Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunua mintoku, "Vdwgo nonu pvcha dukunv, nyijwk vdwgv minam a nonu mvngjwng dubv tapv dunv! **26** Hv Kristo ninyigv yunglit lo aanam lvgabv hinching chingma svngvri?" **27** Okv Jisu ninyigv lvgabv Darwknv Kitap mvnwnglo Moses gv kitap lokv minrapla nyijwk vdwgv lvknam lobv minpv nama bunua minbwk jitoku. **28** Bunugv nampum vnglwkjiku gv nvchilo bunu vngrilo Jisu vbv ritoku nw adubv vngtv dvnv aingbv; **29** Vbvritola bunu ninyia mintung gvrila, minto, "Ngonua lvkobv doomwng gvlaka; alu v tungtv yanv vngro pvku okv si kanv putv duku." Vkvlvgabv nw doomwng gvdubv vla bunua vngming gvtoku. **30** Nw bunua lvkobv dvmwng gvdubv vla dootung toku, vtwng nga naatoku, okv bokta doolwk dubv minto; vbvrikunamv nw vtwng nga pintung toku okv bunua jitoku. **31** Vbvrikunamv bunugv nyik v nyiktar toku okv bunu ninyia kaachin toku, vbvritola nw bunugv kaaku lokv nyetoku. **32** Bunu mimisuto, "Lamtvlo nw gv ngonua gaam raarilo okv Darwknv kitap a minbwk jirilo ngonua vmv gunam jvbv rimapvi?" **33** Bunu vjakgobv gudungto okv Jerusalem lo vngkur toku, hoka bunu lvbwlaksu vring gola akin a paami sutoku kvvbi vdwa lvkobv doobam sidubv **34** okv minto, "Ahtu jvjv bv turrap rungpvku! Nw Saimon nyika kaarwk supv!" **35** Nyi anyiv lamtvlo ogugo ripv kudw hum bunua minpa jitoku, okv Ahtu gv vtwng nga pintung rilo bunu oguaing bv kaachin pvkudw humka. **36** Vdwlo anyi gv sum mintam rilo, lamdubv Jisu atubongv bunugv dookulo daklwk toku okv bunua minto, "Nonu gvlo mvngpu v lvkobv doolaka." **37** Bunu achialvbv lamrwpatoku bunu vram go kaadunv vla mvngto. **38** Vbvritola nw bunua minto, "Nonu ogubv lamdunv? Ogubv so gv mvngjwng manamv nonugv haapoklo aapvnv? **39** Ngoogv lvpa okv ngoogv laak am kaatoka okv kaakato si ngo kuna. Ngam mvsit toka, okv nonu chinreku, nonugv ngam kaanam aingbv vram v adwnayak okv loobung gvma doonv." **40** Nw vbv mintam toku okv nw gv lvpa okv nwgv laak am bunua kaatam toku. **41** Bunu vjaklodvbv mvngjwng nyuma toku, bunu achialvbv mvngpubv okv lamrwpanam bv ritoku; vkvlvgabv nw bunua tvkato, "Nonu so dvse go dooma lare?" **42** Bunu ninyia ngui nunv go jito, **43** hum nw naagvrila okv bunugv kaakulo dvtoku. **44** Vbvrikunamv nw bunua mintoku, "So gv sum ngoogv nonua lvkobv riri hoka minam v: ngoogv lvga mvnwngnga Moses gv Pvbv lo lvkpv, nyijwk vdwgv lvknam loka okv mirimimpak minam loka v jvjvbv aarung jinv." **45** Vbvrikunamv nw bunugv haapok a Darwknv Kitap a chimu dukubv mvkok toku, **46** okv bunua minto, "So svbv lvkpvnv: Kristo hingching chirungre okv alu loum kochinglo sinam lokv turrap reku, **47** okv ninyigv amin lokv mvngdin okv rimur a mvngnga kunamgv doin a Jerusalem lokv rirap laila, mooku mvnwnglo japgo reku. **48** Nonu kuna so vdw sum mingo yajikunv. **49** Okv ngo Atu v ngo Abu gv milv nama nonu gvlo jilu jire. Vbvritola nonu pamtv lo kaayala doorung laka aotolokv jwkrw v nonu gvlo aalwkma dvdvlobv." **50** Vbvrikunamv nw bunua pamtv agum lo lingv toku Betani jebv adu lo, hoka nw ninyigv laak v idungto okv bunua boktalwkji toku. **51** Nw bunua aya jidung dvla, nw bunua vngyu toku okv nyidomooku bv naacha toku. **52** Bunu ninyia kumtoku okv Jerusalem bv vngkur toku, kairungbv mvngpu puingla, **53** okv bunugv rinam doonam mvnwngnga Pwknvyarnvnaam lo Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla relwkdoolwk toku.

Jon

1 Nyiamooku a pwklin madvbv, Gamchargo doocho toku; Gamchar v Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv dooto, okv Gamchar hv Pwknvyarnvnyi akinnv. **2** Gamchar v doorap lokv Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv dooto. **3** Ninyigv lokv Pwknvyarnv ogumvnwngnga pwklin to; pwknamyarnam mvnwng lokv ako daka ninyia dooma mogvrila mvnam go kaama. **4** Gamchar v turnam gv linkubv rito, okv so turnam si nyi mvnwngnga loung naalwk jitoku. **5** Loung ngv kanv lo ungto, okv kanv ngv hum vdwloka mvngit nyuma toku. **6** Pwknvyarnv ninyigv gindungpingko nga vngmuto, ho nyi gv aminv Jon, **7** hv nyi vdwa loung gv lvkwngbv minji tvbv aatoku, vkvlvgavbolo mvnwngngv doin a tvvgvrikula mvngjwng rungdukubv. **8** Hv atubongv loung mato; hv loung gv lvkwngbv minpa tvvbv aatoku. **9** So si jvjvbv alvyachoknv loung ngv—Loung ngv nyiamooku lo aatoku okv nyi mvnwnglo ungtoku. **10** Gamchar v nyiamooku lo dootoku, okv ninyigv lokv Pwknvyarnv ogumvnwngnga mvlin bvka, vbvrijvka nyia nyi vdwv ninyia kaachin matoku. **11** Hv atugv mooku lo aatoku, vbvritola ninyigv nyi vdwv ninyia naarwk sumato. **12** Megonv, ninyia naarwk sutoku, okv ninyia mvngjwng toku; vkvlvgabv hv bunua Pwknvyarnv gv kuu bv ridubv tolwk toku. **13** Hv manv, bunu tanyi anvabu gv kuu bvngchwng lokv Pwknvyarnv gv kuu bv rima; Pwknvyarnv atubongv bunugv abu bv rito. **14** Gamchar v nyi gobv rilin toku okv jvjv okv aya ngv yarbing nvgobv rila, ngonugv dookurikulo doomingriming gvto. Ngonu ninyigv yunglit nama kaatoku, ninyigv Abu gv Kuunyilo hotum gubvrila yunglit nvgobv paanam a. **15** Jon ninyigv lvkwngbv japjito. Hv kapla minto, “So si ngoogv minam v ngo vbv minto, ‘Hv ngoogv kochinglo aadu, vbvritola hv nga kaiyanv, ogulvgavbolo hv nga bvngma dwbv doolin chonv.’” **16** Hv aya gv yarbing kolokv hv ngonu mvnwngnga achialvbv ayato, ako jidv gv aolo ako jitamla bokta jidv toku. **17** Moses gv lokv Pwknvyarnv Pvbv nga jito, vbvritola jvjv okv aya ngv Jisu Kristo gvlokv aatoku. **18** Yvvka Pwknvyarnvnyi kaakw nvgo kaama. Kuunyilo mvngchik, Abu gvlo doonv, Pwknvyarnvnyi akin kunv, hv bunua Pwknvyarnvnyi chimu toku. **19** Jerusalem gv Jius rigvdakgvnv vdwv nyibu vkvla okv Lebait mego vngmuto, Jonnyi “No yvvla?” vla tvvka modubv. **20** Jon mirwk siji makv vmato, vbvritola pvbwng vrwngbv minpok jitoku, svbv minto: “Ngo Kristo ma.” **21** Bunu tvkato, “Vbvrikunamv no yvvla? No Elija re?” “Ma, ngo ma,” Jon mirwkto. Bunu tvvkato, “No Nyijwk vri?” Hv mirwkto, “Ma”. **22** “Vbvrikunamv ngonua minjilabv no yvvla,” bunu minto. “Ngonu ngonua kanamnv vdwa vngkur dukula mirwk jireku.” “No atubongv ogu vla minsu dunv?” **23** Jon Aijaya gv minam a mintaknvla mirwk sitoku: “Chukrimooku lo nyi ako gokdungdo ho vlv angv ngo: Ahtu gv lvgabv vngdubv lamtv nga sorchi dubv mvtoka!” **24** Gindungpingko vdwv, Parisis vdwgv vngmukunam vdwv, **25** vbvrikunamv Jonnyi tvvkato, “No Kristo mabolo vmalo Elija vmaloka Nyijwk ngvma bolo, no ogubv Baptisma jidunv?” **26** Jon mirwkto, “Ngo nonua isi lokv Baptisma jidunv, vbvritola nonugv pingkolo nonugv chimanam nyi go daklinre. **27** Hv ngoogv kochinglo aadungdu, vbvritola ngo ninyigv lvkiam gv oso haka taasok yadubvka riyin yama.” **28** So mvnwng si Betani lo ritoku Jordan svko gv doonyi chaalin kiambv, Jon gv baptisma jidung kolo. **29** Alu loogu nvnga Jon Jisunyi ninyi gvlo aadu bv kaagv rikula minto, “Hvvnv Pwknvyarnv gv svlarkuu ngv nyiamooku gv rimur a naa jikunv! **30** So siinv ngoogv minamv, ‘Nyi go ngo kochingbv aadungdu, vbvritola hv nga kaiyanv, ogulvgavbolo hv nga bvngma dwbv doolinchonv.’ **31** Ngo chimato hv yvvdw, vbvritola ngo Israel nyi vdwa ninyia chimu dubv vla isi lokv baptisma jila aapvnv.” **32** Okv Jon so gv gaam sum minji toku: “Ngo nyido ao tolokv Darwknv Dow v taakw jvbv ritola nw gvlo jarlwkla doodubv kaatoku. **33** Hvkunyi vla vjaklodvbv ngo chima toku, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv, yvvdw nga isi lokv baptisma jidubv aamunv, hv nga svbv minto, ‘No Dow a ila nyi ako gvlo doolwk dubv kaapare; ho nyi angv Darwknv Dow lokv baptisma jiji kunv.’ **34** Um ngo kaatoku,” Jon minto, “Okv ngo nonua minjidunv hv kunv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv.” **35** Alu loogu nvnga Jon ninyigv Lwbwlaksu anyia lvkobv hoka lvkodv dakdvto, **36** Vdwlo hv Jisunyi hoka vngdubv kaapa tokudw hv minto, “Vnv Pwknvyarnv gv Svlarkuu ngv!” **37** Lwbwlaksu anyiv ninyia svbv mindubv tvvgvrikula Jisunyi lvkobv vngming gvtoku. **38** Jisu dakur toku, okv bunua ninyia vngming gvdubv kaato, okv tvvkato, “Nonu ogugola kaadung dunv?” Bunu mirwkto, “Rabbi, no ogulo doodunv?” (Rabbi vnam si “Tamsarnv” vla minam v). **39** Hv mirwkto, “Aala kaatoka.” (Vbvrikunamv ho doonyiv tabv laku api baji toku.) Vkvlvgabv bunu ninyia vngming gvtoku okv ninyigv dooku a kaatoku, okv ho alu lo ninyia lvkobv doomwng gvtoku. **40** Bunugv lokv akonv Andriu, Saimon Pitar gv boru. **41** Vjakgobv ninyigv achi Saimonnyi kaapa toku okv ninyia minto, “Ngonu Messianyi paapvku.” (So gv minam si “Kristo”) **42** Vbvrikunamv hv Saimonnyi Jisu gvlo aagv toku. Jisu ninyia kaatoku okv minto, “No gv aminv Saimon Jon gv kuunyilo, vbvritola nam Kepas vla minreku.” (So

minam si Pitar vla minam a akin v, “Vlwng lvngrak vnammv.”) **43** Alu loogu nvnga Jisu Galili lo vngdubv mvngtoku. Hv Pilipnyi kaapato okv ninyia minto, “Ngoogv lvkobv vngming gvlaak!” **44** Pilip Betsaida lokv, Pitar gvla Andriu gv dooku banggu akin gvngv. **45** Pilip Natanael nyika kaapa toku okv ninyia minpa toku, “Ngonu Pvbv kitaplo Moses gv lvknam okv nyijwk vdwgv lvkpanam nyi anga paapvku. Hv Jisu Josep gv kuunyilo, Najareth lokv.” **46** “Najareth lokv alvnv yikungyira ngv linla dunvdw?” vla Natanael tvkato. Pilip mirwkto, “Aato okv kaalak.” **47** Vdwlo Jisu Natanaelnyi ninyi gvlo aadukubv kaatokudw nyi ho gv lvgabv minto, “Siinv Israel nyi jvngv; ninyi gvlo mvvnamrunam go kaama!” **48** Natanael ninyia tvkato, “No nga oguaingbv chimpvnv?” Jisu mirwkto, “Pilip gv nam gokma dwbv ngo nam koksitkokrik singnv kolv lo doodubv kaato.” **49** Natanael mirwk sitoku, “Tamsarnv,” “No kunyi Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv! No Israel gv Dvbv ngvku!” **50** Jisu minto, “Nam ngo koksitkokrik singnv kolv lo kaapvnv vnam lokv no nga mvngjwng mvngdunvre? No sumka kaiyanv awgo kaapare!” **51** Okv nw bunua minto, “Ngo nonua jvjv nvnga minjidunv: nonu nyidomooku agi hv kokok dubv okv Pwknvyarnv gv Gindungpingko ngv Nyia Kuunyilo gvlo ila chaala ridubv kaapare.”

2 Alu lonyi kochingbv Galili gv banggu Kana lo nyida go rito. Hoka Jisu gv Anv ngv dooto, **2** okv nyida hoka Jisu nyila okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa gokto. **3** Vdwlo anggor ala nga jinya pvkudw, Jisu gv anv ngv ninyia minto, “Bunu gvlo anggor ala kaakuma.” **4** “Ogugo rise ngvdw no ngam mingkwng svgo kaama,” Jisu mirwkto. “Ngo gv dw ngv vjak aatv madv.” **5** Jisu gv Anv ngv pakbu vdwa minto, “Hv ogugo nonua minredw ritoka.” **6** Jius vdwv pvbv doola arwanyu harkak nanvbv, hoka takam pvchwng vkv pwkv go dooto, pvchwng pwkinnv kai ngv isi laajok lvngbv go aajinv vkv. **7** Jisu pakbu vdwa minto, “Pvchwng vdw soka isi lokv pwbing tvka.” Bunu pvchwng lvnggung lo godubv pwbing to, **8** okv vbvrikunamv hv bunua minto, “Vjak isi kvgonyi joklin gvrila nyida nga rigvnv nyi hum jitoka.” Bunu isi a ninyi bvngji toku, **9** hv vjak anggor ala bv ritoku, okv nw hum tvngka toku. Hv anggor ala hv ogolokv aapvnvdw hum nw chimato (vbvritola, isi a joklinnv pakbu vdwv chinto); vkvlvgabv hv makbu rijinv anga goklwkto **10** okv minto, “Nyi mvnwngngv tvngpunv anggor ala alvyanv nga jicho dvnv yikv, okv nyen vdwgv tvnggu dubv tvngro kochingbvku, hv sarchik nvnga jidunv. Vbvritola nonu vjaklodvbv anggor ala alvyachok nvnga doobwng mopv!” **11** Jisu so lamrwpadubv mvnam a Galili gv kana lo riturike bv rito; hoka hv ninyigv kai nama kaatam toku, okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv ninyi mvngjwng toku. **12** So kochingbv, Jisu okv ninyigv Anv, achiboru vdwv, okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv Kaparnaum bv vngtoku okv hoka lonyi loum go dootoku. **13** So si vngbokunam pumja ridwv nvchibv ritoku, vkvlvgabv Jisu Jerusalem bv vngtoku. **14** Hoka Pwknvyarnvnaam arwng lo svv pioknv nyi, svlar, okv taakw, okv morko lwkmisinv vdwa tvbul lo doodubv hv kaapa toku. **15** Vkvlvgabv hv svnwngsvmin mvnwngnga bangngi lokv dvnggvrila Pwknvyarnvnaam loka charlin toku, svlar okv svv vdwaka; hv morko lwknv vdwgv tvbulla ngora jito okv bunugv morko lokdwng ngv kaayak padubv mvtoku; **16** okv hv taakw pyoknv nyi vdwa minto, “Bunua sokv agumlo bvngroto! ngo abu gv naam a bajar mookubv mvku mabvka!” **17** Ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv mvngpa nyatoku Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, “Ho Pwknvyarnv no gv naam ha ngoogv mvngbiula kumnam si vmv jvbv gudu.” **18** Jius nyi kainv vdwv Jisunyi mirwkla tvuto, “No sum rila dunv vla ngonua ogu lamrwpanam go rila kaatamre?” **19** Jisu mirwkto, “So Pwknvyarnvnaam sum toyak tvka okv ngo alu loum lo sum mvdi jiriku.” **20** “No alu loum lo sum mvdi jitv dunvre? Vla bunu ninyia tvvkato. Sum Pwknvyarnvnaam sum mvdubv anying champi gola nyingkv gobv ripvnv!” **21** Vbvritola Jisu gv Pwknvyarnvnaam vnam si ninyigv ayakka minpvnv. **22** Vkvlvgabv vdwlo nw sinam lokv turkur tokudw, ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv nw sum minpvnv vla mvngpa toku, okv bunu Darwknv Kitap okv Jisu ogugo mimpvkudw hum mvngjwng toku. **23** Vngbodvnam pumja lo Jisu gv Jerusalem lo doolwk dvla, ninyigv lamrwpadubv mvnam rinam a kaala awgo nyi vdwv ninyia mvngjwng toku. **24** Vbvritola Jisu atubongv bunua mvngjwk matoku, ogulvgavbolo hv bunu mvnwngnga chintoku. **25** Hoka bunugv lvgabv yvvka ninyia minji sego kaamato, ogulvgavbolo bunugv haapok arwnglo ogugo doopvdw hum atuv chinsu toku.

3 Hoka Jius vdwa rigvnv nyi go aminv Nikodemas vnamgo dooto, hv Parisis haalung lokv. **2** Ayu yupgolo hv Jisu gvlo vngto okv ninyia tvvkato, “Tamsarnv, ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv nam tamsarnvbv vla vngmupvnv. Yvvka no gv rinam vbv lamrwpadubv rinam a rinyu mare Pwknvyarnv ngv ninyia lvkobv dooming gvma bolo.” **3** Jisu mirwksito, “Ngo nam jvjvbv mindunv; Lvnyibv kuu bvngdi kuma bolo yvvka Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga kaapa kumare.” **4** “Nyi ngv nyigabv rikunv oguaingbv bvngdi kodu kubv?” Nikodemas tvvkato. “Hv lvkodv bvngdi kodu kubv vla anv gv namam lo aala nyuku mare!” **5**

“Ngo jvjvbv nam mindunv,” Jisu mirwkto. “Yvvka Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo vdwloka aanyu mare isi okv Darwknv Dow lokv bvnglin kuma dvdvlo. **6** Nyi v anvabu lokv bvngnam v nyi amarbv ridunv, vbvritola Darwknv Dow lokv bvngnam v dow bv ridunv. **7** Ngo gv nonu mvnwngnga kuu bvngdi kolaka vnam a no lamrwpamabvka. **8** Doori v ogolo ridubv mvngdudw hoka ridu; nonu ho gv adua tvvpa nyumdo, vbvritola nonuno chima v ogo lokv aapvnvdw okv ogolo vngdu nvdw. Dow lo kuu bvngnam v mvnwng v ho apiabv ridunv.” **9** Nikodemas tvvkato, “Si oguaingbv rinyu dunv?” **10** Jisu mirwkto, “No Israel gv kainv tamsar nvgobv ridu, vbvritola no sum chima dunvre? **11** Ngo jvjvbv nam mindunv: ngonu ogugo chindudw hum mindu okv ogugo kaadudw hum minpa jido, vbvritola nonuno yvvka ngonugv doin a naarwk sinv kaama. **12** Vdwlo ngo nyiamooku gv lvgabv nam minji renyi no nga tvjwngmanv; oguaingbv no tvjwng dukubv vdwlo ngo nyidomooku gv lvgabv nam minji rikunyi? **13** Nyia Kuunyilo nyidomooku tolokv inv mvngchik, ho lvvya yvvka nyidomooku ao tolo chaakwnv kaama.” **14** Chukrimooku lo Moses gv daachwng tabwa svngtung ao golo timpvto, vbvdvdvbv Nyia Kuunyilo ngamka aolo timpv rungre, **15** vkvlvgabv yvv mvnwngngv ninyi mvngjwng rikudw v turbwngnv singnam a paare. **(aiōnios g166)** **16** Pwknvyarnv nyiamooku a achialvbv pakla ninyigv Kuunyilo akin mvngchik a jitoku, vkvlvgabv yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng rinv v simare vbvritola turbwngnv singnam a paare. **(aiōnios g166)** **17** Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Kuunyilo nga nyiamooku so gv nyi vdwa jwngkadaka yanv gubv imu ma, vbvritola ringyanv gubv imu pvnv. **18** Yvvdw Kuunyilo nga mvngjwng rekunv bunua jwngkadaka kumare; vbvritola yvbunudw mvngjwng marinv ho vdwa jwngkadaka roku, vkvlvgabv vbolo hv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo akin a mvngjwng kuma. **19** Jwngkadaka ngv svbv rireku: loung ngv nyiamooku so aatoku, vbvritola nyi vdwv loung nga kaiyabv kanv yanga mvngbiu yatoku, ogulvgavbolo bunugv rinam mvngnam v alvmatoku. **20** Yvvdw alvmanv nga ridunv hv loung nga kaanwng madunv, okv lounglo aamadunv, ogulvgavbolo ninyibunugv alvmabv rinam a kaatam nwngma dunv. **21** Vbvritola yvvdw jvjv rungnv nga ridunv, hv lounglo aadunv, ninyibunugv Pwknvyarnv gvlo mvnglwkkaalwk bv rinam a kaatam dubv vla. **22** So kochingbv Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv Judia mookubv vngtoku, hoka bunua lvkobv achukgo relwk tvkula okv nyi vdwa baptisma naamu toku. **23** Hoka Jon ka Ainon nampum lo Salem vnam lokv adumako lo baptisma jidungla reto, ogulvgavbolo ho mooku hoka isi v kaigo dookunam lvgabv nyi vdwv Jon gvlo baptisma jiku dubv vla aatoku, hv bunua hoka baptisma jitoku. **24** So si Jonnyi patwk lvkma dwbv ripvnv. **25** Jon gv lvbwlaksu megonv darpudvbv sokbwngnam lvkwngbv Jius nyi gonyi larmi surapto. **26** Vkvlvgabv bunu Jon gvlo vngtoku okv minto, “Tamsarnv, no mvngpa dukudw Jordan takdv gv doonyi chaaku kyamgv nam lvkobv rinv nyi, okv yvvgv lvgabv no mindudw? Alvdo, hv nyi vdwa baptisma jiduku okv nyi mvnwngngv hvkv gvlo vngdung duku!” **27** Jon mirwkto, “Yvvka ogugo doogv nyuma vdwlo Pwknvyarnv hum ninyi jima dvdvlo. **28** Nonu ngoogv minam ha tvvnvkaanv pingko nyi vdwv, ngo minto ‘ngo Kristo ma, vbvritola ngam ninyia vngcho yamu pvnv.’ **29** Nyimv nyamjibongv paapum gvjinv gvbv ridu; vbvritola paapumgvjinvgv ajin v, dakdula tvrianv, himpu yadu vdwlo hv paapumgvjinvgv gaam a tvvpa rikudw. Svbv dvdvbv ngo atubogv mvngpuv punya dukunv. **30** Hv kaiyaya rungre, ngo miang yaya rungre.” **31** Hv nyido mooku tolokv inv mvnwngnga kaiyadunv. Hv yvvdw Siching sokvdw Siching so gvbv ridunv okv Sichingmooku lvgabv mindu, vbvritola hv yvvdw nyido mooku tolokv idunv mvnwngnga kaiyanv. **32** Hv minpado ogugo hv kaapvdw okv tvvpvdw, vbvrijvka yvvka ninyigv doin ha torwk sinv kaama. **33** Vbvritola yvvdw ninyigv doin ha naarwk sidunv hv Pwknvyarnv jvjv rungnv ngv vla chindu. **34** Yvvnyi Pwknvyarnv vngmu pvdw hv Pwknvyarnv gv gaam a mindu, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Darwknv Dow ha ninyi gvlo jinya chekala jito. **35** Abu ninyigv Kuunyilo nga pakdu okv ogumvnwng nga ninyigv laak lo jilwk toku. **36** Yvvdw Kuunyilo nga mvngjwng dunv turbwngnv singnam ha paare; yvvdw Kuunyilo gv minam ha tvvma dunv hv singnam a paamare, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv mvritririt jiku arwng lo doore. **(aiōnios g166)**

4 Parisi vdwv Jisu Jonnyi kaiyabv nyi naalwkla okv baptist jidu vla tvvpato. **2** Minje jvbolo Jisu atuv yvvnyika baptisma jimato; ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv mvngchik jito. **3** Vkvlvgabv vdwlo Jisu ogugo minpvdw tvvtoku, hv Judia nga vngyula okv Galili bv vngkur toku; **4** ninyigv vngku lamtv ngv Samaria bv vngpitla vngdubv rito. **5** Samaria lo Sikar vnam banggu lo hv aalwk toku, ho Jakop gv ninyigv kuu Josepnyi jinam rongo lokv adu mato. **6** Jakop gv isikua ngv hoka dooto, okv Jisu, moing vngkunamv anyu kuma toku, isi kua hoka dootungla doonu toku. Vbvrire hoka alu lopo bv rito. **7** Samaritan nyimv gonv isi mego tokdubv hoka aato, okv Jisu ninyia minto, “Nga isi tvngse go jilabv,” **8** Ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv dvnam rvvbv banggu lo vngyu roto. **9** Nyimv angv mirwksito, “No Jiu go, okv

ngo Samaritan nyimv go—vkvlvgabv no oguaingbv nga tvngnamgu koodunv?" (Samaritan vdwgv dvnv tvngnvnv koobu okv bati vdwa Jius vdwv dvnv tvngnv madunv.) **10** Jisu mirwksito, "No Pwknvyarnv gv jinam a okv nam isi tvngse go koodudw ninyia chinv guilo, no ninyia koya dvnvpv, okv hv nam turgvnv isi a jiri nvpv." **11** Nyimv angv minto, "Tamsarnv, no isi toknvnv bvngma, okv isi kua ngv arwng chekwng do. Ogolo no turnvnv isi a paala dubv? **12** Si ngonugv abuapa Jakob gv ngonua isi kua jinammv; ninyi okv ninyigv kuunyilo, okv ninyigv sonam svnwngsvmin mvnwngngv soka tvngnya pvnv. No atuv Jakobnyi kaiyanv gubv minsu dunvre?" **13** Jisu mirwksito, "Yvvdw so gv isi a tvngdunv hv tvngnwng nwngkor reku, **14** Vbvritola yvvdw ngoogv isi jinam ha tvngdunv hv vdwloka tvngnwng nwngkor kumare, ngoogv ninyia isi jinammv ninyigv lvgabv isi boklin sinv aingbv rila ninyi singnam a turnam jinv isi gubv rire okv ninyi turbwngnv singnam a jire." **(aiōn g165, aiōnios g166)** **15** Nyimv angv ninyia minto, "Tamsarnv, ho isia ngam jilabvkv! vbvrikubolo ngo vdwloka tvngnwng mvngkor kuma dukubv, okv soka isi tokbv aakwng kuma dukubv." **16** Jisu ninyia minto, "No vngyila no gv nyilua gokte kuka, okv aakur lakuka." **17** Hv mirwkto, "Ngo nyilu guka kaama." Jisu mirwk sutoku, "Noogv ngo nyilu kaama vla minam v no jvjvbv mirungdo. **18** No nyi angu go nyilubv mvtoku, okv noogv vjak lvkobv doogvnam nyi angvka noogv nyilu jvjvma. No nga jvjvbv minpa gvibv." **19** Nyimv angv minto, "Tamsarnv, ngo kaanam v no nyijwk go," **20** "Ngoogv Samaritan abuapa vdwv Pwknvyarnvnyi so moodw so kumtojotoku, vbvritola nonu Jius vdwv Jerusalem v ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumjijojiku mooku v vla mindo." **21** Jisu ninyia minto, "Nyimv, nga mvngjwng tvka, vkvnv aluv aariku nyi vdwv Abunyi so moodw sokaka kumnyajonya kumare vmalo Jerusalem loka kumnyajonya kumare. **22** Nonu Samaritan vdwv jvjv rungbv chima nonu yvvnyi kumdujodu nvdw; vbvritola ngonu Jius vdwv chindu ngonu yvvnyi kumdujodu nvdw, ogulvgavbolo so si Jius lokv ringlinbaalin v aadu. **23** Vbvritola aluv aariku okv vjak si doopv, Pwknvyarnv gv Dow gv jwkrw lokv nyi vdwv Abunyi jvjvbv kumlajola, ninyigv mvnglwk kaalwkbv kumrejoreku. **24** Pwknvyarnv Dowbv ridunv, okv yvv ninyia kumdujodunv hv jvjv rungbv okv dow bv kumlajola rirung sego." **25** Nyimv angv ninyia minto, "Ngo chindu Kristo aariku, okv vdwlo hv aarikudw, hv ogumvnwng nga ngonua minbwk jireku." **26** Jisu mirwk sutoku, "Hv dv ngo mabv, nam lvkobv raamisidunv." **27** Vbvrire hoka Jisu gv lvbwlaksu vdwv aakur toku, okv bunu ninyia nyimv gonyi raami sudubv kaala kairungbv lamrwpanya toku. Vbvritola bunugv lokv yvvka nyimv anga "No ogugo mvngdu?" Vla minv kaamato, vmalo Jisu nyika "No ogubv nyimv anga raami sudunv?" vla tvvka nvgoka kaamato. **28** Vbvrikunamv nyimv angv isi pvchwng nga kayupila, banggubv vngkur toku, okv hoka nyi vdwa mintoku, **29** "Aato okv nyi anga kaakwto ngoogv ogugo rikunam mvnwngnga minpa nvgo. Kristo vnammv v bri?" **30** Vkvlvgabv bunu banggu a kayupila okv Jisu gvlo vngtoku. **31** Vbvridung rilo lvbwlaksu vdwv Jisunyi dinchi rungbv minto, "Tamsarnv, dvnam go dvlakv!" **32** Vbvritola hv mirwkto, "Ngoogvlo nonugv chimanam dvnam v doodu." **33** Vkvlvgabv lvbwlaksu vdwv bunugv aralo tvka minsunyato "Nyi gunv ninyia dvnamgu bvnglwk jipv nvgu bri?" **34** Jisu bunua minto, "Ngoogv dvnam hv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngkubv rinam angv nw ngam vngmunv okv ngo ninyigv rimidubv jinam ha rirungre. **35** Nonu mimbwng namgo doodu, 'Poolu pwpi go doodvdu aam nvdwv'vla. Vbvritola ngo nonua mindunv, rongo nga alvbv kaatoka; rongo gv aam hv nginduku okv nvvdubv riduku! **36** Yvvnyiv aam nvvpvdw nvvjo nga paadu okv turbwng gvnv dubv nvvchingla vvpvdu, ho hv lvvlwk nvla nvvchingnv lvkobv himpu pubam dubv vla. **(aiōnios g166)** **37** 'Nyi akonv lvvriare nyi akonv nvvching riare' vnam si jvjv rungdo. **38** Ngo nonugv rongo nyingma kolo nonua aam nvdubv vngmuto; kvvbi vdwv hoka nyingdu okv nonuno boksi paayadu." **39** Achialvnv Samaritan nyi vdwv Jisu nyi mvngjwng toku ogulvgavbolo nyimv angv minto, "Ngoogv ogumvnwng riku nama hv ngam minpa toku." **40** Vkvlvgabv vdwlo Samaritan vdwv hv golo aatokudw bunu ninyia dinchi rungbv minto bunua lvkobv dooming gvdubv, okv Jisu hoka alu lonyi go dootoku. **41** Achialv nyi go ninyia mvngjwng toku ninyigv doin a tvgvrila. **42** Okv bunu nyimv anga mintoku, "Ngonu vjak mvngjwng dukunv, noogv minam lokvma, ngonu atuv ninyi gvlo tvvnam lokv okv ngonu chinduku jvjvbv hv nyiamooku gv Ringnvbaanv gorung." **43** Hoka alu lonyi go dooro kochingbv, Jisu vngraplaku okv Galili bv vngtoku. **44** Hv atubongv minsuto, "Nyijwk ka atubogv mooku lo mvngdv madunv." **45** Vdwlo hv Galili lo vngchi tokudw, nyi vdwv ninyia alvrungbv aamu toku, ogulvgavbolo bunu Jerusalem lo vngbo pumja hoka vngtoku okv ho pumja hoka bunu ninyigv rinam mvnwngnga kaatoku. **46** Vbvrikunamv Jisu Galili gv Kana nampum lo vngkur toku, ninyigv isi ha anggor ala bv mvku hoka. Sorkari nyigam go hoka dooto ninyigv kuunyilo ngv Kaparnaum lo lvvma toku. **47** Vdwlo hv Jisu Judia lokv Galili lo aapv vla tvvpa pvkudw, hv Jisu gvlo aala okv ninyia tvvkato Kaparnaum bv vngla ninyigv kuunyilo sida svngv bv rinv nga mvpu jilabv vla dinchi rungbv

minto. **48** Jisu ninyia minto, “Nonu, yvvka mvngjwng mare vdwlo nonu kaasartabo okv lamrwpanam go kaama dvdvlo.” **49** Nyigam angv mirwkto, “Tamsarnv, nga lvkobv vngming gvcholabv ngoogv kuunyilo ngv sitv madvlo.” **50** Jisu ninyia minto, “Vngnyila, no gv kuunyilo ngv turriku!” Nyi angv Jisu gv minam a mvngjwngto okv vngtoku. **51** Ninyigv nampum lamtv hoka ninyigv pakbu vdwv ninyia kaarwksula yunying nga gvjito, “No gv kuunyilo ngv turduku!” **52** Hv bunua tvvkato vdwlola ninyigv kuunyilo ngv alvyakunamv, okv bunu mirwkto, “Doonyi hv chaanyala tabv rilo tamiramhv ninyia liu toku.” **53** Vbvrikunamv abu angv mvngpa toku, ho dw lo Jisu gv ninyia “No gv kuunyilo ngv turriku,” vla mindwbv ritoku. Vkvlvgabv hv la okv ninyigv nyimv kuu vdwv mvngjwng nyatoku. **54** Judia lokv Galili bv aaro kochingbv si Jisu lvnyi naabv lamrwpadubv rila kaatam namv.

5 So kochingbv, Jisu dormo pumja lvgabv Jerusalem bv vngtoku. **2** Jerusalem gv svlar agi nvchilo svpar pargo dooto taabio angu goka dooto; Hebru gaam bv um Betjata vla minto. **3** Lvvmanv nyipam go taabio lo karpv nyato—nyikchingnv, lvpiknv, okv digwngnv. Bunu isi gv binam a kayala dooto, **4** ogulvgavbolo nyido gindung ngv idw dwkibv ila isi a bidubv mvto. Vbv isi v birap rinyi yvvdw hoka poklwk chodunv hv ogugo lvvma go gvpvdw poya dukunv. **5** Hoka nyi ako anying chaam gola nyingpinw go lvvmala doonvgo dooto. **6** Jisu nyi anga hoka doodubv kaatoku, okv hv chintoku nyi angv vkvjegu kaibv lvvmala doopv nvgo vla; vkvlvgabv hv ninyia tvvkato, “No chvrv kunvpv mvngdure?” **7** Lvvmanv nyi angv mirwksito, “Tamsarnv, vdwlo svpar bolokv isi v birinyi ngam bolo dvlwk jinv nyi go doyama; vdwlo ngo gilwk dubv ritv rinyi, nyigonv gilwk choyado.” **8** Jisu ninyia minto, “Gudung tokuka, noogv doopikarpi nvnv nga naarap tokuka, okv vngkar tokuka.” **9** Vjakgobv nyi angv alvtoku; hv ninyigv karpi nvnv nga naarap toku okv vngkar raptoku. Vbvriri aluv Jius Doonualu bv ritoku, **10** Vkvlvgabv Jius nyi rigvnv vdwv poyakunv nyi anga mintoku, “Silu Jius Doonualuv, okv noogv karpiu nvnv nga baknam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rinying do.” **11** Hv mirwkto, “Ngam mvpunv nyi angv ngam karpiu nvnv nga naarapla vngto kuka vla minto.” **12** Bunu ninyia tvvkato, “Nam sum ritokv vla minv nyi angv yvvla?” **13** Vbvritola mvpunam nyi angv Jisu yvvdw um chimato, hoka nyi nyipam go dooto, okv Jisu nyipam lokv vnglintoku. **14** Ayungjvma nga, Jisu nyi anga Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kaapa toku okv minto, “Tvvtoka, no alvrungpvku; vkvlvgabv rimur kumabvka vmalo alvmanv ngv nam rijila.” **15** Vbvrikunamv nyi angv vngtoku okv Jius nyi rigvnv vdwa minpa toku ninyia mvpunv nyi angv Jisu kv vla. **16** Vkvlvgabv bunu Jisunyi alvmabv rirap toku, ogulvgavbolo bunugv Jius Doonualu lo hv nyi anga mvpu jinam lvgabv. **17** Jisu bunua mirwkto, “Ngoogv Abu alu lokia nyingdunv, okv ngooka nyingrung jinv.” **18** So minam si Jius nyi vdwa kaiyayabv ninyia mvkidubv mvngmuto; Jius doonualu gv Pvbv nga mvyakmvchak mvngma, vbvritola hv minto Pwknvyarnvnyi atugv Abu vkv okv svbv hv atuv Pwknvyarnvnyi karingching dubv minsuto. **19** Vkvlvgabv Jisu bunua mirwksito, “Ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidu: Kuunyilo ngv hv atuv oguguka rinyuma; hv ninyigv Abu gv rinam a kaagvrila rimwngdunv. Abu ogugo ridudw, Kuunyilo ngvka ridu. **20** Abu Kuunyilo nga pakdu okv ninyia ninyigv rinam mvnwngnga kaatamdu. Hv ninyia sum kaiyabv ridubv, okv nonu mvnwngngv mvngngak reku. **21** Abu gv nyi sinv nga turkur moduku okv singnam a bunua jidu, vkv apiabv Kuunyilo ngvka ninyigv mvngkubv bunua singnam a jidu. **22** Abu yvvnyika jwngkadaka madu. Hv ninyigv Kuunyilo nga ogumvnwng nga jwngkadaka dubv jito, **23** Abunyi mvnwngngv mvngdvnam aingbv, Kuunyilo ngaaka mvngdv dubv. Yvvdw Kuunyilo nga mvngdv madunv hv ninyia vngmunv Abu nyika mvngdv madunv.” **24** “Ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidunv: yvvdw ngoogv gaam ha tvvdunv okv ngam imu nvnyi mvngjwng dunv hv torbwngnama paariku. Hv jwngkadaka lo domare ogulvgavbolo hv sinam loka vngbola turnamlo aapv kunv. **(aiōnios g166)** **25** Ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidunv: dw ngv aadungduku—dw ngv aaropvku—vdwlo sinv vdwv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo gv gaam a tvvpare, okv yvvbunudw um tvvpa rinv hv turnamlo aariku. **26** Abunyi atuv turnam gv kolv ngv, vbvdvdvbv ninyigv Kuunyilo nga turnam gv kolv gubv mvpvkunv. **27** Hv Kuunyilo gvbv alvpoma nga jwngkadaka nvnv ngaaka jipv, ogulvgavrinyi hv Nyia Kuunyilo ngv. **28** Nonu sum lamrwpagv mabvka, sinv mvnwngngv ninyigv gaam a tvvpadwv aariku **29** okv bunugv nyibung vdwlokv linreku: yvvbunudw alvbv rikunv vdwv gudungla okv turreku, okv yvvbunudw alvmanv nga rikunv vdwv gudungre okv darra koore.” **30** “Ngo atuv oguguka rinyuma, Pwknvyarnv gv minam mvngchik a ngo makardu, vkvlvgabv ngoogv makarnamv jvjvdu, ogulvgavbolo ngo atuv alvnam lvgabv ritvma, vbvritola ngam vngmunv mvngchik gv mvnggiabv rijire.” **31** “Ngo ngo atubogv lvkwngbv minjidunv bolo, ogugo mindudw hv torwk sunam jvjv gubv rilin jimare. **32** Vbvritola ngoogv lvkwng nga minji nvgo akin go doodu okv ngo chindu hv ogugo ngo lvkwngbv minam dvdv ngv jvjvngv. **33** Jon ho angv yvv gvlo nonu nonugv gindungpingko nga vngmu pvdw,

okv hv jvjvgv lvkwng nga japjito. **34** So si vbvma, ngo nyi mirianv ako doodu vla, ngo sum mimwngdunv nonua ringnam vdwa paamu dubv. **35** Jon mvru aingbv rito, guto okv ungkato, okv nonu ninyigv lounglo dw achukgo himpu karnvpv vla mvngdungto. **36** Vbvritola ngo atubogv lokv minse risego doodu so si Jon gv minam vdwaka kaiyanv go: ngo ogugo ridudw, ho hv, ngo Abu gv ngam ridubv jinammv so vdw si ngogvbv miriadu okv Abu ngam vngmupvnv vla kaatamdu. **37** Okv Abu, yvvdw ngam vngmunv, ngoogv lvkwng ngaaka minjidu. Nonu ninyigv gaam ha vdwloka tvvkwma vmalo ninyigv nyukmu aka kaakwma, **38** okv nonu ninyigv doin a nonugv haapok lo vvpvma, okv nonu nw gv vngmunam angaka mvngjwngma. **39** Nonu Darwknv Kitap vdwa puri rido, ogulvgavbolo nonu mvngdo bunu gvlo turbwng nama paare vla. Okv si Darwknv Kitaplo ngoogv lvkwngbv mindu! **(aiōnios g166)** **40** Vbvrijvka nonuno turnam paanam lvgabv ngoogvlo aanvpv vla mvngma." **41** "Ngo nyia vdwgv hartvnama makar madunv. **42** Vbvritola ngo chindu nonu oguaingnv nyi gudw, okv ngo chindu nonugv haapok lo Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv aya namgo dooma. **43** Ngo Abu gv jwkrw ha lvkobv aagv pvnv, vbvritola nonuno nga torwk suma; vdwlo, vbvrijvka, kvvbi akonv ninyigv atugv jwkrw ha lvkobv aagv nama, nonu um torwk sure. **44** Nonu akonv akonvnga hartv minsu nama mvngbiu do, vbvritola nonu Pwknvyarnv akin mvngchik lokv hartvnama paanvpv vla rikwma; vbvrikunamv, oguaingbv nonu nga mvngjwng nyudubv? **45** Vbvrijvka, mvngma bvka, Pwknvyarnv gvlo ngo nonua gungnying lwkji bongv vla. Moses nonugv mvnggingla dvmin kunam, hv nonua gungnying lwkji bongv. **46** Nonuno Mosesnyi jvjvbv mvngjwng doonv guilo, nonu ngaaka mvngjwng doore, ogulvgavbolo hv ngoogv lvkwngbv lvkpvto. **47** Vbvritola hv ogugo lvkpvdw um nonuno mvngjwng manv ngv, oguaingbv ngoogv minam a nonu mvngjwng nyudubv?"

6 So kochingbv, Jisu Galili Svpar vmalo, Tiberias Svpar vlaka minam a vngbola vngtoku. **2** Nyi nyipam twngtv nvgo ninyia vngming gvto, ogulvgavbolo bunu ninyigv lvvmanv vdwa lamrwpadubv mvpuripu nama kaatoku. **3** Jisu moodw gulo chaatoku okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv dootung toku. **4** Vngbokunam Pumja ridw v nvchi toku. **5** Jisu kaitkarla kaato okv nyipam v nw gvlo aadungdubv kaapato, vkvlvgabv nw Pilipnyi tvvkato, "Ngonu so nyi vdw sum dvgu dubv dvmunam lvgabv ogolo dvnam rvvpa nyuredw?" **6** Hv svbv minam si Pilipnyi tvvka rungbv minto; minjvjvbolo hv chincho suto ogugo hv rise ngvdw. **7** Pilip mirwkto, "Nyichar mvnwngnga achukgo dvmu dajvka, so si lokdwng lvngnyi go dinchirungre dvgudvbv dvnam rvvdubv." **8** Ninyigv lvbwlaksu akonv, Andriu, Saimon Pitar gv boru bv rinv, angv minto, **9** "Olo vka vmi ako vtwng tangu go okv ngui nvnyi go gvnvgo doopv. Vbvritola hv so nyi mvnwng gv lvgabv chirung mare." **10** Jisu bunua minto, "Nyi vdwa dootung dubv mvtoka," (Hoka achialvgo nvmwng ngv dooto.) Vkvlvgabv nyi mvnwngngv dootung nyatoku; hoka ho nyiga dvdv ngv hejar angu gubv ritoku. **11** Jisu vtwng nga naato, okv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vto, okv hoka doonv nyi vdwa ortoku. Nw ngui haka vbvdvdvbv mvto, okv bunu mvnwngngv vdwgo dvla pvkudw dvgubv dubv dvtoku. **12** Vdwlo bunu mvnwngngv dvji dubv dvto kudw, nw ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minto, "Dvlv nga naakumto; akoka ornam orsubv ora momabvju." **13** Vkvlvgabv bunu vtwng tangu nyi vdwgv dvkunam lokv dvtung dvngo dvlv mvnwngnga paapi vring gola anyigo naakum toku. **14** Jisu gv svbv lamrwpanam rila kaatam nama kaala hoka nyi vdwv minto, "So si jvjvbv Nyijwk gurung Sichingmooku so aakujinv akonv!" **15** Bunu ninyia naatungla Dvbv bv mvlilala tvdu vla Jisu chintoku; vkvlvgabv nw atubongv moodw vdwbv vngyu toku. **16** Vdwlo arium tokudw, Jisu gv lvbwlaksu vdwv svpar lo ilwk toku, **17** svpw gulo aalwk toku, okv svpar lo Kaparnaum kiambv vngkorla vngtoku. Arium kanv toku, okv Jisu vjaklodvbv bunu gvlo aatv madvto. **18** Vbvrikunamv kainv doori go rilwkto okv isi a kiokdubv mvtoku. **19** Lwbwlaksu vdwv svpwa dula lvtw angu vmalo akv gubv dulwk toku vdwlo bunu Jisunyi isi aolo vngdung dubv, svpw nvchilo aadung dubv kaapa toku, okv bunu busu nyatoku. **20** Jisu bunua minto, "Nonuno busu mabvka, si ngo sumabv!" **21** Vbvrikunamv bunu mvngpula ninyia svpw arwnglo aamu toku okv svpw lo bunugv vnglwkjiku mooku lo baapubv vngchi nyatoku. **22** Logo nvnga nyipam v svpar takdv gonvbv doonv vdwv oloka svpw ngv akin gumwng vla mvngdi nyatoku. Bunu Jisunyi ninyigv lvbwlaksu lvkobv vngma, vbvritola bunu ninyia kayupila vngyu ropvku vla chintoku. **23** Kvvbi svpw vdwv, Tiberias lokv, Jisu gv vtwng nga umbonyikv vro kochingbv nyi vdwa dvmuku mooku nvchi gv isi adarlo aakum nyatoku. **24** Vdwlo nyipam v Jisu hoka dooma, ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwvka dooma vla kaato kudw, bunu ho svpw vdw ho aanyatoku okv ninyia kaakarla Kaparnaumbv vngtoku. **25** Vdwlo nyi vdwv Jisunyi svpar gv takdv gunvlo kaapa tokudw, bunu ninyia tvvkato, "Tamsarnv, vdwlo no so aapvnv?" **26** Jisu mirwksito, "Ngo nonua jvjv nga minpa jidunv: nonuno ngam makardu ogulvgavbolo nonu vtwng nga dvla okv nonugv

mvngnam a dvkunam lvgalo, ngoogv lamrwpanam rinam a chinam lokvma. **27** Alvmanv gubv rijinv dvnam lvgabv rima bvka, vmabvya turbwngla svngya jinv dvnam lvgabv rilaka. So siinv Nyia Kuunyilo gv nonua dvnam jiji namv, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv Abu ninyia alvnvgobv tolwk laku mvu pvkunv." **(aiōnios g166)** **28** Vkvlvgabv bunu ninyia tvvkato, "Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkbv rinam lvgabv ngonu ogugo rila sego bri?" **29** Jisu mirwksito, "Pwknvyarnv gv nonua ritokv vla mvngnamv si ninyigv vngmunam anga mvngjwng laka vla." **30** Bunu mirwksito, "Ogu lamrwpanam go no rila kaatam dubv ngonu um kaagvrila nam mvngjwng dubv? No ogugo ridubv? **31** Ngonugv abuapa vdwv chukrimooku lo manna nga dvto Darwknv Kitaplo minam aingbv, 'Hv nyido mooku tolokv vtwng nga jito dvmu dubv.'" **32** "Ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidunv," Jisu minto, "Moses nonua ogugo jipv kudw hv nyidomooku tolokv vtwng ma; so si ngoogv Abu nonua nyidomooku tolokv vtwng loda jenga jinv. **33** Pwknvyarnv gv vtwng jinammv hv yvvdw nyidomooku tolokv inv okv nyiamookua turnam jidu." **34** Bunu ninyia kooto, "Tamsarnv, so gv dvnam a ngonua lokia jilabv." **35** Jisu bunua mintoku, "Ngo kunv turnam gv vtwng ngv, yvvdw ngoogvlo aadunv vdwloka kano kumare; yvvdw ngam mvngjwng dunv vdwloka tvngnwng kumare. **36** Vjak, ngo nonua mindunv nonuno ngam kaaroku vbvritola mvngjwng mare. **37** Nyichar mvnwngnga yvvnyi ngo Abu ngam jidu kudw ngogvlo aareku. Ngo vdwloka ngogvlo aanv nga dakkurla vngyu mare, **38** ogulvgavbolo ngo nyidomooku tolokv inam hv ngo atugv mvngwngbv ridu bvma vbvritola ngam vngmunv ninyigv mvngnambv ridubv. **39** Okv so si ngam vngmunv ninyigv mvngnamv ngo ninyigv jinam mvnwng loka akonyika ngoomu marung dubv, vbvritola ngo bunua ataranya alulo bunua turrap modukubv. **40** Ngo Abu gv mvngnam v Kuunyilo nga kaanv mvnwngngv okv ninyia mvngjwngnv vdwv turbwngnv singnam ha paadubv. Okv ngo bunua ataranya alu lo turmu dukubv." **(aiōnios g166)** **41** Nyi vdwv ninyia bvdung-bvdungbv japnyato, ogulvgavbolo hv minto "Ngo nyidomooku tolokv vtwng inv ngv." **42** Vkvlvgabv bunu minto, "So nyi si Jisu, Josep gv kuunyilo ngv, hv mari? Ngonu ninyigv abu nyila okv anvnyi chindu, vbvrikunamv vjak oguaingbv hv mindunvdw ngo nyidomooku tolokv ipvnv vla?" **43** Jisu mirwksito, "Nonugv pingkolo bvdung-bvdungbv mimabvka. **44** Yvvka ngoogvlo aanyu mare vdwlo ngam vngmunv Abu ninyia ngoogvlo naalwk jima redw; okv ngo ninyia ataranya alulo turrap moreku. **45** Nyijwk vdwv lwkgapto, 'Mvnwngnga Pwknvyarnv tamsarto.' Yvvdw Abunyi tvvgap dunv okv ninyi gvlo chindunv ngoogvlo aadunv. **46** So si vbv minam angvma nyi gunv Abunyi kaapv nvgo vla; hv yvvdw Pwknvyarnv lokv aapvnv hv mvngchik Pwknvyarnvnyi kaanv ngv. **47** Ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidunv: yvvdw mvngjwng dunv hv turbwngnv singnam a paapv kunv. **(aiōnios g166)** **48** Ngo kunv turnam gv vtwng ngv. **49** Nonugv abuapa vdwv chukrimooku lo manna nga dvto, vbvritola bunu siroku. **50** Vbvritola nyidomooku tolokv inv vtwng ngv vbvridu um dvnv ngv simare. **51** Ngo turnv vtwng ngv nyidomooku tolokv ipvnv. Yvvdw so vtwng sum dvbolo, hv turbwngla singre. Ngoogv ninyia vtwng jiji namv ngoogv ayak v um ngo jidu ogulvgavbolo nyiamooku hv singdu kubv." **(aiōn g165)** **52** Si bunugv apumlo haachila larrap minsunam gubv rito. Bunu tvvka minsuto, "Oguaingbv so nyi si ninyigv ayakka ngonua dvmudubv vla jila nyuridw?" **53** Jisu bunua minto, "Ngo jvjv nga nonua minjidunv: nonu vdwlo nyia Kuunyilo gv ayakka dvma redw okv ninyigv oyi ha tvngma redw nonu atubongv turnama paamare. **54** Yvvdw ngoogv ayakka dvridw okv ngoogv oyi ha tvngridw turbwngnv singnam ha paare, okv ataranya alulo ngo ninyia turrap moriku. **(aiōnios g166)** **55** Ogulvgavbolo ngoogv ayak v dvnam jvjv ngv; ngoogv oyi si tvngnam jvjv ngv. **56** Yvvdw ngoogv ayak ha dvdunv okv ngoogv oyi ha tvngdunv ngoogvlo doodunv, okv ngo ninyi gvlo doodunv. **57** Turbwngnv Abu ngam vngmuto, okv ninyigv lokv ngo ka turdunv. Ho apaiabv yvvdw ngoogv ayak ha dvdunv hv ngo gvlokv turbwngla doore. **58** Vbvrikunamv, si, nyidomooku tolokv inv vtwng ngv; so si nonugv abuapa vdwgv vtwng dvnam aingma, vbvritola koching so sitoku. Yvvdw so vtwng sung dvredw hv turbwngla svngre." **(aiōn g165)** **59** Jisu sum Kaparnaum lo Jius kumkunaamlo ninyigv tamsar sarnam jvbv minto. **60** Ninyigv rigvnam nyi achialvgo sum tvvpa toku okv minto, "So tamsarnam si achialvbv rinyu manamgo. Yvv sum tvvria nyudubv?" **61** Minpanvgo kaamajeka, Jisu chinto bunu soogv lvga nga bvdung-bvdungbv larmisidu nvgo vla vkvlvgabv hv bunua minto, "So si nonua topu monwng dubv mvdu nvgo lare? **62** Vbvrikunamv, nonu nyia Kuunyilo nga ninyigv kvvlo doochoku mooku tolo chaakor dukubv kaanam gubv rikubolo? **63** Turnam ogugo jinv si Pwknvyarnv gv Dow ngv; nyi gv jwkrw si vdwloka ogu mvnwng loka rinv nyuma. Ngoogv nonua gamchar minam vdwv turnam naalwk jinv Pwknvyarnv gv Dow ngv. **64** Vbvritola nonu megonv mvngjwngma." (Jisu atoklokv chinchoto bunugv lokv yvvdw mvngjwng majinv okv yvvdw ninyia koa kujinv.) **65** Okv hv mindvto, "So siinv anyung ngv ngo nonua mintoku vdwlo Abu ninyia vbv rinyu dubv mvvma dvdvlo yvvka ngoogvlo

aanyu mare.” **66** Vbv minam lvkwngbv, Jisu gv rigvnam achialvgo vngkur nyatoku okv ninyia lvkoka vngming gvkuma. **67** Vkvlvgabv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vring gola anyi vdwa tvvkato, “Okv nonu—nonu ka topu duku bri?” **68** Saimon Pitar ninyia mirwksito, “Ahtu vbvbolo ngonu yvvnyi vngming gvdu kubv? Turbwngnv singnam a jinv gamchar v no gvlo doodu. **(aiōnios g166)** **69** Okv ngonu vjak mvngjwngdu okv chindu no darwk mvngchiknv Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aanv.” **70** Jisu mirwksito, “Ngo nonu vring gola anyia darpvnv, ngo darmare? Vbvritola nonugv lokv akonv uyudvbv go!” **71** Hv Judas gv lvkwng nga minto, Saimon Iskeriot gv kuunyilo. Judas, lvbwlaksu vring gola anyi lokv jeka, Jisunyi koa tvduku.

7 So kochingbv, Jisu Galili bv vngkarto; hv Judia lo vngkar nwngma toku, ogulvgavbolo Jius nyi kainv vdwv hoka ninyia mvki dubv mvngnyato. **2** Rongonampo pumja ridwv nvchi toku, **3** vkvlvgabv Jisu gv boru vdwv ninyia minto, “So mooku sam kayupila okv Judia bv vngtoka, ogulvgavbolo nam reming gvnv nyi vdwv no ogugo ridudw kaamu dubv. **4** Hv ogugo ridudw alvrungbv chimu nvpv mvngbolo yvvka vvsi mare. No sung ridung roku, nyiamooku gv nyi mvnwngnga nam chimu toka!” **5** Ninyigv boru vdwvka ninyia mvngjwng mato. **6** Jisu bunua minto, “Ngoogv lvgabv alvnv dw hv aatv madv. Nonugv lvgabv ogu dw jvka alvnv. **7** Nyiamooku gv nyi vdwv nonua kaanwng mabv rinyu mare, vbvritola bunu nga kaanwng mado, ogulvgavbolo bunugv lamtv ngv alvma vla ngo bunua minbwng jido. **8** Nonu pumja lo vngsu laka, ngo so gv pumja so vngmare, ogulvgavbolo ngoogv lvgabv alvnv dw v aatv madv.” **9** Hv sum mintoku, okv vbvrikunamv Galili lo doobwngla doolwk toku. **10** Ninyigv boru vdwgv pumja lo vngro kochingbv, Jisu ka vngtoku; vbvrijvka hv nyi mvnwngnga kaapatapa dubv vngmato, vbvritola choibv vngtoku. **11** Jius nyi kainv vdwv ninyia pumja lo kaakarnyato. “Hv ogolobvri?” bunu tvvka toku. **12** Hoka ninyigv lvkwng nga nyipamlo achialvbv japsijapit nyato. “Hv alvnv nyi go,” Nyi megonv minto. Kvvbi vdwv minto “Ma, hv nyi vdwa rimur gvdu.” **13** Vbvritola yvv akonvka ninyigv lvgabv japkok rikok mato, ogulvgavbolo bunu Jius nyi kainv vdwa busu nyato. **14** Pumja nga tunggo nvnga rinya toku vdwlo Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngla hoka tamsar sarrap tokudw. **15** Jius nyi kainv vdwv achialvbv lamrwpanya toku okv minto, “Hv ogu risarrima kolo vngkw rikw magvre, oguaingbv hv vkv nvgu achialvbv chimpv nvdw?” **16** Jisu mirwksito, “Ngo ogugo tamsar dvdw hv ngo atubogv tamsar sarnamma, vbvritola hv nga vngmunv Pwknvyarnv lokv aadunv. **17** Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnambv rinwng nvngv chinre ngo ogugo tamsar dvdw, Pwknvyarnv lokv aadu nvdw vmalo ngo atubogv chinampaanam lokv mindunvdw. **18** Yvvdw atubogv chinampaanam lokv mindunv, hv atubonga kaibv yungku dubv mvsudunv. Vbvritola yvvdw ninyia vngmunv lvgabv kaibv yungnamma mvngdunv, hv alvnv, okv hoka ninyigv ogu mvvnamrunam kaama. **19** Moses nonua Pvbv nga jito, hv jima pvnvri? Vbvritola nonuno yvvka Pvbv nga tvnvrinv kaama. Ogulvgabv nonu nga mvki dubv rikw dunv?” **20** Nyipam hv mirwkto, “No arwnglo uyuvram gvdu nvgo! Nam yvvla mvki dubv rikw nvngv?” **21** Jisu mirwksito, “Ngo lamrwpanam go kaatamto okv nonu mvnwngngv lamnyato. **22** Moses nonua orto jito nonugv kuunyilo vdwa ayakmvu dubv (so si Moses ma vbvritola nonugv abuapa vdwv sum rirap gvtoku), okv vkvlvgabv nonuno kuunyilo nga Jius Doonualu lo ayakmvu dunv. **23** Vminyilo nga Jius Doonualu lo ayakmvu dunvlo vkvlvgabv Moses gv Pvbv ngv mvwk madubv, ogulvgavbolo ngoogv nyi nga Jius doonualu lo mvnwngnga alvdukubv mvnam a haachi dunv? **24** Agum lokv kaala jwngnamdanam a kayu tokuka, okv jvjv lokv jwngkadaka laka.” **25** Jerusalem gv nyi megonv minto, “So nyi si mare kainv vdwgv mvki nvpvkv vnam angv? **26** Kaatoka! Hv kvba vdwlo japdungdo, okv bunu ninyia oguka minyingminsu ma! hv bunugv si Kristo vla chimbwk kunam guma bri? **27** Vbvritola vdwlo Kristo aarikudw, yvvka chimare hv ogo lokvdw: okv ngonu mvnwngngv chindu so nyi si ogo lokvdw.” **28** Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo japtoku, hv gamtv rungbv minto, “Nonu ngam jvjvbv chimpvi okv ogolokvbvri vla chimpvi? Ngo atubongv aasuma, ngam vngmunv angv jvjv ngv. Nonu ninyia chima, **29** vbvritola ngo ninyia chindu, ogulvgavbolo ngo ninyigv lokv aapvnv okv hv nga vngmupvnv.” **30** Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyia naatung tvvto, vbvritola yvvka ninyia laak laklin nvgoka kaamato, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv alvnv dw ngv aatvmadvto. **31** Vbvritola nyipamlo nyi achialvgo ninyia mvngjwng nyato okv minto, “Vdwlo Kristo aarikudw, hv so nyi sum kaiyabv lamrwpanam rila kaatam rekudw?” **32** Parisis vdwv nyipamlo Jisu gv lvgabv japsijapit dubv tvvpa toku, vkvlvgabv bunu okv nyibu butvnv vdwv sipai mego ninyia naatung dubv vngmutoku. **33** Jisu minto “Ngo achukgo asu dubv nonua lvkobv doore, okv vbvrikunamv ngo ngam vngmunv gvlo vngyu reku. **34** Nonu ngam kaakarre vbvritola nonu ngam kaapamare, ogulvgavbolo ngo ogolo dooridw nonu vngnyu mare.” **35** Jius nyi kainv vdwv bunu atubongv minsunyato, “Ngonu ninyia mapa madubv hv ogolobvri vngtv tvdunv? Hv Grik pamtv

vdwlo ngonugv nyi rikulo vngla Grik vdwa tamsar tvdu nvbvri? **36** Hv mindu ngonu ninyia kaakarre vbvritola kaaapa mare vla, okv hv ogolo dooridw ngonu hoka vngnyu mare vla. Ninyigv minam si ogu gobvre?" **37** Pumja alu gv lootar loonya dinchi yachoknv alu lo Jisu dakrapto okv gamtv rungbv minto, "Yvvla tvngnwng dunv ngoogvlo aarung laka okv tvnglaka. **38** Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, 'Yvvdw nga mvngjwng dunv, singnamlo turnam jinv isi svdwng dvngdo ngv ninyigv haapok lokv pwlin jire.'" **39** Jisu gv so minam si Dow gv lvgabv minto, yvvbunudw ninyia mvngjwng rinv hv bunu paatv rinv. Ho dw lo Dow a jitv madvto, ogulvgavbolo Jisu vjaklodvbv sila turkurla yunglitnam gubv ritv madvto. **40** Nyipam lokv nyi megonv ninyia vbv mindubv tvgvrila minto, "So nyi si jvjvrungbv Nyijwk go!" **41** Kvvbi vdwv minto, "Hv kunv Kristo!" Vbvritola kvvbi gunv kuring minto "Kristo Galili lokv linmare! **42** Darwknv Kitaplo mindu Kristo Dvbv Dabid gv husi lokv linre vla okv Betlehem lo bvnglinre, Dabid gv dooku banggu lo." **43** Vkvlvgabv hoka nyi vdwv asak-asak sutoku Jisu gv lvkwnglo. **44** Megonv ninyia naatung dubv mvngtoku vbvritola yvvka ninyi laak laklin nvgoka kaama toku. **45** Vdwlo sipai vdwv vngkur tokudw, nyibu butvnv vdwv okv parisis vdwv bunua tvvkato, "Nonu ogubv ninyia aagv mapvnv?" **46** Sipai vdwv mirwkto, "Yvvka alo nyi vbv minv kaama!" **47** Parisis vdwv bunua tvvkato, "Hv nonua pvcha dubv mvta pvnvre? **48** Vdwloka no kainv nyi akoka okv Parisis goka ninyia mvngjwng dubv chimpvnvre? **49** So nyipam si Moses gv Pvbv nga chima, vkvlvgabv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv beenam arwnglo doodunv!" **50** Parisis akin go hoka Nikodemas, yvvdw kvvlo Jisunyi kaabv vngnv nyi angv. Hv kvvbi vdwa minto, **51** "Ngonugv Pvbv gv milam lokv vngrinyi ngonu yvvnyika rimur vngmur ha gaklin madvbv mia jinyuma." **52** Bunu mirwkto, "Alvpv," "No ka Galili lokvre? Darwknv Kitap a puri kaateka okv Galili lokv nyijwk aanv kaama vla no chinre."

8 Vbvrikunamv nyichar mvnwngngv naam bv vngnya toku, vbvritola Jisu Olib Moodw bv chaatoku. **2** Alu logonvgv arukamchibv nw Pwknvyarnvnaam bv vngkur toku. Nyi mvnwngngv vngkumla ninyia vngyumto, okv nw dootung tvvla bunua tamsar sarrap toku. **3** Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv okv Parisis vdwv nyimv ako yoomur nvgo naatungla boolwk nyato, okv bunu nyimv nvnga mvnwng gv kaagialo dakmuto. **4** Bunu Jisunyi minto, "Tamsarnv, so nyimv angv yoomurla rila donv nga naatung pvnv. **5** Ngonugv Pvbv lo Moses gamkito svkvnv nyimv nga vlwngngv orkidubv. Vjak, no ogu vla mindunv?" **6** Bunugv svbv minam si Jisunyi minkup gvrila gungnying lwkdubv vla minto. Vbvritola hv dumpo bawng gvrila ninyigv lakching lokv kvdwlo akor lvkminla dooyasuto. **7** Bunu hoka daktola ninyia tvula tvvka dvdvnyato, hv mvngrwpala yikula baarapla bunua minto, "Nonu gv lokv akonv yvvla rimur rima pvnv hv ninyia vlwng orcholaka." **8** Vbvrikunamv nw lvkodv dumpo bawng gvrila kvdw lo lvkminto. **9** Vdwlo bunu sum tvvtokudw, bunu abwngyachok v vngcho gvlaila akin akinbv mvnwngngv vngyu nyatoku. Jisunyi akin dookubv okv nyimv nvngaka hoka dakbwng dubv bunu vngyu nyatoku. **10** Hv atubongv mvngrw laila baarapla nyimv anga tvvkato, "Ogolo bunu? Nam miakaya jinv akoka dooku mai?" **11** Nw mirwksito, "Tamsarnv," akoka dookuma. Vbvrikunamv, alvdo, Jisu minto, "Ngo ka nam miakaya madunv. Vngnyikuka, vbvritola lvkodv rimur kumabvka." **12** Jisu Parisis vdwa lvkodv mindvto. Nw minto, "Ngo nyiamooku gv loung ngv, yvvdw nga vngming gvdunv hv singnamlo loung yayabv rire okv vdwloka kanv arwnglo vngkar mare." **13** Parisis vdwv ninyia minto, "Vjak no atubogv lvgabv minsudo; no ogugo mindudw anyung kaama." **14** Jisu mirwksito, "Ma, ngo atubogv lvkwng nga minsu jvka, ngo ogugo mindudw hv jvjv ngv, ogulvgavbolo ngo chinsudo ngo ogolokv aapvnvdw okv ngo ogolo vngtv tvdunvdw. Nonu chima ngo ogolokv aapvnvdw vmalo ngo ogolo vngtv tvdunvdw. **15** Nonu ngam nyi adwnayak lokv chingching bv jwngkadakado; ngo yvvnyika jwngkadaka mapvnv. **16** Vbvritola ngo vbvrinam gubv rinv guilo, ngoogv jwngkadaka namv jvjvre, ogulvgavbolo so ngo akin mwngma; ngam vngmunv Abu ka ngam lvkobv reming gvdu. **17** So si nonugv Pvbv lo lvkpv vdwlo kayatayanv anyi gonv tolwk minsu bolo, bunu ogugo minpvdw hv jvjv ngv, **18** Ngo atubogv lvgabv minsudo okv ngam vngmunv Abu ka ngoogv lvgabv mindvdo." **19** Bunu tvvkato, "Ogolo no gv abu?" Jisu mirwksito, "Nonu ngamla ngoogv Abu nyika chima, nonu ngam chinv guilo, ngoogv Abu nyika nonu chinre." **20** Jisu so mvnwngnga minto, Pwknvyarnvnaam lo karchung arwng lo morko lwkku jampa vvpvku hoka ninyigv tamsar sarnam aingbv. Okv yvvka ninyia naatung mato, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv dw ngv aatv madvto. **21** Jisu lvkodv bunua minto, "Ngo vngro reku: nonu ngam kaakar reku, vbvritola nonu nonugv rimurlo silwk reku. Nonu vngnyu mare ngoogv vngkulo." **22** Jius nyi kainv vdwv minto, "Hv mindu ninyigv vngjikolo ngonu vngnyu mare vla. Svbv minam si hv atubongv mvki sidubv mindu nvgo bri?" **23** Jisu mirwkto, "Nonu so lvkwng gv Sichingmooku so gvngv, vbvritola ngo ao tolokv inv ngv. Nonu so Sichingmooku so gvngv, vbvritola ngo so Sichingmooku gvngvma. **24** Vkvlvgabv ngo nonua

minpa pvkunv nonuno silwkre nonugv rimurlo. Okv nonu sireku nonugv rimurlo vdwlo nonu 'Ngo Yvvkudw Ngo' um nonu mvngjwng maridw." **25** Bunu tvvkato, "No yvvla?" Jisu mirwksito, "Atuk lokv ngo nonua ogugo minpvdw. **26** Ngo nonugv lvga nga minse ngv awgo doodu, awgo nonua mia sengv. Ngam vngmunv angv, ogubv rijeka jvjv ngv, okv ngo nyiamookua mintamdu ninyi gvlo tvvnam dvdv nga mwngchik." **27** Bunu Jisunyi ninyigv Abu gv lvga nga bunua mindunv vla tvchin mato. **28** Vkvlvgabv hv bunua minto, "Vdwlo nonu Nyia Kuunyilo nga tungcha rikudw, ho nonu chinre 'Ngo Yvvkudw Ngo;' vbvrikubolo nonu chireku ngo atunvgv chinampanam lokv oguguka rima, vbvritola ngo mindu Abu gv mintoka vla minam a ngo mimwngdunv. **29** Okv yvvdw ngam vngmunv hv ngam lvkobv redunv; hv ngam akinbv kayuma, ogulvgavbolo ngo lokia ninyigv mvnglwkbv ridunv." **30** Achialv nvgo Jisunyi so mvnwng sum mindubv tvvnv vdwv mvngjwng nyatoku. **31** Vkvlvgabv Jisu ninyia mvngjwngnv vdwa minto, "Nonu ngoogv tamsar nama tvvnvrinv gubv ribolo, nonu jvjvbv ngoogv lvbwlaksu v; **32** nonu jvjv nga chinreku okv jvjv ngv nonua ajarabi moriku." **33** "Ngonu Abraham gv husi hv," bunu mirwkto, "okv ngonu yvv gvka nyirabv rikw manv. Vbvrinamv noogv nonua ajarabi kunam gubv mvreku vla minammv oguv?" **34** Jisu bunua minto, "Ngo jvjv nga nonua minjidunv: nyichar mvnwngngv yvvdw rimur dunv hv rimur gv nyirabv ridunv. **35** Nyira ngv vpinlo doobwng madunv, vbvritola kuunyilo ngv doobwng nvgobv ridunv. **(aiōn g165)** **36** Kuunyilo ngv nonua ringlin mooku bolo, vbvrikunamv nonu jvjvrungbv ajarabi kunamv. **37** Ngo chindu nonu Abraham gv husi hv. Vbvrirung gvrila nonu ngam mvki dubv rikwdo, ogulvgavbolo nonu ngoogv tamsar nama torwk simare. **38** Ngo, ngoogv abu ogugo kaatam pvdw ho lvgabv mindunv, vbvritola nonu ridu nonugv abu nonua ogugo minpv pvdw." **39** Bunu mirwkto, "Ngonugv abuv Abraham." Jisu mirwksito, "Nonu jvjvbv Abraham gv Kuu gubolo, nonuka hv ogugo ripvdw ho apiabv rire. **40** Ngoogv rinam mvnwngngv ngo ogugo Pwknvyarnv gvlokv tvvpvdw nonua jvjv nga minji dubv vla ripvnv, vjvka nonu ngam mvkidubv rikwdo. Abraham svkv aingbv rimato! **41** Nonu nonugv abu gv rinam apiabv ridungdo." "Pwknvyarnv mvngchik ngonugv Abu doonv ngv," bunu mirwkto, "okv ngonu ninyigv kuunyilo jvjv ngv." **42** Jisu bunua minto, "Jvjvbv Pwknvyarnv nonugv Abu bv rinv guilo, nonu ngam ayare, ogulvgavbolo ngo Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aanv ngv okv vjak ngo si doodu. Ngo atubogv jwkrw lokv aasuma vbvritola hv nga vngmupvnv. **43** Ngo ogugo mindudw nonu ogubv chima dunv? So si ogulvgavbolo nonu ngoogv doin ha tvvya nwngmado. **44** Nonuno Uyudvbv gv kuu ngv, okv nonu abu gv mvngjimvngro kolo rinwngnv. Atuk lokv hv gwngrw gwnv okv vdwloka jvjvgv takbv aakw manv, ogulvgavbolo hoka ninyigvlo jvjv achuk guka dooma. Vdwlo nw mvridw, nw ninyigv riching bv ridunv, ogulvgavbolo nw mvkinv okv mvnv mvnwng gv abuv. **45** Vbvritola ngo jvjv nga minjidu, vkvlvgabv nonu ngam mwngjwng madunv. **46** Nonu gvlokv akonv yvvla ngam rimur nvgobv vla gungnying lwkla gaknyu jinv? Ngo jvjv nga mindu bolo, vbvrikunamv nonu ogubv ngam tvvjing madunv? **47** Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aadunv Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar vdwa tvvdunv. Nonu, ogubvrijeka, Pwknvyarnv lokvma, okv vkvlvgabv nonuno tvya madunv." **48** Bunu Jisunyi tvvkato, "Ngonugv nam samaritan go okv no uyuvram gvnvgo vla minam v minjwk mapvnvre?" **49** Jisu mirwksito, "Ngoogvlo uyuvram dooma, ngo Abunyi mvngdv dunv okv nonu ngam miakaya dunv. **50** Ngo atubogv lvgabv mvngdvnam makar madunv. Vbvritola hoka um makarnv ako doodu okv hv ngogvbv jwngkadakayadu. **51** Ngo jvjv nga nonua minjidunv: yvvdw ngoogv tamsar nama tvvdunv hv vdwloka simare." **(aiōn g165)** **52** Bunu ninyia minto, "Vjak ngonu jvjvbv mvngduku no gvlo uyuvram doorungdo! Abraham siroku, okv nyijwk vdwvka siroku, vjvka no mindu yvvdw no gv tamsar nama tvvrinv hv vdwloka simare vla. **(aiōn g165)** **53** Ngonugv abu Abraham siroku; no Abrahamnyi kaiyanv gubv mvngsu dunvre? Okv nyijwk vdwvka siroku. No atuv yvv vla mvngsudunv?" **54** "Ngo atuv mvngdv subolo, ho mvngdv namv ogu arv doomare. Ngam mvngdvnv angv ngoogv Abu—nonugv Pwknvyarnv vla minam angv. **55** Nonu vdwloka ninyia chimato, vbvritola ngo ninyia chindu. Ngo ninyia chima vla minbolo, ngo nonugv apiabv mvvki nvgobv ripvnvpv. Vbvritola ngo ninyia chirung dunv, okv ninyigv gamchar a tvvdunv. **56** Nonugv abu Abraham ngoogv aaji nama kaanwngla mvngpula kaacho toku okv himpu toku." **57** Bunu ninyia minto, "No vjak anying chamngu goka svngtv madv—okv no Abrahamnyi kaapv nvlv?" **58** Jisu mirwksito, "Ngo jvjv nga nonua minjidunv, Abrahamnyi bvngtv madvbv, 'Ngoonv.'" **59** Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyia vlwng ordubv vla naarap toku, vbvritola Jisu atubongv tosisito okv Pwknvyarnvnaam a vngyu toku.

9 Jisu vbv vngkarminto, nw nyi ako bvnglin lokv nyikching nvgo kaapa toku. **2** Ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv ninyia tvvkato, "Tamsarnv, yvvgv rimur vkudw ninyia bvngrilokv nyikching monv? Hv atugv lokvre vmalo ninyigv anvabu gv rimur lokvre?" **3** Jisu mirwkto,

“Si so nyi gv rimur vmalo ninyigv anvabu gv rimur lokv ninyia nyikching moma. So nyi si nyikching pvnv v, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw okv rinam a ninyi gvlokv kaatam dubv. **4** Vdwgo aluv asubv doodv ridw, ngonu ngam vngmunvgv lvgabv kudungkua riji rungdubv ridu; kanv ngv aariku vdwlo yvvka kudungkua rinyu kumare. **5** Ngo vdwgo nyiamooku so dooridw, ngo nyiamooku gv loung ngv.” **6** Vbv so miro kochingbv, Jisu kvdw lo tachor chorbiakto okv chorbiak kolokv eriungbv mego mvto; nw nyi hvkvgv nyiklo piaklwkto **7** okv minto, “Vngnyika okv noogv nyukmua sokak teka siloam gv svlv lo,” (Siloam vla minam si “vngmukunam”). Vkvlvgabv nyi angv vngtoku, ninyigv nyokmua sokak toku, okv nyiktarla kaying lakula aakur toku. **8** Vbvrikunamv, ninyigv namrwk ajin vdwv okv ninyia kvvlo dvku koodubv kaanv vdwv, tvvka minsunyato, “So nyi si mabvre dootung tvla kookinv angv?” **9** Megonv minto, “Hv mabv,” vbvritola kvvbi vdwv minto, “Ma hv ma; hv ho nyi anga gvvnv go.” Vkvlvgabv nyi angv atuv minto, “Nyi angv ngo mabv.” **10** Bunu ninyia tvvkato, “No vjak oguaingbv rila kaapa nyudukunv?” **11** Hv mirwksito, “Jisu vnam nyi angv kvdw mego naala eriungbv mego mvto, um ngoogv nyiklo piaklwkto, okv ngam Siloam lo vngla nyukmua soktoka vla minto. Vkvlvgabv ngo vngtoku, okv vdwlo ngo sokdanam gola ngo kaapa nyutoku,” **12** Bunu tvvkato, “Hv ogolo?” Nyi angv mirwksito, “Ngo chingkuma.” **13** Vbvrikunamv bunu nyikchingnv nyi anga Parisis vdwgvlo aagv jitoku. **14** Jisu gv kvdw a eriungbv mvla okv ninyigv nyikching nama mvpu kunam alu v Jius Doonualulo rito. **15** Vbvrikunamv, Parisis vdwv, nyi anga oguaingbv rila hv kaapa pvku nvdw vla tvvkato. Hv bunua mintam toku, “Nw kvdw eriung vkv ngoogv nyik so piaklwkto; ngo nyukmua sokak toku okv ngo vjak kaapa nyudukunv.” **16** Parisis megonv minto, “Sum rinv nyi angv si Pwknvyarnv gvlokvma, ogulvgavbolo (nw jius Doonualu gv pvbv gvbv rijima.”) Kvvbi vdwv, ogubvrijeka, minyato, “Oguaingbv nyi rimur nvngv svkvnv lamrwpanam a svbv kaatam nyuladubv?” Okv hoka bunugv apumlo akuaku subv mvngnya rinyato. **17** Vkvlvgabv Parisis vdwv nyi anga lvkodv tvvdito, “No mindu hv noogv nyikching nama mvpupv vla—alvdo, no ninyia oguv vla mindunv?” Nyi angv mirwksito, “Hv Nyijwk go.” **18** Jius nyi kainv vdwv, ogubvrijeka, mvngjwng mato hv nyikching dvbv bvngnam go okv vjak kaapa nyudukunv vla, rinyung nga bunu ninyigv anvabua goklwkto **19** okv bunua tvvkato, “Si nonugv kuunyilo ngvre? Nonu mindu ninyia nyikching dubv bvngpvnv; vbvrikunamv, oguaingbv hv vjak kaapa nyudukunv?” **20** Ninyigv anvabuv mirwksito, “Ngonu chindu hv ngonugv kuunyilo ngv, okv ngo chindu ninyia nyikching dubv bvngpvnv. **21** Vbvritola ngonu chima hv oguaingbv vjak kaapa nyudu kunvbvri, ngonu vbvka chima yvvdw ninyigv nyikching nga mvpu pvnv. Ninyia tvvka toka; hv kaipvku, okv atuv mirwk sinyu reku!” **22** Ninyigv anvabuv svbv minto, ogulvgavbolo bunu Jius nyi kainv vdwa busuto, vbv tolwk minsuto yvvdw Jisunyi Kristo vla mvngjwng dvnvkv vnv anga Jius kumkunaam lokv naala naa reku. **23** Vkvlvgabv ninyigv anvabuv vbv minto, “Hv kaipvku; ninyia tvvka laka!” **24** Lvnyi nanvbv bunu nyi nyikching dubv bvngnam anga gokorto okv ninyia minto, “Pwknvyarnv gvlo milvla minto no jvjv nga milin jire vla! Ngonu chindu nam mvpunv nyi angv rimur nvgo.” **25** Nyi angv mirwksito, “Ngo chima hv rimur nvgobvre vmalo rimur manv gobvre, ngo ako chinsudo: ngo nyikchingto, okv vjak ngo kaapa duku.” **26** “Hv ogugo nam rikunamv?” bunu tvvkato. “Hv oguaingbv nam nyikching nga mvpu kunamv?” **27** “Ngo nonua mintam ropvkunv,” hv mirwkto, “okv nonu tvya magvrila. Nonu ogubv lvkodv tvvnwng dunv? Lvkonyika nonu ninyigv lvbwlaksu bv rinwng pvnv gubvre?” **28** Bunu ninyia beela okv minto, “No vlo nyi gv lvbwlaksu gumabv; vbvritola ngonu Moses gv lvbwlaksu vdwv. **29** Ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv Mosesnyi raarwksuto; ogubvrijeka, vlo nyi anga, ngonu chima hv ogolokv aapvnvdw!” **30** Nyi angv mirwkto, “Hv tvvkwkaakw manam gulaka! nonu chima hv ogolokv aapvnvdw, vbvritola hv nga ngoogv nyikching nama mvpu jipvku! **31** Ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv vdwloka rimurnv nyi ha tvvma dunv; hv tvvdu nyi yvvdw ninyia mvngdv dunv okv ninyigv minam ha rinv vdwa. **32** Sichingmookua pwklinyarlin rilokv naala Vjakgobv yvvka tvvpama nyi nga bvnglin lokv nyikching nvnga kaapa dukubv mvnv. **(aiōn g165)** **33** So nyi si Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aama nvgoilo hv vdwloka vkvnv aba go rinyu mare.” **34** Bunu mirwkto, “Nam rimurlo bvnglinla okv sotv pvkunv—okv no ngonua tamsar dubv rikwdoi?” Okv bunu ninyia Jius kumkunaam loka naalin toku. **35** Ogugo ripvkudw um vdwlo Jisu tvvpa tokudw, hv nyi anga kaapa toku okv ninyi tvkato, “No Nyia Kuunyilo nga mvngjwng dunvre?” **36** Nyi angv mirwkto, “Tamsarnv, hv yvvdw nga minpalabv ngo ninyia mvngjwng nyula dukubv!” **37** Jisu ninyia minto, “No ninyia kaaropvkunv, okv ho nyi angv vjak nam lvkobv gaam raadung minsudo.” **38** Nyi angv minto, “Ahtu, ngo mvngjwng dukunv!” okv hv Jisu gv haabolo guplwk toku. **39** Jisu minto, “Ngo nyiamooku so jwngkadaka tebv aapvnv, nyikching nvngv kaaparungdu kubv okv yvvdw kaapa dunv nyikching rungdu kubv.” **40** Parisis nyi mego hoka

ninyia lvkobv rinv, ninyia vbv mindubv tvvgvrila okv ninyia tvvkato, “Jvjvbv no ngonua ka nyikching nvngv vla minta madunvre?” **41** Jisu mirwkto, “vbvrikunamv nonu nyikching nvgoilo, nonu rigakpanam dootvma; vbvritola nonu kaapadunv vla mimbwngla minro pvku, vbv minam si kunv nonu vjakgobv rigakpanam doodukunv.”

10 Jisu minto, “Ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidunv: Yvvnyi ngv svlarnaam lo agi lokv aamadunv, vbvritola kvvbi lamtv lokv gvkarnv hv dvchonv okv dvritnaaritnv. **2** Yvvnyi ngv agi lokv aadunv hv svlar vdwa kaayanvngv. **3** Agi kaayanvngv agi a ninyigv lvgabv mvkok jire; svlar vdwv ninyigv vlv nga tvvpare hv ninyigv svlar a amina minla gokrikunyi, okv hv bunua agumbv linggv reku. **4** Vdwlo hv bunua agum lo linggv rilo, hv bunua vngchola vnggvdu, okv svlar vdwv ninyia vngming gvdu, ogulvgavbolo bunu ninyigv vlv nga tvvchin do. **5** Bunu kvvbia vngming gvmare; vmabvya bunu kiyu yare vkvnv nyi nga ogulvgavbolo bunu ninyigv vlv nga tvvchinma.” **6** Jisu bunua so minchisinam sum minjito, vbvritola bunuv ogugonyi mindunvdw um tvchin mato. **7** Vkvlvgabv Jisu lvkodv mindvto, “Ngo jvjv nga nonua minji dunvla: Ngo svlar gv agi ngv. **8** Kvvbi mvnwngngv yvvdw ngam aachoyadunv hv dvchonv okv dvritnaaritnv, vbvritola svlar hv bunua tvvma duku. **9** Ngo agi v yvvdw ngo gvlokv arwng aadunv hv ringnam ha paare; hv arwnglo aare okv agumbv vngre okv nvmwng mapareku. **10** Dvchonv arwng aadu ogulvgavbolo dvcho dubv, mvkidubv, okv mvyakmvchak dubv. Ngo aapvnv nonua svngsu alvbv singmu rimu dubv. **11** “Ngo alvnv svlar kaayanv, yvvdw svlar lvgabv sidubv mvngnv ngv, **12** Svlar sokw manv okv kaaya riakw manv jonam nyi ngv vdwlo svcha nga aadu bv kaaparinyi, hv svlar a kayupila okv kiudunv; vkvlvgabv svcha ngv gamdu okv bunua charjung charngola charra dukunv. **13** Jonam nyi ngv kiudunv ogulvgavbolo hv jonam nyi vmwng okv svlar a alvbv kaaria madunv. **14** Ngo alvnv svlar kaayanv. Abu ngam chindu okv ngo Abunyi chindu, vkv aingbv ngo ngoogv svlar ha chindu okv bunu ngam chindu. Okv ngo bunugv lvgabv sidubv mvngdunv. **16** Ngoogv svlar kvgonv so svlarnaam soka doomanv vka doodunv. Ngo bunuaka so naalwk rungre, bunu ngoogv vlv nga tvvre, okv bunu svlar vdwa akin gubvrila kaayanv akingv kaanam gubv rireku.” **17** “Abu ngam pakdunv ogulvgavbolo ngo ngoogv singnam a mvngnga sidubv mvngdunv, vkvlvga um ngo paakor nyula dukubv vla. **18** Yvvka ngoogv singnam ha ngoogv lokv dvrit mare. Ngo um ngo atubongv anyubv mvngnga supvnv, ngo um jilaka nyure okv ngo um naakurka nyula reku. So sumnv ngoogv Abu nga ritokv vla gamki la minam v.” **19** Lvkodv nyi vdwv apumlo so gaam vdw so gv lvgabv asak sutoku. **20** Bunugv lokv nyi achialvgo minyato, “Hv uyuvram gvdu! Hv surupv! nonu ninyia ogulvgabv tvvya dunv?” **21** Vbvritola kvvbi vdwv minyato, “Nyi uyuvram gvnv ngv svbv minyu madunv! oguaingbv uyuvram v nyikchingnv nyi vdwa nyiktarla kaapa dukubv mvla nyudubv?” **22** So si svkar poolu bv ritoku, okv Pwknvyarnvnaam a kumkok jokok lwkdw pumja nga Jerusalem lo ritoku. **23** Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam gv Solomon Pvrvlo vngkarto, **24** vdwlo nyi vdwv ninyia goyum tokudw okv tvvkato, “No ngonua vdwnvgo ayungbv angaaja mobwng modubv? Jvjv nga ngonua minjilabv: no Kristo rungre?” **25** Jisu mirwkto, “Ngo nonua mintam jipvkunv, vbvritola nonu nga mvngjwng mato. Ngo, ngo Abu gv ngo lvgabv tolwkkunam ha minku lokv ngo hvkvnv ogu vdwa ridu; **26** vbvritola nonu mvngjwng mare, vkvlvgabv nonu ngoogv svlar ma. **27** Ngoogv svlar v ngoogv minam ha tvvya dunv; ngo bunua chindu, okv bunu ngam vngming gvdu. **28** Ngo bunua turbwngnv singnam ha jidunv, okv bunu vdwloka sikumare. Yvvka bunua ngoogv loka dvrit nyulamare. **(aiōn g165, aiōnios g166)** **29** Ngo Abu gv ngam jinammv ogumvnwng nga kaiyanvngv, Abu gv ringchum kunam lokv yvvka bunua dvrit nyulamare. **30** Abu la ngo akinnv.” **31** Vbvrikunamv nyi vdwv ninyia ordubv vla vlwng naarap nyatoku. **32** Jisu bunua minto, “Abu gv ngam ritokv vla jinam a ngo alvnv achialvgo nonugv kaakulo ritoku; so gv alvnv rinam sokv ogubv nonu nga vlwng ortv dunv?” **33** Bunu mirwksito, “Ngonu nam alvnv rinam lvkwngbv vlwng ortvma, vbvritola no gv Pwknvyarnvnyi minyingminchu kunam lvkwnglo! No nyi nyimummv mvngchik, vbvritola no atuv Pwknvyarnv gubv mvsudubv rikwngdu!” **34** Jisu mirwkto, “So si nonugv Pvbv lo lvkpvpv Pwknvyarnv minto, ‘Nonu Pwknvyarnv vdwv.’ **35** Ngonu chindu Darwknv Kitaplo ogugo lvkpvdw hv jvjv bwngre; okv Pwknvyarnv ho nyi vdwa Pwknvyarnv vdwv vla minto, ninyigv doin a jikunam nyi vdwa. **36** Ngogvbv Abu ngam darto okv nyiamooku lo imuto. Vbvrikunamv, ngo Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vnam lvkwnglo nonu ngam oguaingbv Pwknvyarnvnyi minyingminchudu vla minyu dunv? **37** Vbvrikunamv ngam mvngjwng mabvka, ngo ngo Abu gv ngam ritokv vnam ha rima dunvlo. **38** Vbvritola ngo bunua rijeka, nonu ngam mvngjwngma, nonu ngoogv rinam lokaka achukgo mvngjwng tvvka, Abu ngoogvlo doodu okv ngo Abu gvlo doodu vla nonu mvnwngngv chiminam lvgabv.” **39** Bunu lvkodv Jisunyi naatung dubv rikwto, vbvritola hv bunugv laak lokv doksok lintoku. **40** Vbvrikunamv

Jisu lvkodv vngkorla Jordan svko nga rapbola Jon gv baptisma jikulo vngtoku, okv hv hoka doolwk toku. **41** Nyi vdwv nw gvlo achialvgo aatoku. "Jon lamrwpanam rila kaatam ma," bunu minto, "Vbvritola ninyigv so nyi gv lvgabv minam mvnwngngv Jvjv rungpv." **42** Okv hoka nyi achialvgo ninyia mvngjwng toku.

11 Nyi ako aminv Lajaras vnamgo, nw Betani lo doonvgo lvvma toku. Betani vnamsi bangguv hoka Meri okv ninyigv bormv Marta dooto. **2** So gv Meri angv si Jisunyi nampunv tvli lvpa lo piaknv okv um ninyigv dumpo dwmw lokv tipwnv angv; lvvmanv angv Lajaras ninyigv boru bv rito. **3** Anyibormv nyingv Jisunyi gaamgo milwk toku, "Ahtu, no gv ayanam ajin hv lvvma pvkv." **4** Vdwlo Jisu um tvvpa tokudw, nw minto, "So gv lvvma angv gv anyung ngv Lajarasnyi sinam gubv rimare; so rinam si Pwknvyarnvnyi kaimonam lvgabv, okv so si vbvrinam hv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvka hartvnam paare." **5** Jisu Marta nyila ninyigv anyinyi okv Lajarasnyi paktoku. **6** Vbvrijvka vdwlo hv Lajaras lvvmapvkv vnam yunying nga tvvtolaka ninyigv dooku hoka hv alu lonyi godv doodv toku. **7** Vbvrikunamv nw ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minto, "Klai ngonu Judia bv vngkur lakuju." **8** "Tamsarnv," lvbwlaksu vdwv mirwkto, "Vjak mego ayungjvma nga nyi vdwv nam hoka vlwng ngv ordubv mvngnyato; no vngkur dukubv vla mvngdui?" **9** Jisu minto, "Aluv gunta vring gola anyigo doodu, dooma dunvre? Vkvlvgabv yvvdw alu pua lo vngkar dunv hv pokmap madunv, hv nyiamooku gv lounglo kaapa kunam lvgabv. **10** Vbvritola hv ayu rinyi vngkar bolo hv pokmapdo, ogulvgavbolo hv loung dooma." **11** Jisu sum minto, okv vbvrikunamv mindvto, "Ngonu ajin Lajaras yupvku, vbvritola ngo vngla okv ninyi muu riku." **12** Lwbwlaksu vdwv mirwkto, "Ahtu, nw yupdung dvnvlo hv alvriku." **13** Jisu gv minam v manv Lajaras sipvku vla, vbvritola bunu hv yupching bv yuppv nvgo vla mvngto. **14** Vkvlvgabv Jisu bunua jvjvbv mintam jitoku, "Lajaras siroku, **15** vbvritola nonugv lvgabv ngo mvngpudo ngo ninyia lvkobv dooma toku, vkvlvga nonu ho mvngjwng dukubv. Klvi hv gvlo vnglaju." **16** Tomas (Bvngpiam vla minam) ninyigv ajin vdwa minto, "Klvi ngonu mvnwngngv Tamsarbonyi lvkobv vngming gvlaju, ngonuka ninyia lvkobv sikulo simi gvnam lvgabv!" **17** Vdwlo Jisu vngchi tokudw, Lajarasnyi nyibung riku namv alu loopi dukubv hv paatoku. **18** Betani ngv Jerusalem lokv lvtw aom gubv rito, **19** okv Judia gv nyi achialvgo Meri okv Marta bunyigv boru sikunam lvgalo mvngdwk mabvkv vla mimbv okv kaalwkbv aanyatoku. **20** Jisu aariku vla vdwlo Marta tvvpa tokudw, nw kaarwk sidubv vnglintoku, vbvritola Meri naam lo dootoku. **21** Marta Jisunyi mintoku, "Ahtu, no so doonv guilo ngoogv boruv sima dvnvpv! **22** Vbvritola ngo chindu vjakka no ninyia ogugo koodudw Pwknvyarnv nam jire." **23** Jisu ninyia mintam toku, "No gv boruv turkur reku." **24** Marta mirwksito, "Ngo chindu, hv ataranya alulo turkur reku." **25** Jisu ninyia minto, "Turkurkunam vla singnam v ngo. Yvvdw nga mvngjwng dunv hv turre, hv sikujeka; **26** okv yvvdw singdunv okv ngam mvngjwng dunv hv vdwloka simare. No sum mvngjwng dunvre?" **(aiōn g165)** **27** Hv mirwkto, "Vkv, Ahtu! ngo mvngjwng dunv no Kristo, Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo, yvvdw nyiamooku so aajikunv ngv." **28** Marta sum minro kochingbv nw vngkur toku, okv ninyigv anyi Merinyi minsila minjito. "Tamsarbo si doodu," hv anyia minjitoku, "okv nam tvvkadu." **29** Vdwlo Meri sum tvvpa tokudw, hv gudung toku okv ninyia kaarwk sudubv baapubv vnglintoku. **30** Jisu vjaklodvbv nampumlo aachi madvto, vbvritola Marta gv ninyia kaarwk suku mookulo doobwngto. **31** Nyi vdwv naam lo Merinyi lvkobv doonv vdwv ninyia mvngdwk mabvkv vnyato, ninyia vngming gvnyato, vdwlo bunu ninyia baapubv gudungdanv agumbv vnglin nama kaato kudw, bunu ninyia nyibung lo kapdubv vngji nvgo vla mvngnyato. **32** Jisu ogolo doopvdw hoka Meri vngchi toku, okv hv baapubv ninyia kaapa danam gula, hv Jisu gv lvpa lo gipv toku. "Ahtu," hv minto, "No so doonv guilo, ngoogv boruv sima dvnvpv!" **33** Jisu ninyia kapdubv kaatoku, okv ninyia lvkobv rinv vdwvka oguaingbv kapdudw umka kaatoku; vbvrinam hv ninyigv haapok ka mvsit la, okv achialvbv mvngdwk motoku. **34** Hv bunua tvvkato, "Nonu ninyia ogolo nyibung riipvnv?" Bunu mirwkto, "Ahtu, Aala okv kaatoka." **35** Jisu kapto. **36** Nyi vdwv minto, "Kaatoka, ninyia achialvbv pakdu!" **37** Vbvritola bunu megonv minto, "Hv nyikching nvnga kaapa dukubv mvtoku, nw mvmma pvnvre? Nw Lajarasnyi sima dubv mvnyu mapv nvdw?" **38** Lvkodv mvngdwk hilok laikula dooku mabvku, Jisu nyibung lo vngtoku hv lvngpwk bv rito agi aagia nga vlwng ajap nvgo jootum kunam go. **39** Jisu minto, "Vlwng nga dvato!" Marta, sinv nyi angv gv anyiv, mirwkto, "Ahtu, hoka naya amokrikv. Ninyia nyibung riikunamv alu loopi roku!" **40** Jisu ninyia minto, "Ngo nam mimapvnvre, no mvngjwng bolo Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw nga kaapare vla?" **41** Bunu vlwng nga dva toku. Jisu aobv kaadungto okv minto, "Abu, ngo nam umbonyikv, no nga tvvyadu. **42** Ngo chindu no lokia ngam tvvyadu, vbvritola ngo sung mindu so nyi vdw so gv lvgabv, ogulvgavbolo so nyi vdw si no ngam vngmupvnv vla mvngjwng dukubv." **43** Hv vbv minro kochingbv, hv gamtv rungbv gokto, "Lajaras, lintokuka!" **44** Hv

nyibung lokv lintoku, ninyigv lvpa laak ha vji puching dvdubv, okv nyukmu haka puching dvdubv. Jisu bunua minto, “Ninyia paksok la, okv vngmu tokuka.” **45** Nyi achialvgo Merinyi kaalwkla aanv vdwv Jisu ogugo ripvkudw kaanya toku okv bunu ninyia mvngjwng nyatoku. **46** Vbvritola megonv bunu Parisis vdwgvlo vngkur toku okv Jisu ogugo ripvkudw minpa toku. **47** Vkvlvgabv Parisis vdwv, okv nyibu butvnv vdwv Kvba vdwa lvkobv kaarwksuto okv minto, “Ngonu oguridukubv? Kaatokuka so nyi gv lamrwpanam kaatamnam ma! **48** Ngonu so nyi sum svbv ribwng mobolo, nyichar mvnwngngv ninyia mvngjwng riku, okv Roman nyi kainv vdwv tvvchar kayarre okv ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnaam ha mvyakmvchak riku okv ngonugv haalung ngakka!” **49** Bunugv lokv akonv, aminv Kayapas, yvvdw ho anying hoka Nyibu Butvyachok nvbv rinv angv, minto, “Nonu ogu pvcha pvnvri! **50** Nonu mvngdi malare, haalung gv yaktv svnga, nonugv lvgabv alvyanvngv, nyi akin gonv nyi vdwgv lvgabv siria monam si?” **51** Minjvjvbolo hv sung atuv mvngsula mimato; vmabvya hv ho anying gv Nyibu Butvyachok nvbv rinam lvgabv, hv nyikrw kaala Jisu Jius nyi vdwgv lvgabv siria tvdu vla, **52** okv bunua mvngchikma, vbvritola Pwknvyarnvnyi mooku mvnwnglo doosik kunv vdwa akin gubvku naadumsidu kubvka. **53** Ho alu lokv Jius nyi kainv vdwv Jisunyi mvkidubv rungtoku. **54** Vkvlvgabv Jisu Judia mookulo nyi kaagialo vngkar matoku, vbvritola vngyu toku okv chukrimooku nvchi mooku gulo vngtoku, Epraim vnam banggu gulo hoka ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv doolwk toku. **55** Vngbokunam Pumja dvdw ngv nvchi toku, nyi achialv go mooku lokv pumja rima dwbv ridar kakdar koodubv vla Jerusalem lo aanya toku. **56** Bunu Jisunyi kaakarnyato, okv bunu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngkum nyatoku, bunu akonv ako nvnga tvvka minsuto, “No ogubv mvngdu? Hv pumja so aarung mare, ma aaridw?” **57** Nyibu butvnv vdwv okv Parisis vdwv orto jipvpv yvvdw Jisu ogolo doopvdw um chinv ngv, hv minpa laka, vkvlvgavbolo bunu ninyia naatung nyudukubv.

12 Vngbokunam pumja ridwv alu lookv go doodubv, Jisu Betani bv vngtoku, ninyigv siku nvnga turkur mokunam Lajaras gv naam lo. **2** Bunu ninyigv lvgabv arium dvse go hoka mvpv jito, Marta ridurto ordubv; Lajarasnyi akonv yvvdw Jisunyi lvkobv tvbul lo dootung minggvnv. **3** Vbvrikunamv Meri maatarbv arv doonv nampunv Nard tvli vkv pumchup go naatoku, um Jisu gv lvpalo pwke toku, okv um ninyigv dwmw lokv tipw toku. Ho gv tvli gv nampunv amok hv naam arwng mvnwnglo jukar toku. **4** Jisu gv lvbwlaksu vdwlokv akonv Judas Iskeriot—yvvdw ninyia koa kujinv angv—minto, **5** “Ogubv so nampunv tvli sum ain lokdwng lvngngom gubv piokma pvnv okv morko nga heemanv vdwlo jima pvnv?” **6** Ninyigv sum minam si hv heemanv vdwa kaala tvla rigvdu vnamgo kaama, vbvritola hv dvcho nvgobv riato. Hv morko gvgianvnv nga gvla rigvto okv atubongv dvsidvpit suto. **7** Vbvritola Jisu minto, “Ninyia akinbv risu moto! ninyia ogugo doogv pvkudw vvpvmoto nga nyibung ritvri alu gv lvgabv. **8** No alu gv lokia heema nvnga lvkobv ribam tvdu, vbvritola no ngam lokia ribam paaku mare.” **9** Nyitwng tvngtv go Jisu Betani lo doopvku vla tvvpa toku, vkvlvgabv bunu hoka vngtoku, Jisu dopvkv vnam mwngchik lokvma vbvritola Jisu gv nyi siku nvnga turkur mokunam, Lajaras nyika kaadu bvka. **10** Vkvlvgabv Nyibu butvnv vdwv Lajaras nyika mvki tadubv rungtoku, **11** ogulvgavbolo ninyigv lvgalo Jius nyi achialvgo bunua toa toku okv Jisunyi mvngjwng nyatoku. **12** Alu logo nvnga kainv nyipam v Vngbokunam Pumja lo aanv vdwv Jisu Jerusalem lo aarikv vla tvvpa toku. **13** Vkvlvgabv bunu taru ruda rumwng doodubv naatoku okv ninyia kaarwk sidubv vnglinla, goknyato, “Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvto! Ahtu gv amin bv aanv nga Pwknvyarnv ninyia boktalwkji laka! Pwknvyarnv boktalwkji laka Israel gv Dvbvnyi!” **14** Jisu siak go paatoku okv vkvgv aolo gecha toku, Darwknv Kitaplo minam ching-ching bv, **15** “Jayon pamtv gv nyi vdwa, busu mabvka! Siinv aarikunv nonugv dvbv ngv, Joklwk rikunv siak yakpa aolo dootokula.” **16** Ho dw hoka ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv sung chima toku; vbvritola vdwlo Jisu turkurla yunglit gubv ritokudw, bunu mvngpa toku Darwknv Kitaplo ninyigv lvga nga sum minpvku okv bunu ritoku sum ninyigv lvgabv. **17** Jisu gv rikulo lvkobv rinv nyi vdwv vdwlo nw Lajarasnyi nyibung loka goklin kunam ha okv siku nvnga turkur mooku nama kaanv vdwv minpa nyatoku ogugo ripvkudw. **18** Vbvrikunam lvgabv nyipam v ninyi kaarwk sutoku-ogulvgavbolo bunu tvvpa toku hv so lamrwpanam sum rila kaatampv vla. **19** Vbvrikunamv Parisis vdwv akonv ako nvnga mimi sutoku, “No kaatoka, ngo oguka ria yala kuma! Kaakwto, nyiamooku nyi mvnwngngv ninyia reming gvdu kunv!” **20** Grik nyi mego Pumja lo kumdujodubv Jerusalem lo aanv nyi vdwgv apumlo vngming gvtato. **21** Bunu Pilip gvlo vngtoku (hv Galili gv Betsaida lokv ngv) okv minto, “Tamsarnv, ngonu Jisunyi kaanwngdo.” **22** Pilip vngtoku okv Andriunyi mintamto, okv bunyi anyiv vngtoku okv Jisunyi minpa toku. **23** Jisu bunua mirwkto, “Nyia Kuunyilo gv kairungbv hartv paadwv aaduku. **24** Ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidunv: aam amchar hv kvdwbolo chilwkla

simumabolo amchar hv charkin tvla doobwngre, vbvrikunamv um chilwkla simukubolo, hv hintar go amring ngv ringtvyare. **25** Yvvdw atugv singnam ha paksu dunv hv ung nyemuyare; yvvdw atubogv singnam ha nyiamooku so kaanwng madunv hv torbwngnama paayare. **(aiōnios g166)** **26** Yvvdw nga mvdur ridur nvpv mvngdunv hv nga vngming gvvrung laka, vbvrikubolo ngoogv pakbuv ngo ogolo doopvdw lvkobv dooming gvreku. Okv ngoogv Abu nga mvdur ridur nvnga mvngdv re." **27** "Vjak ngoogv haapok v adwkaku do—okv ngo ogugo mvku svngvdw? Ngo vbv minre, 'Abu, so gv dw sum ngoogvlo aamu mabv?' Vbvritola ngo ho lvgabv aapvnv-so gv hirukaya sung ngo hirung svngvrung. **28** Abu no gv aminha kai moya toka!" Vbvrikunamv nyido mooku tolokv vlv go duluto, "Ngo um yungnam gubv naalwk pvkunv, okv ngo lvkodv vbv ritare." **29** Hoka nyipam daknv vdwv vlv nga tvvpato, megonv bunu minto, hv doogum go, kvgonv minto, "Nyido gindung gunv ninyia raami supv!" **30** Vbvritola Jisu bunua minto, "Ho gv vlv dunam v ngoogv lvgabvma, vbvritola nonugv lvgabv. **31** Vjakgv alu si nyiamooku a jwngkadakaku alu vku; vjak nyiamooku gv dvbv nga chara reku. **32** Vdwlo ngam nyiamooku sokv naacha rekudw, ngo nyichar mvnwngnga ngoogvlo naalwk sureku." **33** Svbv minam si ninyigv hirukayala sise nga minto. **34** Nyipam v mirwkto, "Ngonugv Pvbv lo mindu Kristo turla doobwngre. Vbvrikunamv, ogubv, no mindunv nyia Kuunyilo nga naacha riku vla? Nyia kuunyilo vnam si yvvla?" **(aiōn g165)** **35** Jisu mirwkto, "Loung ngv achukgo nonu gvlo dooming gvmwngre. Loung gv ungla doorilo nonugv lamtvlo vnglvlaka, ogulvgavbolo nonu gvlo kanv ngv putum manam lvgabv; yvvdw kanv lo vngkar dunv chinsuma hv ogolo vngdung dunvdw. **36** Vbvrikunamv, vdwgo loung ngv nonu gvlo doodudw, loung nga mvngjwng laka, vkvlvga nonu loung gv nyi bv ridubv." Jisu sum minro kochingbv, vngyu toku okv bunugv lokv tosi sutoku. **37** Hv vdwnvgo bunugv kaakulo so lamrwpanam mvnwngnga rila kaatam kujeka, bunu ninyia mvngjwng matoku, **38** vkvlvga nyijwk Aijaya ogugo minpvdw v jvjvbv aarungre: "Ahtu, ngonugv doin minkunama yvvla mvngjwng jinv? Yvvnyila Ahtu gv jwkrw a kaatam tvvdunv?" **39** Okv vkvlvgabv bunu mvngjwng nyula kuma, ogulvgavbolo Aijaya mindvto, **40** "Pwknvyarnv bunugv nyik vdwa kaapa moma okv bunugv mongrumara nga mvtumro, vkvlvga bunugv nyikkv kaapa madu kubv, okv bunugv mongrumara ngv chima dubv, okv bunu nga dakrwk madubv, Pwknvyarnv minto, ngo amin bv bunua mvpu dubv." **41** Aijaya sum mintoku ogulvgavbolo hv Jisu gv kai kuse nga kaapa chotokula okv ninyigv lvkwngbv minto. **42** Vbvrikujeka, Jius nyi kainv achialvgo Jisunyi mvngjwng nyatoku; vbvritola Parisis vdwgv lvgalo bunu um minkokla milin nyumato, Jius kumkunaam lokv naalin konwng manam lvgabv. **43** Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv naarwk sunamma mvngbiu mabv nyi gv naarwk sunamma mvngbiu yato. **44** Jisu gamtv rungbv minto, "Yvvbunudw ngam mvngjwng dunv hv ngam mvngchikma vbvritola yvvdw ngam vngmupvnv nw nyika. **45** Yvvdw ngam kaadunv hv ngam vngmunv humka kaadunv. **46** Ngo nyiamooku so loung gubvrila aapvnv, vkvlvga yvvdw ngam mvngjwngnv nyichar mvnwngngv kanv arwnglo doobwng manam lvgabv. **47** Yvv akonv ngoogv doin ha tvvdunv okv um rima dunv, ngo ninyia jwngkadaka mare. Ngo nyiamookua jwngkadaka dubv aamapvnv, vbvritola um ringdubaadu bv aapvnv. **48** Yvvdw nga toa dunv okv ngoogv doin ha naarwk suma dunv um ninyia jwngkadaka reku. Ngoogv gaam japnam vdwv ataranya alulo ninyi jwngkadaka rireku! **49** So si jvjv ngv, ogulvgavbolo ngo atugv mvngnam lokv mimato, vbvritola ngoogv Abu ngam vngmunv hv ngo ogugo minse ngvdw okv japse ngvdw gamki nama um ngo mindunv. **50** Okv ngo chindu ninyigv gamki namv torbwngnama naalwk jidu. Vbvrikunamv, ngo ogugo mindu kudw hv Abu gv nga mintokv vla mimu namv." **(aiōnios g166)**

13 So si Vngbokunam Pumja aluv loma dwbv loochoyanv alu bv rito. Jisu ninyigv nyiamookua kayupikula okv Abu gvlo vngdwv aaduku vla chintoku. Nw nyiamooku so nw gvbvrinv vdwa alu gv dwkia arwng rungbv paktoku okv nw bunua ataranya alu lobv pakbwngre. **2** Jisu la ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv dvnam dvla doonyato. Uyudvbv ngv Saimon Iskeriot gv kuunyilo Judas Iskeriot gv haapok lo Jisunyi kubdubv mvnggv nvnv nga lwkro toku. **3** Jisu Abu ninyia jwkrw mvnwngnga jilwk pvku vla chintoku; nw Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aanv ngv okv Pwknvyarnv gvlo vngtv rikunv vla chintoku. **4** Vkvlvgabv hv tvbul lokv dakrap toku, ninyigv agumlo vji a pilin toku, okv vbee vkv leit am puchingsito. **5** Vbvrikunamv nw gamla lo isi mego pwlwkto okv lvbwlaksu vdwgv lvpa vdwa harkak kakrap toku okv ninyigv leit lo puchingnam vbee lokv tipw toku. **6** Nw Saimon Pitar gvlo aatoku, Pitar ninyia mintoku, "Ahtu, no ngoogv lvpa nga harkak dubvi?" **7** Jisu ninyia mirwkto, "No vjak chimare ngo ogugo ridung dunvdw, vbvritola no kokwngnyi chireku." **8** Pitar minbwk toku, "Vdwloka ogubv rijeka no ngoogv lvpa nga harkak maji nvngv!" Jisu minrwkto "Ngo nonugv lvpa nga harkak mabolo, nonu ngoogv lvbwlaksubv rinyu mare." **(aiōn g165)** **9**

Saimon Pitar mirwkto, “Ahtu, ngoogv lvpa mvngchik ka harkak mabv, vbvkubolo! ngoogv laak okv dumpo ngaaka harkak labv!” **10** Jisu minto, “Yvv bunudw horsok sokro pvkunv bunu mvnwngngv darwk pvkunv okv bunu atuv harkak sise kaakuma, bunugv lvpa vdwa mwngku. Nonu mvnwngngv darwk pvku—akin gomwng.” **11** Jisu chintoku yvvdw ninyia kubjinv angv; vkvlvgabv nw minto, “Mvnwngngv darwk pvku, akin gomwng.” **12** Jisu bunugv lvpa vdwa harkakro kochingbv nw ninyigv agum gv vji a pilwk sutoku okv ninyigv dooku tvbul lo aakur toku. Nw tvvkato, “Ngo vjak nonua ogugo ripvdw nonu chimpvre?” **13** “Nonu nga Ahtu okv Tamsarnv vla mindu, okv si rijwkkv nonu svbv rila, ogulvgavbolo ngo vbv rirungdo. **14** Ngo, nonugv Ahtu okv Tamsarnv, vjak nonugv lvpa vdwa harkakto. Vbvrikunamv, nonuka, akonv akonvgv lvpa nga harkak minsu laka. **15** Ngo nonua rimurilam jipvnv, nonua ngoogv nonua rinam apiabv rimu dubv vla. **16** Ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidunv: pakbu hv ninyigv Atua kaiyama dunv, okv jokria nvngv ninyia kanamla vngmunv anga kaiyama dunv. **17** Vjak nonu so gv jvjv nga chindu, nonu achialvbv mvngpu reku sum nonu riying bolo!” **18** “Ngo nonu mvnwngnga mima dunv; ngoogv darnam vdwa ngo chindu. Vbvritola Darwknv Kitaplo minam v jvjvbv rirungre ho mindu, ‘Nyi gunv ngoogv lvkobv dvbam dunv hv nga rinying riru duku.’ **19** So si rilinla ritvmadvbv ngo vjak nonua mincho jidunv, ho nonu mvngjwng reku ‘Ngo Yvvdw Ngo.’ **20** Ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidunv: yvvdw ngoogv kanamla vngmunam akonyi naarwksidunv hv ngam naarwk tadunv; okv yvvdw ngam naarwksidunv hv ngam vngmunv ninyia naarwksitadunv.” **21** Jisu sum minro kochingbv, hv achialvbv mvngdwk mvngku lakula okv minlin toku, “Ngo jvjv nga nonua minjidunv: nonugv lokv akonv ngam koa tvduku.” **22** Lwbwlaksu vdwv akonv akonyi kaagap minsuto, achialvbv abwkalo kuma toku yvvnyi mindu nvbvre vla. **23** Lwbwlaksu akonv, Jisu gv pakyachoknam angv, Jisunyi dochinsinvgo. **24** Saimon Pitar ninyia lakching ngv chigap lwngchingla mvto okv minto, “Ninyia tvvkato yvvnyi mindu nvbvre.” **25** Vkvlvgabv ho lvbwlaksu angv Jisu gvlo hvngnwkto okv tvvkato, “Ahtu, hv yvvla?” **26** Jisu mirwkto, “Ngo vtwng mego naala bati lo nwkbok tvvla ninyia jire; hv nyi angv.” Vkvlvgabv nw vtwng patung achukgo naato, um nwkbok toku, okv Saimon Iskeriot gv kuunyilo Judasnyi jitoku. **27** Judas vtwng nga dvdanam gula Uyudvbv ngv baapubv nw gvlo aatoku. Jisu ninyi minto, “No ogugo ridung dudw baapubv ritoka!” **28** Tvbul lo doonv kvvbi nyi vdwv chimato Jisu ninyia sum ogugbv minpv nvdw. **29** Judas morko bvngya nvgobv rikunam lvgabv, lvbwlaksu megonv Jisu ninyia Pumja gv lvgabv ogugo rvvmu tvbv vmalo heemanv vdwa ogugo jimu tvbv vngmupvnv go vla mvngto. **30** Judas vtwng nga naarwksuto okv vjakgobv agumbv lintoku. Ho kanv toku. **31** Judas gv vngro kochingbv, Jisu minto, “Vjak Nyia Kuunyilo gv kai nama kaapa duku; vjak nw gvlokv Pwknvyarnv gv kai nama kaapa duku. **32** Pwknvyarnv gv kai nammv nw gvlokv kaapa duku nvbolo, vbvrikunamv Pwknvyarnvnyi Nyia Kuunyilo gv kai nama ninyigv lokv kaatamre okv hv vbv vjakgobv rireku. **33** Ngo gv kuu vdwa, ngo nonua kaigo lvkobv ribam kumare. Nonu nga kaakar reku; vbvritola ngo vjak nonua mindunv ngo oguaingbv Jius nyi kainv vdwa mindudw, ‘Ngo ogolo vngdudw nonu vngnyu mare.’ **34** Okv ngo vjak nonua anwnv gamki gaamgo jidunv: ajin anyingnga pakmi sulaka. Ngoogv nonua paknam apiabv, vkvlvgabv nonuno pakmi sulaka, **35** Nonu akonv akonvnga pakmi sibolo, vbvrikunamv nyi mvnwngngv chinreku nonu ngoogv lvbwlaksu v vla.” **36** Saimon Pitar ninyia tvvkato, “Ahtu, no ogolo vngtv dunv?” Jisu mirwkto, “No vjak vngming gvnyu mare ngoogv vngkulo; vbvritola kokwnglo no nga vngming gvreku!” **37** Pitar tvvkato, “Ahtu, ogulvgabv ngo vjak nam vngming gvnyu madubv?” “Ngo noogv lvgabv siso mvngdunv!” **38** Jisu mirwkto, “No jvjvbv ngoogv lvgabv sidubv mvngpv pvnvre?” Ngo nam jvjv nga minjidunv: rokpuv koktv madvbv no ngam chima vla lvom go minre.

14 “Mvngdwk mvngkula doomabvka,” Jisu bunua minto. “Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng laka okv ngaaka mvngjwng laka. **2** Ngo Abu gv naam tv karchung ngv awgo doodu, okv ngo nonugv lvgabv dooku riku mvpvripv jitebv vngjinv. Minggvdvnam si doorung mabolo ngo nonua svbv mima dvnvpv. **3** Okv ngo vngla nonugv lvgabv dooku riku nga mvpv ripvro kochingbv, ngo aakur reku okv ngo atuv nonua naareku, vbvrikubolo ngo ogolo doopvdw nonuka dooming gvreku. **4** Nonu chindu ngoogv vngjiku mooku lo vnglwknv lamtv nga.” **5** Tomas ninyia minto, “Ahtu, ngonu chima noogv vngku lamtv nga; vkvlvgabv tolo chaalwk dubv oguaingbv ngonu lamtv nga chinyu dubv?” **6** Jisu ninyia mirwkto, “Ngo lamtv ngv, jvjv ngv, okv turnammv; ngo gvlokv vngmabv yvvka Abu gvlo vngnyu mare. **7** Vjak nonu ngam chimpvku,” nw bunua minto, “Nonu ngoogv Abu nyika chinreku, okv vjak gvlokv nonuka ninyia chireku okv nonu ninyia kaakw pvku.” **8** Pilip ninyia minto, “Ahtu, Abunyi ngonua kaatam labv; si ngonu mvnwng gv mvngnamv.” **9** Jisu mirwkto, “Pilip, ngo nonua mvngchi kumanamgo lvkobv reming gvkwng kunam

vka nonu ngam chimai?" Yvvdw ngam kaadudw hv Abu nyika kaadunv, vbvrikunamv ogulvgabv no Abunyi ngonua kaatam labv vla mindunv? **10** Ngo Abu gvlo doodu okv Abu ngoogvlo doodu um Pilip no mvngjwng madunvre? Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa mintoku, "Ngoogv nonua gaam minam dvdv ngv, ngo gvlokv aama. Abu, ngoogvlo doonv ninyigv ridung nga atuv ridunv. **11** Ngam mvngjwng laka ngo vdwlo abu ngoogvlo doodunv okv ngo Abu gvlo doodunv vla minam a. Ho malo, ngoogv rinam a kaagvrila mvngjwng tvka. **12** Ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidunv: yvvdw ngam mvngjwng dunv hv ngoogv rinam aingbv rire—am, hv kaiyanv goka rire, ogulvgavbolo ngo abu gvlo vngjinv. **13** Okv nonu ngoogv amin bv ogugo kooridw ngo rijire, Abu gv kairungnv jwkrw nga Kuunyilo gvlokv kaatam kunam lvgabv. **14** Nonu ngoogv amin bv ngam ogugo kooridw, ngo um rijire." **15** "Nonu nga mvngjwng bolo, nonu ngoogv gamki nama tvjirijire. **16** Ngo Abunyi koore, okv hv nonua ridur rianv kvvbigo jire, hv nonua dvbvsvngtambv dooming gvvre. **(aiōn g165)** **17** Hv Dow hv Pwknvyarnv gv jvjv nga kaatam rianv. Nyiamooku v ninyia naarwk nyumare, ogulvgavbolo hv ninyia chima vmalo kaakwma. Vbvritola nonu ninyia chindu, ogulvgavbolo hv nonu gvlo lvkobv doobwngdu okv nonu lo doodu." **18** "Vdwlo ngo vngro jeka, nonua ngo opin jvbv doomu mare; ngo nonu gvlo aakur reku. **19** Nyia mooku hv ngam ayungjvma nga kaapa kumare, vbvritola nonu ngam kaare; ogulvgavbolo ngo turre, okv nonu ka turre. **20** Vdwlo ho aluv lori kudw, nonu chinre ngo Abu gvlo doodu, okv nonu ngoogvlo doodu, ngo oguaingbv nonu gvlo doodudw ho apiabv." **21** "Yvvdw ngoogv gamki nama torwk sudunv okv um tvduridunv hv ngam paknvrinvbv ridunv. Yvvdw ngam pakdunv um ngoogv Abu pakre; ngooka ninyia paktare okv ngo atuv ninyia kaatam sure." **22** (Judas Iskariotnyi miyamabv) Judas gunv minto, "Ahtu, no atuv ngonua kaatamre okv nyiamookua kaatam sumare, hv oguaingbv ritv dunv?" **23** Jisu ninyia minrwkto, "Yvvdw ngam pakdunv hv ngoogv tamsar nama tvduridunv. Ngoogv Abu ninyia pakre, okv ngo la Abu ninyi gvlo aala lvkobv dooming gvvre. **24** Yvvdw ngam pakma dunv ngoogv tamsar nama tvvmarima dunv. Okv nonugv tvvnam ngoogv tamsar namv ngo gvngvma, vbvritola ngam vngmunv Abu gvlo naapvnv." **25** "Ngo nonua minpvkunv nonuam lvkobv doodula. **26** Ridur rianv, Darwknv Dow, Abu gv ngo amin bv imu kujinam v, nonua tamsarre okv ngoogv nonua minam dvdv nga mvngpa more." **27** "Nonua ngo sarsopoyo nama lvkobv kayu jido; so si ngo atugv sarsopvyo nama nonua jipvnv. Um ngo nyiamooku gv rinam aingbv jima. Mvngdwk mvngkula doomabvka; Busu mabvka. **28** Nonu ngam nonua 'Ngo vngjinv, vdubv tvvdu, vbvritola ngo nonu gvlo aakur reku,' nonu ngam pakdu bolo, ngoogv Abu gvlo vngnam ha nonu mvngpure; ogulvgavbolo hv ngam kaiyanv. **29** Ngo nonua mintam chodunv so gv ogumvnwng si ritv madvbv, vkvlvga vdwlo si rirekudw nonu mvngjwng reku. **30** Ngo nonua awgo raami sidubv rinyuma, ogulvgavbolo nyiamookua rigvdakgv nvngv aariku. Hvkvgv jwkrw ngv ngam rigum lamare, **31** vbvritola nyiamookuv chirung laka ngo Abunyi pakdunv; vkvlvgalo ngo ogumvnwng ngam ridunv ninyigv ngam minam dvdv nga." "Aatoka, klvi so mooku lokv vngla kuju."

15 "Ngo singnv hampo ngv, okv ngoogv Abu nayam mvnv atuv. **2** Hv ngoogvlo hakbv asi svvma nvnga pala paa dunv, okv asi svvnv hakbv vdwa hv mvngi riadunv, vkvlvgavbolo abuyayabv asi svvmu dubv vla hv mvngi dunv. **3** Nonua mvngi ropvkunv (darwk dubv mvpvkunv) ngoogv nonua tamsar kolokv. **4** Ngoogvlo doolwk laka, okv ngo ka nonu gvlo doolwkre. Hakbv ngv atuv asi svvnyu madunv; hakbv ngv asi svvlare vdwlo hv hampo nga hargap tvla dooridw. Vkv aingbv nonu asi svvnyu mare vdwlo nonu ngam rwkrwk mvla gakbwngla doomaredw." **5** "Ngo hampo ngv, okv nonu hakbv ngv. Yvvdw ngam rwkrwk mvla gakbwng doonv, ngo ka ninyia, hv achialvbv asi svvre; ngam kayu tvla nonu oguka rinyu mare. **6** Yvvdw ngam gakbwng madunv (ngoogvlo doolwk madunv), hakbv nga mvnam apiabv ora dunv okv simudunv; vkvnv hakbv nga naakum dukunv okv vmvlo orlwk dukunv, hoka bunua vmv ramdu kunv. **7** Nonu ngoogvlo doobwng bolo okv ngoogv gamchar vdwv nonu gvlo doore, vbvrikunamv nonugv mvngnam lokv ogugo kooridw, nonu um paare. **8** Nonugv achialvbv asi svvku lokv ngo Abu gv kairungnam ha kaapa dunv; okv vbvrila nonu ngoogv lvbwlaksu bv ridunv. **9** Abu gv ngam paknam aingbv, ngo nonua pakdunv; ngoogv pakkulo doobwng laka. **10** Nonu ngoogv gamki nama tvboribolo, nonu ngoogv paknam lo doobwngre, ngo Abu gv gamki nama tvvla rila ninyigv paknam lo doobwng nam aingbv." **11** "Ngo sum nonua mintam pvkunv, vkvlvgavbolo ngoogv mvngpuv nonu gvlo doolwk dubv okv nonugv mvngpuv achialv dukubv vla mindunv. **12** Ngoogv gamki la minammv siinv: akonv akonyi pakmi sulaka, ngoogv nonua paknam aingbv. **13** Akonv ajin vdwgv lvgabv ninyigv turnama mvngnga jikunv v kaiyachokbv paknam jinamv. **14** Okv vdwlo nonu ngoogv gamki nama ribolo, nonu ngoogv ajin v.

15 Ngo nonua pakbu vla minku mare, ogulvgavbolo pakbuv chima ninyigv atuv ogugo ridudw. Vmabvya, ngo nonua ajin vla mindunv, ogulvgavbolo ngo vdwgo ngo Abu gvlo tvvpvkudw nonua mintam pvkunv. 16 Nonu ngam darma; ngo nonua darpvkunv okv vngla turbwngnv asi lokv achialvbv svvmudubv tolwk pvkunv, okv nonu ngoogv amin bv Abunyi ogugo kooredw nw nonua jire. 17 Vbvrikunamv, sum ngo gamki la mindunv: akonv akonyi pakmi sulaka." 18 "Nyiamooku hv nonua kaanwng madubolo, nonu mvngpa dalaka hv ngam kaanwng mabv richo dunv. 19 Nonu nyiamooku gvngvbolo, vbvrikunamv, nonua nyiamooku v atu gvngv vla pakdu nvpv. Vbvritola ngo nonua nyiamooku loka darpvkunv, okv nonu nyiamooku gvbv rikuma; vkvlvgabv nyiamookuv nonua kaanwng madunv. 20 Mvngpa laka ngo nonua ogugo minpvkudw: 'pakbuv ninyigv atua kaiyama dunv.' Bunu ngam mvdwkmvku bolo, bunu nonua ka mvdwkmvkure; bunu ngoogv tamsar nama tvvdu bolo, bunu nonua ka tvvre. 21 Vbvritola bunu nonua so mvnwng sum rire ogulvgavbolo nonu ngo gvngv; bunu ngam so imunv anga chima. 22 Ngo bunu gvlo aala mima nvgoilo, bunu vdwloka chinsu mare bunu rimur nvngv vla; vjak vbvrikujeka, bunugv rimur gungnying nga vjak anyubv kayu laku mare. 23 Yvvdw ngam kaanwng madunv hv ngoogv Abu nyika kaanwng madunv. 24 Bunu rimurnvngv vla chinsu mapvnvpv, ngo bunu gvlo nyi gv rikw manam vdwa rima nvgolo; vbvdvdvbv, bunu kaato ngo ogugo ripvkudw, okv bunu ngam okv Abu ngunyia kaanwng madu. 25 Svbvrinam si bunugv Pvbv kitaplo ogugo lvkchola lvkpv pvdw um jvjvbv rilin monam lvgabv ripv, ho vbv lvkpv: 'Bunu ngam oguguka gungnying kaamabv kaanwng madu.'" 26 "Riduryanv aare—Dow v, hv Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aanv okv Pwknvyarnv gv jvjv nga kaatam mintam rianv. Ngo ninyia nonu gvlo vngmure, okv hv ngoogv lvkwng nga japjire. 27 Okv nonuka, ngoogv lvkwng nga japjire, ogulvgavbolo nonu ngam atuk lokv reming gvkunv."

16 "Ngo nonua sum mintam pvkunv, vkvlvgavbolo nonuno mvngjwng nga topu madubv. 2 Nonua Jius vdwgv Kumkunaam loka naalin reku, okv vkvnv dw v aareku nyi gonv nonua mvki tokula Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv ripvnv vla mvngsure. 3 Nyi vdwv nonua svbv rireku ogulvgavbolo bunu Abunyi vmalo ngaaka chima kunam lvgabv. 4 Vbvritola ngo nonua sum minjidunv, vkvlgavbolo vdwlo bunu so ridubv ridwv aarikudw, nonu mvngpa reku ngo nonua mintam jipvkunv vla." "Ngo nonua ribamnam lvgabv, kvvlo ngo soogv vdw sum nonua mintam mapvnv. 5 Vbvritola vjak ngo vngjikunv ngam vngmunv gvlo, vjakka nonugv lokv yvvka ngam ogolo vla tvvka nvgoka kaama. 6 Okv vjak ngo nonua mintam pvkunv, nonugv haapok hv mvngru yayabv ripvku. 7 Vbvritola ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidunv: so si nonugv lvgabv alvyare ngo vngyu namv, ogulvgavbolo ngo vngma bolo, ridur rianv nonu gvlo aamare. Vbvritola ngo vngyu kubolo, ngo ninyia nonu gvlo vngmu reku. 8 Okv vdwlo hv aarikudw, hv nyiamooku gv nyi vdwa hinchinkaachin moreku, bunu vdwv rimurlo doodu kunvnyi vla, alv ngv oguvkudw, okv Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka dw alu gv lvkwng nga hinchinkaachin reku. 9 Bunu rinying riru la rimurdu, ogulvgavbolo bunu ngam mvngjwng manam angv; 10 Jvjv ngv oguvdw um rimayabv bunu rimurdu, ogulvgavbolo ngo Abu gvlo vngjikunv okv nonu ngam lvkodv kaapa kumare; 11 Jwngkadaka gv lvkwnglo bunu mvngmur nyadu, ogulvgavbolo nyiamooku sum rigvnv vdwa jwngkadaka ropvkunv." 12 "Ngo nonua minta sengv awgo doodu, vbvritola vjak nonu awyaje nga gvla mare. 13 Vdwlo Dow hv aarikudw, hv Pwknvyarnv gv jvjv nga kaatamre, hv nonua jvjv lo vnggvre, hv vdwloka hv atubongv tojupkunam jvbv minsumare vbvritola hv ogugo tvvpvdw um minre, okv aaji nvgv ogu-ogua nonua minpa jire. 14 Hv ngam yungnam gubv rimure, ogulvgavbolo hv ngoogv minam a naala nonua minjire. 15 Ngo Abu ogugo doodudw hv mvnwngngv ngokv, vkvlvgabv ngoogv minamv hvvnv Dow v ngo minam dvdv nga naala um nonua minjire." 16 "Achukgo ayungjvma nga nonu nga kaapa mare, okv achukgo ayungjvma gv kochinglo nonu nga kaapareku." 17 Ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv bunugv aralo tvvka minsuto, "So gv minam si ogu gubvre? Hv ngonua mintamdu achukgo ayungjvma nga ngonu ninyia kaapamare, okv vbvrikunamv achukgo ayungjvma gv kochinglo ngonu ninyia kaapa reku; okv hv mintadu, 'So si ogulvgavbolo ngo abu gvlo vngjikunv.' 18 Ogu gubvre so gv 'achukgo ayungjvma nga' vla minam si? Hv ogugonyi mindunvdw ngonu chima!" 19 Jisu chintoku bunu ninyia tvu dubv mvngdu vla, vkvlvgabv nw bunua minto, "Ngo minto, 'Achukgo ayungjvma nga nonu nga kaapamare, okv vbvrikunamv achukgo ayung jemagv kochinglo nonu nga kaapareku' si re nonugv aralo tvvka minsu namv? 20 Ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidunv: nonu kapre okv ilokre, vbvritola nyiamookuv mvngpu puminre; nonu mvngrure, vbvritola nonugv mvngru runam v mvngpu gubv rilin reku. 21 Vdwlo nyimv gonv kuu bvngtv tvdudw, hv mvngrudu ogulvgavbolo ninyigv mvngru rudwv aakunam lvgalo; vbvritola vdwlo anga nga bvnglin rekudw, hv ninyigv hinching chingnam a mvngpa kumado, ogulvgavbolo hv anga

nga nyiamooku so bvnglin pvku vla mvngpu duku. **22** Ho apiabv nonu gvloka: vjak nonu mvngrudu, vbvritola ngo nonua lvkodv kaapa minsureku, okv nonugv haapok lo mvngpu pulwk reku, vkvnv mvngpu gubv rire yvvka naala naa nyulamare." **23** "Vdwlo hv aluv lori kudw nonu nga oguka kooku mare. Ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidunv: Abu nonugv ogugo kooridw ngoogv amin bv koonam a jire. **24** Vjaklodvbv nonu ngoogv amin bv koonam kaama; kolaka okv nonu paare, vkvlvgavbolo nonugv mvngpuv punya mindu kubv." **25** "Nonua so vdw sum ngo minchisinam lokv minjito. Vbvritola vkvnv dw v aariku vdwlo ngo minchisinambv mima reku, vbvritola ngo Abu gv lvga nga nonua mindakvlabv minji reku. **26** Vdwlo ho aluv lori kudw, nonu ninyi ngo amin bv kooriku; okv ngo nonugv lvgabv ninyia koonvpv vla mima, **27** vkvlvgabv Abu nonua atubongv paksudu. Hv nonua pakdu ogulvgavbolo nonu ngam pakdu okv ngam Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aapvnv vla mvngjwngdu. **28** Ngo Abu gvlokv aarungpvnv, okv ngo nyiamooku so aalwk pvnv; okv vjak ngo nyiamooku kayupikula okv Abu gvlo vngjikunv." **29** Vbvrikunamv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv ninyia minto, "Vjak no minchisinam bv mimabv mindakvlabv mindu. **30** Vjak ngonu chinduku no ogumvnwng nga chinv go; nam tvvu jinv guka no dinchi kuma. Svbvrinam si no Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aanv ngv vla ngonua mvngjwng modu." **31** Jisu bunua mirwkto, "Vjak nonu mvngjwng dukure? **32** Ngam akinbv kayu tvla, nonu atu atugv naam lo kiakkipak dw hv aariku okv si aaropvku. Vbvritola ngo akin vmwng ma, ogulvgavbolo abu nga reming gvdu. **33** Ngo nonua sum minpvkunv nonu ngam lvkobv relwk minggv tvla mvngpu pumin dubv. Nyia mooku hv nonua hinching chingmure. Vbvritola mvngpak nvgobv ritolaka! Ngo nyiamookua rigum yapvkunv!"

17 Jisu sum minro kochingbv, nw nyidomookubv kaadungto okv minto, Abu, dw v aapvku. Noogv Kuunyilo nga amina yunglit molaka, vkvlvgavbolo Kuunyilo ngvka noogv amina kaiyachok mola jidukubv. **2** No nyiamookua rigv dubv tojupkunam ha ninyia jito, vkvlvgavbolo nw noogv jinam a bunua turbwng nvnga jidubv. **(aiōnios g166)** **3** Okv turbwngnv singnam manv nam jvjvrungnv Pwknvyarnv akin vla chinam, okv Jisunyi no vngmu kunamv vla chinam. **(aiōnios g166)** **4** Ngo nyiamooku so noogv amin kai nama kaatam pvkunv; noogv ritokv vla ridung jinama ngo rinya pvkunv. **5** Abu! Nyia mooku ha pwklin yarlin madvbv noogv ngam amin kai dubv jinam aingbv. Vjakka no gv nvchilo ngam amin kai dubv jilabvka. **6** Nyia mooku so noogv ngam jinam vdwa noogv amina ngo bunua chimupvnv. Bunu no gvngvku okv no bunua ngam jito. Bunu noogv gamchar vdwa tvvpvripvku, **7** okv vjak bunu chimpvku noogv ngam ogumvnwng jinam vdwa no gvlokv aanv ngv vla. **8** Ngo noogv jinam doin ha bunua jipvkunv, okv bunu larwksupvku; bunu ngam noogv lokv jvjvbv aanv ngv vla chindu, okv ngam no vngmu pvnv vla bunu mvnjwngdu. **9** "Ngo bunugv lvgabv kumdunv. Ngo nyiamooku gv lvgabv kumma vbvritola noogv ngam jinam vdwgv lvgabv, bunu no gvbv ripvku. **10** Ngoogvlo ogugo doopvdw mvnwngngv no gvngv, okv noogv ogu mvnwngngv ngokvku; okv ngoogv amin kai nama bunugv lokv kaatam pvnv. **11** Okv vjak ngo no gvlo chaarikunv; ngo nyiamooku so doobwng kumare, vbvritola bunu nyiamooku si doopv. Darwknv Abu! Noogv amin jwkrw lokv bunua alv dubv toryagaya laka, noogv nga amin jinam a vkvlvgavbolo bunuv akin gubv ridu kubv no la ngo oguaingbv akinpvdw vkv aingbv. **12** Bunua ngoogv lvkobv doorilo, no gv ngam amin jinam, ho gv jinam amin jwkrw lokv ngo bunua turlingalin pvkunv, Darwknv kitap lokv minam gaam hv rilin kunam lvgabv nyidum akin go ngerung jinv nga mimabv ngo bunugv lokv akin goka ngemu mato. **13** Okv vjak ngo no gvlo aariku, okv ngo nyiamooku soogv ogu ogu vdwa mindunv vkvlvga bunu gvlo ngoogv mvngpuv bunugv haapok vdwlo kaibv doolwk modubv. **14** Ngo bunua noogv doin a jipvnv, okv nyiamookuv bunua kaanwng mado, ogulvgavbolo bunu nyiamooku gvngv kuma, ngoogv nyiamooku gvngv manam apiabv. **15** Ngo bunua nyiamooku so doonv nga naarotvka vla mima, vbvritola bunua Alvmanv loka toryagaya laka vla mindunv. **16** Ngo gv nyiamooku gvngv manam apiabv bunu nyiamooku gvngv kuma. **17** Noogv gaam v jvjvrungnv; jvjvnv gaam lokv no bunua no gvbv jvjv dukubv mvsulaka. **18** No oguaingbv ngam nyiamooku so vngmupvdw, vkv aingbv ngo bunua nyiamooku so vngmupvnv. **19** Okv ngo bunugv lvgabv ngo atuv no gvlo tolwk sudunv, ho apiabv bunuka no gvlo jvjvbv tolwk sidukubv." **20** "Ngo bunu mvngchik lvgabv kumma, vbvritola bunugv doin lokv nga mvngjwngnv vdwgv lvgabvka kumdunv. **21** Bunu mvnwngnga akin molaka vla ngo kumdunv. Abu! no ngoogvlo okv ngo no gvlo vkv aingbv bunuaka ngonu gvlo akin motoka, okv nyiamooku so gv nyi vdwv no kunyi nga vngmunv vla chindubv. **22** No okv ngo oguaingbv akinpvdw, vkv aingbv bunuaka akin modubv vla, no gv jinam yunglit nama ngo bunua jipvnv. **23** Ngo bunu gvlo okv no ngoogvlo, vkvlvgavbolo bunu mvnwngngv akin dukubv, nyiamookuv no ngam vngmunv vla chinam lvgabv okv no gv ngam paknam apiabv bunua no pakdu kubv." **24** "Abu no bunuam

ngam jito, okv ngo ogolo dooredw bunuaka ngoogvlo doomu nvpv mvngdu, noogv nga yunglit dubv jinama ngooka bunua ngoogv yunglit nama kaatam dukubv ogulvgavbolo nyiamookua pwklinyarlin madvbv no ngam pakpvnv. **25** Daadwvrwnv Abu! Nyia mooku v nam chima vbvritola ngo nam chindu, okv si bunu no nga vngmunv vla chindu. **26** Ngo nam bunua chimu dukubv mvpvnv, okv ngo vbvdvdvbv ribwngre, vkvlvgabv no gv ngam paknamv bunu gvlo doolwk dukubv."

18 Jisu gv so kumro kochingbv, hv okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa vnggvla Kidron svko vnamha vngpikto. Okv hoka mooku hoka nayam ako dooto, Jisu la okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv ho aalwkto **2** Judas, kupnv angv, chinto hv ogolodw, ogulvgavbolo Jisu hoka ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv kaarwk subvto. **3** Vkvlvgabv Judas Nayam arwngbv vngtoku, ninyigv vngkulo Roman sipai apum go vnggvto, okv nyibu butvnv okv Parisi vdwgv vngmunam Pwknvyarnvnaam a kaayanv nyi mego; bunu ho yidu naalayila okv mvdurupum okv horkanvnv bvngnyato. **4** Jisu ninyia ogugo ritv tvvdukudw mvnwngnga chintoku, vkvlvgabv nw bunugv dookulo korlwk yadula tvvkato, "Nonugv kaakar namv Yvvnyila?" **5** Bunu mirwkto, "Najaret lokv Jisunyi." Nw minto, "Hvvdv ngoonv." Judas, kupnv angv, hoka bunua lvkobv dakto. **6** Vdwlo Jisu bunua "Ngo kuna nw" vla minto kudw, bunu koching kyambv tapkurla kvdwlo gipv nyato. **7** Lvkodv Jisu bunua tvvkato, "Nonuno Yvvnyila kaakar dunv?" Bunu mirwkto, "Najaret lokv Jisunyi." **8** "Ngo nonua minpvkunv ngoonv nw," vla Jisu minto. "Vbvrikunamv, nonu nga kaakar dunvlo, so kvvbi vdw sum vngmulak." **9** Nw sum minto ho lvga ninyigv minam a jvjvbv rimu dubv vla: "Abu no gv ngam jinam vdwa ngo akin goka ngemu mare." **10** Saimon Pitar gvlo riokse ako dooto, seelin dabonv okv Butvyachok nvgv nyira gv, nyarung rungbik ka palujito, pakbu nyarung palu namgv aminv Malkus. **11** Jisu Pitarnyi minto, "No gv riokse nga selin kolo selwk tokuka! No ngam ngo Abu gv hinching koobu tvngdubv jinam ha tvngma jinvgo vla mvngdunvre?" **12** Vbvrikunamv Roman sipai vdwv bunugv mirianv nyigam okv Jius dakrianv vdwa lvkobv Jisunyi naatungla ninyia leetoku, **13** okv ninyia Annas gvlo aacho gvtoku. Annas Kaipas gv nywng gv abuv, Kaipas ho anying gv Butvyachok kv. **14** Kaipas mabvdv Jius vdwa, nyi mvnwng gv lvgabv nyi akin gonv siria namv alvyanv vla minv. **15** Saimon Pitar okv kvvbi lvbwlaksu ako Jisunyi vngming gvto. Kvvbi lvbwlaksu angv Butvyachoknyi alvbv chimisuto, vkvlvgabv Jisunyi lvkobv kvba baaku Butvyachok gv naam lo aatoku. **16** Vdwlo Pitar agum gv agi aagialo dakto kudw, kvvbi lvbwlaksu angv agumbv lingkur laku agi ho daknv nyijar anga minla Pitarnyi arwngbv aamu toku. **17** Agi gv nyijar angv Pitarnyi minto, "No ka nyi angv gv lvbwlaksu gomabvre?" Pitar mirwkto, "Ma, ngo ma." **18** Ho svkarto, vkvlvgabv pakbu vdwvla okv dakrianv vdwv mvri vkv vmv partola okv um dakyum nyatokula, iguminla doonya toku. Vkvlvgabv Pitar bunu gvlo aala lvkobv iguminla dakbamto. **19** Butvyachoknv Jisunyi ninyigv lvbwlaksu okv ninyigv tamsarnam gv lvkwngbv tvuto. **20** Jisu mirwkto, "Ngo alu gv lokia nyichar mvnwng gv okv kvba vdwgv tvvku kaaku lo minpvnv; ogolo nyi vdwv aakum dvdw Jius kumkunaamlo, okv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo ngoogv tamsar a sarpv kunv. Ngo vdwloka minsi minpikla mimapvnv. **21** Vbvrikunamv no ngam ogulvgabv tvu dunv? Ngoogvlo tvvnv nyi vdwa tvu toka. Tvvkalaka ngo bunua ogugo minpvdw—bunu chindu ngo ogugo mimpvkudw." **22** Vdwlo Jisu sum minto kudw, hoka dakrianv akonv Jisunyi svbiakseriak mvtoku okv minto, "No Butvyachoknyi busu mabv ogubv vbv gaam mindunv!" **23** Jisu ninyia mirwkto, "Ngo mimur go minpv bolo, hv ogu gudw so nyi vdwsum minpa toka. Vbvritola ngoogv minam hv minjwk pvbolo, no ngam ogulvgabv dvngdunv?" **24** Annas ninyia vjaklodvbv leekor bwngtola Butvyachoknv Kaipas gvlo vngmu toku. **25** Pitar hoka vjaklodvbv atuv igula doobwngto. Vkvlvgabv kvvbi gonv ninyia minto, "No ka alo nyi angv gv lvbwlaksu guma bri?" Vbvritola Pitar um miasula minto, "Ma ngo ma." **26** Butvyachok gv nyira ako Pitar gv nyarung palu namgv agungarum nyi go minto, "Nam ngo alo nyi anga Nayamlo lvkobv ridubv kaama pvnvre?" vla nw tvkato. **27** Pitar lvkodv mindvto, "Ma"—vla minda sopikda rokpu v koktoku. **28** Arukamchi bv Jisunyi Kaipas gv naam loka gobunor gv opislo vnggv toku. Jius nyi kainv vdwv naam arwngbv aama toku, bunu vngbokunam Pumja nga dvnyu dubv vla darwk dubv mvsure vla mvngla rinyato. **29** Vkvlvgabv Pilot agum bv linla bunua tvvkato, "Ogu gula nonu so nyi angv sum gungnying lwkla mindunv?" **30** Bunugv mirwknamv "Hv rimur mimor rima nvgolo ngonu ninyia no gvlo aagv mapvnvpv." **31** Pilot bunua minto, "Vbvribolo nonuno atuv ninyi naalaila nonugv Pvbv gv alambv kaala risu tvka." Bunu mirwksito, "Ngonua nyi mvkidubv jima pvnv." **32** Svbvrinam si Jisu gv nw oguaingbv rila sitv rinvdw um gaam minchola ninyigv minpv nama rilin modubv rito. **33** Pilot opis arwngbv aakur toku okv Jisunyi goklwkto. Nw Jisunyi tvvkato, "No Jius vdwgv dvbv ngvre?" **34** Jisu mirwkto, "So gaam si no atubongv minsu dvnvre vmalo kvvbi gonv ngo lvga nga nam mintam pvnvre?"

35 Pilot mirwksito, “No ngam Jiu go vla mvngdunvre? No ogugo ripv nvla? Noogv Atunyi vdwvla nyibu butvnv vdwv nam ngoogvlo laklwknv.” 36 Jisu minto, “Ngoogv Karv ngv nyiamooku si ma; nyiamooku si ngoogv karv bv rinv guilo, ngoogv rigvnam vdwv ngam Jius kainv vdwgv laak lo laklwk momabv padar minsu pvnvpv. Ma, ngoogv karv ngv soka ma!” 37 Vkvlvgabv Pilot ninyia tvvkato, “Vbvrinamv no dvbv ngvre?” Jisu mirwkto, “No nga dvbv akobv minggv nyibv. Ngo so lvgabv nyiamooku so ila bvnglin kopvnv, jvjvgv lvga nga mindubv. Yvvbunudw jvjvlo doodunv nga tvya dunv.” 38 Pilot tvkato, “Jvjv ngv oguv?” Vbvrikunamv Pilot nyi vdwgvlo agum bv linkur toku okv bunua mintoku, “Ngo so nyi sum mia dubv gungying paanyu ma. 39 Vbvritola nonugv Pvbv gv alam lokv, vngbo pumja lo patwklo tumla vvpvnam nyi akonyi anyubv ngo nonugv lvgabv tulin jibwng dunv. Nonu nga Jius vdwgv dvbv nga anyubv tulin dukubv mvngdure?” 40 Bunu gamtvbv gokla mirwkto, “Ma, nw nyima! Ngonu Barabasnyi mvngdunv!” (Barabas gwngrw gwnv nyi go.)

19 Vbvrikunamv Pilot Jisunyi naatoku okv dvngdar pamuto. 2 Sipai vdwv tv doonv hakbv vkv naala biotung bv mvtola okv um ninyigv dumpolo pilwkto; vbvrikunamv bunu vji pakria go ninyia pilwk tato 3 okv nw gvlo aala minto, “Jius vdwgv dvbv ngv turbwng laka!” Okv bunu nw gvlo chaala svbiakseriak mvtoku. 4 Pilot lvkodv agum linkurla okv nyipam a minto, “Kaatoka, ngo ninyia mia dubv gungnying mapa nyuma vla nonua kaamu dubv ngo ninyia nonu gvlo agum lo limu gvrinvla.” 5 Vkvlvgabv Jisu agumbv lintoku, tvv biotung hala vji pakria nga gvtokula. Pilot bunua mintoku, “Kaatoka! nyi angv so si kunv!” 6 Vdwlo nyibu butvnv vdwv okv kumkunaam a kaayanv vdwv ninyia kaatokudw, bunu goktoku, “Daapo lo ninyia takkito! Daapo lo ninyi takkito!” Pilot bunua minto, “Vbvrikunamv, nonu ninyi naala okv Daapo lo ninyi takki toka. Ngo ninyia mia dubv gungnying mapa yama.” 7 Nyipam v minkurla mirwkto, “Ngonu pvbv go doosudo hv mindu ninyi kua jinvku, ogulvgavbolo hv atuv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo gubv minsudo.” 8 Vdwlo Pilot sum tvvtokudw nw abuyayabv busuto. 9 Nw opis arwngbv aakur toku okv Jisunyi tvvkato, “No ogolokv aapvnv?” Vbvritola Jisu mirwk matoku. 10 Pilot ninyia minto, “No ngam raarwk suma dubvre? Mvnggap laka ngoogvlo nam anyubv tulin dubv okv daapo loka takki modubv rigvnvnv doodunv.” 11 Jisu mirwkto, “No ngam vbv mvngchik rilanvnv doodunv ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv nam um jipvnv. Vkvlvga yvvdw ngam no gvlo laklwk pvdw hv achialvbv rimur gungnying gvyachoknv.” 12 Vdwlo Pilot sum tvvtokudw, nw Jisunyi anyubv tulin dukubv lamtv makar kwto. Vbvritola nyipam hv gokla mindvto, “No ninyia anyubv tulin kubolo, hv manv no Dvbvyachok gv ajin kumanyi! yvvdw dvbv gubv minsu dunv hv Dvbvyachoknyi rinyingriru dunv!” 13 Vdwlo Pilot so gaam sum tvvpa tokudw, nw Jisunyi agumlo linggv toku okv jwngkadakaku “Dooging Lvngnv” vnamlo doolwk toku (Um Hebru gaam bv “Gabbatha” vla minto.) 14 Vbvrikunamv ho alu hv Vngbokunam pumja nga loochoyanv alu lopo bv ritoku. Pilot nyi vdwa mintoku, “Siinv nonugv dvbv ngv!” 15 Bunu gokla mindvto, “Ninyia mvkito! Ninyia mvkito! Daapo lo ninyia takkito!” Pilot bunua tvvkato, “Nonu ngam nonugv dvbv nga daapo lo takki tvkv vla mvngdu ai?” Nyibu butvnv vdwv mirwkto, “Dvbvyachok mvngchik ngonugv dvbv ngv!” 16 Vbvrikunamv Pilot Jisunyi daapo lo takki modukubv bunu gvlo laklwk toku. Vkvlvga bunu Jisunyi vnggv toku. 17 Nw agumbv vnglintoku ninyigv daapo nga bakto kula “Dumku gv mooku” vnam moodw putung (Um Hebru gaam bv “Golgota” vla minam) golo aalwk toku. 18 Hoka bunu ninyia daapolo takki toku; okv kvvbinyi anyi goka Jisu gv taggotaksak bv takkito. 19 Pilot minpanam gaamgo lvktola um daapolo takgap lwkmuto, ninyigv lwknammv, “Najaret lokv Jisu Jius vdwgv Dvbv ngv,” vla lvkto. 20 Nyi mvnwngngv um purinyato, ogulvgavbolo Jisunyi daapo lo takkiku hv pamtv lokv adu mato. Minpanam gaam lvkpvnam hv Hebru, Letin, Grik gaam bv lvktoku. 21 Nyibu butv vdwv Pilotnyi minto, “Jius vdwgv Dvbv ngv vla lvkma bvka vmabvdv, ‘So nyi angv si ngo Jius vdwgv Dvbv ngv vla minsupvnv.’” 22 Pilot mirwkto, “Ngo ogugo lvkpv kudw vbv lvknam bv doomure.” 23 Sipai vdwgv Jisunyi daapo lo takkiro kochingbv, bunu ninyigv vji ha naatoku okv um bunu takpi gobv putakpuyak mvtola sipai akin-akinnv asak gobv orpin-oryin sitoku, bunu arwnglo vji hammabv chumnam haka naatoku. 24 Sipai vdwv akonv akonyi mimisuto, “Sum putak mabvju; klvi ngonu vlwng likwsulaju yvvdw sum paaji bongv.” Svbvrinam si Darwknv kitaplo minam a jvjvbv rilin modubv ritoku: “Bunu ngoogv vji a orpin oryin sunyato, okv ngoogv vji achar lvgabv limin likwsunyato.” Okv sum vbvchingching sipai vdwv ritoku. 25 Jisu gv daapo lo nvchibv daknv vdwv ninyigv anv, ninyigv anv gv bormv, Klopas gv nyimv Meri, okv Meri Magdalene. 26 Jisu ninyigv anvnyi okv ninyigv paknam lvbwlaksu gunyi hoka dakdubv kaagapto; vkvlvgabv nw ninyigv anvnyi minto, “Hv noogv kuunyilo ngv.” 27 Vbvrikunamv nw lvbwlaksu anga minto, “Hv no gv anv ngv.” Ho dw lokv lvbwlaksu

angv ninyia vnggv lakula ninyigv naam lo doomu toku. **28** Jisu chintoku vjak ogumvnwng nga rinya pvku vla, okv Darwknv kitap nga jvjv monam lvgabv nw minto, “Ngo tvngnwng pv.” **29** Hoka upum gulo, opo kungsuk nvkv yarbing dubv dooto; vkvlvga svngchak ka opolo nwkbok tvla, um tabiu karda daagolo mvlwk tvla okv um Jisu gv naptwng gaam lo nwkjito. **30** Jisu opo nga tvngto kula mintoku, “Si rinya ngvku!” Vbvrikunamv nw dumpo ngv bawng tuku okv sitoku. **31** Vbvrikunamv Jius nyi kainv vdwv daapo lo takkinam nyi vdwa lvpa nga svtar svbar momu labv vla Pilotnyi kooto, okv svma vdwa daapo loka naalu dukubv vla. Bunu vbv kooto, ogulvgavbolo ho aluv Jius vdwgv doonu alua loochoyanv gubv rito, okv bunu svma vdwa jius Doonualu lobv doolin modubv mvngmato, ogulvgavbolo aarinv Jius Doonualuv achialvbv darwk nvgo. **32** Vkvlvgabv sipai vdwv vngla Jisunyi lvkobv daapo lo takkinam vdwa akonyi mvsolaila akonyi lvpa vdwa svtar svbar mvtoku. **33** Vbvritola vdwlo bunu Jisu gvlo aatokudw, bunu ninyia sidubv kaatoku, vkvlvga bunu ninyigv lvpa nga svtar svbar mvmato. **34** Sipai akonv nvvbung lokv Jisu gv hubyam lo nwklwkto okv vjakgobv oyi bvla isi bv toolinto. **35** Vbvridubv kaanv angv ho lvkwngbv mintoku, minam gv lvga ngv nonuaka mvngjwng modukubv vla, ninyigv minammv jvjv ngv, okv hv chindu nw jvjv nga mindu vla. **36** Svbvrinam si Darwknv kitap nga jvjv modubv vla ritoku: “Ninyigv loobung akoka dartung ma.” **37** Okv Darwknv Kitap kvvbi loka mindo, “Yvvnyi bunu nwkpv kudw nyi vdwv ninyia kaagap reku.” **38** So kochingbv, Josep, Arimatia banggu lokv nw Jisu gv svma nga naaku nvpv vla Pilotnyi kooto. (Josep risila Jisunyi reming gvnvgubv rito, ogulvgavblo nw Jius nyi kainv vdwa busuto.) Pilot ninyia svma nga naalado vla mintoku, vkvlvgabv Josep vngla okv um naaro jitoku. **39** Nikodemas, yvvdw kvvlo Jisunyi ayubv kaarwk sudubv aanv angv, hv mairrh okv aloe mvyomvchila amok nampunv vkv keji chaamgo gvla Josepnyi lvkobv vngming gvto. **40** Nyi anyiv Jisu gv svma nga naatoku, okv vji koopa lo amok nampu nvnga lvkobv kvlap toku, Jius vdwv svma riiji nama oguaingbv mvla riidudw ho rilambv riitoku. **41** Jisunyi ogolo mvki pvkudw hoka mooku hoka nayam ako dooto, okv hoka ho svma magoka lwkw manam anwnv nyibung bunggo dooto. **42** Ho alu hv Jius doonu alua loochoyanv alu bv rito, okv ogulvgavbolo nyibung ngvka nvchilo doopv, bunu Jisu gv svma nga hoka dvpv toku.

20 Vjwngalu gv arukamchi bv, kanv ngv doodv dubv, Meri Magdalene nyibung lo vngto okv aagiagv vlwng nga naala naa rodubv kaapa toku. **2** Nw Saimon Pitar okv Jisu gv paknam kvvbi lvbwlaksu vdwgvlo riolwk toku, okv bunua minpa jitoku, “Bunu Ahtunyi nyibung loka naaropvku vla, okv ngonu chima ogolo bunu ninyia vvpvpvkudw!” **3** Vbvrikunamv Pitar la okv kvvbi lvbwlaksu angv nyibung bv vngtoku. **4** Bunyi anyiv rioba sito, vbvritola kvvbi lvbwlaksu angv Pitarnyi riogo yala nyibung lo riochi choyato. **5** Hv gubwngto okv kaanammv vji koopa kvlap nvnv nga kaapato, vbvritola hv arwngbv aamato. **6** Ninyigv adar lo Saimon Pitar aatoku, okv nw arwngbv jokdajokrayato. Nw kvlap nvnv vji koopa nga ho doodubv kaatoku **7** okv Jisu gv dumpo nga heebum nvnv vjiv kvlap nvnv vji a lvkobv doomato, vbvritola achikaik tvvla doosuto. **8** Vbvrikunamv kvvbi lvbwlaksu nyibunglo aachi choyanv angvka arwngbv aatoku; hv kaatokula okv mvngjwng toku. **9** Bunu vjaklodvbv Darwknv kitaplo hv sinam lokv turrap rungreku vnama chima bwngto. **10** Vbvrikunamv lvbwlaksu vdwv naambv vngkur nyatoku. **11** Meri nyibung gv agumlo kapla daktoku. Nw vbv kapdung rilo, nw gubwngla okv nyibung arung nga kaabungto **12** okv nyido gindung anyigo vji yapung tojinv kotola Jisunyi vvpvku hoka doodubv kaatoku, akonv dumpo dooku kyambv okv akonv lvpa dooku kyambv, **13** “Nyimv, ogubv kapdunv?” Vla bunu ninyia tvvkato. Nw mirwksito, “Bunu ngoogv Ahtunyi naaropvku, okv ngo chima bunu ninyia ogolo vvpvpvkudw!” **14** Vbvrikunamv nw dakkurdakjur namv Jisunyi hoka dakdubv kaapa toku; vbvritola nw um Jisu kv vla chimato. **15** “Nyimv, no ogubv kapdunv?” Jisu ninyia tvvkato. “No Yvvnyila kaakar dunv?” Nw um nayam kaaya nvgo vla ninyia mvngto, vkvlvgabv nw ninyia mintoku, “No ninyia naaropvnvbolo, tamsarnv, nga minpalabv no ninyia ogolo vvpv pvnvla, ngo vngla ninyia naaku nvpvla.” **16** Jisu ninyia mintoku, “Meri!” Nw dakrwk toku ninyigv takbv okv Hebru gaam bv minto, “Rabboni!” (So minam si “Tamsarnv.”) **17** Jisu ninyia minto, “Ngam mvsit mabvka, ogulvgavbolo ngo vjaklodvbv Abu gvlo chaakorla chaalin madv. Vbvritola vngnyila ngoogv boru vdwa minpa jiteka ngo ngo Abu okv bunugv Abu bv rikunv gvlo okv ngoogv Pwknvyarnv okv bunugv Pwknvyarnvbv rikunv gvlo vngkur jikunv.” **18** Vkvlvgabv Meri Magdalene vngtoku okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minpa jitoku nw Ahtunyi kaapv nvkv vla okv ninyigv bunua minam vdwa hv mintam jitoku. **19** Vjwngalu gv arium riumdwng bv, okv lvbwlaksu vdwv bunu adarai lo agi a koktum sutola lvkobv dookum nyato, ogulvgavbolo bunu Jius nyi kainv vdwa busu nyato. Vbvrikunamv Jisu aatoku okv bunu gvlo daktoku. Nw minto, “Sarsopoyo ngv nonu

gvlo lvkobv doolwk laka." **20** Vbv miro kochingbv, nw ninyigv laak okv hubyam a bunua kaatam toku. Lwbwlaksu vdwv Jisunyi kaatokula achialvbv mvngpu nyatoku. **21** Jisu bunua lvkodv mindvto, "Sarsopoyo ngv nonu gvlo lvkobv doolwk laka. Abu gv ngam vngmunam apiabv ngo nonua vngmu dunv," **22** Vbvrikunamv nw bunu gvlo saklwk toku okv minto, "Darwknv Dow ha naarwk silaka. **23** Nonu nyi vdwgv rimur a mvngnga jibolo, bunuaka mvngnga jireku; nonu bunua mvngnga mabolo, bunuaka mvngnga mare." **24** Lwbwlaksu vring gola anyi lokv akin gonv, Tomas (Bvngpiam sinam vla minam) Jisu gv bunu gvlo aarilo hoka bunua lvkobv doomato. **25** Vkvlvgabv kvvbi lvbwlaksu vdwv, "Ngonu Ahtunyi kaapv kunv!" vla ninyia mintamto. Tomas bunua minto, "Ngo vdwlo ninyigv laak lokv kili taknam ungv nga kaala ngoogv lakching ngv chilwk maredw, ngo mvngjwng mare." **26** Alu lokkanw kochingbv lvbwlaksu vdwv lvkodv agi a koktum tvvla doobam nyato, okv Tomas bunua lvkobv doobam toku. Agi a mvtum toku, vbvritola Jisu aato okv bunua lvkobv dakto okv minto, "Sarsopoyo namv nonua lvkobv doolwk laka." **27** Vbvrikunamv nw Tomasnyi minto, "Ngoogv laakka kaato kuka, okv noogv lakching ngv chilwk tvkuka; vbvrikunamv noogv lak v ilinla okv ngoogv hubyam so mamkato. No gv mvngjwng mabv rinam a kayu tokula hoka mvngjwng tokuka!" **28** Tomas ninyi mirwk toku, "Ngoogv Ahtu okv ngoogv Pwknvyarnv!" **29** Jisu ninyia minto, "No ngam kaakunam lvgabv mvngjwng duku ai? Vdwgo mvngpu vku yvvdw ngam kaamabv mvngjwng dunv!" **30** Ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwgv kaagia lo Jisu kvvbi lamrwpanam vkv achialvgo kaatamto um so kitap so lvkgap pvma. **31** Vbvritola so lvkgap pvvnam vdw so gv lvkwng ngv nonua Jisunyi Kristo, Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vla mvngjwng modukubv, okv nonugv vbv ninyi mvngjwng kolokv nonu turbwng nama paadu kubv.

21 So kochingbv Jisu lvkodv Tiberias Svpar lo ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa kaarwksuto. Si vbvchingbv ritoku. **2** Saimon Pitar, Tomas (Bvngpiam sinam vla minam), Natanael (Hv Galili gv Kana lokv), Jibedi gv kuunyilo vdwv, okv Jisu gv kvvbi lvbwlaksu anyiv la mvnwngngv lvkobv dookumtoku. **3** Saimon Pitar kvvbi vdwa minto, "Ngo ngui naabv vngjinnv." Bunu ninyia minto, "Ngonuka nam vngming gvvre." Vkvlvgabv bunu svpw akolo vnglin nyatoku, vbvritola bunu ho ayu mvnwngngv hoka oguka harpa kumato. **4** Doonyi hv nyilin sopit pvngnga, Jisu isi biyarlo daktoku, vbvritola lvbwlaksu vdwv ninyia Jisu vla chimato. **5** Vbvrikunamv hv bunua tvvkato, "Yaapa vdwa, nonu oguka harpa malare?" Bunu mirwkto, "Aaro, oguka naama." **6** Nw bunua minto, "Nonugv vsap a svpw hokv lakbik takbv orlwk kwto, okv nonu mego naare." Vkvlvgabv bunu bunugv vsap a orlwk toku okv um pukorla pulwk nyuma toku, ogulvgavbolo achialvbv ngui naakunam lvgabv. **7** Jisu gv paknam lvbwlaksu angv Pitarnyi minto, "Si Ahtu laka!" Vdwlo Pitar Ahtu vla tvvpa tvkudw, hv ninyigv agum vji a koorum sutoku (hv ninyigv vji a pilinla vvpv kunam um) okv isi bv poklwk toku. **8** Kvvbi lvbwlaksu vdwv svpw lokv agumbv dulunlinla vsaplo ngui yarpok kunam a puming gvto. Bunu agum gv kvdw a adu jeyo kumato, mitar lwngkin gubv adu to. **9** Vdwlo bunu agum kvdwlo korlin tokudw, bunu vtwng vkvla ngui go vmv mvri lo baalwk tvla doodubv kaapato. **10** Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunua minto, "Nonugv vjakpi ngui naanam lokv mego bvnglwkto." **11** Saimon Pitar svpw lo vngto okv ngui nvvtvnv vsaplo yarpok kunvnga agumbv rvvlinto, ngui ngv lvngola chamngu gula nvom gubv mvnwngngv rito; hoka achialv kujeka, vjaklodvbv vsap hv bokpwk mato. **12** Jisu bunua minto, "Aato okv dvto." Lwbwlaksu vdwv yvv akonvka mvngpakla ninyia "No yvvla?" Vla tvvka nvgoka kaama, ogulvgavbolo bunu si Ahtu kv vla chintoku. **13** Vkvlvgabv Jisu vngla, vtwng nga naato okv bunua jitoku; okv ngui haka vbvdvdvbv rito. **14** Jisu sinam lokv turrapro kochingbv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa kaarwk sunamv si lvom nvnvku. **15** Bunu dvro kochingbv, Jisu Saimon Pitarnyi minto, "Saimon, Jon gv kuunyilo, no ngam so kvvbi vdwgv ngam paknama kaiyabv pakya dunvre?" Hv mirwkto, "Vkv, Ahtu, nam ngoogv paknam ma no chindu." Jisu ninyia minto, "Ngoogv svlarkuu vdwa alvbv kaaya laka." **16** Jisu lvnyi nvbv ninyia minto, "Saimon Jon gv kuunyilo, no ngam pakdunvre?" Hv mirwkto, "Vkv, Ahtu, nam ngoogv paknam a no chindu." Jisu ninyia minto, "Ngoogv svlar vdwa alvbv kaaya laka." **17** Jisu lvom nvbv minto, "Saimon Jon gv kuunyilo, no nga pakdunvre?" Pitar mvngru toku ogulvgavbolo Jisu ninyia lvom go "No nga pakdunvre?" Vla tvvka kunam lvkwngbv vkvlvgabv hv Jisunyi minto, "Ahtu, no ogumvnwngnga chindunv; no chindu nam ngoogv paknama!" Jisu ninyia minto, "Ngoogv svlar vdwa alvbv kaaya laka. **18** Ngo nam jvjv nga minjidunv: nonugv yaapa rilo nonu ogolo vngso mvngpvdw no mvgemvrap sula vngdung vngbab karminto; vbvritola noogv nyikam rilo, no lak v laklin reku okv kvvbi akonv nam leeriku okv noogv vngso mvngma kolo vnggv reku." **19** (Jisu gv ninyia svbv minam si Pitar silaku Pwknvyarnvnyi kaibv yunglit mosenga mintoku.) Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyia "Nga vngming gvlaak!" vla mintoku. **20** Pitar

kaakor kaarwk namv Jisu gv paknam kvvbi lvbwlaksu anga adarlo dakdubv kaapato—hv Jisu gv dvnam dvgv rilo ninyigv nvchilo doolwk dvla “Ahtu nam yvvla koa tvdunv?” vla tvvkanv angv. **21** Vdwlo Pitar ninyia kaapa tokudw, nw Jisunyi tvvkato, “Ahtu, ogubvla so nyi sum?” **22** Jisu ninyia mirwkto, “Ngo ninyia ngoogv aakurma dvdvlo turbwng modubv mvngbolo, hv no gvbv ogubv ridula? Ngam vngming gvlaak!” **23** Vkvlvgabv so lvbwlaksu angv simare vla yunying ngv jarkar toku Jisu gv rigvnam vdwgvlo. Vbvritola nw simare vla Jisu mimato; nw minto, “Ngo ninyia ngoogv aakurma dvdvlo turbwng modubv mvngbolo, hv no gvbv ogubv ridula?” **24** Nw kuna lvbwlaksu angv yvvdw so vdw sum mindunv, okv sum lvkgap pvnv angv; okv ngonu chindu nw ogugo minpvkudw hv jvjv ngv. **25** Vjak, Jisu gv kvvbi aba rikunam dvdv ngv hoka achialv toku. Um akin akinbv lvknv guilo ngo mvngkanamv nyiamooku mvnwng si um lvkpv nama dvbwng nyulamare.

Nyingnam

1 Pakmisinam Tiopilas: Ngoogv lvktulwkke lwknam kitap lo ngo Jisu gv ogumvnwng rinam okv minam ninyigv atukalu ho rinama lvkpvnv **2** ninyi nyidomooku chaatv madvbv alulo. Ninyigv chaama dvbv, Hv kaatamritamla Darwknv Dow jwkrw lokv ninyigv Apostol gobv darlin kunam nyi vdwa. **3** Vkvgv siro kunam kochingso alu champi go ogolo lamtv lo hv nyi vdwa kaarwksuku nama ho hv turpvkunv vv nyi vdwa kaatam kunam. Bunu ninyia kaatoku, okv hv bunua lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv lvgabv japbam toku. **4** Okv vdwlo bunu lvkobv aato kudw, hv bunua so orto sum jitoku: “Jerusalem am vngyu mabv kv, vbvritola jwkrw lvgabv doyato ngoogv nonuam minpv nama, ngo Abu gv jwkrw milv nama. **5** Jon isi lokv baptisma jito, vbvritola so lonyiloum so nonua Darwknv Dow lokv baptisma jire.” **6** Vdwlo Apostol vdwv Jisunyi kaarwk sikubvdw, bunu vdwv ninyia tvvkato, “Ahtu, no so vjakdadw suka Israel am Karv nga jikur dooku bvre?” **7** Jisu bunua minto, “Ridwvngdw ngv ngoogv Abu gv atubogv tujupkunamv, okv so si nonu lvgabv chinsvma vdwlo vv bunu ririkudw. **8** Vbvritola vdwlo Darwknv Dowv nonu gvlo aaku bolo, no jwkrw doriku, okv no ngo gvbvku minjiyanv gobv ririku Jerusalem lo Judia mvnwnglo okv Samaria okv sichingmooku gv dotvr mvnwnglo mingo jinv gobv ririku.” **9** Miro koching so ninyi nyidomooku naacha kunama ho vdwv kaaria toku, okv ho vdwgv kaanyung aku ninyia hapumv kaklum toku. **10** Bunu vdwv vjaklodvbv nyido tlo bv ninyigv chaanama roodungla kaaria kunamv, ogolokv nyi anyigo vji jipung kootola dvminmabv bunu vdwgvlo aala dakbamto **11** okv minto, “Galili nyi vdwv, ogulvgabv nonuno daktola nyidotolo kaadung dunv? Si Jisu si, nonugv lokv nyidomooku bv naacha kunama, nonu ninyia nyidomooku bv chaadubv kaaming gvnam aingbv nw vbvching lvkodv aakur reku.” **12** Okv Apostol vdwv Olib gv Moodw lokv Jerusalem lo vngkur toku, hv pamtv lokv lvtw gobv aduto. **13** Bunu banggu lo aachi toku okv ho vdwgv karchung dookulo chaachi toku: Pitar, Jon, Jems okv Andriu, Pilip okv Tomas, Bartolomiu okv Metiu, Alpius gv kuunyilo Jems, Saimon ringria kunv okv Jems gv kuunyilo Judas. **14** Bunu dookum nyato kumbwng nyala, anvnyimv vdwv okv Jisu gv anv Meri okv ninyigv boru vdwv lvkobv. **15** Alu lonyiloum koching ho mvngjwngnv vdwv doopamgo pamto, hokaku lwnggola chamnyi gubv, okv Pitarnyi japdubv daktoku. **16** “Ngoogv ajin vdwv,” hv minto, “Darwknv Dow lokv minamv darwknv kitapv jvjvbv aaduku, Dabid gv lokv, oogv Jisunyi booku nama chigudabianv Judas gv lvkwng lo mincho moodubv mvtoku. **17** Judas ka ngonugv apam lo ribamv, hv ngonugv kudungkua aba lo ribam kunam akobv darlin kunamv.” (**18** Judas gv alvmanv rijo morko paanama rongo rvvnv toku, ho rongo hoka ninyi atubongv hoksar sitoku; ninyi godit goitla okv ninyigv tangiv pokdik lintoku. **19** Jerusalem lo nyi doonv vdwv so sum tvvpa kunam, okv ho vdwgv atubogv gaam bv ho rongo nga Akeldama vla vdwv minkunam, Akeldama, minam si “Gwngrw Talwng Rongo.”) **20** “Holvgabv soogv Miri kitap si vbv lvkpv pvku, ‘Oogv naam lo nyi akoka dookuma; Holvgabv vkvgv naamv arochoko duku.’ So si ka lvkpv duku, ‘Vbvmabvdv akonvka vkvgv risvdosv nga naariku.’ **21** “Holvgabv, Ahtu Jisu gv turkur kunama, ho kaariatarianv akobv ngonu gvlo ribam rungdu kubv, hv nyi angv kvvlo lokv Ahtu Jisu ngonugv lvkobv vnggo karla Jon ninyigv baptisma gv doina japgo kari lokv Jisunyi nyidomooku lo ngonugv pingko lokv laachama dvdv lobv riming gvnv gobv rirungpv lage.” **23** Vbvrikunamv, bunu vdwv nyi anyi gonyi mimpv toku: Josep, um Barsabbas vtoku (Justus bvka mintoku) okv Matias. **24** Vbvrikunamv bunu kumtoku, “Ahtu, no mvnwng gv mvngnama chindu, noogv gaklin pvvnam nyidum anyi sum ngonua kaatam bvka **25** Apostol aingbv ridubv Judas gv vngro kunam lokv, nyi ogolokvdw ho vngkunam.” **26** Vbvrikunamv bunu nyi anyia amin chingkw sito okv ako chincha namv Matiasnyi Apostol akobv chilin toku vringgola akinlo aapwng toku.

2 Vdwlo Pintikost aluv aakunamv, mvngjwngnv vdwv lvkobv dooku akin lo dookum toku. **2** Dvminmabv nyido gvngv doogumdoori ngv gumnam jvbv kai alvbv svdu duto, okv bunu vdwgv dooku naam lo dulwk toku. **3** Vbvrikunamv bunu ogu vmv mvriak taakar nam aingbv kaapatoku okv hoka akinakin lo mvsit karto. **4** Darwknv Dowv lvkobv ho mvnwng nga aaku namv Dowv kvvbi gaam aingbv japdu kubv bunua mvtoku. **5** Jerusalem lo Jius vdwv dookunamv, nyiamooku mvnwng lokv diringmooku mvnwng dormo nyi vdwv aakum toku. **6** Vdwlo bunu so svdua tvvpapvdw, nyi nyitwnggo aakum toku. Bunu mvnwng ngv yaa mvngtoku, ogulvgavbolo akinakin bv mvnwng ngv mvngjwngnv vdwa bunu atugv gaambv japdubv tvvtoku. **7** Mvngrimvngma okv kaasartabo mvngdukla bunu gokto, “So nyi japnv vdwv si Galili nyi jvbv! **8** Si oguaingbv, vbvrikunamv, ngonu mvnwng ngv ho bunua ngonugv atugv gaam nga japdubv tvvdunv? **9** Ngonu Partia lokv, Media, okv Elam; Mesopotamia lokv, Judia, okv kapadosia; Pontus okv Asia lokv

gvngv, **10** Prigia lokv, okv Pampilia lokv, Ijipt okv Sairen nvchi Libya mooku lokv. Ngonu kvvgonv Rom lokv gvngv, **11** Jius okv Jentail judaism lo aakunv nyitwng anyiv, okv ngonu kvvgonv Kret okv Arabia lokv gvngv vjvka ngonu mvnwng ngv bunua ngoogv gaambv japdubv tvvdu Pwknvyarnv gv ogu kairungnv go rinam lvgabv!" **12** Lamnam okv mvngbwk mabv, bunu akonv akonyi tvvka minsuto, "Si ogu gubvri?" **13** Vbvritola kvvgonv mvngjwngnv vdwa giokw nyala, minto, "So nyi vdwv tvngkium nyapv!" **14** Vbvrikunamv Pitar vringgola akin Apostol am lvkobv daktoku okv gamtv alvbv milinto bunua: "Okv yvvdw Jerusalem lo doonv vdwv nonu mvnwng ngv Jius aingbv ritoku, nga tvvriato okv klai ngo nonua mintodv si oguvdw. **15** So nyi vdwv tvngmanv, oguaingbv no mvngdudw; si arugv kia baje mvngchikdu. **16** Vmabvya, so si nyijwk Joel gv ogugo mingkunamv vvkv: **17** 'Pwknvyarnv minto, ogu gunyi ngo rirungre so sung ataranya alu lo: Ngoogv Dowa ngo mvnwng gv aolo pwlwk jire. Ngoogv doina, noogv kuunyilo okv nyimv vdwv minkar riku; noogv nyipayapa vdwv nyikrw kaare, okv noogv nyikam vdwv yuma maare. **18** Vvka tikmabv, ngoogv nyira anyi, pakbu okv paknv loka, Ngo aamure ngoogv Dow ho alunyi, okv bunu minjire ngoogv doina. **19** Ngo nyido aolo lamrwpadubv kaatamre okv sichingmooku lvkwnglo kaasartabo more. Hoka ka oyi, vmv, okv mvkwv doore; **20** Donyiv nyikumare, okv Pooluv oyi jvbv yalwngre, Ahtu gv aamadvbv kairungnv okv yunglitnam alu lo. **21** Okv vbvrikunamv, yvvdw Ahtunyi ringkudubv gokdunv um ringreku.' **22** "Tvvgapto soogv gamchar am, Israel ribam vdwv! Jisu Najaret gv nyi go vv darwknv tulwkkunama kaatamto nonua lamrwpadubv okv kaasartabo bv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv lokv kaatamto. Nonu atubongv chinsudo sum, si nonugv pingkolo ritoku. **23** Ninyigv atubongv mvngdung lokv Pwknvyarnv mvngpv kunam ho Jisunyi bunu gvlo laklwk jitoku; okv nonuno rimurnv nyi vdwa ninyia daapo lo takki motoku. **24** Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ninyia sinam lokv turkur motoku, ninyia jwkrw jitoku, ogulvgabv ninyia hv rila mato sinamv patwk doonv nyi jvbv naatung nyomare. **25** Dabid ninyigv lvkwnglo minto, 'Hoogv dw mvnwng lo ngo Ahtunyi kaato, hv ngoogv nvchilo dooto okv ngo adwkakunam kaamare. **26** Okv vkvlvgabv ngo gvlo himpuv puulvk duku, okv ngoogv gamcharv achialvbv alv duku. Okv ngo, sidajvka ngo ka, mvngjwng ngv doming gvvriku, **27** vkvlvgabv no nga achialvbv siku sichingmooku lo tulatua mare; noogv mvngjwngnv nyira nga nyibunglo yaalwk momare. **(Hadēs g86)** **28** No nga kaatamto singjiku lamtv nga, okv noogv doonam lokv nga lvkobv himpu moto.' **29** "Ngoogv ajin vdwa, Ngo nonua minda kalabv mindunv ngoogv yungnam abuapa Dvbv Dabid gv lvkwngbv. Hv sitoku okv svma nga ritoku, okv ninyigv nyibung ngv silu gudvbv ngonua lvkobv dooming gvdo. **30** Hv nyijwk gubv ritoku, okv Pwknvyarnv ogugo ninyia milv pvdw um hv chindu: Pwknvyarnv milv toku Dvbv Dabid aingnvgo, ninyigv husi lokv akonyi Dvbv bv mvre. **31** Dabid kaapato Pwknvyarnv ogugo vngtvritv dunvdw aarinvlo, okv hv minto Kristo gv turkur kunam lvkwng lo, 'Hv siku sichingmooku soka tulatua kumare; ninyigv ayak vv nyibung boloka yaaku mare.' **(Hadēs g86)** **32** Pwknvyarnv Jisunyi sikunam lokv tukur motoku, okv sung ngonu mvnwng ngv jvjv nga kaarianvngv. **33** Hv ka turkur kunv ngv Pwknvyarnv gv lakbik peelvbv doonv, ninyigv Abu lokv okv Darwknv Dowa ninyi naarwk sitoku, ninyigv milvnam lokv. No ogu gunyi vjv kaadunv okv tvvdunv si ninyigv jinamgo ho hv ngonua Darwknv Dowa jilwk toku. **34** Hv Dabid mato yvvdw nyidomooku tolobv chaakunv; vbvritola Dabid atuv mintoku, 'Ahtu ngoogv Ahtunyi minto: Soka dooto ngoogv lakbik kiambv **35** ngo noogv nyimak am lvchu arwnglo vvpvma dvdvlo.' **36** "Israel gv nyi mvnwng ngv, vbvritola hoka nonu chirungto si Jisu, yvvnyi nonu daapolo takipvdw, ho angv Pwknvyarnv gv mvkunam Ahtu okv Messiah!" **37** Vdwlo nyi vdwv sum tvvpa pukudw, bunu mvnwng ngv achialvbv adwkakuto okv Pitarnyi minto okv kvvbi Apostol vdwaka, "Achiboru vdwv ngonu ogubv rire?" **38** Pitar bunua minto, "Nonuno akinakinv rimur lokv lirung tokuka okv Jisu Kristo gv amin bv baptisma laato kuka, vbvribolo nonugv rimur am mvngnga jiriku; okv nonuno Pwknvyarnv gv jinam nga naarwk siriku, Darwknv Dowa. **39** Pwknvyarnv gv milvpvvnamv nonua okv nonugv umvuu vdwa, okv mvnwng nga yvvbunu adu lokv—mvnwng nga ngonugv Ahtu Pwknvyarnv ninyi atubogv lvgabv goklwkto." **40** Pitar bunua dinchinam gaam minto okv hv mindwkkrwkla minto, "Alvmanv nyi vdwgvlo mvritririt aarinvpv nonuno ringsu laka!" **41** Bunu vdwv awgonv mvngjwngto ninyigv doina okv baptisma naakunam, okv ho alulo hejar aom dvsv gobv nyitwnggo apam hoka aapwng toku. **42** Bunugv dwa jila Apostol vdwgvlo risar sunya toku, kumkulo kumbam nyato, dvnam am jimi suto okv kummi suto. **43** Aigo lamrwpanam okv kaasartabo namgo ritoku Apostol lokv okv nyi mvnwng ngv kaalam paktola mvngto. **44** Mvngjwngnv mvnwng ngv lvkin gubv nvchibv kumkulo kumbv ribv nyatoku okv bunugv yikungyira am ajinanying nga jimi sunya toku. **45** Bunu vdwv atugv yikungyira okv ayi nga pyoktokula okv morko nga mvnwng ngv pingkolo akinakin gv ogugo dinchinam nga orpinorin sito. **46** Alu logo

yayaku bunu lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv Naam arwnglo apam gubv kaarwksuto, okv bunugv dvnamtvngnam nga bunugv naamlo lvkobv, hapokv mvngpula okv nyaknyak bv dvbamto, **47** Pwknvyarnv hartv la, okv nyi mvnwng gv alvbv mvngnam saknama himpala himpu nyatoku. Okv alu lokia Ahtu ringlin kunam vdwa bunugv apumlo aapwng momu toku.

3 Alu logolo Pitar okv Jon kumdw lo, ariumgv gunta aom lo kumbv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngtoku. **2** Hoka Kaapunv Agi minamgo dooto, nyi ako ninyigv singcha ilo gvngv lvpik bogobv rinvgo dooto. Aludwkibv ninyia agi lo baklwk kito nyi vdwlokv morko koonam lvgabv yvvbunu Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaam bv vngdudw. **3** Vdwlo hv Pitar okv Jon bunyia arwngbv aadubv kaapa tokudw, hv ogu achukgo ninyia jikubv bunua kootoku. **4** Bunu ninyia kaadichinchin la kaato, okv Pitar mintoku, "Ngonua kaato!" **5** Vkvlvgabv hv bunua kaato, mvngto bunu gvlo ogu achukgo paiji vla. **6** Vbvritola Pitar ninyia mintoku, "Vjak ngo gvlo morko achukguka kaama, vbvritola ngo nam jire ngo gvlo ogugo doopvdw: Najaret Jisu Kristo gv amin bv ngo nam mindunv gudungto okv vngkar tokuka!" **7** Vbvrikunamv hv gakbwngto ninyigv laakbik laak lokv okv ninyia svvraptoku. Vjakpigobv nyi angv gv lvpa okv gorbwng ngv gwlwktoku; **8** hv pokdinpokrin toku, ninyigv lvpa ngv dakdin jitoku, okv vngraptoku angchar vngyarla. Vbvrikunamv hv bunugv lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv Naam arwngbv aaming gvvto, vngyingla okv pokyingla okv Pwknvyarnv hartvbamtvla. **9** Hoka nyi vdwv ninyia vngkar dubv kaatoku okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvbamtv dubv, **10** okv vdwlo bunu ninyia kaapunv agilo dootola koriak karnv gubv kachin tukudw, bunu mvnwng ngv lamdokpanyato okv mvngnyato ogugo ninyia ripv kunvdw. **11** Pitar okv Jon Solomon gv giabv, vla um vbvching mintoku hoka vngrilo nyi angv bunyia gakbwng toku, nyi vdwv lamngakpanyato okv bunu gvlo joklwk nyatoku. **12** Vdwlo Pitar nyi vdwa kaapa tokula, hv bunua minto, "Israel gv nyi vdwv, Ho so nonuno ogubv lamdokpadunv, okv nonuno ogubv ngonua kaagap chinchila kaadunv? Nonu vbv mvngdunvre soogv nyi angv sum vngdu kubv mvnam si ngonu atugv gwlwk vmalo jwkrw lokv mvpv nvgo mvngdu ai? **13** Abraham gv, Isaak gv, okv Jakop gv Pwknvyarnv, ngonugv abuapa vdwgv Pwknvyarnv, ninyigv Pakbu Jisunyi ninyigv kainv jwkrwa jito. Vbvritola nonuno ninyia rigvdoogvnv vdwgvlo laklwkto, okv nonuno Pilot gv dookulo ninyia toa jitoku, Pilat gv ninyia topu dokubv vla minro koching bvka. **14** Hv darwkto okv alvnvbv ritoku, vbvritola nonuno ninyia toa toku, okv bununo nyi mvki yanv anga alvyabv mvngla tulin kunam lvgabv pilatnyi nonuno koonyato. **15** Nonuno singkurikulo vnggv jinv anga mvkito, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ninyia sikunvnga turkur motoku—okv so sung ngonuv kaarianv vdwv. **16** Jisu ninyigv amin bv jwkrwa so lvpiknv nyi anga turnv nvnga jitoku. Nonuno ogu gunyi kaadudw okv chindu kudw mvngjwng lokv ninyigv amin bv ripvkonv; Jisunyi mvngjwng kunam lvgalo ninyia alvmopv kunv, vbv nonu mvnwng nga kaadubv. **17** "Okv vjv, ngoogv ajin vdwv, ngo chindu ho nonuno ogugunyi okv nonugv nyi rigvnv vdwv Jisunyi chinchirichi mabv rinyato. **18** Klu gvngv Pwknvyarnv nyijwk mvnwng gvlo mimu toku ho ninyigv Kristo ngv hinching chingre; okv hv um svbv jvjv dukubv mvjitoku. **19** Vbvrikunamv, mvngdwn tokuka, okv Pwknvyarnv gvlo aanyato, nonuno vbv rikubolo, hv nonugv rimur am mvngnga jiriku. **20** Ahtu gvlokv Dow atortornv nvnv dw ngv aariku, okv hv Jisunyi vngmu riku, yvvdw Messiah vla hv nonuno gv lvgabv gakpv kunamv. **21** Hv nyidomooku lo doyare ho dw vv aama dvdvlo ogumvnwng ngv anw malo, Pwknvyarnv vbv mimpa jito ninyigv darwknv nyijwk yvvbunudw krimklu gv rinv lokv. **(aiōn g165)** **22** Moses minto, Nonugv Pwknvyarnv Ahtu nonua jilwkre nyijwk akobv, sijv nga hv jilwknam aingbv, okv nonugv atugv nyi lokv akonv singri nvpv. Nonuno ogumvnwng nga tvvtoka ho nonuno ninyigv minama ritoka. **23** Akonv yvv ho nyijwk am tvvmabolo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgvlo mvpin suriku okv mvyakmvchak riku.' **24** Okv nyijwk mvnwng ngv yvv doin minpvdw Samuelnyi mindvla okv yvvbunu ninyigv kochingbv aakunv, japta jitoku Silumelu ogugo ridu kudw. **25** Nonu gvbv nyijwk vdwgv lokv Pwknvyarnv milv jito, okv ogugonyi Pwknvyarnv nonugv abuapa vdwa lvkobv mvrwjinama nonuno mvpinmiyin minsuto. Hv Abrahamnyi vbv minto, 'Nonugv husi lokv ngo schingmooku gv nyi mvnwng nga ayare.' **26** Okv vkvlvgabv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Pakbu nga gaklin riku okv ninyia nonu lo jilwk chore, nonua ayare nonugv akinakin gv alvmanv lamtv loka lingkur moriku."

4 Pitar okv Jon nyi vdwa mindung rilo, nyibu kvvgonv, Pwknvyarnvnaam dakriakarianv okv Sadusi kvvgonv vngchi toku. **2** Bunu ridwkriku nyato vkvlvgavbolo Apostol anyiv nyi vdwa tamsarla ho Jisu gv sipikula turkur kunama, vdwlo chintoku ho sitokula turkur kunv nga. **3** Vkvlvgabv bunu bunua naatungto okv bunua patwk arwnglo tumpvto alu lonyinvnv aama dvdvbv, si ogubvrijvka tapv rotoku. **4** Vbvritokula meegonv yvv doina tvvpvdw vv mvngjwngto; okv nyi vdwv aapwng yayala hejar angu dvsv gubv ritoku. **5** Alu logonvgv kochingbv Jius gv rigvbu vdw, nyigagatv

vdw, okv pvbv tamsarnv vdwv Jerusalem aakumto. **6** Bunu lvkobv kaarwk minsuto nyibu butvyachok Annas okv Kaiapas, Jon, Alekjandar, okv yvvdw nyibu butv gv dvpar parkin bv rinv kvvbi vdwaka. **7** Bunu milinto Apostol vdwa bunugv atuklo dakmu tvla okv bunua tvuto, "No oguaingbv ripvnv so? No ogolokv jwkrw papvnv vmalo yvvgv amin bv nonu rinv dunv?" **8** Pitar, Darwknv Dow ngv akomaring bv dootola, bunua mirwksuto, "Nyi vdwa tujupkunam vdwa la okv nyigagatv vdwa: **9** ngonu silu alvrungnv rinam nyi lvpikbo anga okv oguaingbv hv mvpunam vdw tvvkabolo, **10** vbvrikunamv nonu mvnwng ngv chinto kulaka, okv Israel gv nyi mvnwng vka chinto kulaka, ho nonugv kaagialo so suka daknv nyi angv ogumvnwng ngv alv duku Najaret Jisu kristo gv amin gv jwkrw nonugv daapo lo takkinam okv sikunv anga Pwknvyarnv gv turkur mokunam. **11** Jisu Darwknv kitaplo minpvnam angv, 'Nonu naam mvnv vdwgv toakunam vlwng angv mvnwng nga dinchi yachok nvgobv ritoku.' **12** Ringlinbaalin nama ninyi akin lokv pamwngre; nyiamooku soka Pwknvyarnv yvvnyika jinam kaama ngonua ringnyu dubv." **13** Dopam gv nyi vdwv Pitar okv Jon bunyia kaanyato okv chintoku bunyiv ogumanv ngv puriputa kaama nvgo oguaingbv busu mabv mindu nvgoda vla lamnyato. Vbvrikunamv bunu mvngdw toku ho bunyiv Jisu gv rikulo rinvgo. **14** Vbvritola bunu hoka oguka minyu kumato, ogulvgavbolo nyi mvpunam angv Pitar okv Jon bunyi lvkobv dakdubv bunu kaato. **15** Vkvlvgabv bunu bunua kvbadopam karchung lokv vngro dukubv mintoku, okv vbvrikunamv bunu bunugv pinkolo japrap minsuto. **16** "Ngonu so nyi vdwa lvkobv ogu ridubv?" bunu tvvkato. "Jerusalem gv nyi nyicharv ho chinyato so bunu gvlo akusubv rinyu manam lamrwpanam go kaatamto, okv ngonu hum miya jinyuma. **17** Vbvritola so gaam sum pvpvlaju nyi vdwgv pinkolo tvvsik suma dubv, klvi ngonu so nyi vdwa gamrw laju yvvnyika lvkodv Jisu gv amina minkar kuma dubv mintor laju." **18** Vkvlvgabv bunu arwnglo bunua gokkur lvkto okv bunua mintoku ogugoka tvvkayo nonuno Jisu gv amin bv japkuyo vmalo tamsarka koomabvkv. **19** Vbvritola Pitar okv Jon bunua mirwksuto, "Nonu atuv jwngkadaka suto ogolo angv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak yadunvdw—nonua tvvria svgobvri vmalo Pwknvyarnvnyi tvvria svgobvri. **20** Ngonu atubongv ogugo kaapvdw okv tvvpvdw um ngonu mintong nga topunyuma." **21** Vkvlvgabv dopamv bunua kaiyayabv gamrw rwkto okv vbvrikunamv bunua topu nyatoku. Bunu kaatoku hoka bunua mvrit nyomare vla, ogulvgavbolo ogugo ripvkudi um nyi mvnwng ngv Pwknvyarnv hartv tvvdung nyatoku. **22** Yvvnyi lamrwpadubv kaatamla mvpunam nyi angv anying champi lvgubv ritoku. **23** Pitar okv Jon bunyia topusopitda, bunugv ribam achamlo bunu vngkurtuku okv bunua mimpa toku ogugo nyibu butv vdwgv okv nyigagatv vdwgv minku nvnga. **24** Vdwlo mvngjwngnv vdwv um tvvpa namgola, bunu mvnwng ngv lvkin gobv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumto: "Ahtuv okv nyidomooku nga Pwklinyarlinv, sichingmooku, okv Svmasa, okv ho bunu doonv mvnwng ngv ninyi gvngv! **25** No minto Darwknv Dow lokv ngonugv abuapa noogv pakbu, Dabid gvlo, vdwlo hv minto, 'Ogubv Jentail vdwa haak nyadunv; ogubv nyi vdwv anyung kaamabv bunu gwngnya dunv? **26** Sichingmooku gv dvbv vdwv bunu atubongv mvngbv rinyato, okv nyi am rigvnv vdwv lvkobv kaarwk minsula Ahtunyi okv ninyigv Kristonyi nyiru nyato.' **27** Herod okv Pontius Pilat soogv pamtvlo jentail vdwa lvkobv kaarwk minsuto okv Israel gv nyi vdwvka Jisunyi nyirula, noogv Darwknv Pakbu, yvvnyi noogv Messiah mvnamv. **28** Bunu ogumvnwng nga ridubv vngkum nyatoku ho noogv jwkrw okv mvngnam lokv rirung nvpv vnamv. **29** Okv vjv, Ahtua, bunugv milam mincham la rinam am kaayato, okv ngonua jito, noogv pakbu vdwa milakdubv, noogv doin mvnwng nga lvkobv busukano kamabv mindubv. **30** Mvpudubv noogv laakv irapto, okv ho gv kaasartabo okv lamrwpanama kaatam dubv jilinto noogv darwknv Pakbu Jisu gv amin bv." **31** Vdwlo bunu kumnya kunam gola, hoka bunugv dopam dookulo hwkdinto. Bunu mvnwng nga lvkobv Darwknv Dow aatoku okv Pwknvyarnv gv doina lvkobv busukano kamabv japgo raptoku. **32** Mvngjwngnv vdwv haapokv pwkin gubv mvngtoku. Yvvka ninyigv atu gvngv kv vla minkumato, vbvritola bunugv ogugo doodudw mvnwng nga bunu vdwv lvkobv orpin sitoku. **33** Kainv jwkrwa lvkobv Apostol vdwv Ahtu Jisu gv turkur kunama mingo jitoku, okv Pwknvyarnv bunu mvnwng nga nyitv nga boktalwkji toku. **34** Hoka nyipam arwng hoka yvvnyika paajinv dvdv ngv pamanam kaakuma. Yvvbunudw rongo vmalo naam doonv ngv um pyoktokula, pyoknam morko naarwk sukunama bvnglwk nyatoku, **35** okv um Apostol vdwgv laak lo laklwk toku; okv morko nga barsaksakbv ninyigv mvngnam lo orpin sitoku. **36** Okv vbv ho Josep vnamgo, Lebi nyigo Saipraslo bvngnamgo, ninyia Apostol vdwv Barnabas vla minto (ho minamsi "Oogv mintvmiru yanv"), **37** hv atubongv gv rongo nga pyoklaku, morko nga bvnglwk jitoku, okv Apostol vdwgvlo laklwk jitoku.

5 Vbvritola hoka nyi akonvgv aminv Ananias, ho ninyigv nywng Sapphira lvkobv bunugvlo yikungyira

doonv nga kvvgonyi pyoktoku. **2** Vbvritola ninyigv nywng gv lvkobv umkvpakv vmisila hv morko kvvgonyi nyigvbv pvchingto okv kvvgonyi Apostol vdwlo laklwkto. **3** Pitar ninyia minto, “Ananias, no ogulvgabv Uyudvbv nga yaaku dunv okv yikungyira lokv paanam morko nga kvvgonyi pvpvtola no Darwknv Dowa mvvdunv? **4** Atuk lo no yikungyira nga pyoktv madvbv, vv no gvbv rito; okv pyokro kochingbv, morko ngv nokvku. Vbvrikunamv, no ogubv so svkvnvgo ridubv mvngpvnv? No nyi am mvvmado—no Pwknvyarnvnyi mvvdu!” **5** Ananias so tvvpa sopikda, hv giyala sidasirato; okv yvv um tvvbvdw mvnwng ngv busu nyatoku. **6** Nyipayapa vdwv aatoku, ninyigv ayak am maatum tumtoku, ninyia agumbv baklin toku, okv ninyia sima ritoku. **7** Gunta aom lvlv kochinglo ninyigv nywng ngv, ogugo ripvdw chiya kumabv, arwnglo aatoku. **8** Pitar ninyia tvvkato, “Nga mimpato, morko mvnwng ngv si mvngchikre no la noogv nyilu nonyi gv yikungyira pyoknam lo paanamv?” “Vmabv,” hv mirwkto, “mvnwng vmabv.” **9** Vkvlvgabv Pitar ninyia minto, “Ogubv no la noogv nyiluv Ahtu gv Dowa rikwripak dubv mvngpvnv? Noogv nyilu nga simarinv nyi vdwv vjv agiv daknyado, okv bunu namka agumlo baklin riku!” **10** Vjakpigobv hv ninyigv lvpa lvkwng bv gimupla okv sidapvto. Yaapa vdwv arwng aatola okv ho kaakunamv hv sitoku, vkvlvgabv bunu ninyia baklinto okv ninyigv nyilu adarlo ritoku. **11** Gvrja mvnwng ngv okv yvvdw so kvvbi tvvpapvdw tvvnv mvnwng ngv busu nyatoku. **12** Mvngchigo lamrwpadubv okv kaasartabobv nyi vdwgv pinkolo Apostol vdwv kaatamto. Mvngjwngnv mvnwng ngv lvkin gubv Solomon gv giabv lo kaarwk minsuto. **13** Agum lokv akonvka nyitwnglo mvngpak mabv bunua lvkobv aapwng nyumato, nyi vdwv bunua kainvgobv japnya kujvka. **14** Vbvritola kaiyayabv nyi yangv nyipamv aapwng yayato—Ahtunyi mvngjwngnv nyimv okv nyilo bv twngtv toku. **15** Kaakunamv lvvmanv nyi vdwa lamtv lo bakdar linto okv gadw lo okv kuchoklo karmu tola ho maanyikinyingka Pitar gv yalu babuv bunua vngsikla okv bunua poya modubv vla ritoku. **16** Okv Jerusalem adarai gv banggu lokv nyitwnggo aatoku, ho vdwv yvv lvvmapvdw vmalo yvvbunuam alvmanv dow doonv nga aagvnyato; okv bunu mvnwng ngv poyatoku. **17** Vbvrikunamv Nyibu Butvyachuk okv ninyigv richam mvnwng ngv, sadusis gv ridungnv vdw vla, Apostol vdwa achialvbv kaanwng mabv rinyato; vkvlvgabv bunu rirap dokubv mimisitoku. **18** Bunu Apostol vdwa naatung toku okv bunua kvba patwk arwnglo tumlwkto. **19** Vbvritola ho ayuyupra lo Ahtu gv nyidogindung akonv patwk agiya kukda pvvtola, Apostol vdwa agum linggvto, okv bunua minto, **20** “Vngnyika okv Pwknvyarnvnaam arwnglo daktola nyi mvnwng nga so anwnv singdung lvgabv mimpa tvka.” **21** Apostol vdwv tvvda laikula, okv arukamchi doonyi chaalin rilo bunu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo aalakula okv tamsar sarap toku. Nyibu Butvyachok okv ninyigv ajin vdwv Jius gv nyigagatv mvnwng nga dopam pamdubv gokum nyato; vbvrikunamv patwk lo nyi vdwa orto jitola Apostol vdwa bunugv kaagialo boolwk dubv minto. **22** Vbvritola vdwlo nyigam vdwv vngchi tokudw, bunu Apostol vdwa patwk arwnglo kaapa kuma, vkvlvgabv bunu kvba lo vngkur lakula okv mimpa toku, **23** “Ngonu vdwlo patwk hoka vngchi kunamv, ngonu vriap am alvbv raktin dubv kaato okv agi ho kaaria nvngv chin mvnwng ngv dakdubv kaato; vbvritola vdwlo ngonu agiya kokda kunamv, ngonu arwnglo akoka kaapa kumato!” **24** Vdwlo nyibu butv mvnwng okv gvrja lo kaariadakrianv vdwv so tvvpa kunam gola, Apostol vdwa ogugo riku namngvdw bunu lamrwsuk panya toku. **25** Vbvrikunamv nyi ako arwng aatoku okv bunua minto, “Tvvriato! Nonu patwk tumnam nyi vdwv Pwknvyarnvnaam arwng gv nyi vdwa tamsar nyadu!” **26** Vkvlvgabv Nyigam gamtv angv ninyigv nyi vdwa lvkobv vnglaku okv Apostol vdwa aakur gvvtoku. Vbvrikujvka, bunu mvduridu bv mvngka kuma, vkvlvgavbolo bunu busu nyato ho nyi vdwv bunua vlwng orji mvngbv. **27** Bunu Apostol vdwa arwnglo aagv tola, bunua kvba kaagialo dakmu toku, okv Nyibu Butvyachok angv bunua tvvkato. **28** “Ngonu nonuam so nyi angv amin bv tamsar karma bvkv vla orto jitoku,” hv minto; “vbvritola nonuno ogugo ridudw kaatoku! Nonugv tamsarnama Jerusalem mvnwnglo dupwng mooto, okv nonuno ninyigv siku nvgv lvgabv alv ponampoma nga ngonua laarwk simu dubv mvngdu!” **29** Pitar okv Apostol kvvgonv mirwksito, “Ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi tvvrung dubv rirungdu, nyi yanga ma. **30** Ngonugv abuapa gv Pwknvyarnv sikunv Jisunyi turrap motoku, nonugv ninyia daapolo takkiro kochingbv. **31** Pwknvyarnv ninyia turkur motoku ninyigv lakbik takbvku Rigvnvgobv okv Ringnv gobv, Israel gv nyi vdwa mvngdin modubv alvnv dw nga jitoku okv bunugv rimur am mvngnga dokubv. **32** So oguogu mvnwng nga ngonu tvriakarianv vdwv Ngonu okv Darwknv Dow, yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv amin jinam hogv yvbunudw ninyia tvvdunv.” **33** Vdwlo dopam gv nyi vdwv sum tvvpa nvgola, ho bunu mvnwng ngv achialvbv haachito bunu Apostol vdwa mvki dukubv mvngnya toku. **34** Vbvritola bunugv lokv akonv, Parisis go aminv Gamaliel vnamgo hv Pvbv tamsar nvgo okv nyi mvnwng gv mvngdv kunam go, kvba arwnglo dakrap toku. Hv Apostol vdwa agumlo achukgo daklin modubv orto jitoku, **35** okv vbvrikunamv hv kvba

vdwa minto, “Israel gv ribam vdwa, so nyi vdw sum nonuno ogugo ritvdonvdw imasuto laka. **36** Nonuno mvngpato kvvlogv ho Tiudas gv kaatam nama, nyi kvvgonv kaibogobv hartvto, okv nyiga lvngpi gobv ninyia tulwkla riming gvvto. Vbvritola ninyia mvki kunamv, ninyigv nyi vdwv apinain toku, okv ninyigv binamtapnamka siro nyvrokaku. **37** Hokochingbv, Judas Galili nyi go amin lvkardw alulo aalwkto; ninyigv nyitwnggo ninyia kochingbv riming gvvto, vbvritola ninyia aka mvki toku, okv ninyigv ribam mvnwng vka kipinkiyin toku. **38** Okv so lvgabv, ngo nonua mindunv, oguguka ho nyi vdwa mvmarima bvka. Bunua mvngchik toputo! Bunu ogugo rungdupadudw okv ridupadudw vv nyi mvngdungridung lokv ridubolo, vv nyeri kunvpv, **39** vbvritola vv Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aadubolo, nonuno bunua mvchinrichin nyomare. Nonuno chinsure atubongv Pwknvyarnvnyi rinyingriru bv padarminsu namnga!” Kvba mvnwng ngv Gamaliel gv minam am tvvtoku. **40** Bunu Apostol vdwa goklwk tvla, bunua svnyak patoku, okv bunua Jisu gv amin bv mingku madu kubv mintoku; okv vbvrikunamv bunua anyubv topu jitoku. **41** Okvku Apostol vdwv kvba lokv lintoku, bunu himpu toku, vkvlvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngv bunua Jisu gvbv rinam adwkaku nvnga boktalwkji toku. **42** Okv aludwkibv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo okv nyi mvnwng gv naam lo bunu minsar sarbv dula okv alvnv yunying nga Jisu Kristo lvkwnglo gvvtam jitoku.

6 Ayungjvma nga, lvbwlaksu vdwv twngtv yaya toku, hoka Grik gaam minv Jius gola okv Jius jvjvgo bunu gvlo yalunggo dumisito. Grik minv Jius vdwv minyato ho bunugv hvngmi vdwv aludwkibv dvnamtvngnam ornam nga mvnglwk makv vto. **2** Vkvlvgabv Apostol vringgola anyiv mvngjwngnv vdwa lvkobv gokkum nyato okv minto, “So si ngonu gvbv alvma Pwknvyarnv gv gaama japma yabvya ainmorko a gakbwngla rinamv. **3** Vkvlvgabv, ajin vdwv nonugv pinkolo nyi kanwgo darlinto yvv alvjvbv darwknv Dowa gvvdunv okv minlak dunv, okv vkvnvlo ngonu bunua soogv lvgabv kaaria dubv tulwkre. **4** Vbvritola, ngonu atubongv kumku lo okv japgokolo rilwkdoolwk riku.” **5** Nyitwng mvnwng ngv Apostol gv mingku bv lvkobv tulwk minggv toku, vkvlvgabv bunu Stipinnyi tulwkto, nyi angv achialvbv mvngjwng okv Darwknv Dow dooto, okv Pilip, Prokoras, Nikanor, Timon, Parminas, okv Nikolas, Antiok lokv Jentail nyi go klu lokv Judaism lo aaku nvgo. **6** Nyitwng ngv bunua Apostol vdwgvlo daklin motoku, bunu mvnwng gv laak v bunu gvlo lakpv tola kumtoku. **7** Okv Pwknvyarnv gv gamcharv tloblobv dupwng karbv moduku. Mvngjwng nvngv Jerusalem lo twngtv yaya toku, okv nyibu vdwka achialvgo mvngjwng la tulwk minggv toku. **8** Stipin, Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw okv kairungnv boktalwkjinam nyi ako, nyi mvnwng gv apam lo achialvgo lamrwpadubv okv kaasartabo bv kaatamto. **9** Vbvritola ninyia Jius kumkunaam gv topukunam nyi vdwv bunu kaanwng mabv rito, (um vbv minto) ho vv Jius lokv Sairene okv Alekjandaria gvgoto. Bunu okv kvvbi Jius Silisia okv Asia lokv Stipinnyi lvkobv larmi surap toku. **10** Vbvritola Darwknv Dowv Stipinnyi mvnglak moto vdwlo hv mirap tokudw, bunu ninyia larya yanyumato. **11** Vkvlvgabv bunu nyi kvvgonyi jinamgo jinyok tola mimuto, “Ngonu ninyia Moses okv Pwknvyarnvnyi tvvrutvya dubv minam am tvvyapvnv kv!” **12** Vbvrila bunu nyi mvnwng nga miriok patoku, nyigagatv vdwa, okv pvbv tamsarnv vdwa. Bunu Stipinnyi naatung toku okv ninyia kvba kaagialo boolwk toku. **13** Vbvrikunamv ninyia mvvya modu bv bunu nyi meego naalwkto. Bunu minto, “so nyi si”, “ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnaam gv okv Moses gv Pvbv nga dvbvdwkibv minyingmiru mingki yado. **14** Ngonu ninyia vbv mindubv tvvto so Najaret gv Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam am mvyakre okv Moses gv lokv ngonu kvvlogv ridung mvnwng nga akusibv mvriku!” **15** Kvbalo doonv mvnwng ngv bunugv nyikv Stipinnyi kaagap jinjin namv ninyigv nyukmuv nyidogindung gv nyukmu aingbv ritoku.

7 Nyibu butvyachok ngv Stipinnyi tvvkato, “So si jvjv ngvri?” **2** Stipin mirwksito, “Achiboru vdw okv Abu vdw, ngoogv minama tvvriato! Kvvlo ngonugv abuapa Abraham Haran lo vngtv madvbv Mesopotamia doyilo kairungnv Pwknvyarnv ninyia kaatam suto **3** okv ninyia minto, ‘Noogv mooku isi okv vpinvriap vngyuto okv vnglinto ho mookulo nam ngo kaatamre.’ **4** Okv hv vbvrikunamv ninyigv diringmooku isi nga vngyu toku okv Haran lo vngla dootoku. Abraham gv abu siro kochingbv, Pwknvyarnv ninyia so mooku so doodubv mvto vjak ogolo hv doopvdw. **5** Vbvrikunamv Pwknvyarnv Abrahamnyi mooku achukguka ninyigvbv jimato, lvchu kurpv kogodaka jimato, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv milvto ninyia sum jidubv vla, okv vv ninyigvbv ridukubv okv ninyigv singsit gvbv ridukubv. Alu dwlo Pwknvyarnv soogv milv nam sum milin jitoku, ho Abraham gv umvuu kaamarilo. **6** Ninyia Pwknvyarnv svbv minto: ‘Noogv singsit vdwv nyebunyi diringmooku isi lo doore, hoka bunua nyira gubv okv anying nyingpi go hingching dubv mvrikla doogvre. **7** Vbvritola ngo nyi vdwgvlo vngbo jwngkadaka namgo doore ho bunu vdwv pakbu jvbv ririku, Okv Hokochingbv noogv singsit vdwv bunu vnglin riku ho diringmooku lokv okv nga kumriku so gwngda arwnglo.’ **8** Vbvrikunamv Pwknvyarnv

Abrahamnyi ayakmvu namgo kaachin dubv bunyi gv mingkimiyak minsu nama mvngpala rimunam lvgabv jitoku. Vkvlvgabv Abraham Isaaknyi bvngla alu kanw kochinglo ayakmvu toku; Isaak ninyigv kuunyilo Jakopnyi ayakmvu toku, okv Jakop ninyigv kuunyilo ngonugv yunyingyunam abuapa bv rinv kuunyilo vdwa ayakmvu toku. **9** "Jakop gv kuunyilo vdwv bunugv boru Josepnyi kaanwng mabv rito okv ninyia pakbu bv Ijipt lo pioklwkto. Vbvrijvka Pwknvyarnv ninyi gvlo lvkobv dooto **10** okv ninyigv adwkaku mvnwng lokv ninyia atupachi kaama dubv laalwk toku. Vdwlo Josep Ijipt gv dvbv nga kaarwksitv madvbv, Pwknvyarnv ngv ninyia mvngyam nvnv okv mvnglaknvnv am jilwkto, okv dvbv ngv Josepnyi diringmooku isi mvnwng okv nasungnaam nga kaaria dubv gobunor gubv mvtoku. **11** Vbvrikunamv Ijipt okv Kanaan mooku mvnwng lo hoka yarwngdwrw ngv aatoku, vbvrikunamv achialvbv adwkaku toku. Ngonugv abuapa vdwv oguguka dvsvtwngsv ka paakuma, **12** okv vdwlo Jakop Ijipt lo hoka aamtami dvpatwngpa dubv tvvpapvdw, hv vngmuto ninyigv kuunyilo vdwa, ngonugv abuapa, bunua hoka vngcho moto. **13** Lvnyinvbv vngkurkunam lo Josepnyi atubongv achiboru vdwa kaachin kodu bv ritoku, okv Ijipt gv dvbv ngv Josep gv vpinvriap am chinya toku. **14** Vbvrikunamv Josep atugv abu Jakopnyi yunying go, ninyia milwkto okv vpinvriap mvnwng nga, nyi chamkanw gola angu mvnwng aka, Ijipt lo aadubv. **15** Vbvrikunamv Jakop Ijipt lo vngto, ogolo ninyila okv ninyigv kuunyilo vdwgv silwkku bv rikuv. **16** Ho bunugv svma nga Sikem lo baktoku, bunugv nyibung rikua Abraham Hamor haalung gvlo morko jitola rvtoku. **17** "Vdwlo Pwknvyarnv Abrahamnyi milv namv dw vv aanwk tokudw, Ijipt lo ngonugv nyi ngv twngtv yaya toku. **18** Anyungnga Josep gv lvkwng lo chima nvgonv dvbv ako Ijipt lo rigvla riraptoku. **19** Hv ngonugv abuapa nga gwngkupto okv bunua aiamar mato, bunugv kuu anga vdwa bunua naam lokv agumlo charlila dubv mvto, vkvlvgavbolo simu dubv vla **20** Ho dwlo Mosesnyi bvngto, anga angv achialvbv kaaputo. Ninyia naam lo poolu pwkgumgo ringchum la rito, **21** okv vdwlo ninyigv naam lokv ninyia agum lo topak tokudw, dvbv gv umvnyijar angv ninyia laato okv ninyia atugv kuunyilo gubv mvla ninyia sootv toku. **22** Ninyi Ijipt nyi vdwgv mvngkimvnglak mvnwng nga tamsar toku okv kokwng loku gaamlo milaknv chinvpanv kainv nyi gubv ritoku. **23** "Vdwlo Moses anying champi tokudw, hv mvngchinla ritoku ninyigv Israel ajin vdwgv vdwgo hirukaya mvnwng nga hinla ridu kudw. **24** Bunugv lokv akonyi Ijipt nyi akonv richingriying ridubv hv kaapa toku, vkvlvgabv ninyia ringbv hv vngtoku okv mvrwk sula ninyia mvki toku. **25** (Hv mvngnamv ninyigv atugv nyi vdwv mvngchin pvkunvpv Pwknvyarnv ninyia bunua linggv dukubv ritv dunv vla, vbvrilachin bunu vdwv oguka mvngchin mato) **26** Lvnyinvbv logo nvnga vngyilo hv Israel nyi anyigo mvmi sudubv kaapato, okv hv anyi gv pingkolo alv minsu modubv gwngkw rikwto. Hv minto, 'nyi vdwa, tvriato,' 'bunyi anyino Israel anying vlaka; ogubv nonuno sibv padarminsu dunv?' **27** Vbvritola richingriying yanv akonv Mosesnyi nvnglin toku. Hv mintoku, 'Ngonyi gv pingkolo nam miriavngria dubv mvnv ngv yvvla?' **28** 'No meru hogv Ijipt nyi akonyi mvki nam aingbv, no ngaaka mvkiso mvngpv ai?' **29** Vdwlo sum Moses tvvpa namgola, hv Ijipt mooku gvngv kilin toku okv Midian mooku lo vngla dootoku. Hoka ninyi kuunyilo anyigo dootoku. **30** "Anying champi go vngro koching nga, nyidogindung akonv chokri mooku gv mootum yamchum golo vmvbv gulinla Sinai moodw gv nvchilo Mosesnyi kaarwksuto. **31** Moses kaato kula hv lamngakpatoku, okv mootum gv yamchum nvchilo aatoku kaabwk dubv vla. Vbvritola Ahtu gv gaama hv tvvpa toku:" **32** 'Ngo nonugv abuapa vdwgv Pwknvyarnv ngv, Abraham, Isaak, okv Jakop gv Pwknvyarnv ngv.' Moses busula jinjin rumrumto okv kaadw chinchi nyumato. **33** Ahtu ninyia minto, 'Noogv lvkiama pilin pvtoka, no ogolo dakpvdw ho kwdwv darwk nvngv. **34** Ngoogv nyi vdwa Ijipt lo alvmabv hirukaya hindubv kaato. Ngo bunugv svgok goknama tvvpvnv, okv ngo bunua ringlin tvvbv ipvnv. Vjak aato; ngo nam Ijipt lo vngmure.' **35** "Moses Israel nyi vdwgv toakunam akonv. Bunu tvvkato, 'nam yvvla ngonua kaariataria nvgobv okv mvpvnv?' Pwknvyarnv ho ninyia nyi vdwa kaariatarianv akobv okv bunua ringlin dubv vngmuto nyidogindung ninyia mootum yamchum lo vmvbv gula kaarwk sunv gv ridur lokv. **36** Hv nyi vdwa Ijipt loka vnglin gvvtoku, kaasartabo okv Ijipt lo lamripanam kaatamto okv Lwngchingnv svmasa lo okv anying champi go chokrimookulo rikwngto. **37** Moses akinmwng Israel gv nyi mvnwng nga minv ngv, 'Pwknvyarnv nyijwk ako jilwkre, ninyia vjak nga jilwknam aingbv, okv vv nonugv atugv nyi ako bv rire.' **38** Hv laka Israel nyi vdwa lvkobv chukri mookulo dokumla rigvdonv; hv hoka ngonugv abuapa gv lvkobvka okv ninyia lvkobv nyidogindung Sinai moodwlo ninyia japnv, okv hv Pwknvyarnv gv singdung doina naarwkla ngonu gvlo jilwkto. **39** "Vbvritola ngonugv abuapa vdwv ninyia tvvjimakv vtoku; bunu ninyia nvnglin pvto okv Ijipt bv vngkur dukubv bunu mvnggya toku. **40** Vkvlvgabv bunu Aaronnyi minto, 'Ngonua rigvnv pwknvyarnv gonv vtwng go ngonua mvji yapi. Ngonu chinkuma ho nyi Mosesnyi ogubv ripv kunvdw ngonua Ijipt

lokv lingvkunv ngv.' **41** Vbvrikunamv bunu vbv rinya toku morti go svv nga mvring namgo mvtola, um erinpeelwkla rito, okv bunugv vbv ogugo mvpvdw ho mvkunam lvgabv hartv minsu laku dvpam goka pamnya toku. **42** Vkvlvgabv Pwknvyarnv bunua dakkur toku okv bunua nyidomooku gv takar vdwa kumdujoodu bv jitoku, so sum nyijwk vdwgv kitap lo lvkpvto: 'Israel gv nyi vdwa! ho vv ngo gvbvma nonugv chukrimooku lo anying champi go rila svnwngsvmin am pakila okv erinpeeji namv. **43** Ho gv vv Pwknvyarnv Molvk gv tombuv ho nonuno bakkar karnamv, okv Repan gv potuv, nonugv takar Pwknvyarnv ngv; vv bunu morti ngv nonugv kumdubv mvnam vdwv. Okv vkvlvgabv nonua ngo Bebilon nga vngbola vngram more.' **44** "Ngonugv abuapa vdwv Pwknvyarnv gv doomwng gvvnam tombuv chukrimooku lo bunua lvkobv dooming gvvto, vv Pwknvyarnv gv Mosesnyi mvtokv vla mingku lokv mvto, vbv mvtokv vla milam lo Moses kaatam jitoku. **45** Kochingso, ngonugv abuapa vdwv bunugv abu vdwlokv tombua laatoku um bunu Josua gv lvkobv okv Pwknvyarnv gv kvvbi diringmooku vdwa charpak jiroku kvdw hoka aarilo bunu um bakbwngto. Okv ho tombu angv Dabid gv singri loka doodvto. **46** Hv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngkiam bv rito okv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumto ninyia Jakop gv Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv doogingku naam go mvnyu dubv jila bvkv vla kooto. **47** Vbvritola Solomon yabv ninyigv lvgabv naam a mvtoku. **48** "Vbvritola Kai yachoknv Pwknvyarnv ngv nyia laak lokv mvnam naam lo dooma dvnv; Nyijwk gv minam jvbv, **49** 'Ahtu mindu, nyidomooku ngv ngoogv dooging ngv, okv sichingmooku si ngoogv lvpa daging ngv. Oguaingnv naam go nonu ngoogv lvgabv mvtv tvvdunv? Ogolo ngoogv doolwk jikuv? **50** Ngo atubongv so ogumvnwng nga mvvma pvnvre?' **51** "Vdwgo nonuno mvngkuk linyu madunv!" Stipin um mimbwng dvdvto. "Vdwgo nonugv haapokv chimadunv, vdwgo nonuno Pwknvyarnv gv doina rungji nyadunv! Nonuno nonugv abuapa vdwgv apia jvbv ridu; nonuka Darwknv Dowa naarwk mabv dvdvbv rikidu! **52** Nonugv abuapa vdwv nyijwk akoka mvjwk mvbit la rima nvngvre? Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv gindungpingko go, hogv klu kuchugv ninyigv darwkchongjornv Pakbu go aaji kunv nga mimpa jiyakunv om mvkito. Okv vjak nonu ninyia pyoktoku okv mvki toku. **53** Nonuno kunv Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv nga nyidogindung gv laak loka naarwk sikunv—vbvrijvka nonuno vjaklodvbv um mingku lo tvvma duku!" **54** Kvba lo nyi vdwv Stipin gv minama tvvriala dooto, bunu achialv bv hidik nyato okv bunugv hijung ngv itikkvrwk nyala dokcha nyato. **55** Vbvritola Stipin, Darwknv Dow akomaring tukula nyidomooku kaadungto okv Pwknvyarnv gv hartvkai nama kaapato okv Jisu Pwknvyarnv gv lakbik takbv dakto. **56** Hv minto, "Kaato!" "Ngo nyidomooku nga kukko dubv kaapado okv ho Nyi gv Kuunyilo ngv Pwknvyarnv gv lakbik tangv lo dakdo!" **57** Kvba nyi vdwv achialv bv goknyala bunu lvkobv bunugv nyarung nga bunugv laakv mamtum nyato. Bunu mvnwng ngv baapu alvbv lvkin gubv Stipinnyi nvngjab nyato, **58** pamtv gv agum bv ninyia charlin nyato, okv ninyia vlwng ngv ornyato. Kaayatvrianv vdwv bunugv vji laklwk am Sol vnam yaapa gvlo kaachumtai yadubv orkum jito. **59** Bunu Stipinnyi vlwng ngv ordungto hv svgokla Ahtunyi gokto, "Ahtu Jisu, ngoogv dowa laarwk kubvkv!" **60** Hv lvbwng kumpv tokula okv achialv bv gokla kapto, "Ahtua! so rimur kunam sum mvngpa kuma bvkv bunugv rinyingriru kunama!" Hv sum mintokula okv sitoku.

8 Okv Sol vkvgv gwngrw sinama alv nvgobv mvngtoku. O alulo Jerusalem gvrja lo alvmanv nyi vdwv mvdwmvku namv rirapto. Mvngjwngnv mvnwng ngv Judia mooku lola okv Samaria mookulo vngyakvngchak nyato, Apostol vdwv vmwngku. **2** Nyi alvbv mvngjwngnv kvvgonv Stipinnyi svma ritoku, ninyigvbv mvngdwk nyala kapnya toku. **3** Vbvritola Sol gvrja nga mvyakmvchak dubv gwngtoku; naam lo vngla, hv mvngjwngnv vdwa svdarlinto, anvnyimv jvka nyiga jvka okv bunua patwk lo tumlwk nyatoku. **4** Mvngjwngnv vdwv ogolo mooku mvnwng lo vngsik karpv kudw, mooku mvnwng lo vnggola doina mingkar nyatoku. **5** Pilip samariya dinchiyachoknv pamtv lo vngla Messiah nga nyi vdwlo japkar jitoku. **6** Ogugo Pilip mimpvdw nyipamv vngkam nyala tvvnyato, bunu ninyia tvvgap kaagap nyato okv ninyia lamrwpadubv rinama kaanya toku. **7** Achialvbv nyi vdwgvlo alvmanv dow achialvbv kapla linya toku, achialvgo nyi dwgwngnv okv lvpiknv ponya toku. **8** Vkvlvgvbv ho pamtv okaku achialvbv mvngpu nyatoku. **9** Nyi ako aminv Saimon vnamgo hoka dooto, hv lvko lvkobv ninyi lama hinam lokv Samaritan nyi vdwa lamrwpadubv mvto. Ho ninyi atubongv kainv akobv minsuto, **10** okv pamtv gv nyi mvnwng ngv ninyia tvvkamkaakam nyato. Bunu minto, "Hv oogv Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrwv, 'Kainv jwkrw" vla chimbwng kunam go. **11** Bunu dinchi alvbv ninyia tvvriakariato ogulvgavbolo kvvlo gvngv lokv ninyi bunua ninyigv lama lokv lamrwpadubv mvbwng jito. **12** Vbvritola vdwlo bunu Pilip gv doin alvnv yunying Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv lvkwng lo okv Jisu Kristo gv lvkwng lo tvvla mvngjwng tukudw, bunu mvvga jvka nyiga jvka, baptisma lanya toku. **13** Saimon atubongv ka mvngjwng sutoku; okv kochingso baptisma laatoku,

hv Pilip gv nvchilo doomin gvvto, okv kaakw manam lamrwpadubv kaatamritam nama kaala kaasartabo bv kaatoku. **14** Jerusalem lo doonv Apostol vdwv Samaria gv nyi vdwv Pwknvyarnv gv gaama laarwk supvku vla tvvpa toku, vkvlvgabv bunu Pitar nyila Jonnyi bunu gvlo vngmuto. **15** Vdwlo bunu vngchi tokudw, bunu mvngjwngnv vdwa Darwknv Dowa paamu dubv vla kumtoku. **16** Darwknv Dowv bunu gvlo yvvnyika aatv madvto; bunu Ahtu Jisu gv amin bv baptisma laamwngto. **17** Vbvrikunamv Pitar okv Jon bunyi gv laakv bunu gvlo lakpvto, okv bunu Darwknv Dowa paatoku. **18** Saimon vdwlo Apostol vdwv mvngjwngnv vdwa bunugv laakv lakpvnam gola darwknv Dow jinama kaapa toku. Vkvlvgabv hv Pitar nyila Jonnyi morko jito, **19** okv minto, “So jwkrw sum ngaka jila bvkv, vkvlvgabv ngoogv yvvnyika laakv lakpv ridw bunu Darwknv Dowa paadubv.” **20** Vbvritola Pitar ninyia mirwksito, “No okv noogv morko ngv uyumooku bv vngnyika, no Pwknvyarnv gv amin jinam am morko lokv rvnyure vla mvngnam lvgabv. **21** No ngonu gvlo ribamdakbam dubv rikuma, ogulvgavbolo noogv haapok gv mvngnamv Pwknvyarnv gvlo alvkuma. **22** Vbvrikunamv, mvngdinto, svbv noogv alvmanv mvngnama, okv Ahtunyi kumtoka hv noogv svbv mvngmur nama mvngnga jireku. **23** Ngo kaanamv no achialv bv kabiutari yaya nvgo okv rimur gv patwk lo tumnamgo.” **24** Saimon Pitar nyila Jonnyi minto, “Ayala ngo gvbv Ahtunyi kumji labv, nonugv minam vdwsi ngo gvlo rima dubv.” **25** Bunu bunugv minsvrisv nga mintamro kochingbv bunu Ahtu gv doina minggo jitoku. Pitar okv Jon bunyi Jerusalem bv vngkur toku. Bunugv vngku lamtv lo bunu Alvnv Yunying nga Samaria gv nampum mvnwng lo japgo jitoku. **26** Ahtu gv nyidogindung akonv pilipnyi minto, “Gudungto okv yurko yabv Jerusalem lokv Gaja vngjiku lamtv bv vngdubv.” (So lamtv si sinyingsilu vngkuma) **27** Vkvlvgabv Pilip vngdu kubv rila okv vngtoku, vjak Itopian alvyachoknv nyigam hijra go Itopia dvnv gv ainmorko nga rigvyanv go, ninyigv naam takbv vnglintoku. Hv Jerusalem lo vngla Pwknvyarnvnyi kumpikula okv ninyigv yikungyira nga bakla ikula naam bv vngkur toku. Hv vbv vngdula, hv nyijwk Aijaya gv kitap nga purito. **29** Darwknv Dowv Pilipnyi minto, “Yikungyira bagla vngnv, um vngchitvka okv vkvgv nvchilo vngtoka.” **30** Pilip ninyi gvlo joklwk toku okv ninyia nyijwk Aijaya gv kitap nga puri dubv tvvpato. Ninyia tvvkato, “Noogv purinam um no chinpvre?” **31** Oo nyigam angv mvrwksuto, “Nyigonv mimpa mabolo ngo oguaingbv sum chindubv?” Okv hv Pilipnyi gvvchala chaatokv vla gokto okv ninyia yikungyira baknv nga lvkobv dootokv vla. **32** Ninyigv kitap puri ridungnam angv si: “Hv svlar ako boola ila pakinam aingbv, svlarkuu gv amw peelin jvka sidu manv aingbv, hv oguguka gamchar milinma. **33** Ninyia nyi mangv aingbv mvto, okv jvjv nga kaajitajinv vv ninyia tvvma jitoku. Yvvka ninyigv husi lvgabv mimpa jila nyumare, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv singdung ngv nyiamooku so singnya dukubv aaduku.” **34** Nyigam angv Pilipnyi tvvkato, “Nga mimpa labv, nyijwk angv si yvvnyi mindunv? Atubongvre vmalo ako gunyire?” **35** Vbvrikunamv Pilip japrap toku; so darwknv kitap lokv puri rirapto, ninyi Jisu gv Alvnv Yunying nga hv mimpa toku. **36** Bunu lamtv pvkwng bvku irilo, bunu isi meego dooku gulo aatoku, okv nyigam angv minto, “So si isi meego doopv. Nga so baptisma jilabv?” **37** Pilipnyi minto, “Noogv haapok gv mvngjwng pvnvlo nam Baptisma jire.” Ninyi mirwkto, “Vv kv,” “Ngo mvngjwng do Jisu Kristo Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv.” **38** Ho nyigam angv goragari nga daktung moto, okv Pilip la nyigam angv bunyi isi dokubv lvkobv ito, okv Pilip ninyia Baptisma jitoku. **39** Vdwlo bunu isi gvngv agum lintokudw, Ahtu gv Darwknv Dow Pilipnyi lala vngro gvvtoku. Nyigam angv ninyia kaapa kumato vbvritola ninyigv vngtunglo himpu la vngtoku. **40** Ajotas lo Pilip atubongv kaapa suto; hv kaisaria bv vnglintoku, okv hv lamtv lo vngyingla Alvnv yunying nga banggu mvnwnglo japkar toku.

9 Sol ho apo gunv nga Ahtu ninyigv mvngjwngnv vdwa rinyingrirula ninyia yalungyachung dula gwngrw talwngbv rila mvritto. Ninyi nyibu butvyachok gvlo vngto, **2** okv Damaskas lo Jius vdwgv kumkunaam lo kaatam nvdubv sitiputa go kooto, ogulvgavbolo ho hoka yvvnyika hv kaapa ridw Ahtu gv lamtvlo vngnv vdwa, hv bunua nyimv jvka nyilo jvka naatung tola okv bunua Jerusalem bv bookar dukubv vla. **3** Sol Damaskas gv pamtv lo aachi svlv nga, dvminmabv nyido gvngv ninyia dooriak loung go ungkato. **4** Hv kwdwlo gipvto okv ninyia vlv gamgo mindubv tvvpato, “Sol, Sol! No ogubv nga mvdwkmvku dunv?” **5** Sol tvvkato, “Ahtu, no yvvla?” ho gv vlv ngv minto, “Ngoonv Jisu, noogv mvdwkmvku kunam,” vlv ngv vbv minto. **6** “Vbvritola gudungto okv pamtv lo vngnyika ho hoka nam mimpare no ogugunyi risvdw.” **7** Sol gv lvkobv nyi vngbam vdwv daktung nyatoku, gamchar guka milin kuma; bunu gaam go tvvpato vbvritola oguguka kaapama. **8** Sol kvdw gvngv godung toku okv ninyigv nyikv nyiktar toku, vbvritola oguachuk goka kaapama. Vbvrikunamv ninyia bunu laak am gakbwng tukula okv ninyia Damaskas lo vnggv toku. **9** Hv alu loum go kaapa kuma, okv ho dw lo hv ogugoka dvkutvngku mato. **10** Damaskas lo mvngjwngnv ako

doonv gv aminv Ananias. Hv nyikrw kaanamv, ninyia Ahtu minto, “Ananias!” Hv mirwksito, “Ahtu, ngo sika kv.” **11** Ahtuv ninyia minto, “Gudungto okv lamtv vngchik bv vngdavngra tvka, okv Judas gv naam lo Tarsus lokv nyi Sol vnam amin go um tvvkato. Hv kumdungdo, **12** okv hv nyikrwgo kaato Ananias vnam nyi ako ninyigv laakv ninyia kaapa modu kubv vla hipo dubv yuma maato.” **13** Ananias mirwksuto, “Ahtu, so nyi agv lvkwng lo achialvbv nyi vdwv nga minjipvnv okv Jerusalem lo doonv noogv nyi vdwa hv achialvbv alvmabv rinv ngv. **14** Okv hv Damaskas lo nyibu butv vdwgv lokv nam kumnvjonv nyi vdwa naatung dubv vla naatung nvnv siti pota lala aapvnv.” **15** Ahtu ninyia minto, “Vngnyika, ngo ninyia ngo gvbv ridukubv darlin pvkunv, ogulvgavbolo ngoogv amina Jentail vdwlo okv dvbv vdwlo okv Israel nyi vdwlo chinmu dukubv. **16** Okv ngo atubongv ninyia ngoogv lvgabv hv vdwgo hirukaya nga hinsvkudw ho mvnwng nga ngo ninyia kaatamre.” **17** Vkvlvgabv Ananias vngtoku, Sol ogolo naam lo doopvdw ho aatoku, okv ninyigv laakv ninyia lakpv tola. Hv minto, “Achiboru Sol,” “Ahtu Jisu atubongv nga so aamu pvnv, noogv so aatv ringa lamtv lo noogv kaarwk sunam. Hv nga aamu pvnv ogulvgavbolo nam lvkodv kaapa modu kubv vla okv Darwknv Dowa paamu dukubv vla.” **18** Vjakpigobv Sol gv nyik lokv ngui asikarik ainggo olinto, okv hv lvkodv kaapa toku. Hv dakrap toku okv baptisma naatoku; **19** Okv kochingso hv dvnam dvnyu laku okv ninyigv gwlwkv aakur toku. Sol mvngjwngnv vdwgv lvkobv alu lonyiloum go Damaskas lo doomin gvvto. **20** Hv Jius vdwgv kumkunaamlo vngdavngra la okv ho Jisu Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvkv vla japrap toku. **21** Ninyigv minama tvvnv mvnwng ngv lamrwpato okv tvvkato, “So nyi angv mai Jerusalem alo hogv nyi Jisunyi kumnvjoonv nga mvkinv? Okv hv vbv so ogugo mvngla aama sudw ho nyi vdwa naatung la okv bunua nyibu butv vdwgvlo bookur lwkdu kubv ridu nvgori?” **22** Vbvritola Sol gv japnamv tvvngam yaya toku, okv ninyi Jisu Messiah vla kaatam la mintoku ho Damaskas lo doonv Jius nyi vdwv ninyia yvvka mirwk sinyu matoku. **23** Alu mvngchigo vngro kochinglo, Jius vdwv lvkobv kaarwk suto okv Solnyi mvki dubv rungnyato, **24** vbvritola ninyia bunugv rungnam nga mimpa toku. Aluayu bv ninyia mvki dubv vla bunu pamtv gv agilo tooya toku. **25** Vbvritola ayu yupgo lo Sol gv rigvvnam vdwv ninyia chikchiya mvko tvla okv otum gulo doomu gvrila lvkwnglo soolu toku. **26** Sol Jerusalem lo vngto okv lvbwlaksu vdwgvlo ribam dubv rito. Vbvritola bunu ninyia lvbwlaksu gubv mvngjwng mato, okv bunu mvnwng ngv ninyia busuto. **27** Vbvrikunamv Barnabas ninyia naarwk sudubv aatoku okv ninyia Apostol vdwgvlo vnggv toku. Hv bunua oguaingbv Sol Ahtu ninyia lamtv lo kaarwk supvdw okv ho Ahtu ninyia oguaingbv raami supvdw mimbwk jitoku. Hv ka bunua mimpa toku Sol gv busukano kumabv Damaskas lo Jisu gv amin bv japgo karku nama. **28** Okv vbvrikunamv Sol bunua lvkobv doobam toku okv Jerusalem bv vngyik kartoku, Ahtu amin bv busukano kumabv japto. **29** Hv ka Grik bv japnv Jius vdwa japmi sila okv haak minsuto, vbvritola bunu ninyia mvki dubv rito. **30** Vdwlo mvngjwngnv vdwv um chinpa namgola, bunu Solnyi Kaisaria lo aagvto okv ninyia Tarsus lo vngmu toku. **31** Okv vkvlgabv ho Judia, Galili, okv Samaria Gvrja lo ho dwa sarsopoyoto. Darwknv Dow gv ridur kolokv hoka gwlwk nyato okv Ahtunyi alvbv mvngjwng nyato, mvngjwng nvngvka kaiyaya toku. **32** Pitar mooku dvdvlo vngsik karto, okv lvko nvnga Lidda lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa kaalwkbv hv vngto. **33** Hoka Ainias vnam nyi ako ninyia kaarwk suto, hv digwngla doonvgo okv gadw lo gudung nyuku mabv anying pinw go dooku nvgo. **34** Pitarnyi minto, “Ainias,” “Jisu Kristo nam alvdubv mvpure. Gudungto okv noogv gadwa mvdinmvta tokuka.” Vjakpigobv Ainias gudung toku. **35** Lidda okv Soran lo doonv nyi mvnwng ngv ninyia kaapa toku, okv Ahtunyi bunu mvngjwng nyatoku. **36** Joppa hoka ka Tabita vnam nyimv ako dooto, Hv mvngjwng nvgo. (Grik bv ninyigv amina Dorkas gobv minto, minam si “svdum ako”). Ninyigv singnam mvnwng nga alvnvgobv rito okv heemanv vdwa ridurto. **37** Oogv dw lo hv lvvmala sitoku. Ninyigv svma nga harkak tokula okv pvvya yagv karchung lo joopv toku. **38** Lidda lokv Joppa ngv adu minsu mato, okv vdwlo Joppa lo doonv mvngjwngnv vdwv Pitarnyi Lidda lo doopv vla tvvpa pvkudw, bunu nyi anyigo milwkla vngmu toku, “Ayala ngonu gvlo baapubv aaji labvkv.” **39** Vkvlvgabv Pitar gwnggegwngrap tokula okv bunugv lvkobv vngtoku. Vdwlo hv vngchi tokudw, ninyia pvvya yagv karchung lo chaagv toku, hoka hvngmi mvnwng ngv ninyia doyumto, kapdula okv jvkok laklwk, jvtv Dorkas gv turla doori lo chumji nama ninyia kaatamto. **40** Pitar bunu mvnwng nga karchung agumbv limu tokula, okv guplwk doola kumtoku; vbvrikunamv hv svma takbv dakrwk tola okv minto, “Tabita, gudungto!” hv ninyigv nyikv nyiktar toku, okv vdwlo hv Pitarnyi kaapa tokudw, hv gudung toku. **41** Pitar nvchilo aanwk tola okv ninyia svvdungto. Vbvrikunamv hv mvngjwngnv vdwa, hvngmi vdwa mintala, goklwk toku okv bunua ninyia turdu kubv kaatam nyatoku. **42** Soogv yunying ngv Joppa mooku mvnwng lo dupwng nyato, okv Ahtunyi achialvgo mvngjwng toku. **43** Pitar Joppa lo

apin mvnv Saimon minam nyi ako lvkobv alu meego doomin gvvtoku.

10 Kaisaria lo Kornelias vnam nyi ako dooto, Hv Rom sipai rejiment gv kiapten bv rito, um "Italian rejiment" vla minto. **2** Hv dormo nyi ako; hv okv ninyigv vpin mvnwng ngv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumnvjoonv go. Hv Jius nyi heema nvnga ka kaadur nvgo okv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumbwng nvgo. **3** Alu logo lo arium gv gunta aom rilo hv nyikrwgo kaato, hv pvbwngvrwngbv kaato Pwknvyarnv gv nyidogindung go aala okv ninyia minto, "Kornelias!" **4** Hv nyidogindung nga busula kaadi chinchi to okv minto, "Tamsarnv, si oguv?" Nyidogindung ngv mirwkto, "Pwknvyarnv noogv kumnam okv jilakrumlak nama alvbv mvngdu, okv nam mirwk sudubv mvngdu. **5** Okv vjak Joppa lo nyi meego vngmuto nyi daadwvrw rungnv go vkvgv aminv Saimon Pitar kv. **6** Hv apin mvnv Saimon vnam, svmasa agum lo naam doonv gvlo nyen bv rila doodu." **7** Vbvrikunamv nyidogindung ngv vnglintoku, okv Kornelias ninyigv naam gv nyira anyigo okv sipai ako, nyi dormo lo doonv ako, hogv akonv vv ninyigv atubogv lokv kaaria tarianvgo to. **8** Hv ogugo ripvdw bunua mimpa toku okv bunua Joppa lo vngmu toku. **9** Alu logo nvnga, bunu lamtv bv vngdungto okv Joppa gv nvchilo aari nga, donyitabv nga Pitar kumbv naam namwng aulo chaato. **10** Hv kano toku okv ogugo dvnwng toku; vdwlo dvnam nga mvdung la ripv nga, hv nyikrwgo kaato. **11** Hv nyidomooku gv agiya kokko dubv kaapato okv ogu ako vji jvbor bortvnv aingbv kaanv go atung tungpi nga kvlum tola sichingmooku bv oolu dubv kaapa toku. **12** Hoka piakarnv svnwngsvmin nvgwng nvngv dooto, okv mootum pvta ngvka. **13** Vlvgo ninyia minto, "Pitar, gudungto; mvkitvla okv dvvto!" **14** Vbvrikunamv Pitar mirwksito, "Ahtu, vbv makv! Ngo oguguka darmanv okv darwk manv go dvka mapvnv." **15** Ninyia lvkodv vlvgo mindvto, "Pwknvyarnv gv darwk pvnvkv vnama no darwkmanv gubv miyoka." **16** So si lvom go rito, okv vbvrikunamv um nyidomooku bv naakur chaatoku. **17** Pitar nyikrw kaanama lamrw palaku si ogugubvri vla mvngla doori lo, ho Kornelias gv vngmunam nyi mvnwng ngv Saimon gv naam am chintoku, okv bunu vdwv vjak agi peelv ho daknyato. **18** Bunu gokto okv tvvka nyato, "So si Saimon Pitar vnam nyen ako dopvre?" **19** Pitar vjv gubv ninyigv nyikrw kaanama ogugubvri mvngla chindubv rito, Darwknv Dowv minto, "Tvvriato! soka ka nyi aom go nam makar kardu. **20** Vkvlvgabv gudung toku okv pvkwng bv ito, bunua lvkobv vngdubv mvngram mabvkv ngo bunua kanam la vngmu pvnv." **21** Vkvlvgabv Pitar itoku okv nyi vdwa minto, "Nonugv makar nam nyiv ngookv. Nonu ogu mvlwk pvnv?" **22** "Kiapten nyigam Kornelias ngonuam kanam pvnv," bunu mirwksito. "Hv alvnv nyi ako Pwknvyarnv ninyia kumnvjonv go okv Jius nyi mvnwng ngv ninyia kaibv mvngdv nyadunv. Pwknvyarnv gv nyidogindung ako ninyia minto ninyigv naam lo nam goktokv vla, vkvlvgabv noogv minama ninyia tvvmu dubv." **23** Pitar nyi vdwa arwngbv goklwkto okv bunua ho ayu miyayala yupmuto. Logo nvngaku hv gwngrapsingrap tokula okv bunugv lvkobv vngtoku; okv mvngjwngnv meego Joppa lokvka ninyia lvkobv vngming gvvtoku. **24** Alu logo nvngaku hv Kaisaria lo vngchi toku, okaku ogolo Kornelias ninyia kaaria la, ninyigv agungaram vdwa lvkobv doobam la dooto kudw okv ajin vdwa ninyigv goknam dvdv nga lvkobv doobam toku. **25** Pitar arwngbv aatv ringa, Kornelias ninyia kaarwk sito, okv ninyigv lvpalo gupba la okv ninyigv kaagia guplwkto. **26** Vbvritola Pitar ninyia svdungto. Hv minto; "Dakrapto, Ngooka nyi ngvmabv." **27** Pitar Korneliasnyi gaam japmi sila hv naam arwng bv aatoku, ninyia hoka nyi achialvgo dopam dubv kaapato. **28** Hv bunua minto, "Nonu atubongv alvbv chinsu pvnvpv ho Jentail vdwa lvkobv kaarwk okv ribam mabvkv vla Jius bunugv ridungsingdung lo mindu. Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv nga kaatamdo ho yvvnyiv darwkmanv jeka okv kasingkanyak jeka ngo alvmakv vla mare. **29** Okv vkvlvgabv no vdwlo nyi kanamla ngo gvlo vngmuto, ngo oguguka ma vla mvngnam kamabv aapvnv. Ngo nam tvvkadu, vbvrikunamv, no ngo gvlo ogubv nyi kanam la vngmu pvnv?" **30** Kornelias minto, "Soogv dw so vjak alu loum go vngro pvkua ho ngo atugv naam soka arium gv gunta aom baji lo kumdungla doosuto. Dvminmabv nyi go vji yapung tojinv gvvtola ngoogv habolo dakto **31** okv minto: 'Kornelias! Pwknvyarnv noogv kumnam am tvvpato okv noogv nyi am jinamrungnama kaapa duku. **32** Nyi go Joppa lo vngmuto ho ninyigv lvgabv aminv Saimon Pitar vnamgo. Hv Saimon apin mvnv, svmasa adarlo doonv gv naam lo nyen bv doopv.' **33** Okv vkvlvgabv ngo vjakpigobv noogv lvgabv vngmu pvnvkv, okv no so alvrungbv aalwk jipv. Vjv ngonu mvnwng ngv Pwknvyarnv gv dooku si doodu, Ahtu ogugo ritokv vla nam mimpv kudw um minama tvvbv doyala doodunv." **34** Pitar japrap toku: "Vjv ngo mvngdw kunamv so si jvjv ngv Pwknvyarnv nyi mvnwng nga akin gubv mvngla ridunv. **35** Yvvdw ninyia kumnvjoonv ngv okv alvbv ridu singdunv vv ninyia turwk sunam gubv ridunv, hv ogolokv ogunv nyi haalung gubv rijeka. **36** Nonu chindu hv doina Israel nyi vdwlo jilwk kunama, mvnwng gv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Alvnv yunying nga

japji kunama. 37 Nonu chinyado Israel gv kvvdw mvnwng so kaibv dunamlamnam go rikunama, Galili lo riraptoku Jon gv baptisma gv lvgabv japjiro koching bv. 38 Nonu Najaret gv Jisunyi chinyado okv Pwknvyarnv ninyia oguaingbv Darwknv Dowv okv jwkrw nga jiku nama. Hv mooku mvnwng lo vngyik kartoku, alvnv rikarto okv Uyuvram gv arwnglo doonv mvnwng aka mvpu karto, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ninyia lvkobv dooming gvvto. 39 Hv ogugo Israel gv kvvdw lo okv Jerusalem so ripvkudw ngonu mvnwng ngv ho mvnwng nga tvvriakaaria kunama japyariya yajikunv. Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyia daapo lo kali lokv sidukubv takki toku. 40 Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ninyia alu loum koching lo sikunvnga turkur motoku okv ninyia kaapa modubv mvtoku, 41 nyi mvnwng nga kaatam ma, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv darlin pvvnam kaarianv mvngchik amwng, hv sipikula turkurro koching bv ninyigv lvkobv ngonu ninyia lvkobv dvbamtvngbam kunam ngv. 42 Okv hv ngonua yunying ngam nyi vdwlo japkar dubv kanamto okv Pwknvyarnv gv darlin kunam angv turnv okv sikunv vdwgv jwngyadaya yanv gubv. 43 Nyijwk mvnwng ngv ninyigv lvkwng lo japto, vbv minjito yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng dunv vv ninyigv amin jwkrw lokv vkv rimur am mvngnga jiriku." 44 Vdwlo Pitar gv japdung rilo, Darwknv Dowv ilwkjito mvnwng gvlo yvv ninyigv doina tvvla doonv vdwa. 45 Joppa lokv Pitarnyi lvkobv aanv Jius nyi mvngjwngnv vdwv Pwknvyarnv gv Jentail vdwaka Darwknv Dowa jilwk nama kaapatola lamrw pakunam. 46 Ogulvgavbolo bunu bunua akusubv japdubv okv Pwknvyarnv gv kainama hartv dubv tvvnyato. Pitar japrapto: 47 "So nyi vdwsi Darwknv Dowa paapvku, ngonu gvka paakunam aingbv. Vbvrikunamv, nyigonv, bunua isi lo baptisma nama dubv mintor nyuji kunv?" 48 Vkvlvgabv hv bunua Jisu Kristo gv amin bv baptisma naadubv mintoku. Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyia bunugv lvkobv alu lonyiloum go doomin gvdubv kooto.

11 Apostol vdwv okv Judia mvnwng lokv kvvbi mvngjwngnv vdwv tvvpa nyatoku Jentail vdwvka Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar am laarwk suta pvku vla. 2 Vdwlo Pitar Jerusalem lo vngto kudw, yvvbunudw Jentail vdwa ayakmvua mvnglwknv vdwv Pitarnyi minjimio la minto, 3 "No Jentail ayakmvu manv nyi vdwgv naam lo nyen gubv ripvi, okv no bunua lvkobv dvbamtvngbamdu ai!" 4 Vkvlvgabv Pitar bunua atuk lokv oguaingbv rirap pvkudw ho mvnwng nga mimpa jitoku: 5 "Vdwlo ngo Joppa gv pamtv lo kumla doori lo, Ngo nyikrwgo kaato. Nyidomooku tvlokv vji jvbor aingbv kaanv go atung tungpi am kvlum tola ogugo solu dubv ngo kaapato, okv ho vv ngo takbv olwkto. 6 Ngo arwngbv kaatar lwkla kaakunamv soonam okv somanam svnwngsvmin, piakarnvngv, mootum pvta vkv kaapato. 7 Vbvrikunamv ngo vlvgo nga mindubv tvvpato, 'Gudungto, Pitar; mvkitvla okv dvto!' 8 Vbvritola ngo minto, 'Ahtu, vbv makv! yaboryachenv vmalo dvnam kasingkanyak nvngv ngoogv gaam lo vdwloka aakw mapvnv.' 9 Nyidomooku tvlokv vlvgo lvkodv minto, 'Pwknvyarnv gv darwk pvnvkv vnama ogu darwkmanv gubv mvngma bvka.' 10 So si lvom gubv rijito, okv anyunganya nga ogumvnwng nga nyidomooku bv chaakur gvvtoku. 11 Vbvrida sopikda nyi aom vv Kaisaria lokv ngo gvlo vngmunam vdwv ngo ogolo doopvdw oogv naam hoka vngchi toku. 12 Darwknv Dowv nga bunua lvkobv vnglaka mvngram mabvkv vla minto. Oogv mvngjwngnv nyi akvgo nga lvkobv Joppa gvngv Kaisaria lo vngming gvvto, okv ngonu mvnwng ngv Kornelias gv naam arwnglo aatoku. 13 Ninyi ngonua minjito ninyia oguaingbv nyidogindung angv ninyigv naam arwng lo dakdubv kaanama, ho ninyi minto, 'Nyi go Saimon Pitarnyi hardubv Joppa bv vngmu tvka. 14 Hv nonua gaam japjire ho no okv noogv vpin mvnwng ngv ringnam am paariku.' 15 Okv vdwlo ngo japrap kunamv, Darwknv Dowv bunu gvlo ilwk toku atuk lo ngonu gvlo aanam jvbvku. 16 Vbvrikunamv ngo mvngpa toku ogugonyi Ahtu minpvdw: 'Jon isi bv baptisma jidu, vbvritola nonuam Darwknv Dow lvkobv baptisma jire.' 17 Si pvbwngvrwng dukunv vv Pwknvyarnv Jentail vdwa ngonua jwkrw jinam apiabv jipv vdwlo ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng tokudw; vbvrikunamv ngo yvvla, Pwknvyarnvnyi mvtor dubv ridunv!" 18 Vdwlo bunu sum tvvto kudw, bunu miriminu kuma okv Pwknvyarnvnyi ombonyikv, vnya toku, "Vbvrikunamv Pwknvyarnv Jentail vdwaka mvngdin modukubv jito okv singmurimu dukubv alvnv alua lomu toku!" 19 Stipinnyi vlwng orki rilo Jisunyi mvngjwngnv vdwa mvdwmvkunam lvgabv bunu mooku mookulo kiakkipak toku. Kvvgonv Jius mvngchik ka doina japjito Poenesia lobv, Saipras okv Antiok lobv vngto. 20 Vbvritola mvngjwngnv kvvbi vdwv, Saipras okv Sairene lokv nyiga vdwv, Antiok bv vngto okv doina Jentail vdwlo japji toku, Ahtu Jisu gv Alvnv Yunying nga bunua ka minji toku. 21 Ahtu gv jwkrwv bunugv lvkobv dooto, okv nyi vdwv kaiyabv mvngjwng la twngtvya toku okv Ahtu gvlo aakur nyatoku. 22 So yunying ngv Jerusalem Gvrja lo vngchi toku, vkvlvgabv bunu Barnabasnyi Antiok bv vngmuto. 23 Vdwlo hv vngchi tokudw okv ninyia Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa vdwgo boktalwkji kunama kaapa toku, hv mvngpu toku okv nyi vdwa ninyi tamsarto Ahtunyi haapok mvnwng lokv jvjvbv okv mvnglwkkaalwk bv rilaka vla

minto. **24** Barnabas alvnv nyi go, Darwknv Dow gvnv go okv mvngjwng nvgo, okv nyi meego Ahtu gvlo aagv jito. **25** Vbvrikunamv Barnabas Solnyi kaakar bv Tarsus lo vngtoku. **26** Vdwlo hv ninyia kaapa kunamv, hv ninyia Antiok bv vnggv toku, okv anying nyinggo bv bunyi lvkobv Gvrja gv nyi vdwa kaarwk sito okv nyitwngtwngtv nvgo tamsar toku. Mvngjwngnv vdwa Kristan vla mintuminke bv minrap kongv Antiok lo. **27** Vbv riri hoka nyijwk meego Jerusalem lokv Antiok lo vnglwk toku. **28** Bunugv lokv akonvgv aminv Agabas, Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv dakrap danv kokwnglo riji nama mincho jila vbv minto achialvbv alvmanv dvmayarwng go sichingmooku so vngtv tvvdu vla minto. (Klaudius gv Dvbv bv ririlo vv aatoku.) **29** Lvbwlaksu vdwv Judia lokv mvngjwngnv ajin vdwa vdwgo rila pvdw ridur dubv vla japmi sinyatoku. **30** Bunu sum ritoku, vbvrikunamv morko nga Barnabas okv Sol bunyigv laak lo jilwk la Gvrja gv nyigagatv vdwlo jidukubv.

12 So lvkwng lo vbv ririlo hoka Dvbv Herod gvrja nyi meegonyi mvdwkmvku rapto. **2** Hv Jemsnyi, Jon gv boru am rioksv lokv pakitoku. **3** Vdwlo hv vbvrinam si Jius vdwa alvbv mvngpu modu vla kaapa pvkudw hv Pitar nyika naatungto. (Svbv rikuv vpap lwkmabv vtwng dvdw pumja alu lo). **4** Pitarnyi naatungro koching bv patwk lo tumlwk toku, hoka ninyia sipai nyitwng api lokv akinakin sakbv naalinla ninyia apigo dagv yamuto. Herodnyi vngbo dvmin gv kochinglo kvba vdwgv kaakulo mvtungmvre dubv vla rungto. **5** Vkvlvgabv Pitarnyi patwk lo tumlwk pvto, vbvritola gvrja lo nyi vdwv ninyigvbv Pwknvyarnvnyi dinchi rungbv kumji nyato. **6** Pitarnyi ho ayu Herod gv nyi vdwgvlo boolin madv bv, Pitar dakrianv anyi gv pingkolo yupla dooto. Ninyia jaako sonyi gonv leepvto, okv okaku dakrianv vdwv patwk agi lo dakria nyatoku. **7** Dvminmabv Ahtu gv nyidogindung ako hoka daktoku, okv patwk arwnglo loung go unglinto. Pitar gv Gorbwng lo nyidogindung lakpvnamv lamrwpato, ninyia mvu toku, okv minto, “Gudungto! baapubvkv!” Pitar gv laak lokv vjakpigobv rvngja ngv taasokto. **8** Vbvrikunamv nyidogindung ngv minto, “Noogv tainhokpo nga hukto kuka okv noogv lvkiama gvvto.” Pitar vbv ritoku, okv nyidogindung ngv minto, “Noogv pakria nga koorwkto okv nga lvkobv aato.” **9** Pitar oguka chimabv, patwk arwng lokv agum bv, ninyia vngming gvvtoku, ogubv rikujvka, vbv nyidogindung gv rinam yangv jvjv guya; vla hv mvngtoku ninyi nyikrwgo kaapv nvgobvri vla. **10** Bunu dakria la dakcho konga vngboto okv anyi nvngaka, okv vngnyung nga pamtv bv vngjiku riokdar agi lo aatoku. Agiv bunugv lvgabv kokda sila dooto, okv bunu agum bv vnglintoku. Bunu pamtv gv ara bv ilwkla vngto, okv nyidogindung ngv Vjakgobv Pitarnyi vngyu toku. **11** Vbvrikunamv Pitar ninyigv ogugo ripvdw mvngdw tola, okv minto, “Ngo svjv chimpvku so si jvjv gurung! Ahtu ninyigv nyidogindung nga kanam tola nga Herod gv jwkrw lokv okv Jius nyi vdwgv vbvrijeyiku nvpv vla mvngmin nam mvnwng loka ringlin pvku.” **12** Ninyigv svbv riyi so himakaya sudubv, hv Jon mark gv anv Meri gv naam lo vngtoku, hoka nyi vdwv achialv dookum la okv kumla doonyato. **13** Pitar hoka agi am takdinto, okv nyimvpaknv aminv Roda vnam ako um mirwk sudubv aatoku. **14** Hv Pitar gv gaama tvvchinto okv himpu yalaku agiya koko mabv ninyi arwngbv jukkur lwktoku, okv Pitar agum vv dakpv vla arwnglo gokyak pato. **15** Bunu ninyia minto, “No suru pvnvgo!” Vbvritola hv si jvjv ngvkv vla mimbwng jito. Vkvlvgabv bunu mirwksito, “So si ninyigv nyidogindung go.” **16** Vbv ridung rilo Pitar takdin dvla doodvto. Anyungnga bunu agiya kokko jitoku, okv vdwlo bunu ninyia kaapa namgola, bunu lamnya toku. **17** Pitar ninyigv laakv lakbvla bunua choibvkv vla mintoku, okv hv bunua oguaingbv Ahtu ninyia patwk lokv linggv kunam am mimbwk la mimpa jitoku. “Sum Jems okv mvngjwngnv dvdvlo mimpa laka,” hv minto; vbvrikunamv ninyia vngyu toku okv mooku kvvbilo vngtoku. **18** Vdwlo arukamchi kubvdw, hoka dakria kaarianv vdwgv pingkolo abwk kuma bv ritoku—Pitarnyi ogugo ripv nvgobvri? **19** Herod Pitarnyi makar dubv orto jito, vbvritola bunu ninyia mapa kuma toku. Vkvlvgabv hv dakriakarianv vdwa tvukapak tokula okv bunua mvki dvkubv orto jitoku. So kochingbv, Herod Judia nga vngyula okv Kaisaria lo apogo dootoku. **20** Herod Tayar okv Sidon gv nyi vdwa achialv bv haachi toku, vkvlvgabv bunu lvkin gubv ritola ninyia kaatv bv vngtoku. Atuk chochok bv dvbvkarv nga doogvdakgv yanv nyi, Blastasnyi bunu mindin chootoku, bunua ninyia kaadur kodubv vla. Vbvrikunamv bunu Herod gv dokubv vngto okv sarsopoyonam lvgabv ninyia tvvkato, ogulvgavbolo bunugv mooku ngv ambinamor am dvbv gv diringmooku lokv jilwk doonv. **21** Darlinnam alu gulo Herod ninyigv Dvbv vji jvtv laklwk ka gvvto, ninyigv dvbvdotung kolo doolwk toku okv nyi vdwa kvba gaam go japto. **22** Bunu gokla minto, “So si nyi gv japnam bv rima, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv japnam bv rido!” **23** Vjakgobv Ahtu gv nyidogindung ngv Herodnyi svtap pala seluto, ogulvgavbolo hv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngdv jimato. Ninyia tapumv chetoku okv sitoku. **24** Vbvriro kochingbv Pwknvyarnv gv gaamv tvvsik yaya toku okv kaiyayabv ritoku. **25** Barnabas okv Sol bunyi gv minkarrikar svnga rinya toku, okv bunyi Jerusalem

lokv aakur laku, Jon Mark ninyia naalaila bunyi gv lvkobv vnggv toku.

13 Antiok gv gvrja hoka ka nyijwk vdwv okv tamsarnv vdwv meego doonyato: Barnabas, Saimeon (Yakianv vla minto), Lusias (Sairene lokv), Manaen (Herod gobunor gv lvkobv sochakunam), okv Sol. **2** Bunu Ahtu gv kanam nama rilapala okv dvmatvngma bv yikdungla doori lo, bunua Darwknv Dowv minto, “Ngo gvbv Barnabas la Sol bunyia akusubv vngmuto, ngoogv gokla kanam nama bunua rimudubv.” **3** Bunu dvmatvngma bv yikdungto okv kumtoku, bunugv laakv bunua lakpv tola okv bunua vngmu toku. **4** Darwknv Dow gv kanam la vngmukunam lokv, Barnabas okv Sol Seleukia lo vngtoku okv svpwbv dula Saipras bokpin lo vnglwkto. **5** Vdwlo bunu Salamis hoka vngchi kunamv, bunu Pwknvyarnv gv doina Jius kumkunaamlo japji toku. Bunu Jon Marknyi bunugv riku lo rigvto ridur riadubv. **6** Bunu bokpin mvnwng nga vngbola Papos lo vnglwkto, hoka bunu tagohinv ako aminv Bar-Jisu, vnamgo paami sito, hv Jius nyi go nyijwk akobv minsunv. **7** Hv bokpin gv gobunor gv ajin bv rito, Sergius Paulusnyi chinvpanv gubv rito. Gobunor angv Barnabas nyila Solnyi vkvgvlo gokcho lwkto ogulvgavbolo ninyia Pwknvyarnv gv doina tvvnwngto. **8** Vbvritola tagohinv Elimas (ho vv Grik amin minam) bunu mvnwng am kaanwng mabv rito rinyingriruto, ninyi Gobunornyi mvngjwng moma dubv rikwto. **9** Vbvrikunamv Sol— nyika Paul vla chinya kunam—Darwknv Dowv aakunamv; hv tagohinv nga kaagap chinchila kaato **10** okv minto, “No uyu gv kuunyilo! No alvnv ogumvnwng gv nyirunyimak kv. No alvmabv gwngnamrungnam am gvnv okv no Ahtu gv jvjv nga mvvnam gubv rimu dubv lokia rikwnv! **11** Ahtu gv laakv no gvlo vjak laklure; no nyikching riku okv alu gv loung nga meego kaapa mabv ririku.” Vjakgobv Elimas gv nyiklo kanv ngv jing mvlwkto, okv ninyi vngdubv vngtvto nyigonv ninyigv laak am gakbwng tvla vnggv labv vla riakarto. **12** Vdwlo gobunor angv um kaapv kudw hv mvngjwng toku; Ahtu gv lvgabv tamsarnama tvvla hv kairungbv lamngapatoku. **13** Paul okv ninyigv ajin mvnwng ngv Papos lokv Pampilia pamtv bv Parga lo svpw bv raplwk toku, hoka Jon Mark bunua kayupikula Jerusalem bv vngkur toku. **14** Bunu Parga lokv vngraptoku okv Pisidia gv Antiok lo vngchi toku, okv bunu Jius doonu alulo kumkunaam arwng aalaku okv dootung nyatoku. **15** Moses gv Pvbv nga okv nyijwk vdwgv lvkpv nama um puri riro kochingso, Jius kumkunaam gv nyigam vdwv bunua gaam go milwkto: “Ajin vdwv, nonu nyi vdwa doin tamsarkinu gaam go doodu bolo mintokv vla ngonu mvngdu.” **16** Paul dakrab dvla, ninyigv laakv ijodvla, okv minrap toku: “Israel ajin vdwa okv soka Jentail vdwa yvv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumdunv: nga tvvriato! **17** Israel nyi vdwgv Pwknvyarnv ngonugv abuapa vdwa dartoku okv nyi vdwa kainv mooku gubv mvtoku Ijipt lo bunugv nyen pakbubv rila doori lo. Pwknvyarnv gv kainv jwkrw lokv bunua Ijipt loka agum naalin toku, **18** okv anying champi gubv bunua chokrimookulo Hv saktv toku. **19** Pwknvyarnv Kanaan gwngda lo diringmooku kanwgo mvyakmvchak tvla okv ninyigv nyi vdwa mookuatu bv mvtoku. **20** So mvnwng si anying lvngpi gula chamngu gobv ritoku. “Soogv kochingso ninyi bunua nyi kiyahakya nvgobv jitoku Samuel nyijwk gv dootv madvbv. **21** Okv vdwlo bunu dvbv lo ako jibvkv vla koonamv, Pwknvyarnv bunua Binjamin haalung lokv Kis gv kuunyilo Solnyi, bunugv dvbv bv anying champi gubv singmuto. **22** Kochingso ninyia rimu kuma namv, Pwknvyarnv Dabidnyi bunugv dvbv bv mvtoku. So si ogugonyi Pwknvyarnv ninyia minamv: ‘Ngo paapvku Jesse gv kuunyilo Dabid ngoogv haang lo mvnglwknam nyi gobv rido, ngo ogugo mvngpvdw ninyia um mvnwng nga riji nvgobv riyinvpv.’ **23** O Jisu, Dabid gv husi lokv, yvvnyi Pwknvyarnv Israel nyi vdwgv ringlinnv gubv, ninyia mvtoku ninyigv milvla mimpv nam lokv. **24** Jisu ninyigv ridung nga ritam madvbv, Jon Israel gv nyi mvnwng nga japkar choto ho nonugv rimur lokv nonu lintokv okv baptisma laato kukv vla. **25** Okv Jon ninyigv risvvngsv nga rinya svlv bv rire hoka, hv nyi vdwa minto, ‘Nonuno nga yvv vla mvngdu? Nonugv kaaria la doonam angv vv makv. Vbvritola tvvriato! Hv ngoogv koching lo aadungdu, okv ngo vbv alvka yama ninyigv lvkiam ngaka ninyigv lvchu loka pilin dubvka rinyuma.’ **26** “Israel gv ngoogv ajin vdw, Abraham gv husi vdwa, okv soka Jentail mvnwng ngv yvv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumdudw: soogv turnam gv doin sum ngonugv lvgabv jilwk jipvnv! **27** Jerusalem lo doonv nyi vdwv okv bunua rigvnv vdwvka ho Jisunyi ringnvbaanv ngvkv vla chimato, Doonu alu lokia nyijwk vdwgv gaam ngaka puri rilin jinam aka chinv kaama. Vjvlodvbv Jisunyi miyakaya tola bunu nyijwk vdwgv gaam yanga jvjvbv limuyato. **28** Okv bunu ninyia mvki dubv gaam mimbwk svgo dooma jvka, bunu Pilatnyi ninyia mvkito vla kooto. **29** Okv kochingso bunu ogumvnwng nga ritoku ho Darwknv kitap lo ninyigv lvkwng lo minam nga, bunu ninyia daapo gvnga jolu toku okv ninyia nyibung arwngbv lwktoku. **30** Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ninyia sikunvnga turkur motoku, **31** okv alu aw gobv yvvbunu ninyigv lvkobv Galili lokv Jerusalem bv vngming gvnv nga kaapa

kotoku. Bunu mvnwng ngv sijv Israel nyi vdwgvbv ninyigv lvgabv ririamiria nvgu bv rinya dukunv. **32** Okv ngonu mvnwng ngv sika nonu gvbv alvnv yunying nga bvnglwk jitv dunv: Pwknvyarnv ogugo ngonugv abuapa vdwa minpvnam nga hv ritv hinvkv, hv vjakka ngonu gvbvka um rilin jipvku, yvvbunudw bunugv husi bv ripvkudw, Jisunyi sikunvnga singdu kubv mvto kula. Mirimimpak lo baanyi nvnv lo minam jvbv, 'No ngoogv kuunyilo; silu ngo noogv Abu bv riduku.' **34** Okv so si Pwknvyarnv ninyia sinam lokv turkur mooku nambv minto, vdwloka nyibung arwng lo yalwk mabvka: 'Ngo nonuam Dabidnyi milvnam darwknv okv jvjvrungbv boktalwkjire.' **35** Svbvka hv borgu nvlo mindu, 'No noogv jwkjwkvrwk rungnv pakbu nga nyibung arwnglo yaamin momare.' **36** Dabid Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnama ninyigv ridwlo ritoku, okv vbvrikunamv hv sitoku, abuapa vdwgv lvkobv sima ritoku, okv ninyigv ayakv nyibunglo yaalwk toku. **37** Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv sikunvnga turkur mookunam angv gvlo so si riku mato. **38** Ngonu nonua chinmu nvpv mvngdu ngoogv Israel ajin vdwa, Jisu gv lokv rimur vdwa mvngnga jikunam gv doina nonua japji toku; Moses gv Pvbv jinam lokv nonua rimur loka topunyuma nama topu jiriku yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng dukunv. **40** Vbvrikunamv, hima sulakv ogulvgavbolo nyijwk vdwgv minamv nonu gvlo rilwk madubv: **41** 'Kaatoka, nonu nyarjikaunv vdwv! Lamrwpalaka okv silakuka! Ngo silu ogugo ridung dunv si vkvnv ogugo nonu mvngjwng mare, vdwlo nyigonv nonua alvbv mintam jida jvka!'" **42** Paul la okv Barnabas bunyi Jius kumkunaam lokv lindung rilo, nyi vdwv bunua lvko aakur dvla aainvgv bunugv Doonu alu lo okv bunua soogv lvgabv sum kaiyabv minjilabv vla mintoku. **43** Kochingso nyi vdwgv kvbadopam lokv vngpinvngyin rikulo, Paul la Barnabas bunyi gv kochingbv Jius okv Jentail Judaism lo aalwkla rikunv vdw vkv achialv bv vngming gvvto. Apostol vdwv bunua japtoku okv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lo alvbv doobwng runglaka vla mintvmiru toku. **44** Bunugv Doonu alu akonvnga banggu gv nyichar mvnwng ngv Ahtu gv gaam nga tvvbv aakum nyato. **45** Vdwlo Jius vdwv nyipam am kaapv kudw, bunu mvnwng ngv kaakbriak nyato; Paul gv japnama bunu ridwkrikuto okv ninyia nyarjitari toku. **46** Vbvritola Paul la Barnabas bunyi busukano kaakumabv japrapto: "Pwknvyarnv gv gaama ho nonu gvlo japcho jidubv ripvkv. Vbvritola nonu um toasula okv turbwngnv singnama paanyu manv gubv mvngsu dvnv bolo ngonu nonua kayupikula Jentail nyi vdwlo vngriku. **(aiōnios g166)** **47** So si Ahtu ngonua gamki pvjinamv: 'Ngo nonua Jentail vdwgv lvgabv loung gubv mvpvnv, ogulvgavbolo nyiamooku gv nyi vdwv turnama paadu kubv.'" **48** Vdwlo Jentail vdwv sum tvvpa kunam gula, bunu mvnwng ngv himpu pulaku okv Ahtu gv doina umbonyikv mvngtoku; okv yvvbunu ninyia turbwngnv singnam lo darlin pvkudw bunu mvngjwng nvgobv ritoku. **(aiōnios g166)** **49** Ahtu gv gaamv ho mooku mvnwng lo dupwng kartoku. **50** Vbvritola Jius vdwv pamtv gv Jius nyiga vdwa mivrmimbam la jokkumrikum motoku okv Jentail anvnyimv kaibv rigvnv vdwv yvv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumnvjonv vdwv. Bunu Paul okv Barnabas bunyia yalungyachung durab toku okv bunugv mooku loka bunua charlin toku. **51** Apostol vdwv bunua rinyingriru dunv vla bunugv lvchu gv pvmar am mvkak supi kula bunu Ikonium mooku bv vnglintoku. **52** Antiok lo doonyabu mvngjwngnv mvnwng lo Darwknv Dow lokv okv achialvbv himpu nyatoku.

14 Ikonium loka vbvdvdv bv rito: Paul la Barnabas bunyiv Jius vdwgv kumkunaamlo vngto okv vbv japlaku Jius vla Jentail nyi vdwa achialvgo mvngjwng nvgobv rimutoku. **2** Vbvritola Jius mvngjwng manv nyi vdwv Jentail nyi vdwa meerla okv mvngjwngnv vdwa rinyingriru moto. **3** Apostol vdwv hoka alu achialv gubv dootoku, Ahtu gv lvgabv busukano mabv japtoku, bunugv ninyigv anyuaya namgv doinv jvjv rungdo vla kaamu dubv bunu jwkrw lokv achialvgo kaasartabo okv lamrwpadubv rila kaatamto. **4** Pamtv gv nyi vdwv apinain sitoku: meegonv Jius vdwgvbv, kvvgonv Apostol vdw gvbvku. **5** Vbvrikunamv Jentail nyi meego okv Jius vdwv bunugv rigvnv vdwa lvkobv, Apostol vdwa vlwng orla alvmabv ridubv minbam sitoku. **6** Vdwlo Apostol vdwv um tvvpa namgola, bunu Listra okv Darbe okv dokardovr mooku Likaonia pamtv vdwlo kelwk toku. **7** Hoka bunu Alvnv Yunying nga japtoku. **8** Listra lo nyi ako dooto vv bvnglin lokv lvpikto okv vdwloka vngkar nyumabv rito. **9** Hv hoka doya tola okv Paul gv gaama tvvriato. Paul kaatoku hvkvgv mvngjwng kunam am okv poya nyola suku nama, vkvlvgabv hv ninyia kaagap lalatoku. **10** Okv gaam gamtv bv goktoku, "Noogv lvdubv dakdin chinchila daktokv!" Nyi angv pokdinpokrinla okv vngchar vngyarla vngrab toku. **11** Vdwlo nyi nyipam vv Paul ogugo ripvkudw um kaato kula, bunu atugv Likaonia gaam bv bunu gokrap toku, "Pwknvyarnv ngv nyi jvbv ritokula okv ngonu gvlo ipvku!" **12** Bunu Barnabasnyi Jeus gobv amin minto okv Paulnyi Harmes gobv minya toku, ogulvgavbolo hv japlaknv kaiyachok kunv go. **13** Jeus Pwknvyarnv gv nyibu go pwknvyarnvnaamv banggu agum gv adar hoka dooto, ninyila nyipam vdwv svv vvpu okv apungana vkv agi hoka bvnglwkto Apostol vdwa

erinpeeji dubv vla mvngnyato. 14 Bunugv ritv nama Barnabas okv Paul bunyiv tvvpa namgola, bunyi vji am putak pasuto okv nyitwng pingko gv arwng lo juklwkla, gokto, 15 “Nonuno ogubv svbv rinya dunv? Ngonu atubongv ka nonuno aingbv nyi vmwng mabv! Ngonu mvnwng ngv sukaka Alvnv Yunying nga, nonuam mimpa dubv doodunv Pwknvyarnv yvvdw nyidomookua, sichingmookua, svmasa nga, okv ogugo dopvkudw Pwknvyarnv gvlo svkvnv ogu arv kamanv ridungsingdung loka mvngdin modukubv vla. 16 Vngro ikunv atuk lo hv nyi mvnwng nga bunugv mvngbv vngkarchaakar moto. 17 Vbvritola ninyigv alvbv rijinam lokv hv kaatam sudunv, hv nyidomooku tologv nyido odw lo omudu okv aliami, aamtami nga nyindw lo nyimu dunv; hv nonua dvnamtvngnam nga jila haapok am mvngpu sakpu la rimudu.” 18 Apostol vdwv so svkvnv gaam vkv milaku bunua raaibv ho bunyia erinpeeji tvku loka mintor toku. 19 Jius nyi meego Pisidia gv Antiok lokv okv Ikonium lokv aatoku; bunu nyipam nga miyayala bunu gvlo minkiam lwkto, Paulnyi vlwng ngv ortoku okv ninyi sipvkudw mvngnyato, ninyi banggu gvnga svvlin toku. 20 Vbvritola ninyia mvngjwngnv vdwv sooyum kunam ngv, hv gudung toku okv banggu arwngbv vngkur toku. Logo nvnga hv la Barnabas Darbe bv vngtoku. 21 Paul okv Barnabas Alvnv Yunying nga Darbe lo japji toku okv achialv nyi vkv mvngjwng motoku. Vbvrikunamv bunu Listra bv, Ikonium bv, okv Pisidia gv Antiok lo vngkur nyatoku. 22 Bunu mvngjwngnv vdwa gwlwk bvkv okv alvbv mvngjwng nyalakv vla bunua tamsarto. “Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv Karvlo aapvnam lvgabv ngonu atuklo achialv bv hirukaya hirungre.” 23 Gvrja lokv nyigagatv vdw akinsago bunu laalinla rigv modubv parlwk toku um yigla kumla doogvrila Ahtu gvlo kobik lwkji toku, okv yvvnyi bunu mvngjwng nyapvkudw. 24 Pisidia gv mooku nga vngnyaro koching bv, bunu Pampilia lo aatoku. 25 Bunu Parga hoka doina japji pikula okv vbvrikunamv Attalia bv vngtoku, 26 okv hoka gvngv bunu svpwbv Antiok lo vngkur toku, ho mookuv bunua kvvlo Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lvgabv kudungkua nga vjakgv ripwngrinya kunam anga kaaduridubv tulwk kongv. 27 Vdwlo bunu Antiok lo vngchi tokudw, bunu gvrja gv nyi vdwa lvkobv gokum nyatola okv bunugv lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv rinam mvnwng nga okv oguaingbv Jentail nyi vdwa mvngjwng dukubv hv lamtv nga mvkok jiku nama bunuv mintam jitoku. 28 Okv bunu mvngjwngnv vdwgv lvkobv hoka apo go doomin gvvtoku.

15 Nyi meegonv Judia lokv Antiok lo aanya toku okv mvngjwngnv vdwa tamsar sarab toku, “Nonu Moses gv Pvbv aingbv ayakmvu sudubv rinya mabolo nonuv ringnama paamare.” 2 Paul okv Barnabas bunyi so gv lvgabv bunua lvkobv achialvbv larmi sunya toku, vkvlvgabv Paul okv Barnabas okv Antiok gv nyi meegonv Jerusalem lo vngla okv Apostol vdwa okv nyigagatv vdwgv lvkobv soogv raagv dvnam sum kaarung svgo vla japmi sunya toku. 3 Gvrja lokv bunua kanam toku bunuv lamtv lo vngdungto; okv bunu vbv Poenesia okv Samaria bv vngpik nyato, bunua oguaingbv Jentail vdwv Pwknvyarnv gvlo aadu kudw um mimpa kartoku; so yunying ngv mvngjwngnv vdwlo gwlwk jinamv mvnwng ngv achialvbv himpu nyatoku. 4 Vdwlo bunu Jerusalem lo vngchi tokudw, bunua gvrja vdwv alvbv naarwk sinyatoku, Apostol vdwa, okv nyigagatv vdwa, Paul la Barnabas bunyi Pwknvyarnv oguaingbv bunyi am rinv la ripvkudw um japji toku. 5 Vbvritola Parisis apam lokv mvngjwngnv meegonv dakto la okv minto, “Jentail vdwv ayakmvu rirungtoka okv Moses gv Pvbv nga tvvdubv mintoka.” 6 Apostol vdwv okv nyigagatv vdwv so tvvka nam um alv bvju vla kaarwk sunyato. 7 Achialvbv raakwng minsuro kochingbv Pitar dakrap la minto, “Ngoogv ajin vdwv, nonu chinyado kvvlo gvngv Pwknvyarnv nga nonugv pingko loka goklinto Jentail nyi vdwgvlo Alvnv Yunying nga japji dubv, vkvlvgabv ho bunu tvvria tvla okv mvngjwng dubv. 8 Okv Pwknvyarnv yvvdw nyichar mvnwng gv mvngnam saknama chinv, ngonua rinam aingbv Jentail nyi vdwaka Darwknv Dowa ninyigv jinama kaatam jito. 9 Hv ngonua okv bunua pingkolo yvvnyika akusubv mvngnam kaama; hv bunugv rimur am mvngnga jipvku ogulvgavbolo bunuka mvngjwngto. 10 Vbvrikunamv, vjak nonu ogulvgabv mvngjwngnv vdwgv koching lo vge nga tulwk tola Pwknvyarnvnyi ingka dunv vmalo ngonugv abuapa ngvka malo ngonu mvnwng vka um baknyure? 11 Vv makv! Ngonu mvngjwngnam lvgabv okv Ahtu Jisu gv anyuaya ngv ringpv kunv, vbvching bunu nyika rdunv.” 12 Nyitwng dopam mvnwng ngv Barnabas okv Paul bunyi gvlo Pwknvyarnv gv Jentail nyi vdwlo lamrwpadubv okv kaasartabo dubv rinam am bunyi gv mimpa jiku nama tvvriala choibv doonyato. 13 Vdwlo bunu japnya kunam gola, Jems japrapto: “Ngoogv ajin vdwa, nga tvriato! 14 Saimon vjv mimbwk jigv ibv oguaingbv Pwknvyarnv Jentail nyi vdwa ninyigv chigudabia nga kaatam kunama okv bunua ninyigv nyigvbv laatulake bv naarwk suku nama. 15 Nyijwk vdwgv gaam vdwv so sum lvkobv tulwk minggvto. Kitap lo vbv mindu, 16 ‘Ahtu minto, So kochingbv ngo akur riku, okv Dabid gv karv nga lvkodv laakumlaapa

riku. Ngo darmwk kunama um mvdin rikunv okv lvkodv um gwlwk dukubv mvdin riku. **17** Okv vkvlvgabv nyi mvnwng ngv ngo gvlo aariku, Jentail nyi mvnwng vka yvv bunua ngo atubogv bv mvngla gokku nam vdwa. **18** Vkvlvgabv vbvching Ahtu minto, yvvdw sum krimklu lokv chimu dukubv mvkunv.' **(aiōn g165)** **19** "So si ngoogv mvngnamv," Jems japdungto, ho ngonu mvnwng ngv Pwknvyarnv gvlo aakur kunv "Jentail vdwa ridwkriku jimabv. **20** Vmabvya, ngonuya bunua siti go lvkto kula mimpa lajuka darwkmanv ogugoka dvma bvkv ogulvgavbolo ho vv morti lo jilwknamv; bunua yoomur minsu mabvka; okv svnwngsvmin hoksar nama vmalo oyi am dvma bvkv vla miya lajukv vla minto **21** Moses gv pvbv nga kvvlo lokv Jius kumkunaamlo doonu aludwkibv puri rijikito okv ninyigv gaam nga banggu mvnwnglo japjito." **22** Vbvrikunamv Apostol vdwvla okv nyigagatv vdwv, Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwng ngv doodum toku, bunugv ajin lokv darlin gvrikula Paul okv Barnabas gv vngkulo Antiok bv vngmu dubv mintoku. Vbvrikunamv mvngjwngnv vdwgv mvngdv kunam nyi anyigo Barnabas vnam Judas nyila Silasnyi darlin toku. **23** Okv bunua siti meego lvkto kula bunua lvkobv vngmu toku: "Ngonu, Apostol okv nyigagatv vdwv, nonugv abwngboru, Jentail doonv Sairia, okv Silisia gv Antiok lo rinyabu vdwa kumrwk sidunv. **24** Ngonugv apam lokv nyi meegonv ngonua vbvkv vla mingkuriku mabv vngla nonua mindwkmingku pvkv vla ngonu tvvpa pvku. **25** Okv vkvlvgabv ngonu mvnwng ngv doodum toku okv nyi meego darlin laku nonu gvlo vngmu dukubv vla tulwk pvkunv bunu ngonugv ajin Paul okv Barnabas bunyia lvkobv vngriku, **26** yvvbunudw atugv singdung nga mvngmabv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv kudungkua lvgabv mvngla rinvgo. **27** Ngonu nonu gvlo vngmure, vbvrikunamv, Judas okv Silas bunyi nonua nyidum bv ngonugv lvknam so apia bv mimpa jire. **28** Darwknv Dow vla okv ngonu tulwk minsu pvnv so gv ridung aba so gv lvvyalo nonu gvlo oguaingbv adwkaku go lvkmare vla: **29** Morti lo erinpeelwknam dvnama dvma bvka, oyi dvma bvka; svnwngsvmin hoksar nama dvma bvka; okv nonu atubongv yoomur nyama bvka. Nonu so vdw sum rimabv ribamdobam bolo alvre. Ngonugv ayanam mvnglwk lvkobv doming gvvre." **30** Gingdung mvnwng ngv vngnya toku okv Antiok lo vngchi nyalaku, hoka bunu mvngjwngnv apam mvnwng ngv dookum tokula okv bunua siti nga jinya toku. **31** Nyitwng ngv siti nga purila, tamsar doin nga puri ripa tokula, bunu mvnwng ngv himpu punya toku. **32** Judas okv Silas, bunu atubongvka nyijwk go, bunugv lvkobv mvngchigo japnya la doonyato, bunua mintvmiru jito okv vngdwng mooto. **33** Hoka meego doopi kula koching nga, bunu mvnwng ngv mvngjwngnv lvkobv sarsopoyo pikula okv mvngjwngnv vdwv bunua kanam nvgv dokubv vngkur motoku. **34** Vbvritola Silas hokaku doodu kubv mvngtoku. **35** Paul okv Barnabas apogo Antiok lo dootoku, okv bunugv lvkobv nyi meegonyi tamsar nyala okv Ahtu gv gaam nga japnyato. **36** Meego nvgv dw kochingso Paul Barnabasnyi minto, "Kvlai ngonu vngkur lakuju ogolo ngonu Ahtu gv gaam nga banggu mvnwnglo ngonugv mvngjwngnv vdwa japji kunam nga kaakar lakuju, okv kvlai ngonu bunu ogu ripvkudw kaanya lakuju." **37** Barnabas Jon Marknyi bunua lvkobv vnggv dubv mvngkato, **38** vbvrinamv Paulnyi vnggv dubv um mvngka mato, vkvlvgabv ninyia bunugv risv nga lvkobv rinya gvla doomin gvvmado, vbvritola bunua Pampilia lo topak pikula okv vngkur toku. **39** Hokaku achialvbv larkwng minsu pikula, okv Barnabas Marknyi svpw lokv Saipras bv vnggv toku, **40** hoka Paul Silasnyi gaktoku, okv vnglintoku, mvngjwngnv vdwv Ahtu gv anyuaya nga alv bvkv hvming gvvtoku. **41** Hv Sairia bvla Silisia bv vngpik kunam, Gvrja vdwa gwlwk ha jitoku.

16 Paul Vngtoku Darbe okv Listra lo, ogolo kristan amin Timoti vnamgo doopvdw. Ninyigv anv ka kristan go, Jius gvgo, vbvritola ninyigv abuv Grik go. **2** Listra okv Ikonium lokv mvngjwngnv mvnwng ngv Timotinyi alv nvgo vla japnya toku. **3** Paul ninyigv lvkobv Timotinyi vnggv nwngto, vkvlvgabv hv ninyia ayakmvuto. Vkvlvgabv hv ritoku ho mooku gv doonv Jius mvnwng ngv Timoti gv abuv Grik vkv vla chintoku. **4** Bunu banggua vngpikla vngrilo, Jerusalem gv Apostol vdwa okv nyigagatv vdwgv pvbv mimpv nama tvvdu ridubv, bunu mvngjwngnv vdwlo japying jito okv ho minam am bunua ridubv mintoku. **5** Vkvlvgabv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo gwlwk alvbv mvngjwng toku okv aludwkibv twngtv yaya toku. **6** Bunu vngraptoku Prigia okv Galatia gv mooku lo ogulvgavbolo Darwknv Dowv bunua Asia mooku lo doina bunua mimu matoku. **7** Bunu vdwlo Maisia gv launglo vngchi pvkudw, bunu gwngkw nyato Bitinya mooku lo vngdubv, vbvritola Jisu gv Dowv bunua vngmumato. **8** Vbvrikunamv bunu Maisia takbv vngtoku okv Troas lo vnglwk toku. **9** Ho ayu Paul nyikrwgo kaato ninyia Mesedonia ngv dakto la okv ninyia kodwkrwk la kodubv kaato, "Mesedonia lo aala okv ngonua ringla bvkv vla!" **10** Paul so nyikrwa kaanam gola, ngonu mvngrap toku Mesedonia bv vngdu kubv, ogulvgavbolo ngonu Mvngtoku Pwknvyarnv ngonua goklin pvkunv alvnv yunying nga Mesedonia gv nyi vdwa minji dokubv. **11** Ngonu Troas lokv svpw gvngv vnglin lakula okv sidakala bv vngdavngra la Samotras lo vngpikla,

okv logo nvnga Neapolis lo vngchito. **12** Ngonu ho mooku gvngv Pilippi lo aalwk toku, ho pamtv vv Mesedonia gv mvtumvke distrik akobv rito; so si ka Roman nyi vdwgv doolwkku bvka ritoku. Ngonu hoka alu meegoka doa pvkunv. **13** Doonu alu lo ngonu Jius vdwgv kumdubv dookum kongv hoka dodubv vla mvnggv rila, pamtv gvngv svko takbv linto. Ho anvnyimv vdwa ngonu dootung tokula okv minrap toku. **14** Ngonu gvlo tvvnv akonv Laidia Taitira lokv, ho vv yalwng yajinv iji pioknv angv. Nyimv angv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumnv go, okv Ahtu ninyigv tuktum mvngnv nvnvnga mvkoto Paul gv ogugo minpvdw alvbv tvvria dubv. **15** Kochingbv ninyia okv ninyigv naam lo doonv vdwv baptisma naatoku, ninyi ngonua harlwkto, “Aala okv ngoogv naam lo doolaka nonuno nga jvjvbv Ahtu gv mvngjwng bogobv mvngpvlo.” Okv ninyi ngonua gumya yala vnggv toku. **16** Alu golo ngonu mvnwng ngv kumku mookulo vngtoku; ngonu mvnwng ngv nyijar paknv go vngrwk sito hvkv gvlo darwkmanv dowv doonvgo ho aajinv singdung nga mincho nyunvgo. Ninyigv atu gvbv hv achialv bv morko nga paanv go alvbv aainvgv lvga mincho jinam lokv. **17** Hv Paul okv ngonua vngming gvtoku, gokto “So nyi vdwsi Kairungnv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu go! Bunu nonua dupwng jidu oguaingbv nonu singnya svngvdw!” **18** Ninyia svbv rila alu meego ritoku, Anyungnga Paul achialvbv mvngdwk toku ho ninyi hinkur hirwkla okv dowa mintoku, “Ngo Jisu Kristo gv amin bv nyimv sokv alvmanv dowv liro toku vla orto jidunv!” dowv linda toku vbv ho minda rilo. **19** Vdwlo ninyigv atu gv morko nanv nvngv nyeepv kudw bunu mvngdwk toku, bunu Paul okv Silasnyi gakbwng toku okv bunu svvla ikula rigvdoogvnv nyi vnggiachaagia lo svvlwk nyatoku. **20** Bunu bunua Roman nyigam vdwlo boolwk chotola okv mintoku, “So nyi vdwsi Jius vdwgo okv bunu mvnwng ngv ngoogv pamtv so ridwkriku nyadu. **21** Bunu akusunv ridungdodung go tamsar la ngonugv pvbv nga rinyingrirudo, ngonu Roman pamtv lokv, okv ngonu mvnggia mare so ridungdoodung sum vmalo bunugv rinama.” **22** Okv nyipamv lvkin gubv Paul okv Silasnyi naatungto. Vbvrikunamv nyigam vdwv Paul okv Silas gv vji nga putakpuyak tokula okv bunua mvdu ridubv orto nga jitoku. **23** Koching nga achialv bv dwngto la, bunu vdwv buniya patwk arwng lo tumlwk toku, okv patwk rigv nvngv bunua alvbv itum pvvto vla orto nga jito. **24** Oogv orto nga tvvnam gola, patwk rigvnvgv bunua chenyung lo tunglwk to okv bunugv lvpa nga lvpia lwkpium sitola tumpvto. **25** Yupra lvpa nga Paul okv Silas bunyiv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumla okv mimin mintoku, okv kvvbi patwk doonv mvnwng ngv bunya tvla dootoku. **26** Dvminmabv hoka kairungnv mobi go hwkto, hogv patwk doogingnvnv vka hvkdin rvpwngto. Vbvrinamv agi mvnwng ngv kokko nyatoku, okv patwk lo doonv mvnwng ngv jaako ngv doksok toku. **27** Patwk am kaarianv angv godung toku, okv vdwlo hv patwk gv age ngv kokda namnga kaapa tokula, ho ninyi patwk lo doonv vdwv toosi pvvkuji mvngtoku; vkvlvgabv hv atubongv rioksv nga svvlin laku okv atubongv peeki sitv toku. **28** Vbvritola Paul ho lokv gvngv ninyigv gaam bv gokbub lotoku, “No atubongv mvki suma bvka! Ngonu mvnwng ngv si dopvnv!” **29** Patwk am rigv nvngv mvru bvngla ikula, arwngbv chaplwk toku, okv jinjin rumrum laku Paul okv Silas gv lvpa lvkwnglo aalwk toku. **30** Vbvrikunamv hv bunua agumbv linggv toku okv tvuto, “Tamsarbo vdw, ngo oguaingbv rila ringdubv?” **31** Bunu mvrwkto, “Ahtu Jisunyi mvngjwng laka, okv nonua ringya tvvrikunv—nam okv noogv ogu nyi haka.” **32** Vbvrikunamv bunu Ahtu gv gaam nga japji toku okv ninyigv naam lo doonv kvvbi vdwaka. **33** Hogv ayulo patwk kaaria nvngv bunua vnggv toku okv bunugv ungv nga harkak toku; okv hv okv ninyigv ogu nyi mvnwng ngv lvkin gubv baptisma naatoku. **34** Vbvrikunamv hv Paul okv Silasnyi naambv chaagv toku okv bunua dvnam go meego jitola dvmu tvku. Hv okv ninyigv ogumvnwng ngv achialv bv himpu toku, vkvlvgabv bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi vjv mvngjwng nyatoku. **35** Aru gunv nga Roman rigvnv vdwv polis nyigam vdwa orto nga jilinla vngmuto, “Hogv nyi vdwa vngmu laku kv vla.” **36** Vkvlvgabv patwk kaarianv Paulnyi minto, “Nyigam vdwv nam okv Silasnyi orto go jilwkpv topu dukubv. Vbvribolo, nonu vngla riku, vngnyi kuka okv nyanyak alvbvku.” **37** Vbvritola Paul polis nyigam vdwa mintoku, “Ngonu mvnwng lo ogu rimur goka kaapama, bunu ngonu mvnwng nga nyi gv apam lo mvritmvkato—okv ngonu mvnwng vka Roman nyi to! Vbvrinamv bunu ngonu mvnwng nga patwk arwnglo tumlwkto. Okv vjv ngonua chinpa madubv vngmu kuso mvngduku. Vmabv! Roman nyigam vdwv atubongv soka aasu la okv ngonua naalin motoka.” **38** Polis nyigam vdwv mirwk toku soogv gaam am Roman nyigam vdwlo minpa toku; okv vdwlo bunu Paul okv Silasnyi Roman nyi go vla tvvpa kunamv, bunu mvnwng ngv busu nyatoku. **39** Vkvlvgabv bunu aalaku okv bunua minggu lwktoku; Vbvrikunamv bunu patwk gvngv bunua linggv toku okv bunua pamtv nga kayu tokukv vla tvvkato. **40** Paul okv Silas patwk gvngv linlaku okv Laidia gv naam bv aatoku. Bunu hoka mvngjwngnv vdwa kaarwk sito kula, okv bunua gaam mintvmiru pikula okv vngtoku.

17 Paul okv Silas Ampipolis okv Apollonia bv vngpikla vngtoku, Jius kumkunaam dooku gv Tesalonika lo aatoku. **2** Paul ninyigv atugv vngdungbv Jius kumkunaamlo vngtoku. Hoka Doonu alu lvum go hv nyitwng gv lvkobv dopam pamgvto Baibel kitap lokv minla, **3** okv Darwknv kitap lokv bunua mindimiyin jila mimpa jitoku ho Kristo hinching la okv sito kula turkur kunama. “Si Jisu oogv ngo nonua mimpa jidunv si,” Paul minto, “Si kv Kristo.” **4** Bunugv meegonv Paul okv Silas gv mingku lo tvvlwk minggv toku okv lvkobv ritoku; vkvlvgabv Grik twngtvnv meego okv anvnyimv rigvdogvnv meegoka, oogv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumnyabo vdwv. **5** Vbvritola Jius vdwv kavtarv toku okv nyi agar manv vngkarchaakarnv meego vngkum motola okv dopam pamnya lakula alvmanv nyitwng gubv ritoku. Bunu pamtv mvnwng lo makarrikar nyato okv nyi akogv naama palwk jitoku Jason minv angv naam nga okv Paul okv Silasnyi mvdubv kaakar nyala okv bunua nyi apam lo boolin dubv. **6** Vbvritola bunua kaapa kuma nvngv, bunu Jasonnyi okv mvngjwngnv meegonyi pamtv gv rigvdogv nvlo boolin chotola okv goktoku, “So nyi vdwv mooku mvnwng lo ridwkriku nvgo! Bunu vjv ngonugv pamtv lo aapvku, **7** okv Jason bunua ninyigv naam lo doomu toku. Bunu mvnwng ngv Dvbvyachok gv pvbv nga tvvmabv rinia toku, mvvnya toku dvbv kvvbigo dopvkv, vkvgv aminv Jisu.” **8** Bunu soogv gaam nga nyipam okv pamtv tujupkunam nga tvvsik motola twngtwng rara mvngmu toku. **9** Tujupkunam vdwv Jason okv ajin vdwa ainmorko dorsvrisv nga rimu tokula topu toku, okv vbvrikunamv bunua vngmu nyatoku. **10** Kanv sopikda, mvngjwngnv vdwv Paul okv Silas bunyia Beria lo vngmu toku. Vdwlo bunu vngchinam gola, bunu Jius kumkunaam bv vngtoku. **11** Beria gv nyitwng ngv Tesalonika nyitwng nga habia yatoku. Bunu doina tvvnwng alvbv tvvria nyatoku, okv Paul gv minam ngv jvjv gubvri vla bunu Baibel kitap nga alu lokia purila kaanyato. **12** Bunu mvnwng ngv awgonv mvngjwng nyatoku, okv Grik gv anvnyimv kaibv rigvdogv awgo okv Grik gv nyiga awgunv ka mvngjwng nyatoku. **13** Vbvritola vdwlo Tesalonika lo doonv Jius vdwv Paul Beria lo Pwknvyarnv gv gaam nga japdokv vla tvvpa namgola, bunu hoka aatoku okv lamrwpato kula okv apam am nvngyaknvngchak toku. **14** Vjakpigobv mvngjwngnv vdwv Paulnyi svmasa gv agum bv vngmu toku; vbvritola Silas okv Timoti bunyi Beria lo dootoku. **15** Paul gv lvkobv vnggvnv vngbom nyi vdwv ninyia Etins bv vngchi gvvtoku okv vbvrikunamv Paul gvlo lvkobv minsar koto kula ho Silas okv Timotinyi lvkobv aamu dokubv baapubv Beria vngkur toku. **16** Vdwlo Paul Etins lo Silas okv Timotinyi kaaria rilo, hv achialvbv mvngru toku pamtv lo morti achialvgo kaapa tokula. **17** Vkvlvgabv ninyia Pwknvyarnv kumnvjonv Jius okv Jentail vdwgv lvkobv kumkunaamlo dopam pamgv toku okv nyitwng nga aludwkibv vngpiknv vdwaka. **18** Ipikurian gv meego okv stoik gv tamsarnvnyi larmi sito, mintoku, “so nyi si oguka chima hv ogugo mindu nvdw. Hv ogugo mintv dvnvdw?” Kvvbiv minto, “Hv mintv doonvgo ngonua kvvbi Pwknvyarnv meego,” ogulvgavbolo Paul minjito bunua Jisu gv lvkwng lo okv ninyigv sinam lokv turkur kunama. **19** Vbvrikunamv Paulnyi hv vnggv toku, Aropagus kvba, doopamlo hoka hv mintoku, “Ngonua minbwk jilabv so anw rinama noogv ngonua tamsarnama. **20** Noogv ngonuam anw bv minjinam nga, okv ngonu chinwngdo soogv tamsarnam si oguvdw,” (**21** Etins lo nyi mvnwng ngv okv nyebunyi mvnwng gv atugv dwa rilwk dula anwnv ogugo minam am tvvria laka rito okv mimpa laka rito.) **22** Paul pamtv gv kvbadopam kaagia lo dakrap toku okv minto, “Ngo kaadu nonugv Etins lo nyi vdwv achialvbv dormo rinv gubv ridu. **23** Ngo nonugv pamtv nga vngpitla okv nonugv kumkujoku am ngo kaakunamv oogv yogwngmvrwng lo lvkpv nama kaapa toku ‘Chimanam Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv’ hv nonugv kumnamjonam go, vbvrikunamv, vbvrilachin hum nonu chimado, si oguvdw ngo nonua vjak minkar jidukunv. **24** Pwknvyarnv, sichingmooku okv ogumvnwng nga sum pwknv, nyidomooku okv nyiamooku gv Ahtuv okv nyi vdwgv mvnam kumging lo dooma dunv. **25** Pwknvyarnv ngonu gvlo oguguka mvngma dunv vmalo ngonu ninyia ogugo jila nyudunv hv yabv atuv ngonua saknam turnama okv ogumvnwng nga nyichar mvnwng lo jiya dunv. **26** Nyi ako lokv hv mooku mvnwng nga mvlinto okv minjito sichingmooku mvnwng lokv turdubv. Hv atubongv mvkimvak jito ogolo okv oguaingbv singsv vdw. **27** Ninyia sum ritoku vkvlvgabv ho bunu ninyia kaachin sidubv, okv ninyi chinsu lare bunu ninyigv lvkwng lo mvngnama. Hvjvka Pwknvyarnv ngonu mvnwng gv lokv aduma; **28** vbv akonv minto, ‘Ninyigv lokv ngonu singdunv okv bidutapdunv okv turmudakmu dunv.’ Si nonugv mimin lvknv meegonv mindunv, ‘Ngonuka ninyigv umvuu ngv.’ **29** Ngonu mvnwng ngv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu ngv vbolo, ngonu vbv mvngmare hv ain vmalo raaji vmalo vlwng lokv morti bv mvnamgo vla. Hv ogu lokvka manvgo nyi vdwlokv mwnglin nam okv mvlin nam. **30** Vngnyi konv dwlo, Pwknvyarnv kaabotalikla kaato ogulvgavbolo nyi vdwv chimato ogugo bunu ridunvdw. Vbvritola vjak ninyia minduku ho nyi mvnwng nga mooku mvnwng gvngv alvmanv lokv mvngdin la ninyi gvlo aakur tvku vla. **31** Pwknvyarnv sichingmooku

mvnwng nga nyi akin gvlokv alvrungbv jwngkadaka dukubv alua mvpvripv pvku, okv hv sum kaabwk dukubv rilin jitoku ninyia sikunvnga turkur molaku!" **32** Vdwlo nyi vdwv, Paul gv oogv sitola turkur kunam gv lvkwngbv japnama tvvpa pvkudw, nyi kvvgonv nyarjito. Vbvritola kvvgonv mintoku, "Ngonu sum tvvria dvre no gvlo lvkodv." **33** Okv vbvrikunamv Paul bunugv doopam lokv lintoku. **34** Nyi meegonv Paulnyi mvngjwng toku okv vngming gvvtoku, apam ho Dionysius, hv kvba gv nyi go, hoka anvnyimv ako aminv Damaris, okv nyitwng kvvbi meegoka.

18 So koching bv, Paul Etins nga kayu pikula okv korin bv vngtoku. **2** Hoka nyi Akuila vnam, pontus lo bvngnam Jius nyi ako kaapato, ninyigv nyimv Prisilanyi lvkobv Itali lokv gvngv aachi sopikto, Klaudius Dvbv Jius mvnwng nga Rom lokv vngro tokukv vla orto jilin toku. Paul bunua kaabv vngto, **3** okv hoka doolwk toku okv bunua lvkobv ridungripa riming gvvto, ogulvgavbolo hv bunugv rinam apia bv vbv tombu mvla turla singnv go. **4** Ninyia Doonu aludwkiya Jius kumkunaam lo, Jius okv Grik vdwa mvngdin modubv vla dopam lo japbwngto. **5** Vdwlo Silas okv Timoti Mesedonia gvngv vngchi pvkudw, Paul ninyigv dw mvnwng nga Jius vdwlo ho Jisu Kristo ngv vla doin japku lo rimwng toku. **6** Vdwlo bunu ninyia maakv vpvdw okv ninyia tvvru kaayanv minto kudw, hv atubogv vji gv amokayok nga tia sidula okv bunua mintoku, "Nonugv atubogv singnwng manamv nonugv mvngmur vsu! hv ngo ajv kaariama. Vjak lokv ngo vngjikun Jentail vdwloku." **7** Vbvritola hv bunua vngyu toku okv vngla kula Jentail Titius Justus vnam dooku gv naam lo aatoku hv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumnv go; ninyigv naamv Jius kumkunaam koching lo dooto. **8** Krispas, Jius kumkunaam gv rigvnvgo, Ahtunyi mvngjwng nvgo, ninyigv nyimv kuu mvnwng vka lvkobv; okv Korin gv kvvbi nyitwng mvnwng ngv doina tvvpa tokula, mvngjwng toku, okv baptisma laanya toku. **9** Ayu yupgo lo Paul nyikrwgo kaatoku Ahtu ninyia ho mintoku, "Busu mabvka, vbvritola japbwng laka okv kayu mabvka, **10** ngo noogv lvkobv doodunv. Nam yvvka ogu mvkimvmar jinv kaamare, ogulvgavbolo ngoogv nyi vv soogv pamtv si awgo dopvnv." **11** Vbvrikunamv Paul hoka dootoku nyingola patung go, Pwknvyarnv gv gaam nga nyi vdwa tamsar la. **12** Vdwlo Gallionyi Akaia lo Roman mooku gv gobunor gobv mvlin pvkudw, Jius mvnwng ngv lvkin gubv aakum la Paulnyi naatung toku okv ninyia kvba baaku naam bv aagv toku. **13** Bunu minto, "So nyi si, tamsardu nyi vdwa Pwknvyarnvnyi kumlakv vla ngonugv pvbv nga rinyingriru bv ridu!" **14** Paul mintv namgola Gallio Jius vdwa minto, "Vdwlo nonu so nyi sum alvmabv pvbv nga riborilikla vmalo rimurvngmur kunam gv gaam gubolo, ngo nonu Jius vdwgv minama tvvria namv vv alvnvgobv rire. **15** Vbvritola nonugv ogugo raami sinam si gamchar okv amin gv lvkwng mvngchik gomwng mimisinam si nonugv atubogv pvbv gv lvkwng lo. Vkvlvkwngbv no atubongv risu laka soogv adwkaku sum noogv sigwng bv. Ngo sikv nvnga macharmayar nwngria ma!" **16** Okv ninyia bunu mvnwng nga kvbanaam gv agum bv charlin toku. **17** Bunu mvnwng ngv, Jius kumkunaam gv rigvnv Sostenesnyi svvbwng tokula okv ninyia kvbanaam alin lo dwngnya toku. Vbvritola dwngjvka Gallio ogugoka mvngma bv riminto. **18** Paul Korint lo awgo mvngjwngnv vdwa lvkobv doopi kula, vbvrikunamv bunua doomu pikula okv svpwlo vngraptoku Prisila okv Akuila gv lvkobv Sairia bv vngtoku. Svpw lokv Senkrai bv vngma dvbv ninyigv dumpo dvmwa mwkak toku ogulvgavbolo hv milv toku. **19** Vbvrikunamv bunu Epesus lo vngtoku, hoka Paul Prisila okv Akuilanyi kayupikula. Hv Jius vdwgv kumkunaam bv vngtoku okv Jius vdwa lvkobv tvulvpak minsuto. **20** Nyitwng ngv ninyia awgo doodubvri vla tvuto, vbvritola ninyia maakv vla mintoku. **21** Hv vngrap jiku la, hv milvto, "Ngo aakur riku vbvritola si Pwknvyarnv mvnglwkbolo," Vbvritola hv doruptoku Epesus lokv. **22** Vbvrinamv hv kaisaria lo vngchinam gola, ninyi Jerusalem bv vngla Gvrja nga alvpvri vpi kula okv vbvrikunamv Antiok bv vngtoku. **23** Kochingso hoka meego ripikula, hv lintoku okv Galatia okv Prigia mooku bv vngpik lakula mvngjwngnv mvnwng nga adwngchwng motoku. **24** Jius nyi ako aminv Apollos Alekjandaria lo bvngnam go hv Epesus lo aalwkto. Hv alv rungbv milak nvgo okv chinv go okv Darwknv kitap a awbv chinv go. **25** Hv Ahtu gv Lamtv nga alvbv tamsar jito, okv lvkobv hardv rungbv ninyia japjito okv Jisu gv jvjv nga minjwk la tamsar jito. Vbvka, ninyi Jon gv baptisma nga chimwngdu. **26** Hv mvngkam alvbv Jius kumkunaam arwng lo japrap toku. Vdwlo Prisila okv Akuila ninyia tvvpa tvkudw, bunu ninyia naam lo lvkobv aagv tokula okv ninyia bunu Pwknvyarnv gv Lamtv nga alvjvbv mirwk toku. **27** Vbvripikula Apollos Akaia lo vngdu kubv ritoku, vkvlvgabv Epesus gv mvngjwngnv vdwv ninyia kaadurto vla Akaia gv mvngjwngnv vdwa siti go bunua lvkto la ninyia alvbv aamu tvkv vto. Hv vngchinam gola, Pwknvyarnv gv anyuayanam lokv mvngjwng kunv vdwa hv alvbv ridur nyatoku. **28** Apollos Jius vdwa Jisu Kristo kv vla Darwknv kitap lokv kaatam la nyi apam lo gwlwk alvbv larmi sula bunua larya yatoku.

19 Apollos Korin lo doori lo, Paul mooku mvnwng lo vngpit karla Epesus lo vngchi toku. Hoka hv lvbwlaksu meego kaapatoku **2** okv bunua tvvkatoku, "Nonuno Darwknv Dow paato bvre vdwlo nonu mvngjwng nvbv rikulo?" Bunu mirwksito "Ngonu Darwknv Dowa doopv nvkv vla tvvpama." **3** "Vbvrikunamv, alvdo, oguaingnv baptisma naapvnv?" Paul tvvkato. Bunu mirwksito, "Jon gv baptisma." **4** Paul minto, "Jon gv baptijumv yvvbunudw rimur lokv mvngdin dukunv; okv hv mintoku Israel gv nyi vdwa mvngjwng nyato ninyigv koching lo ako yvvdw aakunv hv Jisu." **5** Vdwlo bunu sum tvvpa pvkudw, bunu mvnwng ngv baptisma naanya toku Ahtu Jisu gv amin bv. **6** Paul ninyigv laakv bunu gvlo lakpv toku, okv Darwknv Dowv bunu gvlo aatoku; bunu tvvchin madubv gaam ranya toku okv Pwknvyarnv gv doina japnya toku. **7** Bunu mvnwng ngv nyi vringgola anyi gobv rito. **8** Paul Jius kumkunaamlo vngtoku okv poolu pwkgumlo nyi vdwa lvkobv mvngkum alvbv japji toku Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga hv bunua laadubv gwngkwto. **9** Vbvritola bunu kvvgonv larnyato okv mvngjwng mato, okv bunu mvnwng gv alvmanv gaam mintv madvbv Ahtu gv Lamtv gv lvkwng lo. Vkvlvgabv Paul bunua vngyu toku okv mvngjwngnv vdwa ninyigv lvkobv vnggv laikula, okv Tairannas gv japku naam lo hv dopam go pamgv toku aludwkibv. **10** Anying nyingnyi go, ho Asia mooku lo nyi doonv mvnwng ngv, Jius okv Jentail, anyiv Ahtu gv gamchar am tvvla dootoku. **11** Pwknvyarnv Paul gvlo rika manam lamrwpanam go kaatam motoku. **12** Lumar okv vji jiriapjichap lokv hv lvvma nvnga mvnvrinvto, okv bunugv achi nvngv poya toku, okv alvmanv dow vka bunugv lokv lintoku. **13** Jius nyi gonv vngkarchaakar la okv Ahtu Jisu gv amin lokv minv la alvmanv uyuvram am charlin kwla rika nyato. Bunu alvmanv dowa minto, "Ngo, Paul gv japkar kunam Jisu Kristo gv amin lokv gamki dunv." **14** Achiboru kanwv, Jius Nyibu Butv gv aminv skvba vnam gv kuu vdwv svbv rinyato. **15** Vbvritola alvmanv dowv bunua minto, "Ngo Jisunyi chindunv, okv ngo Paul gv lvkwng aka chindunv; Vbvritola nonuno yvvla?" **16** Alvmanv dow doonv nyi angv hv bunu mvnwng gv aulo pokdakto okv mvnwng nga mvtoku. Bunu naam lokv kilin nyatoku, okv abin bv okv oyiv raratvla. **17** Epesus lo doonv Jius okv Jentail nyi vdwv mvnwng ngv sum tvvpa nyatoku; bunu mvnwng ngv busu nyatoku, okv Ahtu Jisu gv amina kaibv mvngpa nyatoku. **18** Mvngjwngnv awgo aalaku, ogugo bunugv rimursingmur kunam nga nyi apam lo mimpa sitoku. **19** Awgo tagohinv vdwv bunugv kitap am bakkum lakula okv bunu nyi apum lo vmvlo ramyok toku. Bunugv kitap gv arv ngv Raaji lokdwng hejar chamngu gobv ritoku. **20** Vkvlvgabv Ahtu gv gaam gv jwkrwv svbv gwlwk yayabv ritoku okv dupwng kartoku. **21** Ogumvnwng gv riro koching bv, Paul ninyi atubongv mvngtoku Mesedonia okv Akaia bv vngpikla Jerusalem lo vngdubv mvngtoku. Paul minto, "Hoka ngo vngpikula," "Ngo Rom haka kaarungre." **22** Vkvlvgabv ninyigv riduryanv anyigo vngmuto Mesedonia bv, Timoti okv Irastusnyi. Hv vbvritola Asia lo awgo dootoku. **23** Ahtu gv lamtv gv lvkwngbv ho dw hoka Epesus lo achialv bv yalungyachung dutoku. **24** Ain pwknvrinv aminv Demetrius vnam nyi angv nyimv pwknvyarnv Artemis gv pwknvyarnvnaam a raaji lokv mvto la pyokto okv yvbunudw ninyigvbv pioknv vdwv achialvbv pyokpa la paakum jitoku. **25** Vkvlvgabv hv bunu mvnwng nga gokum lwkto lvkobv kvvbi vkv bunugv gwngpiabv gwngnv vdwa okv mintoku bunua, "Nyi vdw, nonuno chindu ho ngonugv singkuv soogv gwngnamrinam lokv aadunv. **26** Vjak, nonu atubongv kaasudu okv tvvsudu ogugo Paul gv ridung doonv nga. Ninyia hoka minto laak lokv mvnam pwknvyarnv ngv pwknvyarnv jvjv mangvkv okv ninyia awgo milwk toku Epesus okv Asia mooku gv nyi taktv yanga ka. **27** Hoka achialvbv maarw yinvpv, vbvritola, ho ngonugv pioksvrisv ngv alvmanv amin donyiji. Vv twkma, Vbvritola hokaka rire maarw alvbv hogv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kairungbv Pwknvyarnv nyimv Artemis aariku ogubvka riku mabv, okv hoka ninyigv kairungnv ngv apinayin riku pwknvyarnv nyimv ninyia kumnv Asia mvnwng ngv okv chinggodogo gv mvnwng lokv ngvka!" **28** Nyitwng ngv so gamchar nga tvvpa namgola, bunu mvnwng ngv sakcha nyatoku okv gokrap toku, "Epesus gv kai yachuk nvngv Artemis kv!" **29** Tvvsupkayap dukubv hv bunu dupwng kartoku Pamtv mvnwng lo. Nyi kvvgonv Gaius okv Aristarkasnyi svvtungto, Paulnyi lvkobv vngnv vdw Mesedonia lokv, chapchar minsuto mvnwng ngv dopam dooku lo. **30** Paul atubongv nyitwnglo aala okv minso mvngto, vbvritola mvngjwngnv vdwv ninyia vngmu nwngmato. **31** Asia mooku gv tujupkunam nyigam kvvgonv Paul gv ajin bv rinv, ninyia kumla minam gindung go vngmuto gokku naam lo vngma bvkv vla. **32** Dopamripam mvnwng lo aparasar nyatoku: nyi kvvgonv gokto ogu ako, kvvbi gonv gokto oguguyv mvngla, ogulvgabv takloyangv bunu chimato ogubv bunu mvnwng ngv aakum pvdw. **33** Nyitwng kvvgonv minya toku Alekjandarkv jvjvkv rigvnv, vbv Jius vdwv ninyia atuk lo vngcho dubv mvtoku. Vbvrikunamv Alekjandar nyitwng nga choyi bvkv vla ninyigv laakv riaria toku, okv hv gwngkw tola minkwto miring sidubv. **34** Vbvritola vdwlo bunu ninyia kaachin pvkudw Jius nyi bv, bunu mvnwng

ngv gamkin gubv goklin toku lvkobv ho gunta anyi gubv ritoku: “Artemis kv Epesus lo kai nvngv!” **35** Anyunganya nga banggu gv baabu angv nyitwng nga nyanyak dubv mvla toku. Hv minto, “Epesus gv nyi vdwv!” “Mvnwng ngv chindo ho Epesus pamtv ngv Pwknvyarnvnaam gv kaarianv kainv Artemis okv darwknv vlwng nyidomooku lokv holu pvnv. **36** Yvvbonu ka sum miya nyomare svkvnv nga. Vkvlvgabv nonuno nyanyak runglakv okv oguka riyoka pvchaharianv gwngnamgo. **37** No so nyi sum svka aagvpv vbvritola bunu oguka dvchoma Kumkulo vmalo oguka mima ngonugv pwknvyarnv nyimv gv lvkwngbv. **38** Vbvritola Demetrius okv ninyigv ririanv nyi vdwv ngonua minkinrikinbolo akonyimaka akonyi, ngonu gvlo mvvlarila gvnvnv tujubkunamv doodu kvbanaam lo aludwkibv mimisidubv. **39** Vbvritola no ogu kaiyago minsu mvngdv bolo, hum minpwk jiriku pamtv gv mimpumlo. **40** Silu gv ogugo ripvkunam soogv kochingbv, ngonua hoka yalungyachung rigvnvgobv minv yinvpv. Soogv duyakduchak minsukunam si ogu minkorrikor jvgo kaayoma, okv ngonu so lvkwng sum alvnvgobv minji nyula mare.” **41** Pamtv baabuv svbv minggv rikula, nyitwng nga naam bv vngmu nyatoku.

20 Yalungyachung rinya nam kochingso, Paul mvngjwngnv vdwa gokkum nyatola okv bunua lvkobv gamgo mintvmiru nyapi kula alvbv vla bunua mintoku. Vbvrikunamv hv vnglin lakula okv Mesedonia bv vngtoku. **2** Hv mooku mvnwnglo vngpikla okv mintvmiru karla nyitwng nga lvkobv doin awgo minggo kartoku. Vbvripikula hv Akaia lo aatoku, **3** hoka hv poolu pwkgumgo dootoku. Hv gwngrap toku Sairia lo vngdu kubv vdwlo hv chinsu pvkudw Jius vdwgv ninyia nyiru rusvnga; vkvlvgabv hv mvngtoku Mesedonia bv vngkur dvkubv. **4** Beria lokv, Pirhus gv kuunyilo Sopatarnyi lvkobv vngming gvvto; Tesalonika lokv Aristarkas okv Sekundas; Derbe lokv, Gaius; Asia mooku lokv, Taikikas okv Tropimus; okv Timoti. **5** Bunu vngcho nyala okv Troas lo ngonua kaariala doonya toku. **6** Ngonu Pilippi lokv vngraptoku vtwnglo vpap lvkmanam dvbam alulo okv alu longu kochingbv ngonu bunua Troas lo ribam tvku, hoka ngonu alu kanwgo ribam tvku. **7** Karbualu gv arium ngonu mvnwng ngv lvkobv aakumchaakum nyatoku dvnam dvbam dubv. Paul nyitwng nga mintoku okv yupra lo gobv mimbwng la, hv logonvlo vngyu tvvkunam lvkwngbv. **8** Mvdurupum awgo hungdungto ngonu mvnwng gv doopam dooku gv hogv karchung lo. **9** Yaapa ako aminv Iutikas vla minam angv kirki lo dooto, okv Paul japbwngto, Yutikas yumi la okv yuptab toku, anyunganya nga ninyi yupngak tvku okv holutvku naam hogv karchung aom lokv kvdwlo hopvtoku. Vdwlo bunu ninyia svvrap tokudw okv hv siro tvku. **10** Vbvritola Paul itoku okv atubongv ninyi gvlo joklwkla okv ninyia jarbwng toku. “Mvngdwk mabvka,” hv mintoku, “Hv vjak turdvdu!” **11** Vbvrikunamv hv chaakur tvku hogv karchung bv, vtwng nga pimwkto, okv dvtoku. Bunu hum lvkobv awgo raami siro koching bv, Doonyi vka poklin dvkubv, Paul vngtoku. **12** Bunu naatoku vmi yaapa anga turdubv naam lo chaagv toku okv mvnwng ngv hinging nyatoku. **13** Ngonu svpwbv vngcho yala vngtoku okv Assos lo aalwk tvvto hoka ngonu Paulnyi svpwlo vnggv tvvto. Hv ngonua sibv ritokv vla mintoku, ogulvgavbolo hv hoka kvdwbv vngtvtvto. **14** Vdwlo hv ngonua Assos lo paami sipvkudw, hv svpwbv vnggla okv Mitiline lo aagv toku. **15** Ngonu hokv gvngv durapla okv Kios lo logo nvnga aachi toku. Alu gonvgv kochingbv ngonu Samos lo aatoku, okv ho alu ngonu Miletus lo aachitoku. **16** Paul svpw lokv Epesus nga vngbo dubv mvngtoku, Asia mookulo dwa nyemu manam lvkwngbv. Vdwgo rinyupvdw, hv Pentikos alulo Jerusalem lo baapu alvbv aalwk dvkubv vla. **17** Miletus lokv Paul Epesus lo gaam go milwkto, Gvrja gv nyigagatv vdwa ninyi kaarwk sudubv mintoku. **18** Bunu vdwlo aachi tokudw, ninyi bunua mintoku, “Nonuno chindu oguaingbv ngoogv dwa nonu gvlo lvkobv rilariya kunama, Asia mooku lo ngoogv atuake bv aalwkri alu lokv. **19** Jius nyi meegonv nga rinyingriruto okv nga achialvbv mvngdwkmvngku okv hirukaaya moto. Vbvritola ngo mvngdwkla nyikla sarla okv nyanyak alvbv Ahtu gv lvgabv ritoku. **20** Nonuno ho chindo ngo oguguka mvngtung mabv minjito nonu gvbv alv jinvgo okv mvngtoku mvnwng gvbv okv nonugv naam gvbv. **21** Jius okv Jentail vdwa ngo dinchi rungbv gamrw jitoku bunu atugv rimur am mvngdin lakula Pwknvyarnv gvloku okv ngonugv Ahtu Jisunyi mvngjwng dvkubv. **22** Okv vjak, Darwknv Dowa tvvla kuju ngo Jerusalem bv vngjikunv, ngo chinsuma ogugo alo ririkudw. **23** Ngo mvngchik chindu ho pamtv mvnwng lo Darwknv Dowv gamrw toku nga ho patwk lo dosv nga okv ngoogv hirukaya svngaka. **24** Vbvritola ngo atugv singdung nga oguka mvngsuma; ngoogv mvngnam mvngchik vv ho Ahtu Jisu nga ritokv vla jinama, Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lokv Alvnv Yunying nga rinyadoonya dukubv mvngmwng dunv. **25** “Ngo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga nonu mvnwng gv, pingkolo vngkarla japji kartoku. Okv vjv ngo chinduku ho nonuno nga lvkoka kaapa kumare. **26** Vkvlvgabv ngo silu gv alu lokv nonuna jvjvklvbv mirw doonv la: Vdwlo nonu akonvka nyenam goka dubolo, ngo ogugoka nonu lvlo ajv laya kumare. **27** Ngo Pwknvyarnv gv

nonua chinsv gui vla mvngnam ogumvnwng nga nonua minji pvkunv. **28** Vkvlvgabv nonu atubongv chvrv bv kaala dosutvka okv Darwknv Dow gv nonua svlar kaaria dubv jinam vdwaka. Pwknvyarnv gv goklin kunam nyi vdwa rigv nvgobv ritokuka, hv ninyigv atubogv kuunyilo gv oyi lokv ninyigvbv mvpv kunv. **29** Ngo chindo ho ngoogv vngrokochingbv, nonugv pingkolo nyi vv busunam svcha jvbv rinv ngv aari nvpv okv gwngkw rinvpv nonua domumare. **30** Dwv aari kunvpv noogv atubogv nyi lokv, vnggv rikunvpv mvngjwngnv vdwa bunugv koching bv. **31** Vkvlvgabv bununo atuv hindum silaka! mvngpa laka ngoogv nam doomadakma bv nyiksinyikla dwkla nyingum go ho aluayu bv nonu mvnwng nga okv akinakin bv minpv nama. **32** “Okv vjak ngo nonuam Pwknvyarnv gv ringnam lo okv ninyigv ayanv doin lo tulwk jidunv, si nonua gwlwk am jiriku okv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya kunam ninyigv nyi mvnwng nga jiriku. **33** Ngo vdwloka mvngma dvnv Yvvgvloka morkoain go okv vji vbego. **34** Nonuno chindo oguaingbv ngo kudungkua ridudw ngoogv atugv laak lokv atubongv svngsu dubv okv ajin vdwaka. **35** Ogumvnwng nga ngo ritoku, ngo kaatamto oguaingbv ridur svngvdw ngonu heema nvnga ridur svvgorung. Mvngpa laka ngonugv Ahtu Jisu gv gaama ninyi atubongv minto, ‘Jinam si laanam amamsvnga mvngpu yadunv.’” **36** Paul ninyigv minyaro koching bv, hv lvbwng lokv kompv tvla nyi mvnwng nga okv kumtoku. **37** Bunu mvnwng ngv kapnya toku okv chvgap toku okv mopup tvku ninyia. **38** Bunu mvnwng ngv mvngru nyatoku ogulvgavbolo Paul bunua mintoku, “nonuno nga vdwloka lvkodv kaapa kumare.” Vkvlvgabv bunu ninyia svpwlo vnglwk minggv toku.

21 Ngonu bunua alvbv doolakukv vpi kula vngyu toku. Ho koching bv sidakala bv durapla, Kos lo ngonu raplwk toku; logo nvnga ngonu Rodes lo vngchi toku, okv hokv ngv ngonu vngdavngrala Patara bv vngtoku. **2** Ngonu hoka svpw go Poenesia bv vngjinvgo paatoku, vkvlvgabv ngonu hoka aalwk la vngdavngra toku. **3** Ngonu Saipras bokpin am kaapa dukubv aato, okv vbvrikunamv yorko kiambv dulu la Sairia lo aatoku. Ngonu Taire gv svgambv vngto ogulvgavbolo svpwlo gvvnama hoka gvvpv dokubv. **4** Ngonu hoka mvngjwngnv nyi meego kaapa minsu la okv bunua lvkobv alu kanwgo doobamto. Bunu Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv Paulnyi Jerusalem bv vngma bvkv vla minto. **5** Vbvritola bunua lvkobv ngonugv doobam namgv dwv vngnya kunamv, ngonu vngyu tokula okv atugv lamtv bv vngtoku. Bunu mvnwng gv, nywng kuu mvnwng ngv lvkin gobv, ngonua lvkobv pamtv agum bv vnglintoku, hoka ngonu mvnwng ngv isi agum lo lvbwng kumpv tokula kumbam toku. **6** Vbvrikunamv ngonu asakv alv bvkv vmi sopi kula, okv ngonu svpwlo aatoku okv bunu naam bv vngkur nyatoku. **7** Ngonu atugv svpwlo vngdungla, Taire lokv Ptolimais lo dulin toku, hokaku ngonu mvngjwngnv vdwa alvbv raami solaku okv bunua lvkobv alu logo bv dooming gvvto. **8** Alu gonv nga ngonu vnglaku okv Kaisaria lo vngchi kunam. Hoka ngonu ebenjelist Pilips gv naam lo dooto, hv Jerusalem lo nyi kanwgo riduryanv gubv darlin kunam lokv akonv. **9** Ninyi gvlo nyibu vngmadvnv Pwknvyarnv gv doina japgo yanv umvnyijar api go dooto. **10** Ngonu hoka alu mvngchikgo dookunamv Agabas vnam nyijwk go Judia lokv aalwk toku. **11** Hv ngonu dookulo aato, Paul gv hok am naala, hv atugv lvpa laak lo um leelwk sutola okv minto, “So svbv Darwknv Dowv mindo: Soogv hok atua Jerusalem lo Jius nyi vdwv vbv leeri, okv bunu ninyia Jentail nyi vdwgv laak lo laklwk riku.” **12** Vdwlo ngonu sum tvvpanamgola, hoka ngonu la kvvbi vdwv Paulnyi Jerusalem bv vngma bvkv vla kumla minto. **13** Vbvritola hv mirwksito, “Nonu ogubv svbv kapnyarinya la ngoogv haapok ka mvngdwk modunv? Ngo Jerusalem mvngchik lo leemwng koodubv mvngma vbvritola hoka ngo Ahtu Jisu gv lvgabv sidubv mvngta dunv.” **14** Ngonu ninyia mintap nyumato, vkvlvgabv ngonu topu tokula, “Ahtu gv mvngnam bv rila kuka.” **15** Kochingso hoka meego ripikula, ngonu atugv yikungyira nga mvgemvrap tokula okv Jerusalem bv vngtoku. **16** Kaisaria lokv lvbwlaksu meego ngonua vngming gvvto okv ngonugv lvkobv naam doojiku ninyigv naam bv ngonua vnggv toku—Mnason, Saipras lokv, hv kvvlogv lokv mvngjwng nvgobv rinv. **17** Vdwlo ngonu Jerusalem lo vngchi tokudw, mvngjwngnv nyi vdwv mvngpu nyala ngonua alvbv aamuto. **18** Logo nvnga Paul Jemsnyi kaabv ngonua lvkobv vngming gvvtoku; okv gvrja nyi nyigagatv vdwv mvnwng ngv lvkobv rinya kunam. **19** Paul bunu mvnwng nga alvbv kaarwk sito okv ninyigv lokv Pwknvyarnv oguaingbv Jentail vdwgv pingkolo ripvkudw um mvnwng nga bunua mimpa jitoku. **20** Hvkv gvlo tvvronam kochingso, bunu mvnwng ngv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv nyatoku. Vbvrikunamv bunu minto, “Achiboru Paul, no kaakw tvka vdwnvgo hejarhejar Jius nyi vdwv mvngjwng nvbv rinya dukunv, okv bunu mvnwng ngv achialv bv Pvbv ngaka mvnggap nyadunv. **21** Bunu vbv chimpa duku no Jius nyi mvnwng nga Jentail vdwgv mooku lo rinv doonv vdwa Moses gv Pvbv nga topu dukubv tamsar duku, bunua umvuu vdwa ayakmvu kuma dvbv okv Jius vdwgv krimklu gv ridungdodung nga

riming gvvku madubv minduku vla tvvpa nyapvku. **22** Bunu noogv so aalwk nama tvvpa rungriku. Vbvrikunamv ngonu ogugo risv ngvkudw? Vbvritola, ogugo rinam ngaka? **23** Ngonu nam svbv risv go vla mvngdunv. So sika nyi api go milvminsu tvla dopvnv. **24** Bunua lvkobv vngnyika okv mvdurridur kolo aapwng minggv laka okv bunugv rijo minjo nga joji tvka; vbvrikubolo bunu bunugv dwmw am mwkga sito. Vbvrila mvnwng ngv chinriku bunugv nam minam lo ogu jvjv go dokumanyi vla, vbvritola bunu nonua Moses gv Pvbv lo doobwng dvnvnyi vla chiya rikunv. **25** Vbvritola Jentail mvngjwngnv vdwa yugwngmvrwng lo lwknam dvnamtvngnam okv oyi ngaka okv oksarnam svnwngsvmin ngaka dvku madubv, okv bunua yoomur minsu madubv ngonu mimpv kunv vla bunua siti lo lvkla pau pvkunv." **26** Vkvlvgabv Paul logo nvnga nyi vdwa vnggv laku, bunua mvdurridur kolo lvkobv rimutoku. Vbvrikunamv hv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngtoku okv bunu mvnwng gv lvgabv mvdurridur kunama vdw lonyi bunu akinakinv risvmvsv ngvdw um minggo jito. **27** Vbvritola vdwlo alu lokkanwv vngnya tvku namv, Asia mooku lokv Jius nyi meego Paulnyi Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kaapa toku. Bunu nyitwng nga nvngyak nvngpak la okv Paulnyi naatung toku. **28** Bunu goknyato, "Israel gv nyi vdwa!" "Ridurto! So nyi angv si mooku lo vngkarla nyi mvnwng lo Israel nyi vdwa okv Moses gv Pvbv aka okv so Pwknvyarnvnaam am miyakaya la tamsar sargonv. Okv vjak hv Jentail meegoka Pwknvyarnvnaam so aagvla darwknv naam am darwk madubv mvdu!" **29** (Bunu svbv minam si ogulvgavbolo bunu Epesus lokv Tropimusnyi Paul gv lvkobv pamtv lo ridubv kaato, okv bunu mvngtoku Paulnyi Pwknvyarnvnaam lo aagv pvnv vla.) **30** Tvvbwktvlo kumanam lokv pamtv mvnwng lo dupwng toku, okv nyi vdwv lvkin gobv jokbam nyala, Paulnyi naatungto, okv ninyia Pwknvyarnvnaam agum bv tunglin nyato. Okv Pwknvyarnvnaam gv agi vdwa vjakpigobv koktum nyatoku. **31** Nyitwng ngv Paulnyi mvki dubv gwngto, vbvrikunamv Roman sipai kamandar lo yunying ngv aatoku Jerusalem mvnwng lo yalungyachung bv ridu vla. **32** Vjakpigobv kamandar angv nyigam meego okv sipai twnggo naalaila nyitwng apam lo juklu toku. Vdwlo nyitwng ngv ninyia sipai atwng am kaapa tokudw, bunu Paulnyi jvngkumato. **33** Kamandar angv Paul dokubv aato, okv ninyia naatung toku, okv ninyia jaako sonyi go leedu kubv milin toku. Vbvrikunamv hv tvvkato, "So nyi si yvvla, okv ninyi ogugo ripvla?" **34** Nyitwng apam lokv meegonv ogugo goknyato, kvvbi vdwv aku subv goknyato. Hoka ho vkvnv abwkalo kuma bv rikunamv Kamandar angv kaabwk nyumato ogugo ripvnvdw, vkvlvgabv hv ninyigv nyi vdwa Paulnyi sipai naam lo vnggv dukubv minto. **35** Bunu ninyia baatunglo vngchi minggv toku, okv vbvrikunamv sipai vdwv ninyia jootoku vkvlvgavbolo nyitwng ngv iki svrv bv rinyato. **36** Bunu mvnwng ngv ninyigv kochingbv aaming gvvtola, "Ninyia mvkito!" vla goknyato. **37** Sipai vdwv Paulnyi sipai naam arwngbv aagv tvvrilo, hv kamandar anga minto: "Ngo nam gaam lo gamgo minla ridw?" "No Grik gaambv minto, no minyure?" Vla kamandar angv tvvkato. **38** "Vbvrikunamv no kvvlo kvcho gv Ijipt nyi ako yalungyachung dula hejar api alvmanv nyi go rigvla chukrimooku lo riram la ramgvnv angv mai?" **39** Paul mirwksito, "Ngo Jius nyi ngv, Silisia gv Tarsus lo bvngnamv, Pamtv kai nvlo doonv ngv. Ayala nga nyi vdwa gaam japmu labv." **40** Kamandar angv ninyia japdubv jitoku, vkvlvgabv Paul baatung lo dakpv tvla ninyigv laakv nyi vdwa choi bvkv vla minto. Vdwlo bunu choi bv dooto kudw, Paul bunua Hebru gaambv japtoku:

22 "Ngoogv Israel ajin vdwa, ngo atuv mvngging sula minam sum nonu tvvria jilabv!" **2** Vdwlo bunu ninyia Hebru gaambv japdubv tvvto kudw, bunu abuyayabv choi nyatoku; okv Paul japwngla japjuk paying toku: **3** "Ngo Jius nyi vkv, Silisia gv Tarsus lo bvngnamv, vbvritola Jerusalem lo Gamaliel gvlo puri rila singcha toku. Ngo paato abuapa vdwgv alvbv Gamki pvvnama, okv silu so doodunv nonugv asar alvbv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tulwk sunam aingbv rito. **4** Ngo so lamtv lo vngming gvnv nyi vdw ngaka pakipamar la sidubv mvtoku. Ngo nyimv jvka okv nyilo jvka naatungla okv bunua patwk arwnglo tumlwk toku. **5** Nyibu butvyachoknv okv kvba nyi mvnwng ngvka chinyadu ngoogv minam si jvjvbv mindunv vla. Ngo bunugv lokv Damaskas lo jius ajin vdwa siti lvknam am naarwksito, vkvlvgabv ngo bunua naatungla Jerusalem lo boolwkla rvngja lokv leeto la mvritririt dubv vla vngto. **6** "Ngo vngdungla okv Damaskas lo aachi svlv nga, alo lopo dvsv nga Nyidokolo gvngv dvminmabv dooriak go nga riakyum toku. **7** Ngo kvdw bolo gipv toku okv gaamgo nga, 'Sol Sol! No nga ogubv mvdwmvku dunv?' Vla mindubv tvvpato. **8** Ngo tvvkato, 'Ahtu, no yvvla?' 'Noogv mvdwmvku namv, ngo Najaret gv Jisu kv,' hv nga vbv minto. **9** Nga lvkobv vngnv nyiga vdwv loung ungnama kaapa minggvto, vbvritola yvvka nga gaam japnam am tvvpa manyato. **10** Ngo tvvkato, 'Ahtu, ngo ogu ridukubv?' Okv ahtu nga mintoku, 'Gudungto okv Damaskas bv vngnyika, okv Pwknvyarnv gv no lvgabv mvngnam am no ogu risv ngvdw hoka ogumvnwng nga nam

mimpariku.' 11 Loung ngv achialv bv ungkanam lvgabv ngo nyikching toku, okv vbvritola ngoogv vngbam ajin vdwv ngoogv laak am svvbwng tola Damaskas lo aalwk gvvtoku. 12 "Ho pamtv lo nyi ako dooto vkvgv aminv Ananias, hv dormo nyi go ngonugv Pvbv ngaka riming gvnv go okv hoka Jius nyi mvnwng ngv kaibv mvngdv namgo. 13 Hv ngo gvlo aato, ngoogv nvchilo daktola, okv minto, 'Boru Sol, lvkodv kaadvto!' Hokaku ngo kaapa toku okv ninyi nyika kaatoku. 14 Hv mintoku, 'Ngonugv abuapa vdwgv Pwknvyarnv ngv nam darlinto ninyigv mvngnam nga chimu dubv, ninyigv darwkchongjornv pakbu gubv kaamu dubv, okv ninyigv atu gaambv japrinyi ninyia tvvmu dubv. 15 No ninyigvbv kaariatvvria nvbv ririku mvnwng nga mimpa dukubv okv ogugo no kaapv tvvpv kudw. 16 Okv svjv, ogu gonyi doyadunv? Gudungto okv baptisma naalaku okv noogv rimur am sokga lakuka ninyia kumgv riku laka.' 17 "Ngo Jerusalem bv vngkur toku, okv vdwlo ngo Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kumrilo, ngo nyikrwgo kaato, 18 hoka ngo Ahtunyi kaapato, hv nga vbv minto, 'baapu alvbv okv Jerusalem am vngyu datoku, ogulvgavbolo so gv nyi vdwv noogv ngo lvkwngbv minam am tvvmare.' 19 'Ahtu,' Ngo mirwksuto, 'Bunu alv rungbv chindo ho ngo Jius kumkunaamlo vngla okv yvvdw nam mvngjwngnv vdwa naatung la dvngnama. 20 Okv vdwlo noogv kaariariria nvbv rinv Stipinnyi mvki rilo ngo atuv hoka doosuto, ninyigv gwngrw bv sinama alv nvgobv mvnglwk riato okv ninyi gwngrw gwnv vdwgv vji a doogv riato.' 21 Ahtu nga minto, 'Vngnyilak,' 'holvgabv nam ngo Jentail vdwgv dooku adugolo vngmure.'" 22 Nyi vdwv Paulnyi vbv mindu kubv tvvria nyatoku; vbvritola bunu goktv rungbv bunugv goknam am gokrap nyatoku, "Ninyia lvkobv adu tvkuka! ninyia mvkito! ninyi singdu kubv rikuma!" 23 Bunu mvnwng ngv goknyato, vjia lwnglolwnglv karla okv, achuaya nga doori aulo jukar dubv taakar nyatoku. 24 Roman kamandar angv atugv nyi vdwa Paulnyi sipai naam arwng lo boolwk tvkv vla orto jitoku okv bunua minto ninyia svnyak patola ogulvkwngbv Jius vdwv ninyia svbv goknya dunvdw um tvvlinto. 25 Vbvritola vdwlo bunu ninyia svnyak padubv vla leeto kudw, hoka nyigam daknv anga Paul minto, "Svkvnv si noogv pvbv lo Roman nyi am ogu rimur go rima jvka leetola svnyak padubv doorung pvnvre?" 26 Vdwlo nyigam angv ninyia vbv mindubv tvvto kudw, hv orto jinv nyigam gvlo vngtoku okv ninyia tvvkato, "No ogugo ridunv? Alo nyi angv Roman nyi gulaka!" 27 Vbvriku nvngv orto jinv nyigam angv Paul dokubv aatoku okv ninyi tvvkato, "Nga mimpato, no Roman nyi vre?" "V" vvkv Paul mirwkto. 28 Orto jinv nyigam angv minto, "Ngo achialvbv ainmorko jila Roman nyi bv rinv ngv." Paul mirwksito, "Vbvritola ngo bvngyi lokv Roman nyi bv bvngtak linv ngv." 29 Paul ninyia tvvka jinv nyi vdwv vjakpigobv ninyigv kochingbv daksum nyato; okv orto jinv nyigam angv Paul Roman nyi gupv kunyi okv ninyia jaakobv leeto kubv vla mvngdin lakula hv busutoku. 30 Orto jinv nyigam angv Jius mvnwng ngv Paulnyi ogubv yalung dupv nvdw mvngla um malinla chindubv mvngtoku; vkvlvgabv logo nvnga hv Paul gv jaako nga paklin toku okv nyibu butv mvnwng nga okv Dopam gv nyi mvnwng nga kaarwk sudubv orto jito. Vbvrikunamv hv Paulnyi aagv toku okv ninyia bunugv atuk lo dakmu toku.

23 Paul dopam lo doonv nyi vdwa kaagap chinchinla minto, "Ngoogv Israel ajin vdwa! ngoogv haang lo Pwknvyarnv gv lvkwng lo kvvlo lokv silu gobv mvngla tulwksula lamtv lo singduridunv si ribwngching bv mvngbwk la ridunv. 2 Nyibu butvyachok Ananias Paul gv nvchilo daknv vdwa ninyigv gaam nga nwknyato vla orto jito. 3 Paulnyi minto, "Pwknvyarnv ya nam nwkyare! Tanyum gvriabo no! No hoka dootola nga Pvbv lo kaala minjinv, no bunua nga mvtokv vla orto jinv no vjak Pvbv nga mvyak yadunv!" 4 Paul gv nvchilo daknv nyi vdwv ninyia minto, "No Pwknvyarnv gv Nyibu Butvyachok am miyakayadu!" 5 Paul mirwkto, "Ngoogv Israel richam vdwv, Ngo ninyia Nyibu Butvyachok nvngv vla chima. Darwknv Kitap lo mindu, 'Nonugv nyi vdwa rigvnvnga alvmanv gaam mima bvka.'" 6 Vdwlo Paul Sadusis apam meegonyi okv Parisis kvgonyi kaapa tokudw, hv doopam lokv goklin toku, "Israel gv achiboru vdwa! Ngooka Parisis gvngv, Parisi gv kuu ngv. Nga si jwngkadaka duku ogulvgavbolo sinv ngv turkur dukunv vla mvngjwng kunam lvgalo!" 7 Ninyia vjakpigobv svbv minda namgola, Parisis vla Sadusis ngv yalung durap minsu lakula okv apam lokv apinain sitoku. (8 Holvgabv Sadusis vdwv vbv minto sikunv nyi vdwv ho turkur kumare okv hoka ka nyidogindung vla okv dow go kaama dunv; vbvritola Parisis vdwv ho aom am mvngjwng nyadu.) 9 Gokyagokya kunamv gamtv yaya toku, okv Parisis lokv Pvbv tamsarnv meegonv daknya tokula okv achibv mintor nyadubv mintoku: "So nyi angv gvlo ngonu ogugoka lvkobv rimur namgo kaapama! Vbvritola dow vla nyidogindung ngv ninyia jvjvklvbv mimu rungdu ka nvpv!" 10 Larmi suku nvngv yalung duyak minsu nyatoku hokaku kamandar angv busu toku Paulnyi pamwk kuji mvngla. Vbvrikunamv ninyia orto jitoku ninyigv sipai vdwa apam bolo ila, Paulnyi bunugv lokv svvlinto okv hv sipai naam lo aagvto vtoku. 11 Ho ayu Paul gv dakku lo Ahtu

dakming gvvto la minto, “Busu mabvkv! No ngo gvbv Jerusalem soka minkar jipv, okv Rom loka vbv dvdvbv rilaka.” **12** Arugunv nga Jius meegonv lvkobv kaarwk sila okv rungnamgo rungto. Bunu Paulnyi mvkima dvdvlo bunu dvnamtvngnam ogugoka dvku mare vla milv nyatoku. **13** Hoka champi lvyagobv doopam tvla lvkobv rungnyato. **14** Vbvrikunamv bunu nyibu butv vdwlo okv nyigagatv vdwlo vngla minto, “Ngonuv lvkobv milv pvkunv ngonu Paulnyi mvkima dvdvlo oguka dvmare. **15** Vjak vbvrikunamv no okv kvba vdwv Roman kamandarnyi gaam go milwk tvka Paulnyi no gvlo igv modubv, ninyigv lokv mvvma rungmanv yunyingsa paadubv ridunv vla gwngtoka. Vbvritola ninyigv soka aachi madvbv ngonu ninyia mvki chore.” **16** Vbvritola Paul gv bormv gv kuunyilo angv mvki dubv gwngnam nga tvvpa tola; vkvlvgabv hv sipai doopamlo vngla kula Paulnyi mintamto. **17** Vbvrikunamv Paul nyigam akonyi gokla okv ninyia minto, “So yaapa nga kamandar gvlo aagv jitoka: hvkv gvlo ogugo ninyi minsvgo doodu.” **18** Nyigam angv ninyia vnggvla, ninyia kamandar gvlo aagv jito, okv minto, “Patwk doonv Paul nga gokla okv nga tvvkala no gvlo so yaapa sum aagv jito vla, ogulvgavbolo hvkv gvlo nam ogugo minsvgo dopvkv vdu.” **19** Kamandar angv ninyigv laak nga gakbwng tola, hv atubongv ninyia svsum laila, okv ninyia tvvkato, “No nga ogugo minsvgo dopvla?” **20** Ninyia minto, “Jius tujapkunam vdwv vkvpakv vmisilaku arunyi Paulnyi doopam lo boolwkla nam tvvka dubv vla minya do, kvba ngv hoka ninyigv lvkwng lo tvvkurtvrwk minsu dubv meego chinsv go dopvkv vla gwngre. **21** Vbvritola bunua tvvma bvka, vkvlvgavbolo hoka nyi champi lvyago toosila okv ninyigv lvgabv toyado. Bunu ninyia mvkima dvdvlo bunu dvmatvngma dubv milvminsu nyato. Bunu mvnwng ngv um ridukubv vla okv noogv minbwk kuji nama tooyala doonya duku.” **22** Kamandar ngv minto, “So sum no ngam minjipvnv vla yvvnyika mimpa mabvkv.” Okv hv yaapa anga vngmu toku. **23** Vbvrikunamv kamandar ninyigv nyigam anyi gunyi goklwkla okv minto, “Kaisaria lo vnggv dubv sipai lvngnyi go mingkumto, lvkobv gora jukya nvlo chamkanw go okv nungbung chilaknv nyi lvngnyi go, okv siyugv kia bajilo vngdubv mvpvripv tokula dooya laka. **24** Paulnyi gora lo awgo mvge jito juknv dubv okv gobunor Peliks gvlo alvbv aachi modubv.” **25** Orto jinv ngv siti ako ho vbv lvkto: **26** “Klaudius Laisias mvngdv kunam Gobunor Peliksnyi kumrwksidunv. **27** Jius vdwv so nyi sum naatung tokula okv ninyia mvki dokubv rinya kunamv. Ho ngo ninyia Roman nyi gobv tvvpatvla, vkvlvgabv ngoogv sipai vdwa lvkobv ngo vnggvla okv ninyia ringpv kunv. **28** Ngo chinso mvngla bunu mvnwng ngv ninyia ogubv mvduridu nvdw, vkvlvgabv ngo ninyia bunugv kvbadoopam lo igv jitoku. **29** Ngo chinkunamv hv sidubv okv patwk lo tumdubv oguka rimur namgo kaama, ninyia gungnying nyiru minam ngv bunu atugv Pvbv lvkwngbv tvvka sunam go. **30** Okv vdwlo nga ninyi hoka nyirunv apam go donyapv vla mimpa tokudw, ngo ninyia no gvlo vjakpigobv aagv jidu kubv mvngpv kunv. Ngo ninyia nyirunv vdwa minpvkunv bunugv ninyia gungnying minsv nga noogv kaagia lo minlakv vla.” **31** Sipai vdwv bunugv orto jilin kunama gvvlin toku. Bunu Paulnyi boola ikula okv ninyia ayuyupra nga Antipatris lobv vnggv toku. **32** Logo nvnga lvpabv vngnv sipai vdwv hv bunugv dookulo vngkurkunam okv gora sipai vdwa ninyia lvkobv vngmu toku. **33** Bunu ninyia kaisaria lo aagv tokula, gobunor hv siti nga jilwk toku, okv Paulnyi ninyi gvlo laklwk kunam. **34** Gobunor siti nga puri tula okv Paulnyi tvvkato no ogulo mooku gvngv. Ho vdwlo ninyia Silisia lokv vla ninyia tvpakunam gola, **35** ninyi minto, “Ngo nam tvvriare vdwlo noogv yalung doonv ngv vngchi bolo.” Vbvrikunamv ninyi orto jilin toku Paulnyi gobunor gv dooku naam gvlo tumlwk tvla sipai dakgv moto.

24 Alu longu kochingbv Nyibu Butv Ananias nyigagatv vdwlo meegonyi okv Pvbv chinv ako Tertullus minam lvkobv Kaisaria bv vngla. Bunu Peliksnyi kaarwk chotola okv bunu Paulnyi gungnying milwk toku. **2** Vbvrikunamv, Paulnyi goklwk toku, okv Tertullus hvbv gungnying lwkrap toku: “Mvngdvnam nyigam! Noogv chinampanam lokv ngonua rigvla rinamv awgo sarsopoyo toku, okv ngonugv diringmooku gv dinchinam risvvngsv nga alvrungbv ridinvngdin gvpvku. **3** Ngonu so ogumvnwng nga okv ho dw mvnwnglo alvbv tulwk minggv dvnv, okv ngonu mvnwng ngv nam alvrungbv mvngyum doonv. **4** Ngo noogv dw nga kaibv ngemu jinwngma, ogubvrijvka, ngo nam kumdunv aya gvrila ngonugv minam achuk am tvvria jilabv. **5** Ngonu so nyi sum maatarbv alvmanv gobv kaadu; hv mooku mvngnwnglo Jius vdwa yalungyachung duki nvgo okv Najareth gv nyipam vdwa rigvnvgo. **6** Hv Pwknvyarnvnaam ngaka yarboryache dubv gwngkw nvgo, okv ngonu ninyia nyum naatoku, ngonu ninyia ngonugv Pvbv lokv jwngkadaka dubv mvngto, **7** vbvritola kamandar Laisias aala, okv lvkobv ninyia twkbwng tola ngonugv lokv dvrit linto. **8** Vbvrikunamv Laisias orto go jilin toku ninyia gungnying lwknv vdwv noogv kaagialo dakdubv. So nyi sum no tvvkabolo, hv gvlo ogumvnwng nga no atubongv chinsure ho ngonu

mvnwng ninyia yalungyachung bv rila gungnying lwknama." 9 Jius vdwv gungnying lwknama tulwk minggvto okv minto so mvnwng si jvjv ngv. 10 Vbvrikunamv, gobunor Paulnyi mincho moto, okv Paul minto, "So diringmooku mvnwng nga no kaadar yala anying mvngchigo rigvnvnga ngo chindo, okv vkvlvgabv ngo himpudo atubonga no kaagialo mindar chodubv. 11 No atubongv ka chinsu toka, so si alu loring gola lonyi gubvka ritvmadv ho ngo Jerusalem bv kumbv vngto. 12 Jius vdwv chimpama nga Pwknvyarnvnaam lo yvvnyika larmisidubv, ho majvka bunu nga Jius kumkunaamlo vmalo pamtv kvvbi loka nyi vdwa charkar dubv kaanv kaama. 13 Hv maloka bunugv vjak nga gungnying lwkla bvnglwk nama nam jvjv gorung vla kaalin modubv rinyumare. 14 Ngooka vjak sum no gvlo tulwk jidunv: Ngooka riming gvvdunv abuapa vdwgv Pwknvyarnv kumnamjonam Lamtv lo bunugv mvvdunv vnam sum. Vbvritola ngooka Moses gv Pvbv okv nyijwk vdwgv kitap vdwlo lvknam mvnwng nga mvngjwng dunv. 15 Bunugv akinbv ngooka vbv mvngtin minggv dunv Pwknvyarnv gvlo nyi mvnwng ngv alv nvngvla alvmanv ngv sinam lokv turkur riku vla. 16 Okv vkvlvgabv ngo vdwgo rinyupvdw Pwknvyarnv gvla nyi gv kaagialo lokia alvbv ridu mindubv vla mvngdunv. 17 "Jerusalem am anying awgo riro kochingbv ngo hoka ngo atubogv nyi vdwgv lvgabv morko naadubv okv erinpeelwk jidubv vngto. 18 Ngoogv vbvrila doori hoka bunu nga kaapato Pwknvyarnvnaam lo ngoogv kumkakjokak ridung nga riro kochingbv. Hoka nga nyitwng lvkobv ribamnam kaama okv ayak achaknam kaama. 19 Vbvritola Asia mooku lokv Jius meego hoka dooto; bunu atuv nga rikin nvnv ogugo dubolo no kaagialo aala gungnying lwkdubv. 20 Vmalo so nyi vdwa milin moto vdwlo ngo kvba lo dakri hoka ogu rimur go bunu nga kaapa pv— 21 gamkin gumwng ngoogv gokla minamv vdwlo bunugv kaagialo dakri hoka: 'Silu gv noogv jwngkadaka gvdunam si sinv ngv turkur riku vla mvngjwng nama.'" 22 Vbvrikunamv Peliks ho lamtv nga alv rungbv chinto kula tvvka kapak svnga mintor toku. "Orto jinv Laisias vdwlo aachi tokudw," hv bunua minto, "Ngo nonugv kvba nga japjub jiriku." 23 Hv Paulnyi kaarianv nyigam am orto jitoku ninyia arwng lo vpv dubv, vbvritola aar dubv vpvlaka okv ninyigv ajin vdwaka ninyigv mvngnam am naaji molaka vto. 24 Alu meegonv kochingso Peliks ninyigv nywng Jius nyimv, Drusilanyi lvkobv aato. Hv Paulnyi harmu la okv Jisunyi ninyigv mvngjwng namgv lvkwng bv raadung nama tvvriato. 25 Vbvritola Paul japdungto alvnam gv lvkwngbv, atuv himv sunam gv lvkwng bv, aarinv tlo jwngkadaka namgv lvkwnglo, Peliks um tvvto kula busu toku okv minto, "No vjak vngla riku okv vdwlo ngo dw paarikudw ngo nam gokkur riku." 26 Ho dw akin hoka hv mvngtin tindungto Paulnyi morko lo meego jiri nvpv vla; ho lvkwngbv hv Paulnyi vngdv mola okv lvkobv japdv japdvto. 27 Anying nyingnyi vngro kochingso Peliks gv gobunor ritungnga Porsius Pestas ritoku. Peliks Jius vdwa alvbv mvngkiam dubv vla mvngnvgo vkvlvgabv hv Paulnyi patwk lo doomu tvla vngyu toku.

25 Alu loum koching bv Pestas mooku lo vngchi tokula, nw Kaisaria lokv Jerusalem lo vngtoku, 2 ho nyibu Butv vdwvku okv Jius gv rigvdoogvnv vdwv bunu Paulnyi miyum nvbv bookin lwkto. Bunu vdwv bunua 3 Paulnyi Jerusalem bv bookarla alvbv mvngkiam dukubv Pestasnyi kootoku, bunu ninyia lamtv vngkulo mvki dubv mvngsi pvvnya toku. 4 Pestas mirwkto, "Paulnyi Kaisaria patwk lo tumlwk pvvto okv Ngo atubongv alo baapubv vngkur jikunv. 5 Nyi angv ogugo rimur go doopv bolo okv klai nonugv rigvdoogvnv vdwa ngo lvkobv Kaisaria bv vngming gvvmuto." 6 Pestas alu piinw vmalo loring gobv bunua lvkobv doobamto, okv vbvrikunamv Kaisaria bv vngtoku. Logo nvgv alua nw kvba nga jwngkadaka dubv doolwk tola okv Paulnyi arwng so aagv tokv vla orto jito. 7 Vdwlo Paul aachi namgola, Jerusalem lokv aanv Jius vdwv ninyia dakyamdakchi tola okv ninyia mvngchigo maatar bv gungnying mirap toku, bunu ogu atunggo himpa mato. 8 Vbvritola Paul atubongv miring suto: "Ngo ogugoka Jius gv pvbv lo mimur vngmur jima vmalo kumkunaam loka vmalo Roman Dvbvyachok nyika." 9 Vbvritola Pestas Jius vdwgv yabv alvbv mvngkiam yatola, vkvlvgabv nw Paulnyi tvvkato, "No Jerusalem bv vngnwng yapv ai okv alo nga dakcho tola yalung nga mindar chodubvre?" 10 Paul minto, "Ngo Dvbvyachok gv atuk si atugv kvba lo jwngkadaka kodubv dakda pvnv, ngo ogolo mindar sudubv. Ngo Jius vdwa rigakpanam go rijima, no atubongv ka alvbv chindu. 11 Ngo pvbv nga rigakpanam go rilo okv sikorgo ripv lo vbv rilo ngo sidukubv busukano kaama, ngo toosi sikar dukubv um tvvkaram. Vbvritola bunugv nga gungnying lwknam lo ogu jvjv nvgo kaama bolo, yvvka nga bunugv laaklo laklwk nyumare. Ngo Dvbvyachok gvlo tulwk jidukunv." 12 Vbvrikunamv Pestas, kochingso ninyigv minsaryanv vdwlo lvkobv tvvdikaying minsu gvila, mirwkto, "No Dvbvyachok am tulwk jipvku, vkvlvgabv no Dvbvyachok gvlo vngrung riku." 13 Dw meego nvgv kochingso Dvbv Agrippa okv Barnis bunyiv Pestasnyi Kaisaria lo alvbv kaarwk sinyato. 14 Bunu kochingso hoka alu meego doonya tola, Pestas

Paul gv rinamdoonam nga dvbvnyi mintamto: “Alo patwk doonv nyi angv vv Peliks gv topu namgo doopv; **15** okv vdwlo ngo Jerusalem bv vngto namv, Jius nyibu butv vdw okv nyigagatv vdwv ninyia aagv tvla gungnying lwkto okv nga minto ninyia miyakaya tvkv vla. **16** Vbvritola ngo bunua minto nyi akingunv nga ninyia haaknv nyi vdwa kaarwk sula okv ninyi gungnying lwknam am mindar simu mabv jilwk mvngchik namv Roman gv ribu Pvbv bv rima vla minto. **17** Vbvrikunamv, vdwlo bunu so aato kudw, ngo tapv mato, vbvritola alu logo nvnga ngo kvbanaam lo dooto okv nyi anga arwng aagv dubv orto jito. **18** Ninyia nyirunv vdwv dakrap toku, vbvritola bunu ninyia ngoogv rirung pvnvgo vla mvngnam gungnying akoka milwk mato. **19** Bunu mvnwng gv larmi sunamv bunugv kumnamjonam gv lvgabv okv Jisu vnam sikunv nyi angv gv lvgabv ninyia larkwng minsu namgo; vbvritola Paul ninyia turpv nvkv vla minto. **20** Ngo svkvnv aba lvkwng bv oguaingbv naalin svngvdw vla mvngbwk nyumato, vkvlvgabv ngo Paulnyi bunugv gungnying lwknv vdwv soogv lvgabv Jerusalem lo chaadu kula tvvdarkadar kusvdw vla tvvkato. **21** Vbvritola Paul madwkrwkla maato; hv orto jito chigudabia yanv gv arwng lo doomu dubv okv dvbvyachoknyi so yalung sum jwngkadaka modubv. Vkvlvgabv ngo ninyigvbv milv jidunv chigudabia yanv arwng lo doomu dubv ngoogv ninyia Dvbvyachok gvlo vngmuma dvdvlo.” **22** Agrippa Pestasnyi minto, “Ngo tvvnwngdo so nyi sum ngoogv mvngwngbv.” No arunyi tvvpare ninyia, Pestas mirwksito. **23** Alu gonv nga Agrippa okv Barnis bunyi kairungnv gubv dwkdwkvrwkbv rila hardv alvbv okv mvkukrikuk jila okv tvvriaku naam arwnglo sipai kai yachok nvnga lvkobv okv pamtvlo rigvnv vdwaka lvkobv aalwk gvvtoku. Pestas orto jito okv Paulnyi aagv toku. **24** Pestas minto, “Dvbv Agrippa, okv ngonua soka doming gvnv mvnwng nga: no kaatoka so nyi sum yvvbunudw gungnying lwknv jius vdwv Jerusalem lo okv soka ka gamtv alvbv goklin yayala nga mindu turmu dvbv anyung kaama vla. **25** Vbvritola ngo chindu hv ogugoka rimur kaama ninyi simu dubv. Okv hv atubongv alvbv Dvbvyachoknyi masubolo, ngo ninyia vngmu dubv mvngbwk dukunv. **26** Vbvrilachin ngo oguka lvkbwklvkrwkla Dvbvyachoknyi jisv kaama ninyigv lvkwng lo. Vbvritola ngo aagv pvnv nonugv pingko so—okv Dvbv Agrippa!—no gvlo dinchirungbv aagv pvnv! Ninyigv gungnying nga japro kochingbv, ngo ogugo lvkpa ridw mvngla. **27** Si asarma ogulvgavbolo patwk tumnam nyi am oguka jwngkadaka mabv vngmu namv alvma mvngla.”

26 Agrippa Paulnyi mintoku, “No atuv atubogv lvkwng lo minsu tvka nam dwa jidukunv.” Vbvrinamv Paul laakv iyinla okv atubongv mvngging sula vbv mintoku: **2** “Dvbv Agrippa! ngo silu atubongv gamdak nvgobv mvngsudunv ho ngo atuv noogv kaagialo mvngging sula Jius vdwgv nga gungnying lwknam lokv, **3** no Jius mvnwng gv ridungsingdung nga jvjvbv chirungdo okv yalungyachung nga. Ngo nam lvbu doonv, vbvrikunamv, nga tapvbv tvvriato. **4** “Jius mvnwng ngv chinto oguaingbv ngo singpvdw yaapa rilo gv singcha nama. Bunu chinto oguaingbv ngoogv singyisingcha nga singcha pvkudw atubogv diringmooku lo okv Jerusalem loku. **5** Bunu chinbwng nyadu, um bunu vdwv mvnggv ila milare, ngo ho atuk lokv achialvbv riming gvvdu ngonugv kumnam Parisis dormo nga. **6** Okv vjak ngo si dootola gwngkw dunv ogulvgavbolo ngonugv abuapa vdwa milv nama ngo mvngtinla— **7** alv rungnv hoka vringgola anyi haalung gv ngonugv nyi vdwv paare vla mvngtinto, bunugv Pwknvyarnvnyi ariumarubv kumnam lokv. Okv si ogulvgavbolo so mvngtin kolo, ho Dvbv Agrippa, nga Jius vdwv ho rinyingriru nyato. **8** Ogubv nonu mvnwng ngv sum mvngjwngmanv gobv ridunv Pwknvyarnv sinam lokv turdu kunv vla? **9** “Ngooka achialvbv mvngtoku ngo ogumvnwng nga gungnying milwk torungto Jisu Najaretnyi. **10** Vkvlvgabv Jerusalem lo ngo ritoku. Ngo Nyibu butv gvlo paatoku gwlwk am okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa awgo patwk lo tumlwkto: okv vdwlo bunua mvki pvkudw ngooka mvnglwk minggvto. **11** Achialv dwgo ngo bunua mvritririt motoku Jius kumkunaamlo okv bunua atugv mvngjwng am mvngnwng madubv gwngkwto. Ngo ho achialvbv haachi toku bunua ngo nyebumooku pamtv loka vngtoku bunua mvdwmvku dubv. **12** “Ngo sikv lvkwng bv ho Nyibu Butv gv orto jinam lokv okv Damaskas bv tujupkunam gv lvkobv vngtoku. **13** Ho Dvbv Agrippa nga, ho lamtv alulvpa hoka, ngo loung go kaapato doonyi loung aka hongya nvgo, nyidokolo lokv nga hongyumto okv nga lvkobv vnggvnv nyi vdwaka. **14** Ngonu mvnwng ngv gipv toku kvdwlo, okv ngo tvvpa toku adugo nga Hebru gaambv minvgo, ‘Sol, Sol! no nga ogubv mvdwkmvku doonv? No atubongv achi dubv mvkur sudu noogv mvnam lokv, Svv hvpu ngv soonv atugv singkio nga dusunv aingbv.’ **15** ‘No yvvla Ahtu?’ Ngo tvvka toku. Okv Ahtu mirwk sito, ‘Ngo Jisu, ho noogv mvdwmvku kunam. **16** Vbvritola godung lakuk okv noogv lvpa lokv dakto. Ngo noogv dooku si aapvnv nam ngoogv pakbu gobv mvdubv. No kvvbi ngaka mimpa laka ogugo kaapvdw silu ngokvlo okv ngo nam ogugo kaatam rikudw aarinv dw lo. **17** Ngo nam ringriare Israel gv nyi vdwlokv okv Jentail lokv,

ngo bunu gvlo nam vngmure. 18 No bunugv nyik am nyikpo molaka okv kanvparum lokv pualo limu lakuka okv Uyudvbv gv gwlwk lokv Pwknvyarnv gvloku, vkvlvgabv bunugv nga mvngjwng lokv bunugv rimur am mvngnga jiriku okv Pwknvyarnv gv darkunam nyi vdwa lvkobv bunugv dookudakku am naarwk siriku.' 19 "Dvbv Agrippa, ngo nyidomooku nyikrw kaanama tvvmabv rimato. 20 Ahtua Damaskas lo okv Jerusalem lo okv Judia mvnwng lokv, okv Jentail vdwlo ngo tamsarto bunu mvnwng nga bunugv rimur lokv mvngdin dokubv okv Pwknvyarnv lo aakur dukubv okv ogugo ripvdw um kaatam riku bunu mvngdin pvku vla. 21 Si svkvlvkwngbv Jius vdwv nga naatungto vdwlo ngo Pwknvyarnvnaam lo doori lo okv bunu nga mvki dubv gwngnyato. 22 Vbvritola sibv riri alu lo Pwknvyarnv nga ridur toku, okv Vkvlvkwngbv ngo si daktola mvnwng nga kaatam doonv jvjv nga, kai dvlo okv miang dvlo. Ngoogv ogugo mimpvdw lvyin akindu nyijwk am okv Moses gv minamv rirung duku: 23 Kristo ho hinching rungre okv atukchochuk bv hv sinam lokv turkur riku, dupwng riku loung gv turnama Jius okv Jentail vdwlo." 24 Paul atubongv sibv miring sitoku, Pestas ninyia gokto, "No siru dooku, Paul! Noogv kaibv chinamv nam siru mopvku!" 25 Paul mirwk sitoku, "Ngo siruma, noogv kairungnv! ngo jvjvrungbv mindunv. 26 Dvbv Agrippa! ngo nam mvngrw alvbv milare, ogulvgavbolo no so lvkwngbv chindu ngo mvngrungdo no bunu mvnwng nga chimpv kunvpv, ogulvgavbolo si chvnyung baarwnglo rinam kaama. 27 Dvbv Agrippa, no nyijwk nga mvngjwng dunvre? Ngo chindo no mvngjwngdu!" 28 Agrippa Paulnyi minto, "Soogv dw achuklo no nga kristan mvdubv mvngdunvre?" 29 "Dw v achuk jvka vmalo awjvka," Paul mirwksito, "Ngoogv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumdunv si no okv mvnwng ngv yvvbunudw ngam silu tvvria dunv ngo jvbv—riming gvvre, rvngja mvngchik ka gvvmare!" 30 Vbvrinamv Dvbv, gobunor, Barnis, okv kvvbi mvnwng vka dakrap toku, 31 okv vngrokochingbv bunu ajinanying am mimisitoku, "So nyi angv sum ninyia mvki dubv vmalo patwk lo tumdubv ogu rinam jego kaama." 32 Okv Agrippa Pestasnyi minto, "So nyi sum topu pvkunvpv vdwlo hv Dvbvyachok am dinchi rungbv lvbu manv guilo."

27 Vdwlo bunu Itali vngdubv mimbwk pvkudw, bunu Paul nyila okv patwk lo doonv kvvgonyi "Roman Rejiment um Dvbvyachok gv Rejiment vla minto ho gv nyigam amin Julius gvlo jilwkto." 2 Ngonu Adramitiam lokv vngto hoka svpw ako Asia gv mooku svpw dookubv vngtv nvgo, ngonu vnglintoku, Mesedonia nyi go Aristarkas Tesalonika lokv, ngonua lvkobv vngto. 3 Logo nvngaku ngonu vngchi toku Sidon lo. Julius Paulnyi aya mvngpato okv ninyia tulin toku vngdubv okv hv ogugo mvngrung pvdw ninyigv ajin vdwa kaala jimu dubv. 4 Ngonu Sidon lokv vnglintoku, okv ogulvgavbolo dooriv ngonua riketo okv ngonu durap tvku Saipras gv bokpin kiambv. 5 Ngonu vngbo toku Silisia svmasa nga okv pampilia okv Maira gv Lisia lo aatoku. 6 Hoka nyigam angv svpw go kaapato hv Alekjandaria lokv Itali bv vngjinvgo hv ngonua svpwlo aagv toku. 7 Ngonu tapv tapvbv vngrap toku lonyiloum go okv achialvbv adwkakubv Anyungnga vngchi toku Banggu Konidas loku. Dooriv ngonua ho kvvbi mooku lo vngmu kumato, vkvlvgabv ngonu dulu tvku Kret bokpin gv adarlo geko gv Salmone nga vngpitla. 8 Ngonu svmasa lvgam hoka aanwk toku okv anyung ngaku kairungbv apiai yingdula svpw rvngpumku mooku hoka vngchi toku, vv Lasia Banggu lokv adu kuma toku. 9 Ngonu hoka dwa awgo ria toku, okv dulv la vnglv svngvka maatar bv alv matoku okv rimur am anyu bv mvngnga la dvmatvngma doodw alu hvka vngro toku. Vkvlvgabv Paul bunua so gaam sum minjito: 10 Vbvrinamv Paul mintoku svpw gv nyi vdwa, "Nyi vdw, nonuno nga tvvriato, ngonu vjak durup bolo maatar bv alv kumare, ngonugv svpw okv yikungyira ngv alv marung bv amwkre, awgo doonv ngvka nyeriku," 11 Vbvritola Sipai nyigamv tvvriato svpw atugv okv svpwa rigvnvgv minama, okv tvvma nyato Paul gv minama. 12 Kamchwng dw lo svpw rvngpam kolo svpw nga doogv dubv alvma, vkvlvgabv nyi mvnwng ngv svmasa lokv vngdubv gwngnyado Poneks lo vnglwk dubv, okv rinyubolo Poneks lo vngchi la hoka kamchwng nga doodubv, Poneks vv svpw rvngpam kokuv Kret pamtv gv doonyi aagia tangv yordum okv yorko ngv gvvrwk nvgo. 13 Yorko peelv bv dooriv bvibvi bv rirapto, okv nyi vdwv mvngtoku si bunua doori ngv bunugv rungkubv rila vnggvre, vkvlvgabv bunu svpw rvngtung nvnv nga paksok toku okv lvgvlvma bv kret bokpin kiambv durup toku. 14 Vbvrinamv Vjakgobv kairungnv doori go riraptoku "Yordumdonyichagia lokv Tabv doori vnamv" bokpin kiambv lokv rilwkto. 15 Dooriv svpwa riketo, okv ngonu svpwa dunyu kumato, ngonu svpwa duku mato okv doori yanga rigv kooto. 16 Ngonu kaapato miangnv bokpin go vdwlo ngonu yorko kiambv kauda nga vngpit rilo. Hoka, ngonu meego doonu kogo paato. Hoka, miangnv svpwa kiinvpanv dubv kainv svpw arwnglo rilv kuma dubv, 17 bunu boolwk tvla okv hum oso meegonv svpwlo adakrungbv leelwkto. Bunu busunyato ho lvko nyika bunu Libya gv adar chukri apum lo riulwkji mvngla, vkvlvgabv bunu koching lo vngto okv svpwa doori lokv rigv moto. 18 Kainv

doogumdooriv vngdvto, vkvlvgabv logo nvngaku bunu svpw gv yikungyira nga meegonyi kungnga raptoku, **19** okv ho alu svpwlo doonv atungama yikungyira aka kungnga toku. **20** Achialv alu go ngonu doonyi okv takara kaapa nyokuma, doori gv achialv bv awyayabv rinam lvkwng bv. Ngonu Anyungnga mvngnga sutoku turkuram mvngla. **21** Nyi vdwv oguka dvmabv awgo dootoku, Paul bunugv pingkolo dakrapto okv minto, Nyi vdwa, nonuno ngoogv minam nga tvvla Kret lo doonv guilo, nonu sikvnv nyenam okv amwk mare. **22** Vbvritola vjak ngo nonua mindwkkrwkla mindunv, haapok v mvngrw laka! nonuno yvvka atugv singtung ngv nyemare; svpw mvngchikv nyvmwngre. **23** Siyu Pwknvyarnv ngoogv kumnamjonam vv ninyigv nyidogindung ngv ngo gvlo aato, **24** okv mintoku, 'Paul busu mabvka! no Dvbvyachok gv kaagia lo dakrungre. Pwknvyarnv noogv lvkobv yvvbunudw nam svpwlo vngdunv mvnwng nga ayala ringyare.' **25** Vkvlvgabv mvngrwlak, Nyi vdw! Ngo Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngingdu ho hv rirungre ninyigv ngam minama. **26** Vbvritola ngonu bokpin kvvbi golo riulinre." **27** Yupring gola yuppi toku, okv ngonu Mediterranian svmasa gv doogumdoori lokv nungbwngto. Yupra lvpa nga svpw dunv vdwv mvngtoku ngonu dvpw lo aachi rikunv mvngla. **28** Vkvlvgabv bunu isi gv rungrwng nga kiikw namv champi mitar gobv rito; okv achukgo vngto la ho bunu kiikw nammv Chaom mitar gobv rungrwngto. **29** Bunu ho busu nyato svpwv vlwng goka tupji mari mvngla, vkvlvgabv bunu koching lakchikiam lo riokdar toochi daapigo svpwlo paklwk toku okv kumnya toku aluv loolin dubv. **30** Vbvrinamv svpwa vnggvnv dunv vdwv gwngkw nyato svpw lokv ringsu dubv; Bunu miangnv svpw isi lo soolu nyato okv bunu mvvla gwngnyato hoka svpw nyoktuk gv toochi meegonyi layin dvnvkv vla. **31** Vbvrinamv Paul mintoku sipai nyigam am okv Sipai vdwa, "Svpw dunv ngv svpwlo dooming gvvma lo nonu turjiku kaakuma." **32** Vkvlvgabv sipai vdwv ho oso nga papwkto okv svpwa riusiriudv motoku. **33** Pua madvbv, Paul bunu mvnwng nga alvbv mintoku dvnam go dvdubv: "Nonu vjak dooya kunamv loring gola loopi dooku, so dw mvnwng am nonu oguguka dvnam dvma. **34** Ngo nonua mindwkkrwk dunv, vkvlvgabv, dvnam go dvrung tvka; Sikv lokv nonu turungre. Nonugv dvmw sogo nvka dumpo lokv nyemare." **35** Sibv miro kochingbv, Paul vtwng meego naatoku, Pwknvyarnv hartv toku bunu mvnwng gv kaagia lo, pintung piyungla, okv dvrap toku. **36** Bunu mvnwng ngv mvngrw nyatoku, okv bunu akinakin bv dvnam meego dvrap toku. **37** Ngonu mvnwng ngv svpw hoka doonv ngv lwngnyi gola chamkanw gola akv gobv rito. **38** Mvnwng ngv dvgu dubv dvro kochingbv, bunu vtwng mvnwng nga svmasa bv nvvlwk lakula svpwa haajup motoku. **39** Vdwlo aluv aapv kudw, Svpw dunv ngv jobv vngtung am himbwk kumabv ritoku, vbvritola bunu dvpw go kaapato okv hoka bunu vngnyu bolo vngdubv rungnyato. **40** Vbvrinamv bunu svpw toochi nga papwk la isi bv lumlwk motoku okv lvkobv bunu parnv nvlo oso haka taasok toku. Vbvrinamv bunu svpw gv nyoktuk lo vji am turpvto hoka svpwa dooriv adarlo milin mola svpw dunama dulin gvvdubv vla. **41** Vbvrinamv svpwv chukri putung nga tupto okv vngtoku, svpw gv dumpo lakchikiam ngv haktung toku okv vngka nyuma bvku, vbvrikunamv koching lakchikiam nga sibu nungnv ngv nuyinnupin toku. **42** Sipai vdwv gwngrap toku patwk tumnam nyi mvnwng nga mvki dubv, turla jaalinla kiyu mamsv nga mvngla. **43** Vbvritola Armi nyigamv Paulnyi turmu so mvngto, vkvlvgabv hv bunugv gwngnam am rimu mato. Vbvmabvya mintoku nyi mvnwng ngv yvvbunudw jaalak nvngv poklwk chola okv lvgum alo jaalin lakv vla minto; **44** Jaachin manv vdwv jaaming gvvlaka svpw gv dartungdaryung nga gakbwng tola. Okv svkv lokv ngonu mvnwng ngv ringsula isi agum lo riulin pvkunv.

28 Vdwlo ngonu dvpw lo linpv kudw, ngonu chintoku vv Malta bokpin vkunyi vla. **2** Mooku gv nyi vdwv ngonua achialv bv ajinarum bv ritoku. Hoka nyido ngv hoto okv achialvbv sikarto, vkvlvgabv bunu vmv parto la okv ngonu mvnwng nga higu motoku. **3** Paul takiotaram rvkgo darkamto okv vmv partoku vmvgv agu lokv hinla ikula Tabw sogo linto okv ninyigv laak lo leedak lwkto. **4** Mooku gv nyi vdwvka kaaria nyatoku Paul gv laak lo tabw sogo bvyo dubv kaatola okv bunu mimisitoku, "So nyi si gwngrw siyin gunyi, hv svmasa lo simato, vbvritola vjak sinamv ninyia topu kumare." **5** Vbvritola Paul oguka ungv gvvmabv okv ninyigv laak lokv tabw am vmvlo orlwkto. **6** Bunu ninyia biungridw okv dvminmabv tapv la siridw vla kaaria nyato. Vbvritola achialvbv kaariaro kochingbv okv ninyia oguka riku mato, bunu mvngkur la okv minto, "hv Pwknvyarnv ako!" **7** Adu yomaku mooku lo ho Puplius gv rongo mooku meego dooto, bokpin gv nyigam kaiyachok nvgo. Hv ngonua alvbv aamuto ayala okv ninyi gvlo ngonu alu loum gv nyen bv ritoku. **8** Puplius gv abuv gadw lo karto, chilirampin lvvmala okv eeching chila Paul ninyigv karchung bv aatoku, ninyi, kumtoku, ninyigv laakv lakpo tvla okv ninyi mvpu jitoku. **9** Vdwlo sibv ripvkudw, bokpin gv kvvbi lvvmanv mvnwng ngv aakumto okv mvpu toku. **10** Bunu mvnwng ngv ngonua amin awgo jitoku, vdwlo ngonu

durup pvkudw, mooying vngtunglo ngonu ogugo mvngrung pvkudw bunu um vvpv jitoku. **11** Poolu pwkgum gv koching lo ngonu svpwlo vngraptoku Alekjandaria lokv aanvgo vbv minamgo “Pwknvyarnv anyi vnamgo,” ho gv bokpin lo kamching vdwa ho doonvgo. **12** Ngonu Sirakas gv Pamtv lo vngchi toku okv alu loum go dootoku. **13** Hokv ngonu vngrap la okv Regiam gv pamtv lo vngchi toku. Logo nvngaku dooriv mooko peelvbv rirapto, okv ngonugv Putioli banggu lo aalwk la lonyi lo. **14** Ngonu mvngjwngnv meego kaapato hoka bunu minto hopta go lvkobv doola bvkv ngonua vla, vkvlvgabv ngonu Rom bv vngtoku. **15** Rom gv mvngjwngnv vdwa ngonugv lvkwng bv tvvpato okv aduadu gv Appius gv banggu bajar lokv okv hotel Tri Inns vnamgo ngonua paamuto. Vdwlo Paul bunua kaapa pvkudw, hv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv toku okv kairungbv mintvmiru toku. **16** Vdwlo ngonu Rom lo vngchi pvkudw, Paulnyi atubonga dongu sumu toku sipai a ninyia dakgv motola. **17** Alu loum gv koching bv Paul goklwkto Jius vdwgv rigv nvnga paami sidubv. Vdwlo bunu aakum tokudw, hv minto bunua, ngoogv Israel gv ajin richam vdwv, ngo ogugo gungnying malachin ngonugv nyi vdwv vmalo abuapa gv ridungsingdung rinama, ngo Jerusalem gv patwk lo tumto okv Roman vdwlo jilwkto. **18** Nga tvvkaro kochingbv, Roman vdwv nga topu nwngtoku, ogulvgavbolo bunu hoka nga mvki dubv oguguka mapa matoku. **19** Vbvritola vdwlo Jius vdwv maakv vpvdw sum, ngo kwngkwng alvbv dvbvyachoknyi koodwkkrwkla kooto, ngoogv atu nyi vdwa ngo gungnying go lwksu majeka. **20** Vkvlvkwngbv ngo nam kaarwk sila okv lvkobv mindunv. Ogulvgavbolo ngo silu Israel nyi mvnwng gv mvngtinnam ninyigv lvgabv ngo laak gv rvngja sum gvvdunv. **21** Bunu ninyia mintoku, “Ngonu Judia lokv siti guka paama noogv lvkwnglo, ngonugv nyi akonvka Judia lokv aanv ngv ogu yunying alvmanv goka gvvlwkma noogv lvkwng lo. **22** Vbvritola ngonu tvvnwngdo noogv mvngnam am, ogulvgavbolo ngonu chindo nyi mvnwng ngv noogv so apum sum gungnying bv mindu. **23** Vkvlvgabv bunu alu go mirw pvvtoku Paulnyi paami sidubv, okv bunu nyitwng ngv alu lo aakumto Paul ogolo doopvdw. Arukamchi lokv arium lobv hv minjito ninyigv doina Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvkwng lo, hv gwngkwto bunua Jisunyi mvngjwng modubv Moses gv Pvbv lokv okv nyijwk vdwgv lvknama minvla. **24** Kvvgonv bunu mvngjwngto ninyigv minam lokv, vbvritola kvvgonv mvngjwngjvjv kuma toku. **25** Vkvlvgabv bunu vngyu rapto, bunugv pingkolo tolwktoak minsu mabv rila, ho koching nga Paul gaamgo mindvto, Darwknv Dowv jvjvbv mindunv noogv abuapa nga nyijwk Aijaya lokv! **26** Hoka hv mintoku, ‘Vngla okv minji lak so nyi sum: Nonu tvvre okv tvvriare, vbvritola vdwloka tvvchinma; nonu kaare okv kaariare vbvritola vdwloka kaachin mare, **27** Ogulvgavbolo so nyi vdwsi mvngchin madu, okv bunu tvvnwng mabv tvvdu okv kaanwng mabv kaadu. Ho manv guilo, bunugv nyikv kaapare, bunugv nyarung ngv tvvpare, bunu mvngchin riku, okv bunu ngo gvlo aalwkre, Pwknvyarnv minto, okv ngo bunua mvpure.”’ **28** Okv Paul minyabv mintoku: “Nonuno chinto laka, Vkvlvgabv, ho Pwknvyarnv gv Turnam doinv Jentail vdwlo jilwk toku. Bunu vdwv tvvriare!” **29** Paul gv minro kochingbv, Jius vdwv bunugv pinkolo achialvbv larmi sudula vngyu toku. **30** Anying nyingnyi go Paul atubongv dookudaku go morko jila doosuto, okv hoka Paul nyi vdwa yvvbunudw ninyia kaabv aanv mvnwng nga alvrungbv aamuto. **31** Hv tamsar rapto Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv lvkwngbv okv minji rapto Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lvkwng bv, mvngrw alvbv okv mintup minchi kaamabv.

Roman

1 Paul lokv, apostol akobv gaknam Kristo Jisu gv pakbu akobv rinv okv alvnv yunying minggo kardubv Pwknvyarnv gv goklin kunamv. **2** Pwknvyarnv gv alvnv yunying ngv krimklu lokv ninyigv nyijwk lo milv pvvto, Darwknv kitap lo vbv lvklwk toku. **3** So si ninyigv umvuu lvkwnglo, ngonugv Ahtu Jisu kristo: vbv adwnamar bv, Hv Dabid gv husi ara lokv bvnglin toku; **4** Ninyigv darwknv gv Dow hvvrong jvjvbv, kairungnv jwkrw lokv kaatam la Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo rinam lokv siku nvngv turkur toku. **5** Ninyigv lokv Pwknvyarnv ngam Apostol ako bv ridubv kristo gv amin lo jito, vbv orto kunam lokv diringmooku gv nyi mvnwng nga rigv mola mvngjwng modu kubv okv tvvnvgobv rimu dukubv ritoku. **6** Si Rom lo doonv, yvvnyi Pwknvyarnv gv Jisu kristo gvbv gokpvdw nonua ka mintak dunv. **7** Okv vkvlvgabv Rom lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gv paknam nyi dvdv nga okv ninyigv atubogv gvbv gokunam am ngo lvkdunv: Ngonugv Pwknvyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv anyuaya okv sarsopoyo ngv nonu gvlo jilwk yilaka. **8** Atuakebv, Jisu kristo amin lo nonu mvnwng lvgabv ngokv Pwknvyarnvnyi ngo umbonyikv vdunv, ogulvgavbolo nonugv mvngjwng nam lvkwng bv nyiamooku mvnwng ngv tvvpa nyadung duku. **9** Ngo ogugo mindudw sum jvjv dunv vla ngoogv Pwknvyarnv tvvyakaya do— ninyigv Kuunyilo lvkwnglo alvnv yunying nga ngoogv japgo karla haapok lokv ridum jikunamv Pwknvyarnv ngv. Pwknvyarnv ngv chindu ngo nonua mvngpa kidunv **10** Ngoogv kumri dwkibv kumpa dunv. Nonugv dooku lo ngam vjak vngmuchamu nam lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyi ngo ninyigv mvnglwkkaalwk bvka vla tvvka doonv. **11** Nonua ngo achialv bv kaanwng dunv, vkvlvgavbolo darwknam boktalwkjinamv gwlwk alvbv nonu gvlo doolwk jimu dukubv. **12** Ngo mindunv si oguvvbolo bunyino la okv ngo lvvyin akinbv mvdur minsu lareku, ngoogv mvngjwng lokv nonu okv nonugv mvngjwng lokv ngo. **13** Nonu mvnggap runglaka, ngokv ajin vdw, si ngo nonua kaarwk sidubv achialvgo gwngkwng toku, vbvrijvka rigv nyikibv vbv vnglinrilin paamabv ribvto. Jentail kvvbi vdwa ngoogv rinam aingbv, nonugv ara loka mvngdin mola aamu dukubv mvngdu kunv. **14** Ngo gvlo nyi mvnwng lvgabv, chinvpanv jvka okv chinvpanv majvka, puripupanv jvka okv puripupanv majvka minsvrisv go doodunv. **15** Vkvlvgabv ngo nonua okv Rom lo doonvdaknv vdwaka Alvnv Yunying nga japji nwngdunv. **16** Gamlv am ngo alvjvjv rungbv mvngjwng rungdunv; si Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrwv mvngjwng la doobu dvdv nga ringnam lvgabv, atuake bv jius vdwa okv Jentail vdwaka ringlin reku. **17** Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv atubongv nyi vdwa ninyi gvlo tarwkbak dukubv mvkunama um gamlv ngv kaatamdo; si mvngjwngnam lokv atuake gvngv laala yikula ataranya gobv rire. Darwknv kitap ngv vbv mindu, “yvvnyiv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doodudw mvngjwng nam lokv turla dooreku.” **18** Pwknvyarnv gv haachi namv rimur dvdvlo okv alvmanv nyi vdwgv jvjvrungnv am chimu madubv mvturla oogv alvmanv lamtv lo rigvnv vdwgv lvkwngbv nyidomooku tolo gvngv kaatam la ritoku. **19** Pwknvyarnv bunu vdwa mvritririt toku, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv lvkwnglo ogunv chinsv vdw bunu vdwv chinpu bv chinla toku, vkvlvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv atubongv um chinpu dubv mvjitoku. **20** Krimklu lokv nyiamookua pwklinyarlin yilo gvngv laala yikula, ninyigv kaapa manam raying nga, ninyigv turbwngnv jwkrw lokv okv ninyigv Darwkrungnv doodung sunv so anyi lokv, rvbwngching bv kaabwk toku; bunu vdwa soogv ogumvnwng si Pwknvyarnv gv mvpvkunv mvngmu toku. Vkvlvgabv ho nyi vdwa yvvnyika ayeako namgo kaamare! **(aïdios g126)** **21** Bunu vdwv Pwknvyarnvnyi chindo, vbvrijvka bunu vdwv Ninyigvbv mvnglwk sula mvngdv jimadu, vmajeka ninyia umbonyikv vlaka mimadu. Vbvmayabvku, bunugv tuktumv mvngdung kaama nvbv riduku, okv bunugv tuktum arochoko lo kanvtwng yalwk duku. **22** Hv bunu mindu bunu vdwv chinvpanv ngv vdu, vbvrijvka bunu vdwv nyiposoyo nvgobv ridu. **23** Sikamajinv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumji koloya, bunu vdwv siyajinv nyi jvbv kaadubv mvringmvma tvla vmalo pvta vmalo svnwngsvmin vmalo doojingburu am mvringmvma tvla kumnya la ridu. **24** Okv vkvlvgabv vkvnv nyi kasingkanyaknv rilwkdolwk dubv haapok mvngnv bunu vdwa Pwknvyarnv jilwk jito, okv bunugv ajinanying lokv hinyinghiru rinam lo ridukalam mola rimu duku. **25** Mvvnam lvgabv Pwknvyarnv lvkwnglo jvjvrungnv nga bunu vdwv mvlomvk jila ritoku, Pwknvyarnv ogugunyi yarpvdw bunu vdwv um kumlajola rijiyala ritoku, Pwknvyarnvnyi dvbvsingtambv hartvbamtv yabv la rise yanga! Amen. **(aiōn g165)** **26** Vkvlvgabv bunu vdwv so vbvrikulo, Pwknvyarnv bunua hinyinghiru sakduk namlo jilwk toku. Nyimv vdwka bunugv nyimvnyilo gv ridung jvjvlo rimisinam sum riku mabv nvgwngbv rimisingmi sinyala riduku. **27** Oogv apia bv nyilo vdwvka nyimvnyilo gv ridung jvjvlo riku mabv nvgwngbv rimi sinyala riduku okv ajinanying lo sakduk kalam minsula ridu. Nyilo vdwv vbv ajinanying lo vkvnv rimisila rinamv, okv kaka kunamv bunu awgv rimur nam lvgabv bunu atubogv aolo mvrit kosv nga hv bunu laalwk sila ridu. **28** Ogulvgavbolo oogv nyi vdwv

Pwknvyarnv gv lvkwnglo jvjvrungnv chinampanama tuktumlo tvvgap pvvla risv nga tvvmarima kolo, bunu vdwa alvmanv mvngnampanam am hv jilwk pvvto, vkvlvgabv bunu rima svnga riniadaknia la riduku. **29** Bunu vdwv nvgwng mvnwng gv rimurrichvnam, alvmanv, gumpwngnam okv rimur mursik sinam dvdv ngv, doolwkdaklwk nyala riduku, bunu vdwv kavtavnam, mimisinam, pamisinam, kupmisinam, okv kvvbia hirukaya modu bv gwngnam. Bunu vdwv japsijapik laka ridu, **30** okv ajinanyingnga tvvmur dubv mindu, bunu vdwv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngnwng madu, mvngdv dubv rimadu, kai mvngsunam, okv goosunam; bunu vdwv alvmanv lamtv lo kaiyago riso mvngdu; bunu vdwv bunugv anvabu gv mingku bv vngso mvngmadu; **31** bunu vdwv mvngdung kaamado; bunu vdwv bunugv milvpvvnam lo rimadomadu, okv bunu kvvbi lvgabvka ayakaapa nam okv aiamarnam kaatam madu. **32** Hv bunu soogv lamtv so ribudakbu vdwv sinam lo paadunv vla Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv lo minam am chindu. Vjvtikmabv, hv bunu vdwnvgo riji nvnga ka ridungdu, vbvritola bunu kvvbi gv rinam aka bunua tulwk minggv laka ridu.

2 Ngokv ajin nonuno, kvvbia jwngkadaka dunvri? Nonu yvvnvbv rijeka, nonu miyiminggi svgo kaama rinvpv. Vkvlvgabv vdwlo nonuno kvvbia jwngkadaka dudw okv oogv apia bv bunugv rinam am ridubolo, nonuno atubonga alvmabv miyakaya lwksudu. **2** Ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv gv vkvnv vbv gwngnv nyi am ninyigv jwngkadaka dunam si vv riching ngv. **3** Vbvritola, ngokv ajin, nonuno kvvbi lvgabv vkvnv ogunv jwngkadaka am kaatorito kula! Nonu ka Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka rikunyi ho nonu miring sula rikudw mvngdu nvre? **4** Vmajeka ninyigv kairungnv aya nga, saktv nga, okv reniak ka nonuno miyakaya sula ridu. Nonuno chinrungdu Pwknvyarnv ayanv, ogulvgavbolo Hv nam mvngdin modu kubv gwngdungla rigvdu. **5** Vbvritola nonu vdwv haapokv akortor la okv mvngdin nyola mabv ridu, vbvrinamv vdwlo Pwknvyarnv gv haachiagla tarwkbak rungbv jwngkadaka la kaatamla ririkunyi mvritririt svnga kaiyaya mola riduku. **6** Ngonugv ogugo ripvdakpv pvkudw vbvching nyichar mvnwng nga Pwknvyarnv rijo kunam amina jiri kunvpv. **7** Nyi meegonv alvbv ridungdakdungdu, okv hartv ngam madu, mvngdvkaadv nga, okv sika manv singdung nga madu; bunua Pwknvyarnv turbwng jinv singdung nga jire. **(aiōnios g166)** **8** Kvvbi nyi ngv nabongdu okv tarwkbak namv ogudw um mvnggi madu, alvmanv ogudw umya ridu; bunu gvlo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv haachi okv dokcha nama pwlwkre. **9** Hokaku hirukaya nga, okv achiapik ka yvvdw rimur dudw oogv rinv dvdv ngv paare, atuake bv jius ngv paachore okv koching bv Jentail vdwv paare. **10** Vbvritola yvvdw ogunv alvnv dunvdw oogv rinv dvdv nga hartv namnga, mvngdvkaadv nga, okv mvngpua, Pwknvyarnv jireku, jius vdwa jichore, okv kochingbv Jentail vdwa jire. **11** Vkvlvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv mvnwng nga lvkinching bv jwngkadaka dunv. **12** Moses gv Pvbv lo Jentail vdwv dooma dunv; bunu vdwv rimurnv okv Pvbv agum lo nyekunv okv Pvbv lo jius vdwv doopvnv; bunu vdwgv rimur am Pvbv lokv jwngkadaka dukunv. **13** Pvbv nga nyarung tvvnam lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbaknv nyi gobv ridunv vnam kaama, vbvritola Pvbv lo ogugo lvkpvdw um tvvla riya bongv vv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv riya dunv **14** Jentail vdwgvlo Pvbv kaama; vbvrijvka bunu vdwv vdwgo rilingvnglin dudw Pvbv lo oguaingbv gamki pvdw vbvching ridu, bunu vdwgvlo Pvbv doomajeka, bunu atubogv pvbv doosudu. **15** Bunugv rigvdogv namv bunugv haapok lo Pvbv ngv oguaingbv lvkpvdw vbvching kaatam la ridu. Bunugv mvngdwmvngying laknam vka si jvjvrung mvngdubv kaatam la ridu, bunugv mvngnamv lvko gunyi bunua yamdu okv lvko gunyi bunua ringya laka ridu. **16** Vkvlvgabv, ngoogv alvnv yunying japgo nam lokv, ogubvrijvka Jisu Kristo lokv Pwknvyarnv ho Alu lo mvnwng gv mvngsi nvnga jwngkadaka rikunvpv. **17** Nonuno ogulvkwngbv? Nonuno atubongv jius gobv minsu dunv; nonuno Pvbv nga minggingla okv Pwknvyarnv gv lvkwnglo googing nvla ridu; **18** Pwknvyarnv nonua ogu rinwng modu nvdw nonu chindu nvre, okv ogunv tarwkbak pvdw nonu Pvbv lokv chilin la gakdu; **19** nonuno jvjvklvbv nyikching nvgv lvgabv nonu chigudabia rungre, loungv kanvparam lo doonv lvgabv doodunv. **20** Agiama mintamnv nyiposoyo lvgabv, okv puririsar nvngv chimapama nam lvgabv ridunv. Nonu oogv Pvbv jvjv arwng loka ridu, nonu chingkikpakik kunv bvka okv jvjvklv loka doonv bv ridu. **21** Nonu kvvbia tamsardu—nonuno ogubv atubonga tamsar suma dunv? Nonuno japgo kardu, “dvcho yoka”—vbvritola nonu atuv dvcho dunvre? **22** Nonu mindu, “nonuno yokarchokar yoka”—vbvritola nonu yolachola ridunvre? Nonu murti kumyoka—vbvritola no pwknvyarnvnaam am dvrik dunvre? **23** Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv doonam lvkwnglo googing nvla ridu—vbvritola Pwknvyarnvnyi hinying rilik jila ninyigv Pvbv am mvkmvrwk jidunv **24** Darwknv kitap vv mindu, “nonugv jius vdwlokv Pwknvyarnvnyi Jentail vdwa alvmabv nyarjitari modunv vdu.” **25** Vdwlo nonu Pvbv am tvvla ribolo, noogv ayakmvu lwknamv alam aanv gobv riyinvpv; vbvritola nonuno Pvbv am tvvbotvlik

nvgobv ribolo, noogv ayakmvu lwknam vv lvkoka lwkmanv aingbv riri nvpv. **26** Vdwlo Jentail vdwv, yvvnyi ayakmvu lwkmabv, Pvbv am tvla ridudw hv bunua ayakmvu lwknam kaama mvngla Pwknvyarnv laarwk simabv rimare? **27** Okv vkvlvgabv nonu jius vdwa Jentail vdwv miyakayare ogulvgavbolo nonuno Pvbv am mvkmvrwk jitoku, nonu vdwv lvkpv laka ridu okv ayakmvu laka ridu; Bunu vdwv ayakmvu go rima jeka bunu Pvbv nga tvla rila riyadu. **28** Mvnwng gv aolo, yvvdw jius jvjv ngv, adwnamar lo ayakmvu jvjvbv ridunv? Adwnamar lo ayakmvu gvnv bv ritola yvvdw akoka jius bv rinv nyi kaamare. **29** Vbvritokula, jius jvjv nyi ngv vbvridu arwngching bv, yvvdw vkvnv haapok lokv ayakmvu bv ridunv, okv vkvnv vv Pwknvyarnv gv Dow gv kudungkua bv ridunv, Pvbv lvklwknam lokv rima dunv. Vkvpakv rinv nyi angv vv Pwknvyarnv gvlo hartvnam am laarwk sipadunv, nyi vdw gvloma.

3 Jentail vdwa jius vdwv ribin yanamgo doodure? Vmalo ayakmvu namv anyung doya namgo doodure? **2** Achialvgo, jvjvklvbv, nvgwng mvnwng lamtv lo! atuake bv, jius lo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Doina mvngjwng lwkla jilwk jito. **3** Vbvrijvka bunu vdwgv aralo meegonv mvngjwngjvjv kumanv sum ogu rire kudw? Sum vbvrikubolo Pwknvyarnv mvngjwngjvjv kuma bv riyikudw? **4** Vdwloka vbv rimare! Pwknvyarnv mvvma rungmanv, nyi vdwv mvnwng ngv mvvnvrunv gobv rijvka. Darwknv kitap ngv vbv mindu, “Nonuno vdwlo mindu bolo tarwkbak bv kaatam rungdubv rilaka; vdwlo nonuno rikwgwngkw kunamgo ridubolo noogv kvba nga riya yadubv rirung tokuka.” **5** Vbvritola ngonugv rimur rinam lokv Pwknvyarnv gv tarwkbak ridung nga rvbwngching yabv kaatam ribolo ngonu ogubv minre? Vdwlo Hv ngonua mvrit jikubolo ngonuv Pwknvyarnv rimurdu vla minla ridw? (Si soogv tvvdung bv tvkala tvvsu dunv) **6** Vdwloka vbv rimare! Pwknvyarnv ngv jwkma bolo, Hv oguaingbv nyiamookua jwngkadaka laridw? **7** Vbvritola ngoogv jvjv manam lokv Pwknvyarnv gv yunglit gv lvgabv ninyigv jvjv nga abuyabv rvbwng modubolo? Ogulvgabv ngo vjaklodvbv miyakayanamlo rimurnv gubv doobwng redw? **8** Vbvrikubolo, “Alv nvngv aarikacho vkvlvgabv kvlai ngonu rimur laju” vla ogulvgabv mima pvnv? Nyigonv, jvjvklvbv, achialvgo svbv ngonua miyakaya la alvmanv bv ngonua nvvlwkla mindung do! Bunu oguaingbv rirung pvdw vbvching, bunu alvmabv miyakaya namv doore. **9** Vbvribolo alvdu, ngonu jius vdwv Jentail vdwa alv yama dunvre? Ma vbvma! ngo mvnwng nga kaaka kunamv jius jvka okv Jentail jvka mvnwng ngv rimur gv arwng lo akin bv ridu. **10** Vbv Darwknv kitap ngv mindu: “Soka yvvka darwk yanvgo kaama, **11** yvvka chingkikpakik yanvgo vmalo Pwknvyarnv nyi kumdu bv mvngnvgo kaama. **12** Pwknvyarnv gv lokv mvnwng ngv kinya duku; Bunu mvnwng ngv rimur lo vngroku; tarwkbak ogudw yvvchin akoka rimadu, akin godaka kaakuma. **13** Bunugv minam gaamv chumdwk gobv akomaring duku; alvmanv mvnamv bunugv riu am rikung moduku, okv alvmabv riji nvnga busukapa dubv, bunugv gaam nabur lokv tabw gv chumdwk aingbv ridu; **14** bunugv japnamv kvchakchakvrvrv bv beenam gobv ridu. **15** Nunu baapu alvbv minvmirvdu okv mvkidu; **16** bunu ogolo vngjvka alvmabv ridu okv mvkmvrwk pila kayu duku. **17** Bunu vdwv mvngpu gv lamtv nga chimadu, **18** vmabv bunu vdwgvlo Pwknvyarnvnyi busu doola laarwksinam goka kaamado.” **19** Ngonu chindu yvvdw Pvbv arwnglo doonv ngv Pvbv gv agiama lo ogumvnwng nga ridudakdu bv ridu, Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka namlo nyiamooku dvdv sum laalwk dukubv okv nyia mvnwng gv mvngnga jimi sinama ritor duku ritoku. **20** Ogulvgavbolo Pvbv lo ogugo dinchi pvdw um rinv nga yvvnyika Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo tarwkbak nvgobv laalwk madunv; ngonuv rimure oguvdw chindu bv Pvbv mvnam si mvdunv. **21** Vbvritola vjak Pwknvyarnv gv lamtv nga nyi lvgabv oguaingbv tarwkbak bv vvpv svngvdw ninyi atubongv kaatam toku. Pvbv lokv oguguka kaama, Moses gv Pvbv okv nyijwk vdwv bunugv minam loka sum tulwk minggv toku. **22** Bunu vdwa Jisu kristo lo mvngjwng nam lokv Pwknvyarnv tarwkbak bv vvpvdu. Kristo lo mvngjwng la doonv dvdv nga Pwknvyarnv mvnwng nga svbv rito, ogulvgavbolo yvvka mvnwng ngv angu siyanvgo kaama. **23** Mvnwng ngv rimur kunv okv Pwknvyarnv gv ringji kugv nvchilo dooku mabv adukoyo kunv. **24** Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv anyu amin gv anyuaya lo oogv bunua ajarabi bv limukunv, Jisu kristo lokv tarwkbak bv ninyi lvkobv mvnwng nga doomin paamuduku. **25** Pwknvyarnv ninyia daan lwkji toku, vkvlvgavbolo ninyigv oyi lokv Hv kokwng lo yvvgv nyi vv rimur pvdw bunugv mvngjwng lokv ninya mvngnga nam paadu kubv. Hv darwknv gobv ridu vla kaatam dubv Pwknvyarnv sum rito. Atuake lo hv saktv nvgobv rila okv nyi vdwgv rimur am kaabokaalwk la rito; vbvritola Hv vjvgv alu soka hv bunugv rimur am kiiyapaya la riduku, ninyigv darwknv nga kaatam dubv vla. Vbvrila svkvnv lamtv lo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv darwknama atubongv kaatam sula okv yvvdw Jisunyi mvngjwng la ribu dvdv nga tarwkbak bv vvpv duku. **27** Vbvrikunamv ogulvkwnglo ngonu goola nyodubv? Oguguka ma! Okv si ogu jvgv lvgabv kudw? Ngonu si Pvbv am tvvku lori? Ma, vbvritola ngonu oogv mvngjwng lokvnv. **28** Mvngjwng nam mvngchik lokv

nyi vdwv Pwknvyarnv lo tarwkbak bv doodubv ngonuv mintarminya mintoku, okv Pvbv ngv oguv vpvdw ho vngkuriku lokvma. **29** Vbvmalo soogv Pwknvyarnv si jius vdwgv Pwknvyarnv vmwng ngvre? Si Jentail vdwgv Pwknvyarnv bv rita madu nvre? Hv jemabv, hv vkvgv jvrung. **30** Pwknvyarnv ngv akin mvngpvnv, okv Hv jius vdwa ninyigv atubogv lvkobv bunu vdwgv mvngjwng lokv tarwkbak bv vvpvre, okv Jentail vdwka bunugv mvngjwng lokv tarwkbak bv vvpvre. **31** Vbvridunv si vbv soogv mvngjwng la rinam lokv Pvbv nga kayu rikudw? Ma, vkvnv ma; vmabvya, Pvbv yanga ngonu gakbwng yadunv.

4 Vbvrikunamv, ngonu oguv vla minladu, Abraham, ngonugv halung gv abu vre? Ninyigv rikivngki kunamv ogugukudw? **2** Vkvgv rinam dvdv lokv Pwknvyarnv kaagelo tarwkbak bv vvpv kubolo, hv oguogu rinam dvdv lvkwnglo googv svgobv ridu—vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv kaagelo rimadu. **3** Darwknv kitap vv mindu, “Abraham Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwngto, okv ogulvgavbolo ninyigv mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv ninyia darwknv gobv laarwk sito.” **4** Yvvnyiv riduvngdudw um rijo ngam jidu, vbvritola hv bunua anyuamin jinam gobv mvngmadu; hv bunugv ogugo paadudw vv nyingnam lokv paadu. **5** Vbvritola yvvdw mvngjwng lo mvngging dudw, rinamgwngnam lokv mabv, okv yvvdw Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng dunv oogv rimur nvnga apaamanv nga alvmanv gobv minv, vkvgv so mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv sapkamsapa la vvpvdu bunua ninyigv atubogv gvlo tarwkbak bv laalwk kunam lvgabv. **6** Nyidam akonyi Pwknvyarnv tarwkbak nvgobv turwk sitoku ninyigv kudungkua rikunama miya kumabv v achialvbv mvngputo ho mvngpu nam lvkwng bv Dabid svbv minto. **7** “Mvngpuv oogv yvvgv rigakpanam am mvngnga pvkudw, yvvgv rimur vdwa mvngnga pvkudw! **8** yvvnyi rimur am Ahtu sapkamsapa namlo vvpv mapvdw vv mvngpuv!” **9** Soogv mvngpuv vla minamv Dabid yvvnyi ayakmvu lwknam mvngchik lvgabv mimwng pvnvre? Ma vbvrinam lokvma, si ayakmvu lwkmanam jeka. Ngonu Darwknv kitap lokv kaala kuju, “Abraham Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwngto, okv ogulvgavbolo ninyigv mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv darwknv gobv ninyia laarwk sitoku.” **10** Vdwlo sum laarwk sipvnv? Kvvlo Abrahamnyi ayakmvu madv yilore vmalo ayakmvu ronga pvku are? Si kvvlo lokvku, kokwngloma. **11** Hv ayakmvu ropvku kokwng lo, okv ninyigv ayakmvu jinam nga kaatam la rito ogulvgavbolo ninyigv mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv darwknv bv ninyia laarwk sitoku oogv richo pukua ayakmvua mvpvkunv. Okv vkvlvgabv Pwknvyarnv lo mvngjwng la doonv dvdvgv Darwkchongjor gvnv abu bv Abrahamnyi mindunv okv ninyi gvlo gvngv darwk nvbv laarwk sidunv, hv bunua ayakmvu majvka laarwk sitoku. **12** Hv ka yvvdw ayakmvu pvdw vkvgv abu bv ridukunv, si, yvvdw, ayakmvu minggv kunv gvbvka rinv, Abraham gv dootv madvyilo gvngv kvvlo gv mvngjwng la doodu kalam la donv hv ka ayakmvu pvkunam vkvgv abu bvka ridunv. **13** Abraham nyila okv ninyigv husi vdwa nyiamookuv ninyi gvbv rire vla milv jinama, hv vbv mvtoku, ogulvgavbolo Abraham Pvbv am tvvnam lokvma vbvritola vkvlvgavbolo hv mvngjwng toku okv darwk kunam lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo laarwk sila ritoku. **14** Pvbv am tvvnv vdw sum Pwknvyarnv gv ogunv milvpvdw um jibolo, mvngjwng namsi anyung kaakumare okv Pwknvyarnv gv milv pvkunam vv ogubvka riku mare. **15** Pvbv vv Pwknvyarnv gv haachiak nvnga laalwk moludo; vbvritola ogolo Pvbv kaama pvdw, hoka Pvbv a tvvmabv ridung dubv riku kamadu. **16** Okv mvngjwng nga kaala yikula milv nam nga milin pvnv, vv Abraham gv singsit dvdv ngam Pwknvyarnv gv vbv anyuamin bv jinam gobv rirungdubv milv pvvjitoku—yvvdw Pvbv am tvvdudw o mvngchik gvbv ma, vbvritola yvvdw Abraham aingbv mvngjwng dudw holvgabvka jidu. Abraham ngonu mvnwng gv lvgabv yalu gv abu riduku; **17** Darwknv kitap v vbv mindu, “Ngo nam diringmooku mvnwng gv abu bv rimu pvkunv.” Vkvlvgabv milv pvvnamv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagia lo alvnvbv rito, yvvnyi Abraham mvngjwng pvdw—Pwknvyarnv sikunvnga turmu toku okv oguguchin kaama nvnga ka gamki lokv doomu toku. **18** Abraham mvngjwng laku okv mvngtin toku, vdwlo ogu mvngtin pvvsvgo kaama jvka mvngtin pvvla rito, okv vkvlvgabv “diringmooku mvnwng gv abu bv kokwng lo ridukubv rito.” Vjak vbv Darwknv kitap v minjidu, “noogv husiv nyido takar aingbv rire.” **19** Hvkvgv anying ngv lvnggo bv ritoku; vbvrijvka ninyigv haapok lo adwnamar bv vdwgo nyikam kubvka ninyigv mvngjwng nam nga nyeka moma to, oogv adwnayak v sinro kubvka, Vmajvka vbvka rita doonv si sara ka umvuu doodu bvka riku mato. **20** Ninyigv mvngjwng nam nga hv tupak mabv ridula, okv ninyi Pwknvyarnv gv milvpvvnam aka mvngsarnam bv rimato; ninyigv mvngjwng ngv jwkrw gobv rilwk toku, okv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla hartv jitoku. **21** Hv ogunvgo milv pvpvdw um Pwknvyarnv rirungre mvngla hv mvngtin pvvtoku. **22** Vv ogulvkwngbv Abraham, mvngjwng lokv vbolo, “Pwknvyarnv darwknv gobv laarwk sipv kunv.” **23** Gaam vdw lokv “Hv darwknv gobv laarwk sinam” vkvgvlvga mvngchik ninyia lvkmato. **24** Hv bunu ngonu aka yvvnyidw darwknv bv laarwk sirekudw, yvvdw Jisunyi ngonugv Ahtu sipikula turkur pvkunv

mvngla ninyia mvngjwng dudw holvgabvka lvklwk jidu, **25** Ogulvgavbolo hv ngonu rimur lvgabv silwk jipvnv, okv Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv tarwkbak bv ngonua doomu dukubv hv turap pvkunv.

5 Vjak ngonu mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doodu kunv, ngonu gvlo Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lokv Pwknvyarnv lvkobv sarsopoyo bv doodunv. **2** Ngonu vjakgv turdunam sum ngonu mvngjwng siku lokv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya nga hingkwkaakw dubv ninyi ngonua laalwk toku. Okv vkvlvgabv ngonu googvdu mvngtin sinam lokv ngonu gvlo Pwknvyarnv gv yunglit namv doodu kunv vla! **3** Ngonugv hirukaya aka ogumvngma bvku ngonu umka googv dunv, ogulvgavbolo ngonu chinduku hirukaya namsi saktv nvnga garlindu, **4** Saktvla rinam am laalwk namv Pwknvyarnv gv umbo mvngnamv, okv ninyigv umbo mvngla mvlinnamv mvngtin ngv. **5** So mingtin pvvnamv mvnglak padubv ngonua rinam kaamare, Pwknvyarnv ninyigv paknama ngonugv lvgabv haapok lo pwlwk toku Darwknv Dow lokv, ngonua anyuamin bv amin jinamv. **6** Ngonu lvgabv vdwlo vjvlodv gobv mvdurridur jinv kaama bv rito, Pwknvyarnv gv gaknam alu lo alvmanv lvgabv Jisu kristo sijito. **7** Darwknv nyidam lvgabv siji dubv yvvka svkvnv sum rinyu mare. Vbvritola nyi akin go alvnv nyidam lvgabv siji dubv busukano kaama lado. **8** Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv vdwgo ngonua pakdudw ninyi kaatam la ritoku—ngonu rimur nvbv rila doori lo ho Jisu kristo ngonugv lvgabv siji toku! **9** Ninyigv oyi lokv Ngonua Pwknvyarnv gvlo vjak tarwkbak bv doopadakpa modu kunv; vbvrikunamv, vdwgo kainam gobv si ridu, Pwknvyarnv gv haachiak lokv ninyigvbv ngonua ringreku! **10** Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv nyimak bv rimisito, vbvritola ninyigv Kuunyilo gv sijinam lokv Hv ngonua ninyigv ajin gobvya mvtoku. Vjak ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv ajin gobv ridukunv, kristo gv turnam lo vdwching go ngonua ringreku! **11** Vbvritola vv mvnwng tikma, ngonua vjakgv Pwknvyarnv gvlo ajin bv mvlwknv, Ahtu Jisu kristo gv lokv Pwknvyarnv ogunvgo ripvdw vkvlvgabv ngonuv himpua padukunv. **12** Nyi akin gv lokv nyiamooku so rimur vv aatoku, okv ninyigv rimur lokv sinama so laalwk toku. Vbvkaaka kunamv, sinamv nyi mvnwng joktung lo vngsik karduku ogulvgavbolo nyichar mvnwng ngv rimur riduku. **13** Pvbv nga jilwk madv bv nyiamooku ara svka rimur vv doolwk chotoku; vbvritola hoka ogolo Pvbv goka kaama pvdw, rimur am achingamu dubv sapnv nvnvgo kaamato. **14** Vbvritola adam gv alu lokv laala yikula Moses gv alu gobv, sinamv nyia nyipw mvnwng gv aolo rigv duku, rimur manv mvnwng aka Pwknvyarnv gv gamki am vdwlo adam rinam aingbv hv ka tvvbotvlik la oogv apia bv ridu. Adam oogv nyi ako aapv kunv gv aringama aingbv ridunv. **15** Vbvritola anyiv akinma, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv anyuamin v adam gv rimur aingbv rima do. Si jvjv hvvrong ogulvgavbolo nyi akin gv rimur lvlo nyi achialvgo sitoku. Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ngv achialvgo kaiyabin yachoknv, okv vkvlvgabv nyi akingo, Jisu kristo gv anyuaya lokv nyi Kvvgonv ninyigv anyu amina paala ritoku. **16** Okv nyi akin gogv rimur vla okv Pwknvyarnv gv anyu aminv anyi baabwng ngv angusidu. Akonvgv rimur vv kokwnglo “rigakpanam” gv jwngkadaka kunamlo aaduku; vbvritola vdwgo rimur kokwnglo, amin paala dubv rima nvnga “rimur manv amina paatoku!” **17** Si jvjvrung ogulvgavbolo ho gv nyi akogv rimur v rigv laila sinamv nyi vdwgvlo rigvla riraptoku. Vbvritola Jisu kristo, vnam nyi akin lokv kaakunamv vdwnv kairungnv go ritoku! Mvnwng ngv yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv dinchi rungnv anyuaya laarwk sidunv okv vv anyutaku bv ninyigv lvkobv singchasingyi lo Jisu kristo lokv tarwkbak bv rigvdakgv kolo doopadakpare. **18** Vkvlvgabv, akin gv rimur lo mvnwng nga alvmabv rimu duku, oogv lamtv apia bv darwknv akin gv rinam lokv mvnwng nyi am anyutaku bv rimin jimu duku okv singnamrinam am bunua jiduku. **19** Okv nyi akin gv tvvbotvlik tvvkunam lokv kaaka kunamv mvnwng nga vbv jvbv rimur mokunam bv riduku, oogv apia bv nyi akin gonv gv tvvnambunam lokv kaaka kunamv Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv tarwkbak bv bunu vdwv doopadakpa la riduku. **20** Pvbv ngv rimur ridung am rigo yadubv mintamchodu; vbvritola ogolo rimur v, abuyasin dudw, Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya vka om kaiyago bv ridunv. **21** Vkvlvgabv, sinamv rimur am laala yikula rigvla ridu, vkv apia bv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ngv darwknv bv, ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo lokv ngonua turbwng jinvnga rigv riku. **(aiōnios g166)**

6 Vbvrikubolo, ngonu oguvre? Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya abuyasin bv kaiyadu bv ngonu rimur dvdvla risv gobvre? **2** Vdwloka vbv rimare! ngonu rimur lo sitoku—ngonu rimur lo oguaingbv singlarila reku? **3** Nonuv jvjvklvbv chindo vdwlo ngonu Jisu kristo lo baptisma laaku bvdw, ngonugv baptisma laaku namv ninyigv lvkobv siming gvpv kunv. **4** Ngonugv baptisma laaku namsi, vbvrikunamv, ngonuka ninyigv lvkobv svma rilaku okv sinam am orpinoryin sudukunv, vbvching, Jisu kristo Abu gv kainv jwkrw lokv sipikula turkur kunam aingbv, ngonuka anwnv akobv turkur lakula singlarila reku. **5** Ngonu ninyigv lvkin gobv vkvgv vbv sinam aingching bv siming gvla ribolo,

hogv apiabv ngonuka ninyigv lvkin gobv vkvgv turkur kunam aingching bv turkur minggv riku. **6** Okv ngonuv sum chindu kunv ngonugv kvvlo ridungsingdung ngv Jisu kristo gv lvkin gobv dapolo sila sipak gvmu pvkunv, vbvrikunam si rimur rinam gv jwkrwv ho mvkmvrwk ropvkunv, vkvlgabv ngonu rimur gv pakbu bv ritinriyin la rikumare. **7** Vdwlo ngonu sirikudw, ngonu rimur gv jwkrw lokv ajarabi bv rimin duku. **8** Ngonu kristo gv lvkobv siming gvri kulo gvngv, ngonu vbv mvngjwng dukunv ninyigv lvkin gobv ngonuka turkur minggv riku. **9** Ngonu vbv chinduku kristo sipikula turkur pvkunv okv vdwloka lvkodv siku mareku—sinamyanamv vdwloka ninyi aolo rigvdogv nyola kumare. **10** Okv vbv, ogulvgabv hv sijipvnv vbolo, rimur gv jwkrwv ninyigv aolo riku madu kubv; okv vjak hv ninyigv singtungritung nga Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv ajin bv ribamdakbam reku. **11** Oogv apiabv nonuka vbv atunvngv siya gvpv kunv mvngsu tvka, vbv rimur am adukoyo gvdu kunv, vbvritola Jisu kristo lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo lvkobv ajin doobamdakbam paala ridudodu kunv. **12** Rimur am noogv aw aralo vdwloka rigv mooku yoka, vkvlvgavbolo noogv klu mvngdung nga nonuno mvngdubv ribvdvdvre. **13** Nonuno atubongv alvmanv mvngdungridung lo baagonyi rimur lo tulwk mamsv yanga. Vbvmayabv, Pwknvyarnv gvloya atubonga jiya sitoka, sinam lokv turnam lo laalwk kunv, okv ogumvnwng nga tulwksula ninyigv Darwknv ridungsingdung lo ritokuka. **14** Rimur am noogv atu bv rirung moma bvka; vkvlvgavbolo nonuno Pvbv gv arwng lokv singma donv vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya arwng lo doodunv. **15** Vbvrikubolo, ogubv rire? Ngonuv rimur dubvre, ogulvgavbolo ngonu Pvbv gv aralo dooma vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ara lo doodunv? Ma vbvma! **16** No jvjvklvbv chirungdunv vdwlo nonuno atubongv akogv pakbu gobv ribolo, nonuno atu gv mingku am tvvnvgobv riduku—rimur gv nyira gobv ribolo, kakabolo vv sikuyaku bv rire, vmalo rijwk namgv nyira bv ribolo kakabolo Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv tarwkbak bv doopare. **17** Vbvritola Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv Vtoka! Ogulvgavbolo Alu gulo no rimur gv nyira bv rito, nonuno atubogv haapok lokv tamsar nvnga tvla jvjvklvbv kaatv kunamv laarwk sitoku. **18** Nonuno rimur lokv linla kula okv darwknvgv pakbu bv rimin dukunv. **19** (Ngo aludwkibv mimbv nam gaam am minjire nonua tvvpi nyodubv ho mabolo nonuv tvvpi lamare.) Alu gulo nonuno atunvngv ogumvnwng am tulwksula nyira gobv rimur lo rito okv alvmanv lvgabv alvmabv mvngnam lo ridu. Oogv apia bv nonuno vjak atunvngv tulwk sirung lakula darwknvgv pakbu gobv rila Darwknv mvngdungridung bv ritoka. **20** Vdwlo nonuno rimur gv nyira bv singri lo, nonuno Darwknvgv nyira bv doomato. **21** Kaatoka nonuno oogv rinampanam lo ogunvgo paaduku vjak nonuno hinyingsung pakdukunv ai? Oogv rinampaanamv anyung lo sinam bv riduku. **22** Vbvritola vjak nonuno rimur lokv linro pvkunv okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyira bv ripv kunv. Vjak noogv laap paanamv turnam bv ridu um ninyia tumijiki jitoka, okv anyungnyi kaakubolo turbvdakbv kunambv ridukunv. **(aiōnios g166) 23** Rimur lvgabv rijo panamv—sinam bv ridu; vbvritola ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo lo akin gobv rinamv Pwknvyarnv gv anyutaku amin jinam turbvdakbv mooku nvbv ridu. **(aiōnios g166)**

7 Ngoogv ajin vdw, nonu chindure ngo ogunv lvkwnglo mintv dunvdw, ogulvgavbolo nonu mvnwng ngv Pvbv lvkwnglo chindo. Pvbv ngv nyiv vdwgo turbvdakbv ridw vkvgo aolo rigvre. **2** Nyilu dukunv nyimv nvgonyi, miring nvdu, vdwgo hv turbvdakbv ridw vkvgo ninyi nyilu gv Pvbv aralo dooladakla ridu; vbvritola hv siro kubolo, ninyia vkvgv Pvbv lokv hv nyimv mvjar bv rimin la riduku. **3** Okv vbvrikunamv ninyigv nyilu nga turmudakmu tvla kvvbi nyi go doobamkarbam bolo, um yomurnv akobv mireku; vbvritola vkvgv nyiluv siku bolo, nyimv mvjar bv rila dukunv okv hv kvvbi nyigo laamisiku jvka um yomur nvgobv mila kuma dukunv. **4** Ngokv ajin vdw, si nonu gvloka vbvridu, Pvbv gv ridungbv riming gvvbolo, nonuno ka siri kunvpv, ogulvgavbolo nonuno kristo gv adwn dingo bv ridu; okv nonuno vjak sinam lokv turkur kunv ninyigvbv ridukunv, vbvrinam lokv Pwknvyarnv gv kudungkua nga ngonua alv rungnv gobv rimu dukubv vla. **5** Holvgabv vdwlo ngonu adwnayak gv ridungsingdung bv riridw, Pvbv lokv rimurvngmur mvngnam vv ngonugv adwnayak lo rilwkdolwk do, okv ngonugv rinyung ngv sinam lo nyeduku. **6** Vjak, ogubvrijvka, ngonu Pvbv lokv ajarabi lindukunv, ogulvgavbolo ngonua lvko patwk lo tumtoku oogv rimur lvkwngbv ngonu sipv kunv. Lvkodv ngonu kvvlo gv lvkpv kunam Pvbv lamtv lo ngonu riku madu, vbvritola Dow gv anwnv lamtv lo riduku. **7** Vbvribolo, Pvbv si rimur vre, vla ngonu minla dunvre? Vbvma! Vbvritola Pvbv si doola rimure ogudw um ngonua chimu pvnv. Pvbv ngv, “kvvbi gv rinam doonamv oguvdw um mvngkakapak yama bvka vmabolo,” vkvnv um ngo chima pvnvpv. **8** Vbvritola oogv rimur Pvbv ngv katakching paknamgo paadula ngo gvlo nvgwng mvnwng gv atubogv lvgabv mvngsu gvnv bv rimudu. Pvbv gv agumlo, rimur vv sinambv ridunv. **9** Ngo kvvlo rimur lokv linto kula singtorito kunvi vbvrinamv vdwlo Pvbv ngv aakubvdw, rimur v turnam

lo vngsik kartoku, 10 okv ngo sitoku. Okv Pvbv ngv turnam lo laalwkdubv vla rinamv ngo lvgabv sinam am laalwk jito. 11 Rimur ngv oogv katakching pakbv mapa toku okv oogv Gamki lokv vv nga kupduku okv mvki laka ritoku. 12 Vbvrikunamv, Pvbv ngv awv darwk, okv gamki pvnamv darwknv, tarwkbak, okv alv nvbv ridu. 13 Vbvkubolo soogv alvnv ogu rikudw ngoogv sinam lvgabv laalwk jinv vri? Vkvnv lokvma! oogv sum rimunv vv rimur gv ridung ngv; alvnv si ogudw rinam lokv, rimur vv ogugudw um kaatam nam lvgabv sinama ngo gvlo laalwk jitoku, oogv jvjvrungnv turnam aingbv vbvching rimur aka kaatam lakdu. Okv vbv, gamki lokv rimur am si kaiyasin bv adwkakunamv rimur am kaatam jiduku. 14 Ngonu chindu Pvbv si darwknv singdunglo dungnv ngv; vbvritola ngo biimatama nvgo, rimur lo nyira bv pyoklwk kunamv. 15 Ngo ogu ridunvdw um ngo chimadu; Ngo ogugunyi risv vdw um ngo rimadu, vbvritola vbvmayabv ngo ogugunyi kaanwng madudw um ngo riyingchok padu. 16 Ngoogv ogugo ridunv si ngoogv rinwng manam am ngo ridu, um kaarinyi Pvbv sumka alvbv ngo mvngdu. 17 Vkvlvgabv jvjvbv vkvnvlo rinvdonv ngv ngo madu; Vbvrimayabv, oogv rimur vv ngo gvlo rilwkdolwk la rimudakmu gvdunv. 18 Ngo chindu alvnam si ngo gvlo doomadakma dunv—vkvnv si, ngoogv adwnayak lo ridungdodung bv ridu. Holvgabv ngo gvlo alv nvngv ridubv doola kujeka, ngo um rila gvku madu. 19 Ngo alvnam ridubv mvngnam am ngo rimadu; vbvmayabv, ngo alvmanv rinwng manam am ngo riyadu. 20 Ngo rinwng manam am ngo ridubolo, oogv ridunv angv vv manv ngo ridubv rimadunv; vbvmayabv, um ridunv vv mvngnam ara sokv doonv rimur vv ngam rimu doonv. 21 Vkvlvgabv soogv Pvbv si vbv kudungkua ridungdo; vdwlo ngo alvnam si ogudw ngo rinvpv mvngla ridudw, alvmanv si ogudw um mvngchikya ngo gakdu. 22 Ngoogv hang arwng jelodv Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv nga achialvbv alv mvngdu. 23 Vbvritola ngoogv awlo kvvbi Pvbv yago ridubv kaadu—Pvbv akonv Pvbv akonyi nyiru minsu dubv kaadu um ngoogv hapokang ngv mvnglwk minggvdu. Ngoogv adwnayak arwng so kudungkua ridunv rimur gv Pvbv si ngam pachipatwk doomu nvgobv mvdu. 24 Ngo oguguka mvngpu kumanv nyi go! yvvkula nga so simu jikunv ayak sokv ngam ringlin kuji nvngv? 25 Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vtoka, ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo gv lokv rimu dunv! Vbvrikunamv, si, ngo vbvriduku; ngoogv mongrumara lokv ngo Pwknvyarnv gv kudungkua nga riladu mvngdu, vbvrijvka ngoogv nyia ridungsingdung ngv rimur gv Pvbv lo kudungkua nga rijidu.

8 Yvvbunudw Jisu kristo gvlo doodu kudw, vjak um yvvka miyakaya kumare. 2 Holvgabv Dow gv Pvbv ngv, ngonua Jisu kristo gvlo laalwk laku, rimur okv sinam gv Pvbv lokv ngonua limu toku. 3 Vkvlvgavbolo nyia ridungsingdung ngv lvvku mabv rinam lvga lo, Pvbv ngv ogu rila kumato, um Pwknvyarnv ritoku. Hv ninyigv atubogv Kuunyilo nga jilunam lokv nyia arwnglo rimur am miyakaya toku, ngonugv nyia ridungsingdung aingbv aala ridungsingdung minggvla, rimur am laala laa jidubv vla. 4 Pwknvyarnv vbv so rikunam si yvvdw Dow lo dookunv vdwv ngonu aralo darwkchongjor bv Pvbv nga mvngkulo ripwngrinya dukubv vla ridu, okv nyia ridungsingdung lokv ma. 5 Yvvdw bunugv nyia ridungsingdung lo doodudw bunua mindu, mongrumara lo ogunvgo nyia mvngnam nyia ridungsingdung lokv rigv kotoka. Yvvdw Dow gv mingku lo doodudakdudw bunua mindu, mongrumara lo Dowv ogugo mvngdudw vbv rigv kotoka. 6 Nyia ridungsingdung lokv rigv kobolo anyung ngv sinam bv riduku; Dow lokv rigv kobolo anyung ngv turnam okv sarsopoyo bv riduku. 7 Okv vkvlvgabv nyiv vdwlo bunu nyia ridungsingdung lokv rigv koku bolo kokwng loku Pwknvyarnvnyi nyiru minsu nambv ridu; holvgabv bunu vdwv Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv lo tvvmadu, okv vbvmaka bunu vdwv sum tvvlaka nyola madunv. 8 Yvvdw bunugv nyia ridungsingdung gv mingkulo tvvdudw vv Pwknvyarnvnyi ayum kodubv rila nyoma dunv. 9 Vbvritola nonuno nyia ridungsingdunglo doomadakma dunv vla nonua mindu; vbvmayabv, Dow mingkulo doodudakdunv—vbvribolo, Pwknvyarnv gv Dowv nonu gvlo doodudakdu. Yvvdw Jisu kristo gv Dow lo doomadakma dunv vv ninyi gvbv rima dunv. 10 Vbvritola kristo nonu gvlo doodu bolo, Dow si nonugv turnam lvgabv ogulvgavbolo nonuno Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak dunv, vbvrijvka nonugv awlo rimurv dooming gvkulo sitv tvvduku. 11 Pwknvyarnv gv Dowv, Jisunyi oogv sinam lokv turmu kunv, vv nonu gvlo doobodakbolo, vbvrikubolo Hv kristonyi sinam lokv turmu kunv ninyigv Dowv nonugv aw aralo doonam lokv nonugv bikutapku manv aw umka turmu jireku. 12 Vkvlvgabv, ngokv ajin vdw, ngonu gvlo risvgo doorungdo, vbvritola si ngonu nyia ridungsingdung gv mvngnam lokv ridudakdu bv rima. 13 Holvgabv nonugv rinamdaknam lo nyi nyia ridung lokv ridubolo, nonuno sitv tvvdu kulaka; vbvritola Dow lokv nonugv rimur kunam gwngnamrinam am simu kubolo, nonu turtv rikunv. 14 Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv Dow lokv rigv dudw vv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu ngv. 15 Holvgabv oogv Pwknvyarnv gv Dow jinamv nam nyira bv mvmare okv busu nvgo bvka rimu mare; vbvmayabv, Dowv nam Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv mvreku, okv Dow jwkrw

lokv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlo kapka mingka paariku, “Abu! ngokv Abu!” **16** Pwknvyarnv gv Dowv ninyi atubongv ngonugv dow am akin gobv ridula vbv mindu ngonu Pwknvyarnnv gv umvuu vkv vla mindw rwkwng jidu. **17** Ngonu klu lokv ninyigv umvuu ngv, vkvgv nyi vdwgv lvgabv vvpv jinam bokta nga ngonu paare, okv ngonu kristo gv lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv lvgabv ogugo vvpv jipvdw umka paaming gvvre; holvgabv vdwgo kristo gv hirukaya nga ngonu paaming gvredw, ngonuka ninyigv aingbv turnam loung am paaming gvvre. **18** Ngo mvngdu vjvgv ngonugv hirukaya hindunv sum ungnam mvnwng nga ngonua kaatam tvvdunv so minchi sidubv rimadu. **19** Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknamyarnam dvdv ngv mvnggapla ninyigv umvuu vdwa gugur alv bv kaatam garnam lvgabv kaayadoya la riduku. **20** Holvgabv Pwknamyarnam dvdv nga atu atugv anyung anyanga nyemu dukubv miyakayato, vv awgv mvngnam lokvma, vbvritola ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv vbvrimu dubv jinv, vbvrijvka oogv mvngtin sinamgo doodu **21** oogv Pwknamyarnam dvdv ngv awv alu gulo nyira lo nyelwk kunv lokv lindu kula okv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu vdwgv lvkobv nyarminsomin laku mvngsv kaama bvku hartvbamtv minggv kunam paariku. **22** Holvgabv ngonu chindu vjakgv ridudakdu so pwknamyarnam dvdv ngv, umvuu bvngtv nvgv ochinam aingbv sigin ginbvla ridu. **23** Vbvritola sigin gindunam si pwknamyarnam dvdv vv mvngchikma; ngonu gvlo yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv amin jichonam gobv Dowv doonv vv sigin ginlaku ngonugv atubogv aralo Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv dooya nvgobv rila ninyigv umvuu gobv mvdubv okv ngonugv nyi dvdv nga ogu mvngsv kamabv rimudubv. **24** Holvgabv oogv vv ngonugv mvngtin kunam lokv ringlin toku; vbvritola ngonu mvngtin nam lvgabv ngonu ogugo kaadubv rima nvgo bolo, ngonu vkvgo jvjvbv mvngtin dubv rima pvnvpv. Holvgabv ngonu mvngtin nam lvgabv yvvkudw oguogu lo kaadunv? **25** Vbvritola ngonu ogugo kaapa madudw um mvngtin nambv ribolo, ngonu saktvla toya nambv ridu. **26** Oogv apiabv Dow vka, ngonugv lvvkumari kunyi ridur tvvbv ngonu gvlo aadu. Holvgabv ngonu oguaingbv kumsv vdw ngonu chimadu; ngonugv oogv gamchar bv kubvk jvmabv sigin gingvla kumchin manam am Pwknvyarnv gvlo dinchi bv Dowv ninyi awv ngonu lvgabv kumjidu. **27** Okv Pwknvyarnv ngv, ngonugv haapok am kaadunv, Dowv ogugo mvngdudw um chindu; ogulvgavbolo Dowv Pwknvyarnv gvlo ninyigv nyi vdwgvbv dinchi jila ridu okv ninyigv mvnglwk lo rijidu. **28** Ngonu chindu yvvdw ninyia pakdudw oogv aralo oguogu mvnwng ngv alvnam lvgabv rijidu, yvvnyi hv gokdudw vv vkvgv mvngnam lokv ngv. **29** Yvvnyi Pwknvyarnv gaklin ropvkudw hv ka ninyigv umvuu acho aingbv rimu riku, vkvlvgavbolo mvngjwngnv mvnwng lokv oogv umvuu angv vv abwng yachokbv riyiku. **30** Okv vbv yvvnyi Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv darlin pvkudw, um hv gokrw lintoku; okv Hv ninyigv lvkobv tarwkbak moduku, okv Hv ninyigv hartvbamtv nama bunua lvkobv orpinorin sila ritoku. **31** Vbv soogv mvngnam si vvkubolo, ngonu ogugo minla nyolareku? Pwknvyarnv ngonu gvbv ribolo, yvvka ngonua oguguka rila mare? **32** Pwknvyarnv vbvmato, ninyigv atubogv Kuunyilo mvngchik am imu tvvnv nga laakur kumabv imu jitoku, vbvritola ninyi ngonu mvnwng lvgabv jito! Hv ngonua ninyigv kuunyilo nga jinv ngv—hv ngonua ogumvnwng ngaka anyubv jima ridw? **33** Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv gaklin kunam nyi am gungnying lwklare? Pwknvyarnv atubongv bunua rimur kaama nvbv minchar jidu! **34** Vbvribolo, yvvla bunua miyakaya jinv ngv? Siji kunv Kristo Jisu, hogv sipikula turkur kunv okv vjakgv Pwknvyarnv gv lakbik peelvlo dooto kula, ngonu lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gvlo kumdung jidu! **35** Vbolo, yvvkula, Kristo gv paknam lokv ngonua mvpin sila kuji nvngv? Adwkaku vri, vmalo nyingtarmvtar sinam vri, mvdwkmvku yajinv ngvri, vmalo dvmakano vri, nyimaheema vri vmalo maanyingmaatar vri vmalo sinamyanam vri? **36** Darwknv kitap v vbv mindu, “Noogv lvgabv ngonu dvbvdwkibv maatar alvbv sitvngotv yadu; Ngonua svlar am mvki tvvnam aingbv richarrinyardu” **37** Ma, ninyigv ngonua paknam lokv soogv ogumvnwng sum ngonuv rigum yadukunv! **38** Holvgabv ngo alvjvbv minji dunv sokvgv ogu gunvka ninyigv paknam lokv ngonua mvpin sila nyomare: Sinam vmalo turnam vre, nyidogindung vre vmalo kvvbi nyidomooku am rigvdogvnv gore, vjak gvgore vmalo aainvgv gvgore, **39** vmalo ao nyiamooku lokvri vmalo lvkwng nyiamooku lokvri—Pwknamyarnam gv dvdv ngv ogunv gunvka ngonugv Ahtu kristo Jisu gv lokv ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gv paknama ngonua mvpin sila nyomare.

9 Ngo jvjvbv mindung dunv; ngo kristo gvngv okv ngo mvvma dunv. Ngo mvngnam sum, Darwknv Dow lokv rigv namv, vbvka ngo jvjv rungdu vla mintamjidu **2** vdwlo ngo mindu ngoogv mvngruv vdwgo kaidu, vdwgo ngoogv achiv haapok lokv nyeka madu vdu **3** holvgabv ngoogv nyiv, ngoogv awgv adwnv okv oyiv! Holvgabv ngo atuv bunu lvgabv Pwknvyarnnv gv beenam lo okv Kristo gv lokv apin sito kunvpv vla mvngdu. **4** Bunu vdwv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi ngv; Hv bunua ninyigv umvuu bv mvtoku okv turnam loung am bunu gvlo kaatam jito; Hv ninyigv umkvpakvvnam am bunugv lvkobv mvtoku okv Pvbv

nga bunua jitoku; Bunu vdwv jvjvrungbv kumnya jiduku; bunu vdwv Pwknvyarnv gv milvpvvnam laarwk sinyatoku; **5** Bunu vdwv Hebrew abuapa yunam lokv ali linvgo; okv kristo, nyia nyidung akobv bunugv lokv lindu. Pwknvyarnv ngv, mvnwng nga rigvdogvnv, hartv tvbv la riyilaka vdunv! Amen. **(aiōn g165)** **6** Ngo Pwknvyarnv gv milvpvvnam v dooku makv vla mima dunv; holvgabv Israel gv nyi mvnwng ngv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvngchikbv rimadunv. **7** Vmajvka Abraham gv singsit lokv linv mvnwng vka Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv rimwng madunv. Pwknvyarnv Abrahamnyi mintoku, "Ngo nam milvpvvdu kunv Isaak gv lokv noogv husiv twngtv bv doosiksilin reku." **8** Soogv vbv minam umvuu bvngnam dvdv ngv bvngdinnv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv ridunv vnam kaama; vbvmayabv, Pwknvyarnv gv milvpvvnam lokv umvuu bvngnam dvdvlo jvjvbv singsit doosiksinam am mindu. **9** Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv milvpvvnamv oogv vkvnv gamchargo mimpv jito; "oogv aluching lo ngo aakur rekunyi, okv sara umvuu go dooreku vto." **10** Okv si tikma, holvgavbolo Rebika gv kuunyilo anyi vka abu akinnv, Isaak ngonugv abuapa ngv. **11** Vbvritola oogv vbv minam lokv akonv vv Pwknvyarnv gv atubogv mvngnam lokv gaklin kunamv, Pwknvyarnv ninyia minto, "bvngcho yanam angv vv boru yanga rijivngji yanv gobv rire." Pwknvyarnv bunua bvngtv madv bv sum mincho jitoku, bunu oguguka alvnvnga alvmanv nga rima dubv; vkvlvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv so gaknamv ninyigv goknam lokv rito, okv bunugv oguguka rinamdoonam lokvma. **13** Darwknv kitap v vbv minto, "ngo Jakopnyi pakdunv, vbvritola Isaunyi pakma dunv." **14** Vbvrikubolo ngonu minladunv, vv Pwknvyarnv jwngkadaka madu nvgoi? Ma vbvdv ma. **15** Vkvlvgabv hv Mosesnyi minto, "ngo yvvnyi mvngdudw um ngo aya dunv; ngo yvvnyi mvngdudw um ngo pakdunv." **16** Vkvlvgabv vbvrikubolo, ogumvnwng mvnging nama, ngonu nyia mvngdung okv ridung lokv ogudw um rimadu, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv aya mvngchik lokv ridunv. **17** Holvgabv Darwknv kitap v Ejipt gv dvbv nga mindu, "ngo nam ngoogv jwkrwa kaatamla rinvvngnv dubv dvbv gobv mvpvnv okv ngoogv kai am nyiamooku mvnwng lo chinsik karmu dubv vla." **18** Holvgabv vbvrikubolo, Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv aya nga yvvnyi mvngka dudw um jiso mvngnam am hv jidu okv hv ninyigv mvnggwnglo yvvnyika akortor dubv mvso mvngbolo mvladu. **19** Vbvritola nonuno akin gonv ngam vbv minre, "si vbvridubolo, oguaingbv Pwknvyarnv nyigonv gv rimur am mapa ridw? Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwk ka mvtor nyola redw?" **20** Vbvritola ngoogv ajin vdw, nonu yvvla, Pwknvyarnvnyi mingkurla mirwk sila jinv ngv? Pvchwng ngv mvnv atu am "no nga ogubv svbv mvpvnvri vla tvka sudunvri?" **21** Ogubvrijvka, yvvdw Pvching mvnv ngv vv atugv mvnggwng bv ogubv mvnvrinv nwngdudw vbvching mvnvrinvre, okv takam kvdw nuunum akin lokv pvchwng anyi mvnam um, akonyi apum pamrinyi okv akonyi kvvbi adung lo mvnvrinv mindu. **22** Okv Pwknvyarnv gv ogugo ripvdw vv jvjvbv vsukaring sibv rito. Hv ninyigv haachi nama kaatam nwngtoku. Okv ninyigv jwkrwa chimu toku. Vbvritola hv achialvbv saktvto yvvdw ninyigv haachi nama hiru rugvdudw, oogv sitvyaatv lakula sigvngoogv tvvdu kunv ngv. **23** Okv hv ninyigv nyitv kairungnv hartvbamtv aka achialvbv kaatam vngroku, oogv ninyigv aya nga paamu dubv vla ngonugv aolo pwlwk kunam vkvnvgo, yvvdw ngonu vdwgvlo hv ninyigv yunglit nama laarwk sidubv mvpvripv dukunv. **24** Holvgabv ngonuka goknam nyi bv ridukunv, Jius vdwgv pingko lokv gokmwng mvngchik ma vbvritola Jentail vdwgv pingko loka gokdu. **25** So si ogubv hv mindudw Hosea kitap lo doodu. "Yvvdw ngoogv nyi bv rima dunv 'ngoogv nyi' bv gokreku. Ngoogv pakma nam diringmooku vdwa, 'ngo pakya yarungnam gobv gokreku.' **26** Okv achialv bv mooku lo ogolo bunu mimpv kudw, 'nonu ngoogv nyi makv vla.' Hoka bunu vdwv turnv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu ngv vla mireku." **27** Okv Aijaya ka Israel vdwgv lvkwnglo gokpa jito: "Israel gv nyi vdwv svmasa gv chokri gv aingbv rijeka, vbvrikwng kujvka miang chaigo ringlin komwng rinvpv; **28** Um lvgabv Ahtu nyiamookua ninyigv sabsvbusv ngam baapu alvbv kaadartabia reku." **29** Sum Aijaya gvlo kvvlo vbvching minto, "Ahtu kainv, singsitnv kvvgonyi ngonua apak jimabolo, ngonu sodom aingbv ripvkunvpv, ngonu Gomora aingbv ripvkunvpv." **30** Vkvlvgabv ngonu Jentail vdwgv lvkwnglo mindu, oogv yvvdw bunu atubongv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doodubv gwngma dudw, ninyigvlo tarwkbak bv mvngjwng lokv doomudakmudu; **31** Pwknvyarnv gv nyi ridula, oogv Pvbv ngam mala tarwkbak bv bunugv Pwknvyarnv gvlo doodubv vla rinv vdwv, vv paamatuku. **32** Okv vv ogulvgabv paamadunv? Vkvlvgavbolo bunu mvngjwng nama mvnging mabv rito vbvritola bunu ogugo ridudw um mvnging mvngto. Okv vkvlvgabv bunu "vlwng dwktup" kolo dwktupla rito. **33** Oogv Darwknv gv kitap lo minto: "Kaatoka, ngo Jayon lo vlwng pvgo vvpvdunv vv nyi vdwa dwktup more, vlwng pvngv vv bunua gimup more. Vbvritola yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng dunv um sanga momare."

10 Ngokv ajin vdwv, vdwgo ngoogv haapok mvnwng lokv ngo mvngdu ngoogv nyi vdwa turnama paamudubv! Vdwgo ngo bunu lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyi

ngo kumdunv. 2 Ngo minchar jila dunv bunu Pwknvyarnv gvlo tulwk silare; vbvritola bunugv tulwk sinamv jvjvlo chinchipachi dula remadakma dunv. 3 Bunu vdwv Pwknvyarnv ninyi gvlo nyi am tarwkbak gvnvnv lamtv nga kaatam dunv vla chimadu, okv vbvmayabv, bunu atubogv mvngdungridung lamtv lo risudosu dubv gwnglwk dvdv duku; okv vkvlvgabv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa tarwkbak bv ridubv lamtv kaatam namlo bunu awv tulwksima duku. 4 Holvgabv kristo Pvbv nga laangam nyami toku, vkvlvgavbolo mvngjwng la doobu vdwv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doonamdaknam am paareku. 5 Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doonamdaknam lvkwng bv Pvbv lokv paadunv vla Moses vbv lvklwkto: "Yvvdw Pvbv gv gamki jinam am tvvdudw vv singnama paare." 6 Vbvritola Darwknv kitap vv mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doonvdaknv lvkwng bv si mindu: "No awv tvvka suma bvka, yvvkudw Nyidomooku bv chaare kudw?" (Oogv so, kristonyi lvkwng loka laalu dukubv). 7 "Vmabvya sum nonu tvvka mabvka, sichingmooku arwnglo iji kunv yvvkudw?" (Oogv so, kristonyi sinam lokv laacha dukubv). **(Abyssos g12)** 8 Soka vbv minto. "Pwknvyarnv gv doin nonugv nvchilo doodu, nonugv nabchunabar lo okv nonugv haapok arwnglo doodu"—oogv vv, mvngjwng namgv doinv um ngonu minggo karpv kunv. 9 Nonu gaam lokv mingkuk jila ho Jisu kristo ngonugv Ahtuv vla okv mvngjwng la ho Pwknvyarnv ninyia sinam lokv turkur moopv kunv vla mvngdu bolo, nonua ringlin kunv gobv rireku. 10 Holvgabv si ngonugv mvngjwng nam lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo ngonu tarwkbak bv doodunv, ngonugv mingkukrikuk nam lokv ngonu ringnam am paadukunv. 11 Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, "yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng dudw vv sanga nam kaamare." 12 So minam si mvnwng gv lvgabv mindu, vkvlvgavbolo hoka Jius okv Jentail gv pingkolo akusinv yago kaama; Pwknvyarnv mvnwng gv Ahtu akinnv okv yvvdw ninyia gokdudw mvnwng nga nyitv rungdubv boktalwkjidu. 13 Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, "Yvvdw mvdur nam lvgabv Ahtunyi gokdudw vv ringlin kunam gobv rireku." 14 Vbvritola ninyia mvngjwng matola mvdorridor nam lvgabv bunu oguaingbv gokla nyoredw? Okv bunu doin tvvpa mabolo oguaingbv bunu mvngjwng nyolaredw? Okv bunu doina japgo karma bolo oguaingbv bunu tvvpa nyola redw? 15 Doin japjinv agumailo vnglin mabolo oguaingbv bunu doin japla nyola redw? Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, "yvvdw tvvpunv gamlv nga aagv dunv doin minji jinv vdwv aadung dunv si vdwgo kaasartabo bv kaapu rungdu!" 16 Vbvritola mvnwng ngv tvvpunv gamlv nga laarwk simadu. Aijaya atubongv minto, "Ahtu, yvvla ngonugv doin mintam nama mvngjwng jinv ngv?" 17 Vbvrikunamv, mvngjwng ngv doin am tvvku lokv aadunv, okv doinv Jisu kristo gv lvkwnglo doin japgo jinamv. 18 Vbvritola ngo tvvkadunv: Si jvjv ngvkudw bunu doin am tvvpa marung jvpv kunvdw? Vv kvtvlo bunu tvvpv nvkvtvlo—holvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu: "Bunugv vdudunam gv vlv ngv nyiamooku mvnwng gv agumailo vngsik karduku; bunugv gamchar vv mooku mvnwng gv chingtardotar lo tvvpok nyaduku." 19 Lvkodv ngo tvvkato: Israel gv nyi vdwv jvjvbv tvvchin marungto ai? Mintuminke bv mirwk chonv ngv mosesnv: "Ngo kvvbi diringmooku nyi gonvnyi mvnvrinv nvla ngoogv nyi vdwa kavtav modubv mvre; okv chimapamu nvgv diringmooku am ngonugv nyi vdwa haachi chimure." 20 Okv vdwlo Aijaya ka hv mvngrw yayabv mintoku, "Nga paanya duku oogv yvvdw nga mamabu vdwv; Ngo atubongv kaapa sumutvku oogv yvvdw nga tvvla rimabu vdwa." 21 Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv Israel nyi vdwgv lvkwnglo minto, "ngo minam tvvmanv nyi vdwa okv ritormintor sinv vdwa ngoogv laakkv ijo tvkula laarwk sidubv vla ngo vdwnv alugo doya dvdvto."

11 Ngo tvvkadunv, Vbvrikunamv: Pwknvyarnv ninyigv atubogv nyi am tulatua supv kunvre? Maa vdwloka tua mare! Ngo kadv Israel lo nyi ngv, Abraham gv husi lokv, Benjamin aralo vpin gonv lokvnv. 2 Pwknvyarnv atubogv nyi am tulatua sula rimapvnv, oogv atuake lo gakchola rinam vdwa. Elija gv Pwknvyarnv gvlo Israel vdwgv lvkwnglo dinchi rungbv kumnam am Darwknv kitap arwnglo ogolo oguv vla milwkpvdw nonuno chindu: 3 "Ahtua, bunu vdwv noogv nyijwk vdwa mvki nyaroku okv noogv yogwngmvrwng vdwaka toyaktopak jitoku; ngo mvngchik doomwng dukunv, okv bunu ngaaka mvki dubv gwngnya duku." 4 Pwknvyarnv oguvla ninyi mirwk jitoku? "Oogv jvjvmanv baal vnam Pwknvyarnv nga kumabv doonv hejar kanw nyi blvgo ngo gvbv vvchingvmu pvvtoku." 5 Vjaka oogv aingbv: Vkvlvgavbolo ninyigv anyuaya lokv okaka Pwknvyarnv gv gakdam pvla kayu pvnamv meechinggo doodu. 6 Ninyigv anyuaya lokv hv gakdunv, bunu ogugo ridudw ho rinam lokv rima doonv. Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv gaknamv nyi vdwgv rinam am ogugo ridudw, vbvrikubolo ninyigv anyuaya ngv jvjvklvnv ayabv riku madu kunv. 7 Vbvrikubolo ogubv rireku? Israel gv nyi vdwv oogv lvgabv kaakarto vbvrijvka bunu mapa kuma toku. Pwknvyarnv gv yvvnyi gakpvdw vv mvngchik nyitwng twngching gonv paamwng toku; ho kvvbi vdwv Pwknvyarnv gv goknam am ronji kunvbv rinya toku. 8 Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, "Pwknvyarnv

bunugv tuktum okv haapok am pvcha dubv mvtoku; silu lodvbv bunu tvvla madunv okv kaapa madunv." **9** Okv Dabid minto, "Bunu vdwa laatung riku okv bunugv dvmintvngmin kolo kuplwk laariku; bunu vdwa gilu moriku, bunu vdwa mvritririt lariku! **10** Bunugv nyik am nyikmv molaka vkvlvgavbolo ho bunu kaapa nyola madu kubv." Okv bunua dvbvdwki bv adwkaku gv arwnglo doomu toka. **11** Ngo tvvkadunv, vbvrikubolo: vdwlo Jius vdwv dwktup kubvdw, bunugv dwktup pakulo bunu gilu ngopvkui? Vbv lokvma! ogulvgavbolo bunu rimur duku, vkvlvgabv turnamv Jentail lo aaduku, Jius vdwa bunua kavtav modu. **12** Jius vdwgv rimur namv nyiamookulo achialvbv boktalwkji la laalwk toku, okv bunugv yalu lo heema kunamv Jentail vdwgvlo achialvbv boktalwkji la laalwk toku. Vbvrikunamv, vdwlo Jius nyi vdwaka aatala rita kubolo boktalwkji kunamv vdwgobv kaila rireku! **13** Jentail vdwa ngo nonua vjak mindung dunv si: Ngo Jentail lo Apostol ako bv ribvdobv ridw, ngoogv atubogv kudungkua lo ngo goosure. **14** Lvkonyika ngo atubogv nyi gv lokvya kavtav dubv mvla nyola ridw okv vbvridula bunua achok godaka turmu nyola modubv vla. **15** Holvgabv bunu vdwlo tulatua kubvdw, ho kvvbi nyi mvnwng ngv Pwknvyarnv gv nyiru la rikunam lokv angusibv mvngdar lakula ajin bv ritoku. Vv oguaingbv rireku, vbvrikubolo, vdwlo bunu laarwk sirekudw? Vv sinam gv lvgabv turekudw! **16** Vtwng gv patung achok go Pwknvyarnvnyi jichobolo, vbvrikubolo vv vtwng mvnwng ngv ninyigvbv ridukunv; okv singnv nvgonyi miami am Pwknvyarnvnyi tamji bolo, akda vka ninyigvbv ridukunv. **17** Olib singnv gv akda nga twngla twngnga bolo, okv mootum gv olib singnv akda vv vktur sidukunv. Nonu Jentail nyi vdwv oogv mootum lo doonv olib singnv aingbv ridu, okv nonu Jius vdwgv maatar bv darwkchongjor jvnv turnam baago bv ridukunv. **18** Vkvlvgabv nonu oogv akda dartungnv aingbv rinv vdwa tvvlik la riyoka. Nonu oguaingbv kai mvngsu nyola nvpv? Nonu akda daagv aingching bv rimwng dunv; nonu miami am vngdwng momado—miami vv nonua vngdwng moduku. **19** Vbvritola nonu mire, "um vmabvdv, vbvritola akda ngv darmwkdarmak moroku sum ngoogv lvgabv dooku mvnv dukubv." **20** Vv jvjvrung. Bunu palin la paa duku ogulvgavbolo bunu mvngjwng marung jidu, nonugv mooku hoka doori lo ogulvgavbolo mvngjwng yala ridu. Vbvritola nonu holvgabv kai mvngsu yoka; vbvmabvya, busula ritoka. **21** Pwknvyarnv Jius vdwa vbv kayu mabv rito, klugv oogv singnv akda doodung sinv aingbv rinv aka; nonuno vbv hv nonua kayu invpv mvngdure? **22** Ngonu kakakunamv Pwknvyarnv vdwgo aya nvgobv okv akortor rungnv gobvka ridu. Oogv yvvdw gilu dukunv um Pwknvyarnv holvgabv akortor dukunv, vbvritola nonua aya duku—nonu ninyigv aya nga dubv mola riyidw. Vbvritola nonuno doomu la rima bolo, nooka vbvching darmwkdarmak la darra rikunvpv. **23** Okv vdwlo Jius vdwv bunugv mvngjwng manama kayu kubolo, bunu kvvlo ogolo ridudakdu kudw ho bunu vdwa laakur reku; holvgabv Pwknvyarnv vbvka riladubv gwlwk vv doodunv. **24** Jentail vdw nonuno oogv mootum lo olib singnv akda dartungnv aingbv ridunv okv vbvrikunamv, vbv klu akdung bv rimanv, vv rongo mvngit nam olib singnv ho vksit sidunv. Jius vdwv soogv rongo mvngit nam olib singnv bv ridu; okv Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv olib singnv akda darkunv um atubogv kvvlogv singnv aingbv mvdukubv vksit sipu yala ridunv. **25** Jvjv rungnv go arwng hoka doodu, ngokv ajin vdwv, oogv nam ngo chimuso mvngnam go, holvgabv so si nonua kairungbv chinvpanv go vla mvngsu momare. Si vbvridunv si Israel nyi vdwgv mvngdin lamanv doonamv doobv kumare, vbvrilachin anyungjvngaku Jentail nyi vdwv Pwknvyarnv gvlo aangam ma daadwbv doodvre. **26** Okv si ogubvrijvka Israel mvnwng ngv ringlin rikunv. Vbv Darwknv kitap mindu, "Ringnv ngv Jayon lokv aare okv Jakop gv haatar lo alvmanv dvdv nga mvlamva riku. **27** Ngo soogv milvpvvnam sum bunua pvvjire vdwlo ngo bunugv rimur am laapak jire kudw." **28** Ogulvgavbolo bunu alvnv yunying nga tulatua nyadula, holvgabv Jentail vdwgv lvgabv jius vdwv Pwknvyarnv gv nyiru bv ridu. Vbvrilachin bunu Pwknvyarnv gv gaknam bv ridunv ogulvgavbolo, bunugv abuapa vdwgv lvkwnglo bunu Pwknvyarnv gv ajin bv silu lodvbv ridu. **29** Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv yvvnyi hv gakdam lvjv pvkudw okv boktalwkji pvkudw um vdwloka ninyigv mvngnam am mvngkap mvngngv kuma dunv. **30** Jentail vdw nonuno lvgabv mimbolo, kvvlo atuake lo Pwknvyarnv gv minam am nonuno tvvmabv rito; vbvritola nonuno vjak Pwknvyarnv gv aya nga laarwk sila riduku ogulvgavbolo Jius nyi vdwv Pwknvyarnv gv gaam am tvvma kunam lvgabv. **31** Oogv apiabv, aya nama nonuno laarwk sipaduku ogulvgavbolo Jius vdwv vjak Pwknvyarnvnyi tvvku manam lvgalo, vbvrinam aingbv bunuka vjak Pwknvyarnv gv aya nga laarwk sipa laduku. **32** Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv vjak minam tvvmabv doonv vdwa patwk arwng lo doonam jvbv mvtoku, vkvlvgavbolo bunua mvnwng nga Pwknvyarnv gv aya nga kaatam pvkunam lvgabv mvto. **(eleēsē g1653)** **33** Pwknvyarnv gv nyitv ngv vdwgo kairungdu! Ninyigv mvngkimvnglak okv chinampanamv vdwgo arwng dukudw? Yvvka mirimimpa sila jinyo ridw? Yvvka ninyigv lamtv nga mvngchin nyolakre? **34** Darwknv

kitap vbv mindu, “Yvvdw Ahtu gv mongrumara nga chinyu redw? Yvvdw ninyia tamsar minsu lajinv? **35** Yvvkudw ninyia ogugo jimi sila kujinv, vkvlvgavbolo hv um jirwk sila dukubv?” **36** Holvgabv ogumvnwng ngv ninyigv pwknamyarnamv, okv ogumvnwng ngv ninyigv lokv turdunv okv ninyigv lvgabv. Ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvbamtv ribv lajuka! Amen. **(aiōn g165)**

12 Vkvlvgabv, ngokv ajin vdwv, ngonu gvlo Pwknvyarnv gv kairungbv aya nam lvgabv ngo nonuam lvbu dunv: Nonuno atubonga Pwknvyarnv gvlo turdubv erinlwksu toka, tulwksula ninyigv kudungkua lo rila okv ninyia mvngken mootoka. Sibv nonuno ho tulwksula rirungnamv jvjv rungnv kumnamjonamv. **2** Nyiamooku kaaputain gv ridungdodung nga lvkin gobv ribamdobam mabvka, vbvritola nonugv mongramara lokv mvngdin gvrikula Pwknvyarnvnyi ogumvnwng nga arwng lokv mvdwk mooto kuka. Vbvrikubolo Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwka—alvnv ogudw, ninyia mvngpu monama okv rvbwngching monama um nonu chinreku. **(aiōn g165)** **3** Okv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya rungnv amin am ngo gvlo jinam lvgabv ngo nonu mvnwng nga mindunv: Nonu ogu nvgobv risovngso mvngdudw um lvvya yabv nonuno atubongv kaiyabv mvngbo suyoka. Vbvmabvya, nonugv mvngnamv tapvtalv bv mvngtoka, okv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngjwng dubv jinam ho nonuno atubongv jwngkadaka sutoka. **4** Ngonugv aw akin lo angu angusibv nanababa go doolindu, okv oogv nanababa mvnwng ngv atu atugv adung lo rinampanam am risudosu dunv. **5** Oogv apiabv, ngonuka achialv gobv nyiv rijeka, vbvrijvka ngonu kristo gvlo adwn dinkin gobv ridu, okv oguaingbv adwn dinkin lokv angu angusibv rinv ngv akin gobv ridudw oogv apia bv ngonuka angu angusinv ngv akin gobvku ridukunv. **6** Vkvlvgabv oogv Pwknvyarnv gv aya jikunam angu angusinv amin gv lokv atu atugv ridung lo ngonu risudosu tvka. Pwknvyarnv gv doin am ngonu mila jidubolo, ngonugv mvngjwng namgv lokv ngv ngonu minto laka. **7** Riji rungdubv ridubolo, ngonu riji rungtoka, tamsarkinu dubv ridubolo, ngonu tamsarkinu jirung tvlaka; **8** Si kvvbi am mintvmiru minsu dubv ridubolo, ngonu rirung jidu bv ritoka. Yvvdw kvvbi am jila nyodubolo, vv jirung toka; yvvgvlo tujupkunam bv ridudw um dinchi rungbv rirung jitoka; yvvnyi aya nga kvvbiya kaatam nyola dubv jipvdw, vv mvngpu gvrila kaatam rungdubv rirung tvka. **9** Pakmi sinama dinchi alvbv ritoka. Rimur namv ogudw vkvnv um kaanwng mabv ritoka, alvnv ogudw um gakbwngla ritoka. **10** Kristan bv rirung dubolo agurusok bv pakmi sitoka, okv ajin anyingnga mvngdv minsu dubv kaatamritam nwngmi sutoka. **11** Kudungkua nga rai tvlaka okv kamdung yoka. Pwknvyarnv Ahtu gv kudungkua nga haapok lokv dinchi rungbv ritoka. **12** No mvngtin sinamv nam mvngpu gvilaka, noogv hirukaya nama saktv gvto laka, okv dvbvdwkibv kumbv tvlaka. **13** Noogv heemanv ajin kristan vdwa yikungyira nga orpinorin sitoka okv nyen am noogv naam lo aadu bv mvkuk jitoka. **14** Yvvdw nam mvdwkmvku dudw Pwknvyarnv gvlo vkvgv lvgabv aya gvnv boktalwkji dubv kumji yatoka—vm, ninyia boktalwkji dubv kootoka, beema bvka. **15** Yvvdw himpudw um himpu minggv tvka, yvvdw kapdudw um kaaming gvtoka. **16** Mvnwng gv lvgabv akinching bv mvngto ritoka. Kaimvngsu mabvka, vbvritola angam bv kudungkua laarwk sitoka. Nonu atubongv chinvpanv bv mvngsu yoka. **17** Nyigonv nam rimur dubolo, ninyi gvlo rimur ngurv dubv riyoka. Mvnwng gv alvbv mvngnama um ridubv gwngtoka. **18** Mvnwng gv lvkobv sarsopoyo bv doobamdakbam nam lvgabv nonu gvbv ogumvnwng nga vdwnvgo rila pvdw ritolaka. **19** Vdwloka mvrwk siyoka, ngokv ajin vdwv, vbvritola vbvmayabv Pwknvyarnv gv haachia um rimu toka. Holvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “ngo mvrwk sire, ngo rirwk sireku, Ahtu vbv mindu.” **20** Vbvmayabv, Darwknv kitap vbv mindu: “noogv nyimak vv kano dubolo, bunua dvnam dvmu tvka; bunu tvngnwng dubolo, bunua tvngnamgo tvngmu tvka; holvgabv so vbvrinam lokv bunua hinying bvku vmv gobv gureku.” **21** Alvmanv nga rigam koyoka; vbvmayabv, alvnam lokv alvmanv nga riya yatoka.

13 Nyi mvnwng ngv istet tujupkunam gv gaam am tvvdubv rirungdunv, okv ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv tulwknam kaama bv istet tujupkunam lo rima dunv, okv tujupkunamv Pwknvyarnv gv lokv aadunv. **2** Tujupkunam sum yvvdw tulwkmabv riya dunv vv Pwknvyarnv gv ogugo orto jidudw um tulwkmabv ridunv; okv yvvdw vbvridunv hv atubonga jwngkadaka kolo laalwk sureku. **3** Holvgabv yvvbunudw alvnvbv ridunv hv rigvdogvnv vdwa busunam kaama dunv, vbvritola yvvdw alvmanv bv ridunv vv busu gvvdubv ridu. No oogv tujupkunam um busumanam gobv ridubv mvngdunvre? Vbvrikubolo alvnv ogudw um ritolaka vvkubolo nam bunu hartv reku, **4** ogulvgavbolo bunu Pwknvyarnv pakbu bv rinam lvgabv noogv atubogv alvnam lvgabv ridung dunv. Vbvritola nonuno alvmabv ribolo, vbvrikunamv nonuno bunua busu toka, ogulvgavbolo bunugv jwkrwv jvjvklv mvrit kunam bv ridunv. Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu bv ridu okv yvvdw rimur dunv um Pwknvyarnv gv mvritririt nvnv nga mvnvrinv do. **5** Holvkwng bv tujupkunam

vdwgv gaam am tvvrung tvka—ogulvgavbolo vv Pwknvyarnv gv mvrit jinam lvga mvngchikma, vbvrinamv noogv haapok lokv nonu omkv mvngnam lvgabv ridunv. **6** Svkv gv lvgabvka nonuno ogubv lampu dordunv, ogulvgavbolo tujupkunam vdwv vdwlo kudungkua nga rijabrigap la rinamv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv ridunv. **7** Vbvrikubolo, Dortoka, bunua ogugo dorsvgo doodubolo, bunua dortoka atubonga okv yikungyira nga dorji nvnga dortoka okv bunu mvnwng nga mvngdv okv paknama kaatamla ritolaka. **8** Yvv gvka kudungkua dvdu arwnglo doyoka—nonu gvlo kudungkua dvdu ngv ajin anyingnga pakmisinam yangv mvngchikv. Yvvdw vbv tvvla ribuv vv Pvbv nga tvvdunv. **9** Gamki kunam si vbv mindu, "yokarchokar yoka; gwngrw gwkyoka; dvcho choyoka; kvvbigv oguogu doonam am kav yoka"—so mvnwng dvdv nga, okv oguogu kvvbi gvgo gujeka, mvnwng nga si miyominchikla gamki kunam arwng lo gamkin gobv mindu, "nonuno atubongv oguaingbv paksu dudw vbvching namrwksuku aka pakmi sitoka." **10** Vdwlo nonu kvvbiya pakredw, vdwloka um nonu rimur dubv rimare; paknamv, vbvrikubolo, Pvbv minam dvdv nga tvvnv gobv ridukunv. **11** No sum vbvrirung laka, ogulvgavbolo sum chinto laka nonugv yupnam lokv udwv noogv lvgabv aadu kunv. Vdwlo ngonu mvngjwng choto kudw um kaiyabv ngonugv ringlin kunamv nvchi dukunv **12** Kanv ngv vjvda vngbo dariku, pua ngv si takloyangv ungrap tvvduku. Kaju ngonu kanv lokv soogv ridungdakdung dunv sum kayu lakuju, okv Kaju ngonu pualo nyimak rimisinv dukubv idugo laala kujuka. **13** Kaju ngonu atubongv rvbwngching bv rigv laju, alu loung lo doonv nyi gv aingbv—tvngkium kiamnv gobv riyoka, gwngmursingmur yoka, yalungyachung duyoka okv kavtav nvbv riyoka. **14** Vbvritola Ahtu Jisu kristo gv idu am laatoka, okv noogv rimur ridung sum okv hang nyumchi dubv mvngnam am kayu tokuka.

14 Yvvdw mvngjwng lo kwngkwng yoma dunv oogv vdwa turwk sitoka, vbvritola bunugv lvkobv atubogv mvngnam lo bunua larmi siyoka. **2** Kvvgo nvgv mvngjwng lokv ogumvnwng nga bunua dvmu ladu, vbvritola yvvdw mvngjwng lo kwngkwng madunv um ujiuu mvngchik ka dvmwng dunv. **3** Yvvdw ogumvnwng nga dvdvdvbv dvla redw oogv nyi vdwv dvla nyomanv um mina jima bvka; okv ogumvnwng nga dvla nyoma bv ujiuu mvngchik ka dvmwngnv nyi vdwvka dvdvdvbv dvnv umka nachunachv la jwngkadaka jiyoka; ogulvgavbolo ho nyi umka Pwknvyarnv laarwk sidunv. **4** Kvvbi gugv pakbu bv riyavngya dunv vdwa um jwngkadaka yadunv nonuno yvvla? Bunua rijik dolo rijik madulo kaajitaji nvngv bunugv atubogv Atuv kaasure. Okv bunu vdwv rijik rungre ogulvgavbolo Ahtu bunua rijwk dubv jireku. **5** Nyi meegonv mvngdu daadwvrw aluv kvvbi alua kaiyago alv yadunv, okv kvvbi vka mvngdu kuring alu dvdv ngv lvyin bv ridu. Ngonu mvnwng atugv mongramara lo mvngnam am asar rungbv takdamvra mvngmi sidubv rirungdu. **6** Yvvdw alugunyi daadwvrw bv dinchi rungbv mvngdunv vbvrinv vv Ahtu gvlo mvngging la ridunv; yvvdw ogumvnwng nga dvnam kamabv dvredw vv Ahtu gvlo mvngging la ridu, ogulvgavbolo bunu dvnam lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gvlo umbonyikv vla mindunv. Yvvdw daadwvrw bv ogumvnwng nga dvdvdvbv dvmabu vv ka Ahtu gvlo mvngging la ridunv, okv vv bunuka Ahtu gvlo umbonyikv vla mindunv. **7** Ngonu atubogv mvngchik lvgabv singsu madunv, okv ngonu atu mvngchik lvgabv sisu madunv. **8** Vdwlo ngonu turjvka, Ahtu gv lvgabv ngonu turdunv, okv vdwlo ngonu sijvkuka Ahtu lvgabv ngonu siji dunv. Vkvlvgabv ngonu singjvka okv sikujvka, ngonu Ahtu gvloku **9** Holvgabv kristo sitoku okv turkur toku, vkvlvgavbolo turnv vdwgv okv sikunv vdwgv Ahtu bv ridukubv ridu **10** Nonu vbvrikunamv, yvvdw ujiuu mvngchik ka dvmwng dunv—ogubv nonu kvvbia jwngkadaka la kabokaalwk dunv? Okv nonuno ogumvnwng nga dvnamdvsu dvnv ngv—ogubv no kvvbi mvngjwng nvnga miyakaya jila ridunv? Ngonu mvnwng nga Pwknvyarnv gv kaagelo dakmu tvla ninyigv lokv jwngkadaka reku **11** Holvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv minjidu, "Vbv dvdvbv turnv Pwknvyarnv ngo, Ahtu mindu, mvnwng ngv ngoogv kaagelo lvbwng kumpvre, okv mvnwng ngv mingkuk reku ngo vkvgv Pwknvyarnv ngv." **12** Vbvrikunamv, ngonu mvnwng ngv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo rinamdaknam dvdv nga minji dubv ririku. **13** Vkvlvgabv, kaju ngonu kvvbi ajinanyingnga jwngkadaka minsu kuma bvjuka. Vbvmabvya, nonuno kvvbi gv ogugo rimur kubvdw umya mimbwk jila mindin jiya nvbv riya svngvka. **14** Ngoogv Ahtu Jisu gvlo akin gobv rinam lokv dadwvrw bv ogunv dvnam dvdvgv vv arwanyu kuma dubv mvroku; vbvritola vdwlo no dvnam kvvgo nvnga darwk mabv mvngdu bolo, vbvribolo oogv dvnam vv nonugv lvgabv darwk mabv rire. **15** Vdwlo oguogu dvnam lokv nonu kvvbiya mvngru modu bolo, vbvrinamv nonu paknam lokv paksu minsu dubv gwngmadu. Kristo gv oogv nyi lvgabv sijikunam um noogv dvnam lokv um simungoomu jimu yoka. **16** Nonuno ogugo mvngdv kodubv vbv alvbv risvnga alvmanv amin akobv mvngku yoka. **17** Pwknvyarnv gv karv lo dvmintvngmin dubvma, vbvritola darwknam, sarsopoyonam okv oogv Darwknv Dow lokv himpu dubv jinamv. **18** Okv vdwlo nonuno so lamtv lo kristo

gvbv ridunv, vv nonuno Pwknvyarnv nga mvngpu modubv ridu okv kvvbi vdwgvlo ka tulwk kodubv ridu. **19** Vkvlvgabv ngonu rungkirunglak kibv tvlaka ogugunv ngonua sarsopoyo nga aamunv okv hv gwlwk lokv ajin anyingnga ridur minsu dubv. **20** Ngemu dubv rimabvka, dvnam tvngnam lokv, ogugo Pwknvyarnv gvbv ripvkudw. Dvnam mvnwng nga dvlado, vbvritola Kvvgonv nga ogumvnwng dvnam lo dvmur la obikpalik modubv ridubolo vv rimur bv ridu. **21** Adwn dvnam, opo tvngnam okv kvvbi ajin mvngjwngnv vdwa gilu dvbv vkvnv rinam lokv adu sinamv alv bv rijik namv. **22** Vbvrikunamv soogv lvgabv ogugunyi mvngjwng pvdw, nonu atubogvla okv Pwknvyarnv gv pingkolo pvvtoka. Hv ogu ogugo rila dunv ritola jwngkadaka jvka rigakpanam go himpa mabv ridunv hv mvngpuv! **23** Vbvritola vdwlo bunu ogugo dvdudw holvgabv bunu mvngngum ingla ridubolo, Pwknvyarnv bunua miyakaya dunv vdwlo vv bunu um dvredw, ogulvgavbolo vkvgv rinamdoonam lo mvngjwng jwngrw panam lo kamadu. Okv vbvrinam si ogugo rijvka mvngjwng kolo rimabv rinam si rimur ngv.

15 Ngonu yvvdw mvngjwng ngv vngdwng dunv vdwv vngdwng manv vdwa bunugv vge nga gvvdur minggv dubv ridunv. Ngonu atubongv mvngchik mvngpu dubv risu nyom yoka. **2** Vbvmayabv, ngonu mvnwng ngv kvvbi kristan vdwa mvngpu morung lajuka bunua atubogv alv kunam lvgabv bunua mvngjwng lo vngdwng mokunam lvgabv. **3** Kristo ninyi atubongv mvngpu dubv mvsu mato. Vbvmayabv, Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “Minyingmiru go maanying jvbv nonua minam vdwv vjak ngo gvlo gwlwk duku.” **4** Ogumvnwng nga Darwknv kitap lo lvklwk kunam ngv ngonua tamsar dukubv lvklwk toku, Darwknv kitap gv ngonua saktv nga okv mintvmiru nga jinam lokv ngonu mvngtin go paadukubv. **5** Okv Pwknvyarnv gv, saktv gvnv okv mintvmiru gvnv gv lingku agungamia ngv, vbv mvngnam gamdung akin lo rila jinv vv nonugv pingkolo Jisu kristo gv apiabv riringrima jinv ngv doolwk yilakv vdunv, **6** vkvlvgabv nonu mvnwng ngv dookumdopa tvla ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo gv Abu Pwknvyarnvnyi lvkin gobv gaambv akin bv hartvbamla rinya laka. **7** Akonv ajinanyingnga turwk minsulaka, vbvrikunamv, Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv hartv nvdubv, ogu aingbv kristo nonuna turwk sipvkudw. **8** Holvgabv nonua ngo mindunv kristo gv singdungridung gv kudungkua ngv jius vdwgvbv, Pwknvyarnv dinchi rungbv oogv mvngjwng nga kaatam dubv, bunugv abuapa vdwa milvpvvkunam am jvjvrungbv riji rungdubv aaji toku, **9** okv vbvrila Jentail nyi vdwvka Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lvgabv hartv la rila minggv dukubv. Darwknv kitap v vbv mindu, “okv vkvgvlvgabv Jentail vdwgv peelvbv lokv ngo hartv dunvkv; ngo nam mirimimpak bv mila hartvre.” **10** Okv minta dunv “Mvngpu minggv tvvlaka, Jentail vdwv, Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv lvkobv!” **11** Okv lvkodv mindv dunv, “Jentail mvnwng ngv, Ahtunyi hartv tvlaka; mvnwng gv nyi vdwv, ninyia hartv tvlaka!” **12** Okv lvkodv mindv dunv, Aijaya mindu, “Jesse gv opi nga kaatamre; hv aagv rila Jentail vdwa rigvre, okv bunu mingtin la ninyigv aralo bunu vdwv doore.” **13** Pwknvyarnv ngv mvngtin jikugv kolv lvrwv, nam mvngpu namv okv sarsopoyonamv noogv mvngjwng lokv ninyigv aralo bokta jila doilakv vdunv, vkvlvgavbolo noogv mvngtin namv Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv kaiyaya molaka. **14** Ngoogv ajin vdw: Ngo awv hinrungdo nonugv ho alvnam mvnwng ngv akomaring doonyado, vkvnv vv nonu gvlo chinampanamv, okv vkvnv ajinanyingnga tamsar minsu ladu. **15** Vbvritola soogv siti so mindwmiying jidunv si ngo gvlo busukano namgo kamabv minchar svgo doonam lvkwnglo lvkodv mindv jidunv. Ngo gvlo busukano namgo kaamato ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngv ngam alvnv dwa riduvngdu bv jitoku **16** Jentail vdwgv lvgabv riyavngya dubv kristo Jisu gv pakbu akobv rimuto. Ngo nyibu ako gv aingbv Pwknvyarnv gv lokv alvnv yunying nga japgorigo kardunv, mingkulo oogv Jentail vdwv Pwknvyarnv gvlo erinlwksula laarwk sila dukubv, Darwknv dow lokv ninyi tulwklaklwk sidukubv. **17** Kristo Jisu gv ara lo akin gobv, vbvrikunamv, ngoogv Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv rijivngji dubv ngo kai mvngsu nyola dunv. **18** Jentail vdwa Pwknvyarnv gv mingkulo vngdubv Jisu kristo ngoogv lokv ogugo ngam rigvdogv dubv jipvdw holvga mvngchik ngo busukano kaama bv okv minji lare. Hv gvlo so vbvridunv si gamchar okv kudungkua rinamlo, **19** v jwkrw lokv okv kaasartabo nam lokv, okv Pwknvyarnv gv Dow gv jwkrw lokv ritoku. Okv vbv, Jerusalem lokv Illyrikum lobv lamtv mvnwng lo mooying vngto, ngo kristo gv lvkwng alvnv yunying lvkwnglo japgo karla ritoku. **20** Ngoogv mvngdung lo mvngdam jenam ngv ogolochinglo Kristonyi tvvpa madudw ho ngo alvnv yunying nga japgo kardubv mvngla mvngbvdu, nyi kvvbi gv lvngtung tunglwk makulo. **21** Vbv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “Yvv bunua ninyigv lvkwnglo mimpa mapvkudw vv kaapare, okv yvvbunu tvvpa mapvdudw vv tvvchinre.” **22** Okv vbv, ngo nonugv ho vngdubv mvngla vdwgo gwngkwng bvka vngmo paamabv rito. **23** Vbvrilachin ngoogv so mooku sokv risvdaksv nga ngo vjak ringam tokubv okv vbv ngo anying meego nonua kaarwk sinam lvgabv mvngkwng kunama, **24** vbv vjak ngo kaarwk siku nvpv mvngla mvngtin dukunv. Ngoogv Spein bv vngtv

rinyi lamtv lo ngo nonua o kaapa minsu lareku, okv o aala nonua kaarwk sila giobamnyarbam nam kokwng loku, hoka alo vngnam lvgabv nonugv lokv ngo lamtv lo kaadurtadur konvpv mvngla mvngtindunv. **25** Vjak daadw, ogubvrijvka, Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia kudungkua ridumripala rigurvnggur dubv Jerusalem alo ngo vngtv dunvka. **26** Holvgabv Mesedonia okv Akaia ara gv gvrja ngv Jerusalem lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi Nyimayeema bv rinv vdwa jinyo bv jidurridur dubv vla doopam doola japnia rinia toku. **27** Oogv japnamrinamv bunu awgv mvngnam lokv japtoku; vbvritola, jvjvbv vbolo si, bunu vdwgvlo ayala bunua rigurvnggur rungsvgo doodu. Holvgalo Jius vdwv bunugv boktalwkji kunam a orpinorin sila Jentail vdwgv lvkobv jilwk jitoku, Jentail vdwv ikimora bokta jikunam vdwa jius vdwlo mvdurridur lo rinv rungdu kubv rirung duku. **28** Vdwlo ngo so kudungkua nga ringam kubolo okv bunugv lvgabv urkum jinam morko dvdv som bunugv laklo laklwk jidaku, ngo Spein lvgabv vnglin reku okv hoka ngo nonuam vngpikla kaarwk sireku. **29** Vdwlo ngo nonu gvlo aaredw, ngo chindu, kristo gv bokta jinam am ngo lvkobv akomaring namgo aagv jire. **30** Mvngjwngnv ajin vdw, ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo gv lokv okv oogv dow gv pakla jinam gv lokv: nonu ngoogv kumkulo Pwknvyarnv gvlo ngo lvgabv dinchi bv kumgur minggv laka vla ngo mvngdunv. **31** Judia lo mvngjwng manv vdwgv laak lokv ogu guchin rimadubv okv hogv Jerusalem alo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwv ngoogv rinamdoonam nga umbonyikv vla laarwk sila dukubv kumto laka. **32** Vbvribolo ngoogv haapokv hingam silaku nonu dookulo aare, vbvrinam si Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwk vbolo, okv nonu duku ho ngo harpu alvbv mvngriukla aareku. **33** Pwknvyarnv ngv, ngonugv sarsopoyo jiku gv agongamia ngv, nonu mvnwng gv dookulo dooming gvi laka. Amen.

16 Ngo ngonugv anyibormv Poebenyi, kenkeria gvrja lo kudungkua rinv doonv alvnvbv um ngo nonu gvlo tulwk jila minlwk jidunv. **2** Ninyi Ahtu gv amin lo laarwk silaka, Pwknvyarnv gv nyi bv vbvrirung gvri la, okv ogugo nonu gvlo mvdurridur svgo dubolo ninyi alvbv mvdur laka; vkvlvgabv hv awv nyi meego alvnv ajin bv jintoku okv ngam ka ajin bv ritoku. **3** Ngo Prisilla okv Akuila bunyia, Jisu kristo gvlo ribam ajin bv ridunv ho anyia ngoogv kumrwksinam gaam nga jilwk dukunv; **4** bunu ngoogv lvgabv bunu singnam am sitamdurtam lwkto. Ngo umjvdv bunua umbonyikv mvngdu kunv—ngo tikma, vbvritola Jentail gvrja mvnwng vka vbv alvbv mvngming gvdu. **5** Bunugv naam lo gvrja vngdam sinv vdw aka kumrwksidunv. Kumrwksinam sum ngoogv ajin Epaenetus, Asia gv amin yunam kristonyi mvngjwng choyanv umka ngo jilwk jidunv. **6** Meri nyika, nonugv lvgabv rilv kumabv rijinv umka kumrwksidunv. **7** Andronikas okv Junia, ngoogv patwk lvkobv doobam nam jius ribam ajin anyi aka kumrwksinam am jilwk jidu; bunu vdwv Apostol pingko loka alvbv chimisito okv kvvlo ngo ritvmadv bv bunu kristan ritoku. **8** Ngoogv kumrwksinam am, ngoogv Ahtu gvlo kudungkua ribamnam ajin Ampliatusnyi jilwkdunv. **9** Ngoogv kumrwksinam sum ngonugv Jisu kristo lo ribam ajin urbanusnyi jilwkdu, okv ajin Stachys nyika jilwkdu. **10** Kumrwksinam am Kristo gvlo mvngtin siladunv Apelles nyika jilwk dunv. Kumrwksidunv yvvdw Aristobulus gv vpinvriap bv ridunv umka kumrwksidunv. **11** Jius akingo ribam ajin, okv Narcissus gv oguara lo kristan bv rinv vdwa, okv Herodion nyika kumrwksidunv. **12** Tryphaena okv tryposa, Ahtu gv kudungkua lo rinv, okv ngoogv ajin Persis, Ahtu gv lvgabv alv rungbv kudungkua rinv umka ngo kumrwksidunv. **13** Ngoogv kumrwksinam sum Rufusnyi, oogv Ahtu gv kudungkua lo rikirilak rungbv rinv, okv ninyigv anv, oogv ngam kuunyilo aingbv bv mvngdu ridunv umka ngo jilwk jidunv. **14** Ngoogv kumrwksinam sum Asyncritus, Plegon, Hermas, Patrobas, Hermas, okv kristan kvvbi lvkobv rinv bunu vdwaka ngo jidunv. **15** Kumrwksinamv Pilologus okv Juila, Nereus okv ninyigv anyibormv, Olympas okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa lvkobv doonv bunu vdw aka jilwk dunv. **16** Ajinanyingnga sarsopoyo bv kumrwk sidula mopop minsulaka. Kristo gv gvrja mvnwng ngv nonua bunugv Kumrwksinam am jilwk dukunv. **17** Ngo nonua dinchi rungbv mindunv, ngokv ajin vdwa: oogv yvvdw apinayin dubv rinam lvgabv okv nyi vdwgv mvngjwng nvnga mvngru modubv rinv okv oogv nonu tamsarnama laarwk silakula chincho kunam um miyakaya yala rinv vdwa um hinggukaagu sutolaka; okv bunugv gv lokv adu la ritolaka! **18** Holvgabv yvvdw vkvnv ridunv v ngonu Ahtu kristo gvbv kudungkua ngam rimadunv, vbvritola bunu atubogv kipoayit lvgabv mvngmwng dunv. Bunugv tvvpukayin minam lokv okv mingkiammiriam laknam lokv chima pamunv nyi am kupdu. **19** Nonugv gamlv nga mvngdv kunam a mvnwng ngv tvvpa toku, okv vkvlvgabv soogv lvkwnglo ngo nonua himpu sidunv. Ngo nonua alv nvngv ogudw um chingkikpakik laknv gobv ritola, vbvritola alvmanv dvdv ngv ogudw um chimapama nvbv ribolo um ngo alvbv mvngdunv. **20** Okv Pwknvyarnv ngv, sarsopoyo gv lingkuv, ayongjemabv Uyudvbv am nonugv lvchu kampwk lo samtin more riku. Ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo gv anyuaya ngv nonua lvkobv dooming gvi laka. **21** Timoti, ngoogv

kudungkua ribam ajin ninyigv kumrwksinam sum nonua jilwk dunv; okv jius ajin Lucius ka, Jason ka, okv Sosipater ka nonua jilwk dunv. **22** Ngo, Tertius, soogv siti pota sum lvkya dunv, kristan kumrwksinam gv gaambv nonua sum jilwk jidunv. **23** Gaius vnam ngoogv naam doogingku oogv naam lo gvrja vngdum siku, hv ka nonua kumrwksinam gaam sum jilwk dunv; Erastus, Pamtv hogv morko pvvyanv bv rinv, okv ngonugv achiboru Kuartus bunugv kumrwksinam somka nonua jilwkdu. **24** Ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo gv anyuaya ngv nonu mvnwng gvlo lvkobv dooming gvi laka. Amen. **25** Kaju ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv laju! Hv nonugv mvngjwng nga, alvnv yunying lo ngoogv mintam nam Jisu Kristo gv lvkwnglo okv klukuchu gv hvchingla dukunv jvjv rungnv arwng gaam nga kaatam la japji kunam lokv adwngchingbv turladakla dubv mvla dukunv. **(aiōnios g166)** **26** Vjak, ogubvrijvka, oogv jvjv nga turbwng jinv Pwknvyarnv gv gamki kolo nyijwk vdwgv lvklin jila rikunam lokv si mvnwng ngv chinlakula riduku, vkvlvgabv ho mvnwng ngv mvngjwng laku okv tvvlaka riduku. **(aiōnios g166)** **27** Pwknvyarnv mvngchiknyi, oogv chinv mvnwng lo chinkik yachoknv, Ahtu Jisu kristo gv lokv ngv hartv lajuka! Amen. **(aiōn g165)**

1 Korintian

1 Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnambv, Kristo Jisu gvbv Apostol gubv goklin kunam Paul ngo gvlokv, okv ngonugv achiboru Sostenes gvlokv— **2** Korinth lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gv gvrja nga, Pwknvyarnv gv darwk kunv gubv goklin kunam nyi mvnwngnga, yvvbunudw Jisu Kristonyi akin gubv rilaku ninyi gvbv rikunv vdwa, okv ngonu gvla bunugv Ahtu bv rikunv Jisu Kristonyi kumnvjonv mooku mvnwng gv nyi mvnwngnga mintala kumrwk sunama jidunv: **3** Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo nonu mvnwngnga aya okv sarsopoyo nga jigv yika. **4** Ngo alu gv dwkia ngoogv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vdunv ogulvgavbolo Kristo Jisu gv lokv Nw nonua aya nga jinam lvgabv. **5** Kristonyi lvkobv akin kunam lvgalo nonu minamtamnam lo, chinampanam lo okv ogumvnwnglo nyitv nvgobv ridukunv. **6** Kristo gv lvkwngbv doin minammv, nonu gvlo alvrungbv haatinla hvngdwng dukunv **7** vkvlvgabv vbolo nonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv kaatam kose nga toyala donammv bokta lwkji nama achuk guka ngemu mabv naarwkla ridukunv. **8** Nw nonua ataranya alu lobv haatin rungbv vvpv reku, Jisu Kristo gv Jwngkadakadw Alu lo nonua gungnying doomu manam lvgabv. **9** Ngonua ninyigv kuunyilo Jisu Kristo ngonugv Ahtunyi akin gubv ribamdakbam dukubv goknv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngtin rungdubv ridu. **10** Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngo nonu mvnwngnga ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv jwkrw lokv dinchibv mindunv, nonugv aralo apinain maanam lvgabv nonu ogugo minje rijeka tolwktoak minsula baakin gubv mvngbam la ribamdobam laka. **11** Achiboru vdwa, Kloe gv vpin lokv nyi mego nga minpa toku nonugv aralo bumi sidu vla. **12** Nonunogv aku-aku subv minamv nga vbv mimubv: akonv mindu, “Ngo Paul gvbv ridunv”; kvvbi gunv mindu “Ngo Apollos gvbv ridunv”; kvvbi gunv mindu; “Ngo Pitar gvbv ridunv”; okv ako kvvbi gunv mindu, “Ngo Kristo gvbv ridunv.” **13** Kristo akin ha nonuno aku akusunv nyitwng gubv mvpin mvin pvku laka! Paul nonunogv lvgabv daapo lo siji pvnvri? Nonuno Paul gv lvbwlaksu gubv ridubv ogolo baptisma naapvnv? **14** Ngo Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vdunv ogulvgavbolo Krispas nyila Gayus bunyia mimabv ngo nonua yvvnyika baptisma jima. **15** Vbvrikunamv, ngoogv lvbwlaksu gubv baptisma naapvnv vla nonuno yvvka minyu mare. **16** (Ho mvngpa mabvnyi, ngo Stepanas nyila ninyigv vpin ha baptisma jita pvnvmabv; vbvritola ngo kvvbi nga yvvnyika baptisma jinam go mvngpama.) **17** Kristo nga baptisma jinam lvgabv vngmuma. Nw nga Alvnv Yunying nga minji modubv vngmuto, okv hum nyia chinampanam gaam lokv minvnvmabv mintoka vbvrimabolo Kristo gv daapo lo sinam gv jwkrw v anyung kaamare vla. **18** Jisu Kristo gv daapo lo sinam gv doinv nyekunv nyi vdwgv lvgabv si ogu anyung kaama; vbvritola ngonu turnv nyi vdwgv lvgabv si Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw v. **19** Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, “Ngo chinvpanv nyi vdwgv mvngkimvnglak a mvyakre okv skular vdwgv chinggv nvnv ngaaka naa reku.” **20** Vbvrikunamv chinvpanv nga vmalo skular a vmalo nyiamooku so gv minlakminku vdwa ogolo kayu pvku? Nyiamooku so gv mvngkimvnglak v pvcha nvngv vla pwknvyarnv kaatam toku! **(aiōn g165)** **21** Pwknvyarnv ninyigv chinampaanam mv nyi vdwa bunu atugv chinampaanam lokv ninyia chinla madubv mvpvku. Vmabvya nyiamooku nyi vdwgv pvcha gubv vnam doin a ngonu japji yadu, um yvvdw mvngjwng redw Pwknvyarnv ringdukubv minbwk toku. **22** Jius nyi vdwv rvbwngnam lvgabv lamrwpanam go makardu okv Grik nyi vdwv chinampanam ma makardu. **23** Ngonu gvbv, daapo lo sinv Kristo gv lvga doin nam mingo jidu, doin si Jius vdwa pamisunam gubv ridu okv Jentail nyi vdwgv lvgabv pvcha doin gubv ridu; **24** vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv goklin kunam nyi vdw Jius jeka Jentail jeka anyi gv lvgabv si doin si Kristo, ninyi Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw v okv Pwknvyarnv gv chinampanam mv. **25** Ogulvgavbolo vbvridu, Pwknvyarnv gv pvchayau ngv nyi tanyi gv chinampanam ma kaiyadunv, okv Pwknvyarnv gv abiktaik kv nyi tanyi gv ator a kaiyadunv. **26** Ngoogv achiboru vdwa vjak nonu mvngpa tvka, Pwknvyarnv gv nonua gokri ho nonuno ogunvbv rito. Nyi tanyi gv lokv kaabolo nyi meching gunv kvgonv nonuno chinvpanv gubv rito, vmalo jwkrw rwtv nvgobv rito vmalo nyitv nyigam nvgubv rito. **27** Pwknvyarnv chinjv lvtola chinvpanv vdwa hinying monam lvgabv pvcha yaunv nyi vdwa darpvkunv. Okv kainv vdwa hinying monam lvgabv ala kaakumanv nyi vdwa darpvkunv. **28** Nw nyiamooku soogv nyi tolatoakunam okv ogu arv kaama vla mvngnam vdwa dartoku, nyiamooku soogv alvnvgo vla mvngnam vdwa mvyakriyak dubv. **29** Svbvrinam si yvvka Pwknvyarnv gv kaakulo goosu manam lvgabv. **30** Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv nonua Kristo Jisu gvlo akin dukubv naalwk pvkunv, okv Pwknvyarnv Kristonyi ngonugv mvngkimvnglak gubv mvpvkunv. Ninyi gvlokv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlo rijwkdojwk yakulo aapv kunv; ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv darwknv nyi vdw gubv rilaku ajarabi bv ripvkunv. **31** Vbvrikunamv, Darwknv Kitaplo vbv mindu, “Yvvdw goonvpv mvngdunv, Pwknvyarnv ogugo ripvdw ho lvkwnglo googing nvtoka.”

2 Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, vdwlo ngo nonu gvlo, Pwknvyarnv gv arwnglo doonv jvjv nga japji tvbv aarilo, ngo chinvpanv okv kaibv puri pota nvbv gaam a mimato. **2** Ngo nonua lvkobv doobam rilo ngo kvvbi mvngnamsaknama kayu tvla Jisu Kristo gv daapo lo sijinam gv lvkwng nga mvngmwngla retoku. **3** Vkvlvgabv vdwlo ngo nonu gvlo aato kudw ho ngo ator kaama bv okv busula rumrumsinsin bv ritoku, **4** okv ngoogv doin tamsar namv nyi tanyi mvngkimvnglaknv aingbv gaam mimato, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv mindu mvngbv kaachin dubv mintoku. **5** Vbvrikunamv, nonugv mvngjwng ngv nyi tanyi gv mvngkimvnglak lo doolwk mabv vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw lo doolwk yadunv. **6** Vjak ngo ka mvngkimvnglak gv doin a Dow lo kamkunv vdwa japjidunv. Vbvritola so mvngkimvnglaknam si nyiamooku gv mvngkimvnglak nama ho majeka nyiamooku a rigvdogvnvnv jwkrw ma-hoogv jwkrw ngv atubogv jwkrw nga ngemu sudunv. **(aiōn g165)** **7** Ngoogv japjinam si Pwknvyarnv gv arwng gv mvngkimvnglak v, si nyia tanyi vdwgv chinku manamgo, vbvritola ninyigv nyiamooku a pwklin yarlin madvbv ngonugv yunglit kunam lvgabv darpv chola vvpv kunam go. **(aiōn g165)** **8** Nyia mooku so gv rigv doogvnv vdwv yvvka so mvngkimvnglak sum chima nyatoku. Bunu sum chinv guilo, bunu vdwloka yunglitnv Ahtunyi daapo lo takki mapvnvpv. **(aiōn g165)** **9** Vbvrikujeka, Darwknv Kitaplo vbv mindu, "Yvv gvka kaakw okv tvvkw manamgo, yvv gvka rirungre vla mvngkwka maanam go, ho angv hv Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia paknv vdwgv lvgabv mvpvripv jinamv." **10** Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ngonua ninyigv Dow lokv chimpa maanam ma chimuto, Dow ngv Pwknvyarnv gv arwnglo vvsinam yikungyira mvnwng ngaaka makardu. **11** So si ngonu atubogv dow ngonu gvlo doonv mwng ngonugv lvkwng mvnwngnga chindu; ho apiabv, Pwknvyarnv gv Dow ngv mvngchik Pwknvyarnv gv lvkwng nga chindu. **12** Ngonu nyiamooku gv dow nga naarwk sima; vmabvya ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv vngmunam Dow nga naarwk sipvku, ogulvgavbolo vbolo Pwknvyarnv gv ngonua jinam mvnwngnga chimunam lvgabv. **13** Vkvlvgabv ngonu nyi gv mvngkimvnglak gv gaam lokv mima dunv, vbvritola Dow gv tamsar kolokv mindunv, dow doonv vdwa ngonu dow gv jvjv nga minbwk jikunam apiabv. **14** Yvvbunudw dow dooma dvnv hv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv Dow gv anyu bv jinam a naarwk sinyu madunv. Vkvnv nyi v jvjvbv ho bunuam chima dunv; hvkvnv vdwv ninyigv lvgabv anyung kaamanvgobv ridunv, ogulvgavbolo bunugv ridungdodung nga Dow lokv jwngkadaka nyulare. **15** Yvvbunudw Dow doodunv hv bunu ridungdodung mvnwngnga jwngkadaka nyulare, vbvritola yvvka ninyia jwngkadaka nyulamare. **16** Darwknv Kitaplo vbv mindu, "Yvvla Ahtu gv mongrumara nga chinv ngv? Yvvla ninyia minsar nyula nvngv? Ngonugv mongrumara ngv Kristo gv mongrumara bv ridu."

3 Ngoogv achiboru vdwa ngo nonua Dow doonv nyi vdwa minpiabv minyu mapvnv; Ngo nonua nyiamooku gv nyi gubv, kristan gv mvngjwnglo vmi aing gubv mintoku. **2** Ngo nonua achu jitoku, atornv achin lokvma, ogulvgavbolo nonu achin dvchin nvgobv rimato. Okv vjakka nonu achin dvnyu nvbv rima, **3** ogulvgavbolo nonu vjaklodvbv nyiamooku gv nyi gwngpia aingbv gwngdu. Vdwlo nonugv aralo anikarik minsu namgo doorinyi nonu bumi sidu, vbv rimi sinamv nonu nyiamooku gv nyi gwngpia bv gwngdu vla kaalin dubv rima doore? **4** Vdwlo nonugv lokv akonv mindu, "Ngo Paul gvlo reminggvdunv," okv akonv, "Ngo Apollos gvlo reminggvdunv"—vbv minamv nonu nyiamooku gv nyi apiabv rima doore? **5** Yvvla Apollos? Okv yvvla Paul? Vla minbolo Apollos ngonyiv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu vmwng nonua Ahtu gvlo mvngjwng modubv riduryanv, ngonyiv Pwknvyarnv gv ridubv jinam a riria mvngdunv: **6** Ngo ali a paklwk dunv, okv Apollos agar a isi jiria dunv, vbvritola agar a svngdubv mvnv angv si Pwknvyarnv. **7** Vbvrinamv paknv vla okv isi jinv ngv ogu minse kaama. Pwknvyarnv nyidv mindubv ridu ogulvgavbolo nw agar a singmu nvngv. **8** Ali paknv ngvla agar ha isi jinv ngv angu suma; Pwknvyarnv akin akinha rinam lokv kaala rijo nga jire. **9** Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv kudungkua ribam ajin v, okv nonuno Pwknvyarnv gv rongo ngv. Nonuno Pwknvyarnv gvka naam mv. **10** Pwknvyarnv gv nga amin jinam a rinvnvdunv, ngo naam mvlak mvkunv aingbv mvla okv yargo jitoku, okv kvvbinyi gunv hoka naam a mvlwk toku. Vbvritola akin-akin v oguaingbv mvdudw hum hima sirung laka. **11** Pwknvyarnv Jisu Kristo akin mvngchik a naam a yargonam gubv mvpvkunv, okv yvv kvvbi yargonam gudv mvlwk nyuma reku. **12** Megonv nyi ngv so lvngtung nga mvrinyi ain lokv vmalo raaji lokv, maatarbv arv doonv vlwng lokv mvnv nvre, okv kvgonv singda vv lokv, vmalo vvng tapi taji lokv vmalo aam amro lokv mvnv nvre. **13** Okv nyidum akin-akin gv alvbv mvnam alvmabv mvnam rinam a ho kaalin riku vdwlo Jisu Kristo gv alu v loolin la um kaakw rikunyi. Ogulvgavbolo ho alu lo vmv ngv gulin la mvnwng gv mvnam rinam a gukw mola kaare; vmv ngv um gukw kaare okv ho gv alv nvnga alv manama kaatam reku. **14** Ogunv lvngtung go mvnv rinv la vmv ngv gua koma

bolo, mvnv angv mvjo nga paare. **15** Vbvritola akonvgv mvnam rinam a guyok roku bolo, hv um paaya kumare; vbvritola nw vmv lokv kelin kunam aingbv nw atubongv ringsu reku. **16** Nonuno jvjvbv atu hv chirung sudo nonu Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaam mv okv Pwknvyarnv gv Darwknv Dow ngv nonu gvlo doodunv! **17** Vkvlvgabv yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvaam a mvyak jiku bolo, Pwknvyarnv ninyia mvyakmvchak reku. Ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaam mv Darwknv, okv nonu atu hv ninyigv Pwknvyarnvnaam mv. **18** Yvvka atua pvchabv mvsu mabvka. Nonu gv ara lo yvvdw nyiamooku so gv rinamdaknam lo nw atuam chinvpanv gubv mvngsu dudw, hv atua jvjvbv chinvpanv gubv mvrungnam lvgabv no atokcho bv pvchayau nvgobv mvcho yalaka. **(aiōn g165)** **19** Ogulvgavbolo nyiamooku so gv chinampanam mv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo pvchayau bv ridunv. Darwknv Kitaplo vbv mindu, “Pwknvyarnv chinvpanv vdwa bunugv nyiba baalaknam lo kupdu”; **20** okv kvvbi Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, “Ahtu chindu chinvpanv vdwgv mvngnam mv anyung kaama.” **21** Vbvrikunamv, yvvka nyi gv rinyu nama mvngla goosu yoka, minjvjvbolo ogumvnwng ngv nonu gvngv: **22** Paul, Apollos okv Pitar; nyiamooku si, sinam okv turnam, vjak okv kokwng-so mvnwng si nonu gvngv, **23** okv nonu Kristo gvngv, okv Kristo Pwknvyarnv gvngv.

4 Nonuno ngonua Kristo gv pakbu gubv mvngrung tvka, ngonua Pwknvyarnv gv arwng gv jvjv rungnv vvsi pvvnam a kaayataya dubv jipvkunv. **2** Pakbu gvlokv akin go dinchiyachok namv, hv ninyigv Ahtu a mvngjwng kodubv rirungnamv. **3** Vjak nonu nga tanyi adwn amar lokv vmalo jwngkadaka la rijeka ngogvbv um oguguka mvngse kaayama. Ngo atubongvka jwngkadaka suma dunv. **4** Ngoogv mvngnam mv abwkdo, vbvritola hv ngo alvrungpv nvgo vla kaatam dubv rilama. Nga jwngkadaka jibuv Ahtu akin mwng. **5** Vkvlvgabv nonuno dw ngv aatv madvbv, yvvnyika jwngkadaka mabvka. Ahtu gv aama dvdvlobv ataranya jwngkadaka nama kaya rungla ka; nw nyi vdwgv mvngrum ara lo alvmabv mvngnam vdwa okv kanv arwng gv vvsi nama lounglo naalin jila chimpakaapa moreku. Vbvrikunamv nyichar mvnwngngv hartv paase nga Pwknvyarnv gvlo naarwk sireku. **6** Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngo nonugv lvgabv, ngo atuv ogugo lvkpvdw ho ham chimu dubv mvngla Apollos nyila okv ngo atuv minchisinvla minjidunv vkvlvgavbolo nonu so gv “pvbv gv mingkulo alvbv tvvlarilaka,” vnam si ogu gudw um chindubv. Vbvrikunamv nonuno akonyi hartv gvri, akonyi miya kaaya madubv. **7** Nonua kvvbi vdwa kaiyadubv mvnv ngv yvvla? Pwknvyarnv nonua ogumvnwngnga jima pvnvre? Vbvrikunamv, alvdo, nonuno ogubv um amin jimanam gubv kaibv goola nyudubv? **8** Nonunogv dinchinam ogu mvnwngngv doopv kunvre? Nonuno nyitv ropv kunvre? Nonuno dvbv bv ripv kunv gubvre, ngonu vbv riku majeka? Alvdo, ngo nonu mvnwngnga dvbv bv risego vla mvngdunv, ogulvgavbolo ngonu dvbv bv nonua svngbam kunam lvgabv. **9** Ngoogv mvngnam mv Pwknvyarnv ngonu Apostol dvdv nga, nyi vdwa miya kaayala nyi mvnwng gv, nyido gindung vdwgv mooku mvnwng okv nyia nyi vdwgv kaagialo mvki tvvnam aingbv ngonua koching yachok kolo jidu. **10** Kristo gv lvgabv ngonuv pvcha rianv; vbvritola nonuv Kristonyi lvkobv rilaku nonu chinvpanv vku! Ngonu ala kaakumanv, vbvritola nonuno ator kunvngv! Ngonuv miyakaya kunam mv, vbvritola nonuno mvngdv kunam mv! **11** Vjak lodv gubv ngonu achialvbv tvngnwng okv kano dvdu; ngonu vji a ainapin dubv koola ridvdu; ngonua dvngto; ngonu mooku gunv lokv mooku gunv lobv ngakar dvdu; **12** Ngonu raaibv kudungkua riku lokv yaagam polo dunv. Vdwlo nyi v ngonua beedudw ngonu bunua bokta lwkyi lakv vya dunv, vdwlo ngonua mvdwkmvku tokudw ngonu saktv toku. **13** Vdwlo ngonua nyarjikao pvkudw ngonu bunua alvnv gaam mirwk yatoku. Silu gubv jeka ngonua nyiamooku gv nayanaka aing gubv mvdo; Siching gv darwkmanv gubvku. **14** Ngo nonua hinying modubv lvkma dunv. Ngo nonua anvabuv kuu vdwa oguaingbv ridur dudw vkv aingbv ngo nonua tamsarkinu yadunv. **15** Kristan singdung lo nonua kaayataya jinv hejar vring lare vbvrijvka nonugv abuv akin mvngdunv, vbvritola ngo nonugv Jisu Kristonyi akin gubv rinam singdung lo Alvnv Yunying nga gvlwk jila nonugv abu bv ridu, **16** okv ngo nonua ngo aingbv risego vla mvngdunv. **17** Vkvlvgalo ngo Timotinyi nonu gvlo vngmu dunv, nw ngoogv kristan singdung lo kuunyilo gubv ridunv. Nw nonua ngoogv Jisu Kristonyi lvkobv rila anw bv singnam nga, okv ngoogv mooku mvnwng gv gvrja dvdvlo japgo jiku nama minpa jire. **18** Nonu megonv goonyadu ngo nonugv hoka lvkodv nonua kaalwkbv aaku mari vla. **19** Ahtu mvnggi bolo, ogubvrijeka, ngo nonu gvlo baapubv aareku, okv bunugv minku lokvma, ngo atubongv so gv goonv nyi vdwgv jwkrw a kaapa sureku. **20** Ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv gaam minku lokvma vbvritola jwkrw lokv ngv. **21** Ogolo anga nonu alvyabv mvngpv? Ngo nonu gvlo oso ngv svnyak padubv aadu bri ma Dow lokv nyaknyi kochi bv rila aadu bri?

5 Vjak, jvjvbv svbv minyadu nonu gvlo nyimv nyilo bv doogvkargv minsula achialvbv rimurdu vla, Pwknvyarnvnyi chima nvngvka vbvjvbv rima. Nyi gunv anv hvvchi a lvkobv yupgvdu vla nga minpa nyatoku! **2** Vbvrikunamv, oguaingbv nonu goonyu dubv? Minjvjvbolo nonu mvngru yase ngv, okv vbvrinv nyi anga nonugv lokv naa rungla ka. **3** Okv ngo tanyi amarbv nonua adu koyobv riyu jeka, dow lo ngo vjaklodvbv nonu gvlo lvkobv dooming gvdunv; okv vbv ngo nonua lvkobv rinv gujeka, ngo ngonugv Ahtu Jisu gv amin lokv vbv achialvbv alvmabv rinv nyi anga jwngkadaka ropv kunvpv. **4** Nonugv vbv kaarwk sirilo, okv ngo ngoogv dow lo nonua lvkobv kaarwk sidunv, ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv jwkrw v ngonua lvkobv doodunv, **5** nonuno vbvrinv nyi anga ninyigv ayak amar a mvyakmvchak kunam lvgabv uyudvbv a toji toka, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv dow ngv Ahtu gv jwngkadaka dw alu lo ringkunam lvgabv. **6** So si nonunogv kaibv goorung mase ngv! Nonu minbwng nama chindu, "Vpap alok achar vka vtwng pusum a goorap modunv." **7** Nonuno rimur monv aku vpap am naala naa runglaka, oguglvgavbolo nonuno mvnwngngv darwk kunam lvgabv. Vbvrikubolo nonuno vpap lvkmanam vtwng pusum anw bv rireku, ngo chindu nonuno vbvrinv ngvrung. Ngonugv vngbo dvmin pumja ngv ritv duku, vjak Kristo ngonugv vngbo dvmin pumja gv svlarkuu nga erin nvpv kunv. **8** Klai ngonu vngbo dvmin pumja nga mani laju, vbvrikunamv, aku vpap rimur doonv alvmanv vtwng lokv mani mabvju, vbvritola vpap lvkmanv vtwng darwknv okv jvjvnv lokv mani gvlaju. **9** Ngoogv nonua siti lvktola jinam lo ngo nonua mintoku, gwngmursingmurnv nyi vdwa rebamdakbam mabvka vla. **10** Ngo nonua Pwkyarnvnyi chimanv nyi vdwv gwngmursingmurnv, vmalo dvgumnv, vmalo dvchonv, vmalo yvvbunudw vsing vlwng nga kumnvjonv, bunua ribamdakbam mabvka vmato. Vbvrikubolo nonuno nyiamooku mvnwngnga kayula vngyu dubv rire. **11** Ngoogv nonua minam jvngv nonuno vkvnv nyi vdwa lvkobv ribamdakbam mabvka, yvvbunudw Kristonyi mvngjwng nvgobv minsu gvvre vbvritola gwngmursingmur la, vmalo dvgumla, vmalo vsing vlwng nga kumlajola, vmalo yalungyachung dula, vmalo tvngkium dvrakla, vmalo dvchola rinv vdwa mindunv. Vkvnv nyi vdwa lvkobv doobamla dvnamtvngnam haka dvbamtvngbam mabvka. **12** Minjvjvbolo agum nyi vdwa jwngkadaka namv ngoogv rise yama. Pwknvyarnv bunua jwngkadaka reku. Vbvritola nonuno atugv ribamdakbam minsunv vdwa jwngkadaka madu bri? **13** Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, "Nonugv aralo alvmanv nyi nga naa laka."

6 Nonugv aralo kristan ajin ha yalungyachung dunam go doorinyi, ho Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa jwngkadaka moma gvrila, ogulvgabv nonuno mvngrw gvrila Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv nyi vdwa jwngkadaka modunv? **2** Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwv nyiamooku a jwngkadaka reku vla minam ma nonuno chima pvnvre? Alvdo, vbvrikunamv, nonuno nyiamooku a jwngkadaka jinyu kunv, nonuno miang chaknv gungnying achar a jwngkadaka la japjup nyula madunvre? **3** Nyido gindung vdwa ngonu jwngkadaka reku, um nonuno chima nvre? Vbvrikunamv so gv singnam so humka achialvbv kaiyanv go jwngkadaka ladunv! **4** Vkvnv gungnying go linri kunyi, nonuno gvrja lo rema doomanv nyi vdwa minjup mingap modubv vnggv tvdu nvre? **5** Vbvrinam si nonugv hinyingnam go! Nonugv ara lo kristan ajin gv yalungyachung dumi sinam a minjup mingap jinv chinvpanv nyi ako doorung pvnvpv. **6** Vmabvya kristan akonv akonyi rinyingla kvbanaam lo vngla mvngjwngmanv nyi vdwa gungnying nga jwngkadaka moyadu! **7** Nonugv ara lo yalungyachung dula gungnying lvkmisinam hum kaarinyi nonu mvnwngngv ngooropvku nvgo vla kaapadu. Nonugv lvgabv rimurla rinam yangv alvyama lare? Nonugv lvgabv dvrit papila rimunamv alv yama lare? **8** Vmabvya nonu atuv akin-akinnv rimur minsu nyadu okv achiboru bv ritolaka dvrit papi minsu nyadu! **9** Alvmanv vdwv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga kaapa mare vla nonuno chirungdo. Nonu atuv pvchabv mvsu mabvka; yvvdw gwngmursingmur dunv, vmalo yvvdw vsing vlwng nga kumdujodunv vmalo nyimv rimurnv vmalo nyilo ngv nyilo anying nga—nyimv ngv nyimv anying nga doogvkargv minsunv vdwv **10** vmalo yvvdw dvchonv vmalo dvgumnv vmalo tvngkium dvraknv vmalo yvvdw kvvbi ha yalungyachung dunv vmalo runvmvvnv—si mvnwng si Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga kaapa mare. **11** Nonugv pingko loka vbv rinyadu. Vbvritola nonua rimur loka kakpung pvkunv; nonua Pwknvyarnv gvlo tolwktoak ropvkunv; Nonua Jisu Kristo okv Darwknv Dow lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak mopvkunv. **12** Ako nvgonv minre, "Ngo ogumvnwng nga rila dunv." Am riladu; vbvritola no gvbv ogumvnwng ngv alvdunv vnam kaama. Ngo minlado ngo ogumvnwng nga rila dunv, vbvritola ngo ogumvnwng gv nyirabv mvku mare. **13** Ako nvgonv minre, "Dvnam si leit lvgabv, okv leit si dvnam gv lvgabv." Am; vbvritola Pwknvyarnv anyia nyedubv mvre. Ayak si yooriak karnam gv lvgabvma, vbvritola Ahtunyi rijivngjinam lvgabv; okv Ahtu ayak amar lvgabv dinchi nama jire. **14** Pwknvyarnv Ahtunyi sinam loka turkur mokunv, okv ninyigv jwkrw lokv ngonu haka turkur moreku. **15** Nonuno chindu nonugv ayak

v Kristo gv ayak tungbv ridu. Ngo Kristo gv ayak tunggonyi naalaila um yooriak karnv gv ayak ako bv mvredw? Vbvrila mare! **16** Okv nonuno chimaka pvnvpv yvvnyi hv yooriak karnv anga riming gvdunv hv ayak loka ninyia akin gubv ridu kunv? Darwknv Kitaplo minbwk jidu, “Anyi hv adwn dinkin gubv rireku.” **17** Vbvritola yvvdw Ahtu gvlo reminggvdunv hv dow lo ninyia akin gubv ridu kunv. **18** Gwngmursingmur mabvka. Dvbv rimur hv ayak amar a ogugo ridurigam madunv; vbvritola yvvdw yoomur dunv hv ninyigv ayak amar a rimur morkin dunv. **19** Nonugv ayak amar hv Darwknv Dow gv pwknvyarnvnaam v vla nonuno chima lare, hv nonu gvlo doodunv, okv um nonua Pwknvyarnv jipv nvlaka? Nonuno nonu atu gvngvma vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gvngvku; **20** nw nonua arv jila rvvpv kunvla. Vkvlvgabv nonugv ayak a Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv nvlaka.

7 Vjak, siti lvknam lvkwnglo nonugv tvu nama ngo mirwk reku, nyi akin gunv nyimv naama namv alvyanv. **2** Nyilo dvdv ngv atubogv nywng doosu laka, nyimv dvdv ngv atubogv nyilu doosu laka, ogulvgavbolo hoka yoomuryoche ngv achialv duku. **3** Nyi ngv nyilu gubvrila nywng gv mvngnam a richi jirung laka, okv nyimv ngv nywng gubvrila nyilu gv mvngnam a richi jirung laka okv anyi hv akin-akin gv dinchi nama hinchi sakchi minsu laka. **4** Nywng gv ayak si nyilu gvngv okv nyilu gv ayak si nywng gvngv, bunyi atu-atu gvngv sima. **5** Kumnamjonam lo relwkriak dubv milv minsunam go dooma dvdvlo, anyi hv maakv vmi suma bvka; vbvritola nywngnyilu gv pakmi sunama doobwng modubv ritolaka; vbvrila rinam lokv nonugv saktv nyumanam gv aolo Uyu hvka nonua pokayarka madubv. **6** Ngo nonua rirunglaka vla kaanam madunv, vbvritola svbv rila dunv vla minji yanam go. **7** Ngo mvngnam jvngv nonu mvnwngngv ngo aingbv sego vla mvngdunv; vbvritola akin-akin ha Pwknvyarnv aku-aku subv jinyubv amin jinam a jipv, akonyi amin svkvnvgo okv kvvbi gunyi amin vkvnvgo. **8** Vjak ngo nyimv nyilo naatv madvnv vdwgv okv hvngmi vdwgv lvgabv mindunv, nonuno vbvdvdvbv nywngnyilu naama bv ngo aingbv bv akinbv relabolo alvrungdo. **9** Vbvritola nonuno nywng nyilubv rinwng nam mvngjimvngro nga saktv lama segolo, vngchola nywng naalaka—rinwng ngv vmvbv gula doomam svnga nywngnyilu naanam si alvyado. **10** Nywng naaro kunv vdwa ngo gamki la minsego doodu, hv ngo atuv mvngla minam lokvma vbvritola Ahtu gv lokv: nywng ngv ninyigv nyilu nga topak rungyoka; **11** vbvritola nw vbvrikubolo, nw akin bv doorung laka, vbv malo ninyigv nyilu nga lvkobv doorung lakuka; okv nyilu ngv ninyigv nywng nga topak rungyoka. **12** Okv dkvvbi vdwa ngo mindunv (Ngo atuv mindunv, Ahtu gv minam mangv): kristan nyi gunv mvngjwng manv nyimv go nywng mvdu bolo okv hv ninyia lvkobv doobwng mingv dobv mvngrung dubolo, nw ho nywng nga topak rungyoka. **13** Okv kristan nyimv gunv mvngjwng manv nyiga go nyilubv mvdu bolo okv nyilu angv ninyia lvkobv doobwng mingv dubv mvngrung dubolo, nyimv ngv nyilu anga topak rungyoka. **14** Mvngjwng manv nyilu hv, ninyigv nywng nga lvkobv dooming gvnam lokv, nw Pwknvyarnv gvlo kaalwk kunam gubv ridu kunv, okv mvngjwng manv nywng ngv, ninyigv kristan nyilua lvkobv dooming gvnam lokv, nw Pwknvyarnv gv kaalwk kunam gubv ridu kunv. Okv vbvrimabolo, bunugv kuu vdwv Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv kuu aingbv bv rireku; vbvritola minam vbvrikubolo, bunu Pwknvyarnv gvlo kaalwk kunam gubv ridu kunv. **15** Rigvrila, mvngjwng manv akonv ninyigv kristan nyilu ajin a topak dukubv mvngrung dukubolo, um vbv rimu laka. Vkvnv gungnying lo kristan ajin v nywng dvlo nyilu dvlo tumipakmi sinam a rila dunv. Pwknvyarnv nonua goknam mv sarsopoyo bv doomu dubv vla gokpvnv. **16** Kristan nywng no, nyilua ringlabala mare vla oguaingbv minladubv? Vmalo kristan nyilu no, nywng nga ringlabala mare vla no oguaingbv minladubv? **17** Gvrja mvnwnglo ngo nyi vdwa Ahtu gv gokla kula amin jikunam gubv okv vdwlo Pwknvyarnv nonua ninyia atu gv nyi bv goknam gubvrila doolakv vla mindunv. Okv ho akin nam vjak ngo nonua gvrja mvnwnglo tamsardunv. **18** Vdwlo ayakmvunam nyi gunv Pwknvyarnv gv goknam a torwk sikubolo, hv nyi hv ayakmuu nama mva dubv vla rikw yoka; okv vdwlo ayakmuu manam nyi gunv Pwknvyarnv gv goknam a torwk sikubolo, hv vdwloka ayakmuu dubv vla riyoka. **19** Nyi a ayakmuu nam muu manam lokv ogu anyung kaama. Anyung jvngv Pwknvyarnv gv gamki nama tvvnam rinam angv si. **20** Nonuno akin-akin v Pwknvyarnv nonua vdwlo gokpv kudw, vbv goknam gubv rinam doonam a rerung doorung laka. **21** Pwknvyarnv nam nyira gubv rimu tvvla gokpv boloka um no dwkma bvka. Vbvritola no ajarabi bv ridubv agi paapv bolo um rinv nvtoka. **22** Nyira nga Ahtu gv gokku namv hv Ahtu gv ajarabi kunv nyi ngvku; hvkv aingbv ajarabi kunv nyi a Kristo gv goknam mv hv ninyigv nyira ngvku. **23** Pwknvyarnv nonua arv jila rvvpv kunv; vkvlvgabv nyi tanyi gv nyirabv riku yoka. **24** Nonu mvnwng lokv akin-akin v Pwknvyarnv nonua oguaingbv rimu gvrila gokpvdw vbv Pwknvyarnv gvlo doobwng tvlaka. **25** Vjak nonu nyimvnyilo naama dwnv vdwgv lvgabv ogugo lvkpv kudw: ngo Ahtu gvlo gamki namgo paala miyama,

vbvritola ngoogv mvngnam a minjidunv si Ahtu gv aya kolo mvngtin dubv ridu. **26** Vjakgv hirukaya hinam sum mvngrinyi, ngoogv mvngnam mv nyi si vjakgv rinamdaknam apiabv nywngnyilu kaama bv renya daknya bolo alvyari vla mvngdu. **27** No nywng go doodu nvre? Vbvrikunamv no ninyia adu minsu dubv rikw yoka. No nywng naama dwnvre? Vbvrikunamv nywng makar kwyoka. **28** Vbvritola no nywng naanam gubv rijeka, hv rimurma; okv nyilu naama dwnv nyimv ngv nyilu go naaku jeka hv rimurma. Vmabvya nywngnyilu domi sinv gv mvngdwk mvngku svnga haajup yamudubv vla. **29** Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngoogv nonua mindubv mvngnam jvngv si; dw gv kaakuma; okv vkvlvgabv vjak gvlokv nywngnyilu doonv vdwv nonu nywngnyilu doomanv aingbv mvngsula reto kulaka. **30** Yvv bunu kapdu ridudw mvngdwk mvngku manv aingbv ritolaka. Yvv bunu nyorminsomin dudw bunu mvngpusakpu manv aingbv rito laka. Yvv bunu yikungyira rvvdudw hv bunu yikungyira vdwam atu jegv yikungyirama aingbv rito laka. **31** Yvv bunu nyiamooku gv yikungyira nga bvngdudw, hv bunu yikungyira lo mvngngak sila riyoka. Ogulvgavbolo vjakgv nyiamooku gv regvdakgv gvdunam si, baapubv ngetv tvduku. **32** Nonua ngo mvngdwk sakdwk mabv rese dakse go vla mvngdunv. Nywngnyilu kaamanv nyi ngv ridung ripa rinamma Ahtunyi mvngla redu, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv rinammv Ahtu gv mvnglwk kaalwk bv rinvpv vla mvngdu. **33** Vbvritola nywng dookunv nyi ngv nyiamooku gv yikungyira lo mvngkila redunv, ogulvgavbolo nw ninyigv nywng gv mvnglwk kaalwk bv ridubv mvngdu; **34** okv vkvlvgabv ninyia baanyi gubv pudunv. Nyilu doomanv nyimv ngv vmalo nyijar nyamjar v Ahtu gv ridung ripa lo tolwk sula redunv, ogulvgavbolo ninyi ayak bvla okv dow bv tolwklaklwk sula redu dakdubv mvngdu; vbvritola nyilu dookunv nywng ngv nyiamooku gv yikungyira nga mvngkila redunv, ogulvgavbolo nw ninyigv nyilu gv mvnglwk kaalwk bv redu dakdu bv mvngdu. **35** Ngo sum mindu ogulvgavbolo ngo nonua ridur nvpv vla mvngdu. Ngo nonu gvlo mintor dubv vla rikw madunv. Vmabvya, ngo nonua Ahtu gv kudungkua lo mvngkor kunam go kaamabv mvnwngnga tolwktoak sula jvjv okv alv nvnga rila doolakv vla mvngdunv. **36** Nywng nyilubv mingak minsu kunam angv, naami sikumare vla minkunam lokv: Nyilo ngv nyimv gv kaagialo alvbv rilak vnglak kumabv, okv nw gv ninyia mvngbiu v maatar laku okv anyi hv lvkobv dooba suku bolo alvpv vnamgo dooku bolo, nw gv mvngbiu nam lokv, naami sula duku, vbv naami suku lokv ogu rimur kaama. **37** Vbvritola yaapa ngv nyijar a nywngbv naarung mare vla mvngnam go kaaku bolo, yvvka ninyia hum ritokv vla minyu lamare, okv ninyigv haapok lo ogubv rila dudw mvngbwk chola mvngtum sula, vbv nyijar a naama namv hv alvrungbv mvngdi kunam mv. **38** Vkvlvgabv nyi hv yvv nyimv naadunv alvbv rido, vbvritola yvvdw nyimv naama dunv, hv alvyadabv ridu. **39** Nyilu dookunv nyimv nyilu hv vdwgo dooridw vkvgo ajarabi kumadunv; vbvritola ninyigv nyilu ngv sikubolo, vbvrikunamv nw ajarabi laku nw gv mvngkulo nyilu naala dukunv, vbvritola hv nyilu v kristan gubv ripv lage. **40** Vbvrinammv ngoogv mvngnam mv, nyijar angv nw gv reching bv renya bolo alvyare vla mvngdu. Rinam gvbv si ngoogv mvngnam go, okv ngooka Pwknvyarnv gv Dow nga paadunv vla mvngsudunv.

8 Vjak, nonugv lvkgapnam murti lo dvnam lvknam gv lvkwng nga minrinyi. So si jvjv rungdo, vdubv rido, hv “Ngonu mvnwngngv chinampanam doosudu,” bunu vbv minsudo. Vkvnv chinampanam mv nyi a goosu dubv mvngsu modu; vbvritola paknam rinam si alvyaungbv singmu dunv. **2** Yvvnyi hv atubongv chinv gubv mvngsudunv, hv jvjvbv ninyigv chinse yanga chima dunv. **3** Vbvritola yvvnyi hv Pwknvyarnvnyi pakdu ridunv, hum Pwknvyarnv ninyia chindunv. **4** Vkvlvgabv so si murti lo lvknam adwn a dvnam lvkwng nga ngoogv minamv: Ngonu chindu murti si nyiamooku so jvjvbv minbolo oguka manv, okv ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv akin gumwng pvnv. **5** Nyidomooku lola okv Sichingmooku so pwknvyarnv gubv okv Ahtu gubv minsunv awgo doonyado, vbvritola hv bunu jvjvbv pwknvyarnv okv Ahtu bv rirung manv ngv. **6** Ngonu gvbv Pwknvyarnv akin mvngpvnv-ngonugv Abu. Ogu mvnwngngv ninyi gvlokv aapvnv, okv ngonu ninyi gvbv svngdunv. Okv Ahtu hv akin gumwng pvnv-Jisu Kristo. Ogu mvnwngngv ninyi gvlokv mvpvkunv, okv ngonua ka ninyi gvlokv mvpvkunv. **7** Vbvritola so gv jvjv sung mvnwngngv chima dunv. Megonv nyi hv morti lo kumngo kunam lvgabv uyugua nvnv adwn nam dvdung dvla vjaklodvbv si morti lo adwn jirung namv vla chinsudo; bunugv mvngnamsaknam mv kamyo madu, bunu vbv mvngdu bunu dvnam lokv dvchidvu sidunv vla. **8** Dvnam dvku lokv okv dvma kolokv ngonua Pwknvyarnv gvlo nvchi gvma dunv; ngonugv dvma kolokv ngonu gvlo oguka ngemare, vmaloka dvku lokvka ngonu ogugo paabin yanam go dootvma. **9** Himasuto laka, nonugv vbv ogu mvngma sakmabv rikulokv, mvngjwng ngv kamyo manv vdwa rimurlo hoolu mojila. **10** Mvngjwng ngv kamyo manv nyi gunv, no gv chinggv rila morti kumkunaamlo dvmin tvngmin gvnamma kaabolo, hv ninyika morti kumkunaamlo kumlwknam adwn

nam dvdubv risar minsarnam gubv rima redw? **11** Vkvlvgabv no gv chinla riku achuk gulo Jisu Kristo gv siji kunam no gv boru mvngjwng ngv kamyo manv vdwa ngoomu nam gubv rire. **12** No gv vbv Kristan ajin mvngjwng ngv kamyo manv vdwa rimur morgvla bunugv mvngnamsaknam lo ungv gvmunamv, hv no Kristonyi rimur murkin namvla. **13** Vkvlvgabv ngo ogugo dvdu tvngdudw hv ngoogv achiboru vdwa rimur modu bolo, bunua rimur momanam lvgabv ngo hum vdwloka dvku tvngku mare. **(aiōn g165)**

9 Ngo ajarabinv nyi mangvi? Ngo Apostol akobv rimanvngvri? Ngo ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi kaarwk simanvri? Okv nonuno ngoogv Ahtu gv kudungkua nga rinam lokv linnv mangvri. **2** Kvvbi hv nga Apostol gubv torwk sima jeka, jvjvbv nonu nga torwk sirungre! ogulvgavbolo nonugv Ahtu Jisunyi akin gubv riku lokv nga Apostol gubv kaachin duku. **3** Vdwlo nyi vdwv nga jwngkadaka rinyi, ngo svbv bunua mirwk sidunv: **4** Ngoogv kudungkua lvgabv ngo dvnamtvngnam dvla tvngla mase guri? **5** Ngo ka kvvbi Apostol okv Ahtu gv boru vdwgv okv Pitar bunugv rinam apiabv riming gvla kristan nywng vnggvla ngoogv moing vngkulo vnggv lama dunvre? **6** Barnabas la ngo mvngre turnam lvgabv kudungkua rimwng jinv ngv? **7** Ogu sipai vdwvla armi lo atuv ainmorko ngoosula rinvdaknv ngv? Ogu rongonampo rinv nyi ngvla atubogv nayam gv anggor a dvma nvngv? Ogu svlar kaaya nvngvla atubogv svlar gv achua naakumla tvngma nvngv? **8** Ngo sum nyi tanyi amarbv mima dunv, ogulvgavbolo Pvbv ngvka vbv akinbv mindu. **9** Ngonu sum Moses gv Pvbv lo puridu, “Vdwlo no svv hvpu ha aam swkmu rinyi gaam a putum mabvka.” Vjak, si Pwknvyarnv svv hvpu ha mvngla minam vre? **10** Vdwlo nw sum minpvkudw jvjvbv nw ngonugv lvgabv mima dunvre? Rinam gvbv sum gaam vdw sum ngonugv lvgabv lvkto. Svv hvpu ha haal ngurmunv nyi hv, okv, aam nvvchingnv nyi hv, atugv gvse go alvnv apw asi lokv paadu kubv vla ridunv. **11** Ngonu nonugv pingkolo dow gv ali a paklwk toku. Vbvrikunamv nonugv lokv ngonu yikungyira achukgo boksi paadubv naanam mv hv nonugv lvgabv kaiyaje duku lari? **12** Kvvbi hvka nonugv lokv sum paadubv mvngla ririnyi, ngonuv kaiyabv paadubv mvnglamaji nvre? Vbvritola sum rilagvnv nanv sum ngonu rima toku. Vmabvya Kristo gv Alvnv Yunying lamtv nga ritum mintam maanam lvgabv mvnwngnga himwng yapvkunv. **13** Nonuno jvjvbv chirung dvnvpv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kudungkua rinv nyi hv Pwknvyarnvnaam lokv dvnam a paadunv okv yvvdw erinpeelwk kulo erinpeelwk la rinv nyi hv hoka atugv baag go paadunv. **14** Ho apiabv Ahtu gamki toku yvvdw Gamlv nga japla ridunv, hv japkulo atugv turgvnvnv nga paarung dukunv. **15** Vbvritola ngo so gv rilanam sum rinv nvla rima, vbvmajeka ngo atubogv lvgabv vjak so rilanam sum gakla paadubv mvngla lvkma. Yvvka ngoogv goola rilanam sum minkv miyvla miya nyulamare, vbvrinam go kaabolo, ngo sicho jiladunv! **16** Ngo gamlv nga minjidu vla goosu lama. Ogulvgavbolo ngam mingo jinv gubv gamki toku. Okv ngo gamlv nga mingo jima bolo vdwgo hirukaya hire! **17** Ngo ridung nga ngo atubogv mvngnambv ripv bolo, vbvrikunamv ngo rijo nga paadubv dvmin dvnvpv; vbvritola ngo sum rirungjinv gubv ridunv, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngam so ridung sum rirungto vla rimudunv. **18** Vbvrikunamv, ngo ogunv rijo go paadubv? So si Alvnv Yunying nga minjo kaama bv anyu bv mingo jidubv alvnv dw gorung, Gamlv lvgabv ngoogv kudungkua rinam ha rijo gakdubv rima. **19** Ngo ajarabinv nyi hv, yvv gvka pakbu ma; vbvritola vdwgo rila redw nyi a Jisu Kristo gvlo aagv jinam lvgabv ngo atu hv nyi mvnwng gv pakbu gubv mvsudunv. **20** Ngo vdwlo Jius nyi vdwa lvkobv kudungkua ritokudw, ngo bunua Jisu gvlo aagv jinam lvgabv ngo Jius jvbv rimwng gvtoku; okv ngo atu hv Moses gv Pvbv lo rinv nyi bv rima jeka, vdwlo ngo bunugv rekulo retokudw ngo Pvbv lo doonv nyi vring bv rimwng gvtoku ogulvgavbolo bunua Jisu Kristo gvlo naalwk kunam lvgabv. **21** Ho apiabv, vdwlo Jentail nyi vdwa ridung ripa rila lvkobv rebam doobam rinyi, ngo Jentail nyi jvbv ridunv, Jius vdwgv Pvbv agumlo rila, vbvrinam si Jentail nyi vdwa Kristo gvlo naalwk dubv vla ridunv. Svbvrinam si ngo Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv nga tvvmabv ridunv vnam kaama; ngo jvjvbv Jisu gv Pvbv arwnglo doodunv. **22** Mvngjwng ngv miangnv vdwgv apumlo ngooka mvngjwng miangnv akobv bunua rimwng gvdunv, vbvrinamv bunua Jisu gvlo aamu dubv vla ridunv. Vkvlvgabv ngo bunua ogubv rijeka, Jisu Kristo gvlo Ringnambaanam paamunam lvgabv, ngo nvgwngnv nyi lo nvgwngbv riming gvdunv. **23** So mvnwng sum ngo gamlv gv lvgabv ridunv, so gv bokta lwkji nama mvnwnglo paasik mosu mvngla. **24** Nonuno jvjvbv chirungdo, riokw minsu kolo nyi hv awgo riodu, vbvritola bunugv lokv akin gonv mwng amina paadunv. Vkvlvgabv amin paarungnam lvgabv riokw sitoka. **25** Riminria rikw sinv mvnwngngv risar sikulo maatarbv dinchinv pvbv lo redo, vbvrinam hv bunu doobwng majinv amina paanvpv vla rido, vbvritola ngonugv rigv doonam si doobwng jinv amina paadubv vla ridunv. **26** Vkvlvgabv ngo jukkw sikulo joknyung jiku bwkrw pvvnamma kaala dinda kvlabv jokdunv; ngo lakpwng nwknv vdwgv nwknga nwkjanv

aingbv nwkma dunv. **27** Kvvbi ha lakpwng ngv nwkmi sikulo ngo yaaku manam lvgabv ngo ngoogv aw nga gwlwk alvbv ridula hinggu sula ridunv.

10 Ngoogv Kristan ajin vdwa, ngo nonuam ngonugv abuapa Mosesnyi reming gvnv vdwa ogubv ripv kudw um mvngpa modubv mvngdunv. Bunu mvnwngngv mokpu haapam gv kiampwk lo turbudalv koto, okv mvnwngngv Lvngchingnv Svmasa nga alvbv raplin nyatoku. **2** Haapam lo okv svmasa lo bunu mvnwngngv Mosesnyi reming gvnvgubv baptisma naanya toku. **3** Mvnwngngv yalu gv dvnam akin a dvnya toku **4** okv yalu gv tvngnam akin a tvngnya toku. Bunu bunuam vngming gvkunv yalu gv lvngrak lokv tvngnam a tvngnya toku; okv hv lvngrak hv Kristo atubongv. **5** Vbvrikujeka Pwknvyarnv bunua kaiyanv gonyi mvnglwk kaalwk matoku, okv vkvklvgabv bunu chukrimooku lo svma ngv tolo blo bv rinya toku. **6** So gv ogu mvnwng si ngonua bunugv rinam apiabv alvmanv mvngnamsaknam a mvngbiu mabvka vla ridunv. **7** Bunugv rinam apiabv, morti vdwaka kumku madubv. Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, “Nyi vdwv dvbam tvngbam nam lvgabv dootungnv vdwv alvmanv poonung naasi rinya laku tvngla yoola rimi sinya tuku.” **8** Nyi megonv vdwgv rinam apiabv-ngonu yoomuryoche go rirung masego, vbvrikunamv alu lookin gulo nyi hejar chamnyi gula aom go sinya toku. **9** Ngonu Ahtunyi rikw ripak go rikw masego, ho nyi mego bunu vdwgv rinam apiabv—okv bunua tabw vdwv gamki nyatoku. **10** Ngonu mingkur masego, bunu megonv vdwgv rinam apiabv—okv bunua mvkinv nyidogindung vdwv mvki la mva toku. **11** So ogumvnwng si bunu gvlo ripvkunv kvvbi vdwa kaachin rimu dubv, okv ngonua gamrwnam gubv ho gv rinam dvdv nga lvkpv pvkunv. Ogulvgavbolo ngonu ataranya alu gv aadw lo reduku. **(aiōn g165)** **12** Yvvbunudw alvbv redu dakdunv mvngnv vdwv hv bunu gilu manam lvgabv hima sila rinam daknam mv alvyare. **13** No gv pokayarka hingkw gvdunam mvnwngngv nyi vdwgvlo ka aadunv. Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ninyigv milv nama ridunv, okv nw nonua dakrwk sila manam pokayarka go aamumare; vdwlo nonua pokayarka bolo, nw Nonua um saktv gvnvnv gwlwk ka jidunv okv linggv nvnv, okv kering siku lamtv ngaaka jidunv. **14** Vkvlvgabv ngoogv pakmi sinam ajin vdwa morti kumnamjonam lokv adu silaka. **15** Ngo chinvpanv nyi vdwa japnam apiabv nonua japdunv; ngo ogu gunyi mindudw, um nonu atuv jwngkadaka silaka. **16** Ngonu Ahtu gv dvtardvnya bv dvnam dvgv nama dvrinyi koobu tvngnv nvnga okv ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vgv nvna: vdwlo ngonu um tvngnv rikunyi, ngonu Kristo gv oyi a tvngbam dukunv. Okv ngonugv vtwng pingtung piung namv: vdwlo ngonu um dvrikunyi, ngonu Kristo gv ayak a dvbam namv. **17** Ogulvgavbolo hoka vtwng takin go, ngonu mvnwngngv, achialv nvgobv rijeka, ngonu ayak akin v, ogulvgavbolo ngonu mvnwngngv vtwng takin a dvbamnv. **18** Israel gv nyi vdwa mvngkw tvka, yvvbunudw yugwnglo erin peejinama dvnv vdwv lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv kudungkua nga ribam vngbam nyato. **19** Ngoogv mindunv v morti lo dvnamtvngnam kumlwk joolwk jinamv alv nvngvri hv jvjvbv anyung doonv guri? **20** Ma! ngoogv minam angv si hum mindunv, Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv nyi vdwgv yugwnglo ogugo erin rinji pvdw hv uyuvram ma rinji dunv Pwknvyarnv nyima. Okv ngo nonua uyuvram vdwa lvkobv ajin sego vla mvngma dunv. **21** No Ahtugv koobu lo tvngnvda okv uyuvram vdwgv koobu loka tvngnvda vbv anyia tvngnv nyumare; no Ahtugv tvbul lola okv uyuvram vdwgv tvbul lo anyi lo dvdubv rinyu mare. **22** Ngonu Ahtunyi kavtarv modubvre? Ngonu ninyia kaiyapv nvre? **23** “Ngonu ogumvnwng nga rila dunv,” vla bunu mindu. Hv jvjv ngvrung, vbvritola ogumvnwng ngv alvyaung dunv vnam kaama. “Ngonu ogugmvnwng nga rila dunv” vbvritola ogumvnwng ngv ridurnam gubv rima dunv. **24** Nonugv lokv yvvka atubogv dinchikochi namlo kaayoka, vbvritola kvvbi vdwgv dinchikochi nam lokv kaaji yalaka. **25** Adwn bajar lo adwn pyoknam a no rvvla dvla dunv, ogulvgavbolo no gv mongrumara lo tvukapak namgo kamabv mvnglwk sinam gv lokv. **26** Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, “Sichingmooku si okv so ogumvnwng ngv Ahtu gvngv.” **27** Mvngjwngmanv nyi gunv nam dvnam dvgv dubv tamla okv no um vkv vla torwk sipv kubolo, ogugo no kaagialo gaklin jipvdw mvngrum ara lo ogu tvukapaknam go kaamabv dvtoka. **28** Vbvritola nyi gunv nam “Si dvnam si morti lo tolwkjinam mv” vla minpa kubolo, vbvrikunamv nyi angv gv lvgabvla okv hvkvgv mongrumara lvgabv, no ho dvnam a dvkumabvka— **29** ho hv no atubogv mongrumara lokvma, vbvritola kvvbi gv mvngrum ara gv lokv. “Alvdo, vbvrikunamv,” nyi gunv tvudo, “Ogulvgabv kvvbi nyi gv mongrumara lokv ngoogv ajarabi rise minse nga mvtumritum riadubv? **30** Ngo Pwkyarnvnyi ngoogv dvnam lvgabv umbonyikv vbolo, ogulvgabv akin gonv ngoogv umbonyikv vnam ha dvnam lvkwngbv minsarminyar riadubv?” **31** Alvdo, nonuno ogugo ridudw, nonu dvdudw vmalo tvngdudw, um mvnwngnga Pwknvyarnvnyi yunglit monam lvgabv rilaka. **32** Singnamrinam lo Jius vdwa vmalo Jentail vdwa vmalo Pwknvyarnv gv Gvrja vdwa ogu adwkaku momabv svngla rilaka. **33** Ngoogv rinam apiabv ritoka, ngo ngoogv rinam mvnwnglo ngo rikw dunv

mvnwngnga alvmonam lvgabv, ngo atubogv alvnam lvgabv mvngma dunv, vbvritola mvnwng gv alvnam lvgabvya, ogulvgavbolo bunua ringnam a paamudubv vla.

11 Ngam riming gvtoka, ngoogv Kristonyi riming gvnam apiabv. **2** Ngo nonua hartv dunv ogulvgavbolo nonuno nga mvngpala okv ngoogv nonua tamsarla laklwk jilu nama tvvla riming gvnam lvgabv. **3** Vbvritola ngo nonua Kristonyi tanyi a kaiyanvngv vla chimuso mvngdu, nyilu si ninyigv nywng yanga kaiyanvngv, okv Pwknvyarnv Kristonyi kaiyanvngv. **4** Vkvlvgabv nyilo ngv yvvdw kumrinyi vmalo nyi vdwgv kumkujoku lo Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar a japgo jirinyi dumpo nga mvtum sinam si Kristonyi rinyingriru dunv. **5** Okv nyimv ngv yvvdw nyi vdwgv kumkujoku lo kumla okv Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japgo jila ririlo dumpo nga mvtum sinam go kaama bolo hv ninyigv nyilua rinyingriru dunv; vbvrinv nyimv ngvla okv nyimv yvvgv dumpo dwmw nga mwa sidunv hv ka akusunam kaama akinnv. **6** Nyimv ngv ninyigv dumpo nga mvtum sima dubolo, nw ninyigv dwmw nga mwa sirung namv alvya. Vbvrinamv nyimv ngv ninyigv dumpo nga mwa sunam mv vmalo dwmw nga mwa sunam mv hinying nvgobv ridu nvlo, hv ninyigv dumpo nga mvtum sirung tvka. **7** Nyilo si dumpo nga mvtum sikorgo kaama, ogulvgavbolo nw Pwknvyarnv gv atubogv kainvgobv okv kaaring sudubv mvnamv. Vbvritola nyimv si nyilo nga kai modubv kaapa monv ngv. **8** Nyilo sum nyimv lokv pwklin ma, vbvritola nyimv yangv si nyilo gv lokv. **9** Nyimv gv lvgabv nyilo sum pwkma, vbvritola nyimv sum nyilo gv lvgabv pwkpvnv. **10** Vbvrikunamv, nyido gindung vdwgv lvkwnglo nyimv ngv nyilu gv tolwk kunamgv arwnglo doodunv vla kaatamtatam bv dumpo nga mvtum sirung laka. **11** Ahtu gvlo ngonugv svngbam ribamnv hv ngonu singdung ngv, nyimv kaamabv nyilo ngv doolama, nyilo kaama bv nyimv ngv doolama. **12** Nyimv si nyilo gv lokv mvpvnv, hvkv aingbv nyilo sum nyimv gv lokv bvnglin pvnv; okv svkvnv sum ogumvnwng nga Pwknvyarnv gv mvlwk namv. **13** Nonuno atubongv jwngkadaka sitoka, nyimv ngv nyi vdwgv kumkujoku lo dumpo nga mvtum simabv kumla rinam si riin nvgodw. **14** Ogulvgabv, Pwklinyarlin kunam vdwv nonua tamsardo nyilo ngv dwmw asu dubv gvnam si atuv nyarjikau kodubv mvsudunv, **15** vbvrinammv nyimv gvbv gvnam si kaapu gvnamv. Nw gv dwmw asu dubv gvnam si Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia dumpo nga mvtum sinambv hoolup modubv jinamv. **16** Vbvritola akonv gunv so lvkwngbv larmi sidubv mvngdubolo, mvnwngnga ngoogv minse ngv si ngonu vmalo Pwknvyarnv gv Gvrja ngvka kumnamjonam lo kvvbi ribvkunam risego kaama. **17** Kampwk gv minggap rigapnam vdw blo, ngo nonua hartv madunv, ogulvgavbolo nonunogv kumdujodubv vngkum vngpala kaarwk minsu namv jvjvbv minbolo alvnama alvmanam v kaiyaya gvduku. **18** Atuake lo, ngam minjito nonugv kaarwk minsu rilo ho minam tvvmi simanv nyitwng go doodu vla; okv so ngo mvngjwng namv tunggonv jvjvdu. **19** Ogu mvngjwk masego kaama nonunogv aralo apinain sunam v dooduka nvpv ogulvgavbolo yvvdw jvjv dunv um kaapala kaabwk riku. **20** Vdwlo nonuno nyitwng bv kaarwk minsu rinyi, so si nonunogv dvnam si Ahtu gv Dvnamma. **21** Nonu dvrinyi, asak-asak kv atugv dvnam a ajin a toyamabv dvcho nyadu, vbvrila megonv tvngkiumla doorikunyi megonv kano nyadu. **22** Nonuno dvdutvngdubv atugv naam go doosu malare? Vmalo nonuno jvjvbv Pwknvyarnv gv Gvrja nga rinyingla heemanv vdwa hinying modubv mvngdui? So lvkwnglo nonuno nga ogugo nonua minsego vla dvmin dunv? Ngo nonua hartv dubvre? Vbvjvka ngo rima! **23** Ngoogv nonua tamsar sarnam v Ahtu gvlokv ngo naarwk supvnv: ho Ahtu Jisunyi, koa riku gv ayu lo, vtwng ariap go naatoku, **24** Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vtoku, okv um pintungpiung toku, okv mintoku, “Si ngoogv ayak v, si nonunogv lvgabv. Sum ngam mvngpa gvnvnabv rilaka.” **25** Dvro kochingbv, vbvdvdvbv nw koobu a naala okv minto, “Si koobu si Pwknvyarnv gv anw bv milv kunam mv ngoogv oyi lokv mvu namv. Vdwlo nonuno sum tvngridw, nga mvngpa gvnvnabv rilaka.” **26** Minam so gv lvga ngv vtwng sum dvri gv dwkia okv koobu sokv tvngri gv dwkia no Ahtu gv sinam lvkwng nga japgo jire ninyigv aama dvdvlobv. **27** Ako gunv yvvdw Ahtu gv vtwng nga dvdula vmalo nw gv koobu lokv tvngdula dinchibv mvngdila dvmabv vbv dvnamdvsubv dvdu tvngdu bolo, hv no Ahtu gv ayak hala oyi ha rinyingla rimur dunv. **28** Vkvlvgabv, mvnwngngv atukchobv atubongv mvngkw gvrila, okv vtwng nga dvlaka okv koobu lokv tvnglaka. **29** Vkvlgabv yvvdw Ahtu gv ayak gv lvkwng nga chima gvrila vtwng nga dvdunv okv koobu lokv tvngdunv ninyigv dvku tvngku lokv atubongv jwngkadaka kolo naalwk sidunv. **30** Vkvlvgabv achialvbv nonugv lokv yaagam nyadu okv lvvma nyadu, okv achialvgo sinya yibv. **31** Vdwlo ngonu atubongv atoklokv mvngkw sibolo, ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka kolo aalwk yamare. **32** Vbvritola ngonua nyiamooku gv nyi vdwa lvkobv miakaya manam lvgabv ngonua Ahtu jwngkadaka la okv mvritla mvdunv. **33** Vkvlvgabv, ngoogv achiboru vdwa, vdwlo nonu dookum dvla

Ahtu gv dvnam ha dvrinyi ajin anyingnga kaaya minsu laka. **34** Okv akonv gunv kano yadubolo, hv naam lo dvrung lakuka, ogulvgavbolo nonunogv kaarwk minsu kolo Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka kolo aalwk yama dubv. Kvvbi minse pase nga vdwlo ngo aalwk rekudw ho minjup mingap jiriku.

12 Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, vjak ngo nonugv Darwknv Dow gv Amin jinam gv lvkwng nga ogugo lvkpvdw, ho gv jvjv vdwa ngo nonua chimuso mvngdu. **2** Nonuno chinsudu nonu vdwlo Pwknvyarnv gvlo aatv madvrilo, turnam kaamanv morti vdwa kumlajola ringak toku. **3** Ngo nonua chinsu tvka vla mvngdu, hv Pwknvyarnv gv Darwknv Dow lo doonv vdwv yvvka "Jisunyi beelare!" vla minyu mare okv Darwknv Dow lokv ridurnam kamabv yvvka "Jisu Ahtu hv," vla minyu mare. **4** Darwknv Dow akinnv angu-angu sunv amin jinam a jidunv. **5** Riji minji namvka akuaku sunv lamtv lokv riladu, vbvritola Ahtu akin mvngchiknyi riji minjidunv. **6** Aku-aku sunv kudungkua nga nyingla rila kaatam nyuladubv jidunv, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv akinnv hum mvnwngnga rila nyudubv jidunv. **7** Mvnwng gv alvnam lvgabv akinakin gv rinam doonam lamtv lokv Dow gv doolwk nama kaapadu. **8** Dow ngv akonyi doin milak minku alvbv mindubv jidunv, okv ho Dow akinnv kvvbi gonyi chinlapala gvnvnv doin a minladubv jidu. **9** O Dow akinnv nyidum akin gonyi mvngjwng modubv jidu, okv kvvbi nyidum gonyi mvpuripu nyulanv jwkrw nga jidu. **10** Dow ngv nyidum akin gonyi lamrwpadubv rila kaatam gvgvnv jwkrw a jidu; kvvbi gonyi Pwknvyarnv gv doin a minla gvgvnv jwkrw a jidu; okv kvvbi gonyika, amin jinamv Dow lokv aarung pvnvdw vmalo Dow lokv madw um mintam gvla nvnv nga jidu. Akonyi tvchin lamanv gaam minladubv jidu, okv kvvbi gonyi hv ogugo minpvkudw um minbwk nyuria dubv minla gvgv nvnga jidu. **11** Vbvritola Dow akinnv so mvnwngnga ridunv; akin-akina nw gv mvngnambv aku-aku sunv amina jidunv. **12** Kristo ayak amar akin aringnv, ho angu-angusinv aba ngv achialvbv doodunv; angu-angusinv aba lokv mvnam gubv rijeka, so si ayak akinnv dvdv. **13** Vkv aingbv, ngonu mvnwngngv, Jius Jeka vmalo Jentail jeka, nyira jeka vmalo ajarabinv nyi gubv rijeka, Dow akin gvlokv ayak amar akin gulo baptisma naapvkunv, okv ngonu mvnwngnga Dow akin gvlokv tvngbam dubv jipv kunv. **14** Ayak akin si baakin gulokv mvmapvnv, vbvritola angu-angusinv aba ngv okv kvvbi vdwv doodum pvnv. **15** Lvchu v "Ngo ayak gvngvma, ogulvgavbolo ngo laak yaama," vla minbolo, hv um ayak amar gv aba gunv angusibv hvpv lamare. **16** Okv nyarung ngv ngo ayak gv aba gunvma ogulvgavbolo ngo nyik yama, vla minbolo hv um ayak amar gv aba gunv angusinv gubv hvpv lamare. **17** Okv ayak amar mvnwng si nyik gubv rimwng bolo, hv oguaingbv tvvpa nyudubv? Okv si nyarung gubv rimwng bolo, oguaingbv nampa nyudubv? **18** Vbvching doomu dubv, Pwknvyarnv nw gv mvngnambv ayak amar gv angu-angu sunv aba mvnwngnga mvlwkmvak pvkunv. **19** Okv ayak amar gv aba mvnwng si baakin gubv rimwng nvgoilo si vdwloka ayak amar vla mindubv rima pvnvpv. **20** Vbvchingbv, si angu-angu sunv ababv ridu, vbvritola si mvnwng si ayak amar akinnv. **21** Vkvlvgabv, nyikkv laak ha "Nam ngo dinchima!" vla minyu mare, dumpo ngvka lvchu a "Alvdo, ngo nam dinchi ma!" vla minyu mare. **22** Ho mamsenga, ayak lokv miang yanv gubv kaanam aba gunv ngv doongam marinyi ngo oguguka rila nyuma; **23** okv ngonugv si achialvbv dinchimanv aba go vla mvngnam yangv ngonugv ringchumnam aba gubv ridu; okv ayak gv kaatam sila maanam aba nga ngonu alvyaungbv kaaching tamudu, **24** ogolo kaapu dudw hv kaaching tamu dubv vbvjvbv dinchi madu. Rigvrila Pwknvyarnv atuv ayak amar sokv aachi manv yikungyira aba vdwa akin gubv naadum sila kaiyabv mvngdv minsi modubv rito. **25** Okv vkvlvgabv ayak lo apinain sunam kaama, vbvritola ho gv aku-aku sunv mvnwngngv akin gubv kaadur tador minsudo. **26** Ayakgv aba gunv hirukaya namgo paadu boloka, kvvbi aba mvnwng ngvka hirukaya namaka um paaming gvdunv; aba gunv hartv paadubolo, kvvbi aba mvnwngngv vbv um paaming gvdunv. **27** Nonu mvnwngngv Kristo gv ayak kv, okv akin-akin v hoogv aba ngv. **28** Gvrja lo Pwknvyarnv mvnwngnga aba-aba gulo mvlwk rilwk pvkunv: ho atokcho bv apostol vdwa, hoogv doosin sibv nyijwk vdwa, ho kochingbv tamsarnv vdwa; vbvrikunamv lamrwpadubv kaatamnv vdwa, kochingbv mvpuripu dubv jwkrw jinam vdwa vmalo kvvbi ha ridornv vdwa, vmalo bunua chitam kaatamnv vdwa, vmalo riu ngv tvchin manv gaam bv minv vdwa. **29** Bunu mvnwngngv Apostol gubv, vmalo nyijwk gubv vmalo tamsarnv vdwbv rima dunv. Mvnwngngv lamrwpadubv mvgv rigv nvnv jwkrw dooma dunv **30** vmalo lvvma vdwa mvpuripu nvnv vmalo riu ngv tvvkw manv gaam mindubv vmalo ogugo minpvkudw um minbwk nvnv dooma dunv. **31** Ngo nonua alvyachoknv amin nam paadubv mvngjimvngro sego vla mvngdunv. Vkvlvgabv ngo nonua alvnv lamtv kaatamre.

13 Ngo nyia nyi gv okv nyidogindung vdwgv gaam a minla nvgobv rijeka, ngoogvlo vdwlo ajin ha pakmi sunam go dooma redw, ngoogv minam

rinam mv pumpa vmalo taapok gv tvvsupkayap dubv adu dunam jvbv ridunv. 2 Ngo gaam japkulo yarlwk nvgobv japlak jeka; ngo maatarbv chinvpanv gubvrila arwng gv vvsi namaka chinv gubv rijeka; ngo mvngjwng ngv achialvbv doola moodw a bidubv mvnv gubv rijeka—vbvritola ngoogvlo ajin a pakmi sunam go dooma bolo, ngo ogugukama. 3 Ngo ogugo svnggvrigv pvdw um mvnwngnga toanam gubv rijeka, ngoogv adwnamar haka baayok dubv jijeka—vbvritola ngo ajin a pakmi sunam go doomanam, si nga alvmomadu. 4 Paknam si saktvnam okv ayanam; si kavtarv ma vmalo atuv kainvgobv mvngsunam ma vmalo hartv sunama; 5 Paknam si nyivnyirv bv rinam ma vmalo nabungnam ma vmalo mvdwkmvkunam ma; paknam si rimurnam vdwa mvnggapla vvpv madunv; 6 paknam si alvmanv nga lvkobv mvngpu madunv, vbvritola jvjv nga lvkobv mvngpu dunv. 7 Paknam si vdwloka apak madunv; so gv mvngjwng okv mvngtin okv saktv namv vdwloka doolwk maanam go kaama dunv. 8 Paknam si doobwng jinv, ho hoka tvvpunv doin minamv doodu, vbvritola hv bunu ayung jimanv; ho hoka tvvkw manam gaam mindubv amin jinamv doodu, vbvritola bunu gvlo rikumare; ho hoka chinampaanam mv doodu, vbvritola hv ngeyu reku. 9 Ogulvgavbolo ngonua chindupadubv amin jinam okv doin japlak dubv jinam vdwv jitung jingo gubv ridu; 10 Vbvritola vdwlo ripwng rinya kunam mv aaku bolo ritung ringo ngv ngeriku. 11 Vdwlo ngo vmi bv ritokudw; minam, hinam, okv mvngnam vdwv mvnwngngv vmi apiabv rito; vjak ngo nyiga gubv riduku, ngo vmi apiabv riku dookuma. 12 Ngonugv vjak kaagv dunam si tomuyalu lo kaabwk mabv kaanam aingbv kaadu; vbvrikunamv ho gv alu lo ngonu nyukmu anying nga jvjv bv kaatur sureku. Vjak ngo ogugo chimpv kudw hv chimi ma; vbvrikunamv ho gv alu lo mvnwngnga chimi reku—vbv chimi reku Pwknvyarnv gv ngam chiminam jvbv. 13 Anyung lo so aom si doobwng reku: mvngjwng, mvngtin, okv paknam; okv so aom gv pingko lo kaiyachok nvngv paknam si.

14 Vbvrikunamv, so paknam sum paadubv rirunglaka. Okv noogv haapok ka Dow gv amin jinam lo mvnglwkla, Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japgo mingo yadubv mvngya laka. 2 Akonv yvvdw tvchin manv gaam japdunv hv yvvnyika mima vbvritola Pwknvyarnvnyi japdunv, ogulvgavbolo yvvka ninyia tvchinnv kaama. Hv Dow gv jwkrw lokv arwng gv jvjv nga mindunv. 3 Vbvritola yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japdunv hv nyi vdwa japjidu okv bunua ridur jidu, mintvmirula, okv mvngpu modu. 4 Yvvdw tvchin manv gaam mindunv hv atuv ridur simwng dunv, vbvritola yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japgo dunv hv Gvrja mvnwngnga ridur dunv. 5 Ngo nonu mvnwngnga tvchin manam gaam bv mintokv vla mvngdu: vbvritola ngo nonua Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japgo yadubv amin go doya sego vla mvngya dunv. Ogulvgavbolo yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japgo dunv hv tvchin manam gaam minama svnga kaiyabv arv doyadunv—vdwlo ho nyi go ninyigv tvchin manam gaam minama mintam jinv go doola Gvrja mvnwngnga ridurdubv rima dvdvlo. 6 Vkvlvgabv vdwlo ngo nonuno gvlo aaridw, ngo tvchin manam gaam bv nonua minbolo hv ngo nonunogv lvgabv ogu anyung dopvla? Vdwlo Pwknvyarnv gvlo kaanamtanam a vmalo chinampanam vmalo doin minam go vmalo tamsarnam go gwlwk jimalo hv ngo oguguka ridorma. 7 So si turmanv yikungyira adudunv apiabv ridu-pungli vmalo tapu aingdo. Hv bunu angu-angu subv adu hv duma bolo ho lvgabv doodunv vla yvv um tvchin nyudubv? 8 Okv nyimak tapu am miyanv tvbwk dubv mimabolo, yvvla nyimak pamisinam lvgabv mvkimvak sila doodubv? 9 Ho apiabv, noogv doin a tvchin manam gaam bv minam v abwk mabolo, yvv um oguaingbv chinyu dubv? Noogv gamchar hv doori lo ngeriku! 10 Nyia mookulo aku-aku sunv gaam hv achialvdo, vbvritola bunu akoka anyung kaamanv kaama. 11 Vbvritola vdwlo ngo gaam minama tvchin mabolo, ho um minv ngv ngoogv lvgabv nyebunyi go, okv ngooka ninyigv lvgabv nyebunyi gobv ridu. 12 Nonuno vbv Darwknv Dow gv amin jinam a paanwng nyadu nvlo, nonuno ho gv amin vdwa kvvbi mvnwngnga lvyabv Gvrja yanga ridur la singmu rimu dubv rinv nvlaka. 13 Tvchin manam gaam minv nyi angv, vbvrikunamv nw ogugo minpvkudw um minbwk jinam lvgabv amin paadubv kumlaka. 14 Ngo so svbv kumbolo, ngoogv dow ngv kumtv ngurudo, vbvritola ngo ogugo mindudw um ngoogv mvngrum ara ngv ho doolwk yama. 15 Hv bolo ngo ogu rise ngvdw? Ngo vdwlo kumdudw Dow lokv kumdu, rigvrila haapok sin lokvka kumdubv ridu; Ngo Dow lokv miriminpak minrinyi, haapok sin lokvka miriminpak ha mindubv ridu. 16 Vdwlo nonuno Pwknvyarnvnyi Dow mvngchik lokv umbonyikv vla kumrinyi nonua lvkobv dooming gvnv kvvbi nyi gunv oguaingbv “Amen” vla minladubv? Hv nyi angv no ogugo mindudw um chiyamanv. 17 Noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla kumnam mv achialvbv alvkujeka kvvbi nyi ngv oguguka ridurdubv riyama. 18 Ngo nonuam svnga kaiyabv tvchin manv gaam mindu, vkvlvgabv ngo Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla mindunv. 19 Vbvritola ngo Gvrja ririnyi tvchin manam gaam ha hejar go minse nga, kvvbi ha tamsar

nama chimu dubv gamngu gobv mimwngdunv. **20** Ngoogv achiboru vdwa nonuno mvngnamsaknam lo vmi apiabv rima bvka; alvmanv ridunglo vmi apiabv ritoka, vbvritola nonugv mvngnamsaknam a nyigabv mvngsu tokuka. **21** Darwknv kitaplo sum lvkdu, “Ahtu mindu, nyiga vdwgv tvchin manam gaam minam lokv ngo ngoogv nyi vdwa, gaam minre. Ngo nyebunyi vdwgv nabor gaam bv minre, vbvritola ngo vbvrikujeka ngoogv nyi vdwv ngam tvria kaaya ka mare.” **22** Vbvrikunamv, tvchin manv gaam mindubv amin jinam si mvngjwng manv nyi vdwa hinchinkaachin modubv jinam go, mvngjwngnv vdwgv lvgabvma. **23** Vbvrikunamv mvngjwngnv mvnwngngv lvkobv kaarwksula ho nyichar mvnwngngv tvchin manv gaam minrap kubolo—vbv nyi nyidung vdwv vmalo mvngjwng manv nyi vdwv ho aabolo, bunu nonu mvnwngnga suru nyadu nvgo vla mima redw? **24** Vbvritola nyichar mvnwngngv Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japgo karbolo, vdwlo vbv nyidung nyi vdwv vmalo mvngjwng manv nyi vdwv aabolo, ninyia ogugo tvvpvkudw ho rimur nvgobv mvngsu reku. Ninyigv tvvnam dvdv ngv ninyia jwngkadaka reku, **25** Ninyigv arwnglo mvngsi mvngpik nama milin rilin moreku, hokv nw lvbwng ngv kumpv tokula Pwknvyarnvnyi kumrijoriku, “Jvjvbv Pwknvyarnv ngv si nonua lvkobv dooming gvrungdo vla milin reku.” **26** Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngo nonua minvpv mvngnam mv si kv. Vdwlo nonuno kumdujodubv vngdum vngpa siredw, akonv miriminpak minam go, kvvbi gunv tamsarkinu svgo, kvvbi akonv Pwknvyarnv gvlokv minamtamnam paanam go, akonv tvchin manam gaam doin go, okv akonv ogugo minpvkudw um minbwk jiria nvnvgo. Ho mvnwngngv Gvrja nga ridur nvgobv ribolo alvdo. **27** Akonv tvchin manam gaam mindubolo, tvngtv ngv vbolo anyi guma jeka oom go mintoka hv akonvgv kochinglo akonv minlaka, okv hum akonv ogugo minpvkudw um minbwk jiria tvka. **28** Vbvritola yvv akonvka minbwk jijinv kaama rikunyi, ho tvchin manv gaam minv angv choibv Pwknvyarnv la nw bunyi gvlo doodubv mimwng tokuka. **29** Yvv bunua Pwknvyarnv gv doin a mindubv jipv kudw anyi malo oom gunv mintoka, okv kvvbi vdwv bunu ogugo mintv dudw hum jwngkadaka yatoka. **30** Vbvritola doopam lo doonv akonv Pwknvyarnv gvlokv doin go paabolo, japdungnv angv japtung nga kayu runglaka. **31** Nonu mvnwngngv akonvgv kochinglo akonv Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japgo tvlaka, vbvrila nyichar mvnwngngv chinla mintvmiru sinam paadu kubv. **32** Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japgo kardubv dow amin paanam mv japnv gv arwnglo doogv runglaka, **33** ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngonua gogopinpin tvkv vla mvngma dunv vbvritola lvkobv okv sarsopvyo bamsego vla mvngdu. Gvrja mvnwnglo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv apiabv, **34** Gvrja doopam lo anvnyimv vdwv choibv doorung laka. Bunua gaam japdubv jima dunvla; Jius vdwgv Pvbv lo mindu, bunua Rigvdoogv nvgobv jirung mabvka. **35** Bunu ogugo chinse paase mego kaapa jeka ho gv lvkwng nga naam lo bunugv nyilu ha tvu rungla kuka. Anvnyimv ngv Gvrja lo gaam raanam si hinyingnam gubv ridunv. **36** Vmalo Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar v nonu gvlokv aadunvre? Vmalo Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar vdwv nonu gvlo aaming pvnvre? **37** Akonv Pwknvyarnv gv gindungpingko vla mvngsu dubolo vmalo dow amina paanv vla mvngsu dubolo, hv atubongv mvngsulaka ngo ogugo lvkdudw hv Ahtu gv gamki ngv vla mvngto laka. **38** Vbvritola hv sum ogubvka tvvgap madubolo, nw nyika vbv kayulaka. **39** Vkvlvgabv ngoogv achiboru vdwa nonunogv haapok ka Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japgo karnam lvgabv doomu tvlaka, vbvritola tvchin manv gaam minv vdwa mintor mabvka. **40** Ogumvnwng nga alvbv okv jupjirvyi bv mvrung rirung tvlaka.

15 Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngoogv nonua Alvnv Yunying japji kunam a nonuno naarwk sula ho nonu mvngjwng ngv hvngdwngbv doonam a ngo lvkodv nonua minpa kunvpv vla mvngdunv. **2** Ngoogv nonua doin japji kunam angv, hv gamlv ngv, nonuno gamlv nga kadwkrvsik rungbv gakbwngla rebolo ho nonuno ringlin nama paare-vmabolo nonunogv mvngjwng namv ogu arv kaamare. **3** Ngo ogunvgo paato kubvdw um nonua jilwk pvkunv, hv kaiyachok nvgobv ripvkunv: ho hv Kristo ngonugv rimur lvgabv daapo lo siji pvkunv Darwknv kitaplo lvkgap pvvnam apiabv: **4** ho hv ninyia nyibung riitoku, okv nw alu loum kochingbv turkur toku, Darwknv kitaplo lvknam apiabv. **5** Vbvrikunamv nw Pitarnyi kaatam suto okv Apostol vring gola anyi mvnwng ngaaka kaatam sutoku. **6** Vbvrikunamv nw vjakgobv lvngngu lvvyago ninyigv rigvnam vdwa kaatam sutoku, ho kaatam sunam nyi vdwv megonv sirokujeka twngtv yanv vjaklodvbv doobwng nyado. **7** Vbvrikunamv nw Jemsnyi kaatam sutoku okv kochhing soka Apostol mvnwngnga kaatam sutoku. **8** Hirukaya bv anga bvngnam aingbv nga koching yachokbv ngaaka kaatam toku. **9** Ogulvgavbolo ngo Apostol mvnwng lokv miang yachoknv-jvjvbv minbolo ngo Apostol gubv minku yadubv riya kuma, ogulvgavbolo ngo Pwknvyarnv gv Gvrja nga mvdwkmvku yanv ngv. **10** Vbvritola vjak ngo ogubv ridudw hv Pwknvyarnv gv aya lokv ridukunv, okv ninyigv nga aya jinamv oguguka alvmanam go kaama. Akusubv minbolo, ngo

kvvbi Apostol vdwa kaiyabv hirukaya bv rilvyapvnv, rigvrila hv jvjvbv ngoogv rimanam gubv rijvka, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv aya ngv ngam lvkobv riming gvpvkunv. **11** Vkvlvgabv doin hv ngo gvlokv aapvdw malo bunugv lokv aapvdw, hv ngonu mvnwng gv japnam mv, okv hv nonunogv mvngjwng namv. **12** Vjak, ngonugv doinv Kristo sinam lokv turkur pvkunv vnamgo, vbvrinamv nonunogv lokv megonv oguaingbv sinv ngv turkurla svngnyu kumare vla mindunv? **13** Hv minam hv jvjv rungbolo, Kristo sinam lokv turkur kumanyi; **14** okv Kristo sinam lokv turkur mapvlo, vbvrikunamv ngonu japse kaama okv nonuno ka mvngjwng sego kaama. **15** Hum kaiyabv, ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv lvkwng nga mvvnam bv mintokubv, ogulvgavbolo ngonu mintoku Nw Kristonyi sinam loka turkur motoku vla-vbvritola sinv ngv turkurla singku madunv vnam si jvjv ngvrung bolo, vbvrikunamv nw Kristonyi turkur mooku manyi. **16** Sinv ngv turkur kuma dubolo, Kristo ka turkur ma. **17** Okv Kristo turkur mapvlo, vbvrikunamv nonugv mvngjwng ngv arin kaaku manvgo okv nonuno vjaklodvbv nonunogv rimurlo ngoolwk bwdunv. **18** So si vbvka ritadu Kristonyi mvngjwngla sinv vdwvka ngoonam bvkunyi. **19** Ngonugv Kristonyi mvngtin namv nyiamooku so singnam bvmwngbv ripv bolo, vbvrikunamv ngonu nyiamooku so gv nyi mvnwng gv aya kaapa choknam gubv riya pvkunyi. **20** Vbvritola jvjv ngv si Kristo sinam lokv turkur pvkunv, vbv milv jilaka mindu yvv bunu sila yupnv vdwvka turkur reku. **21** Sinam si nyi ako gulo aapvnv, ho apiabv sinam lokv turkurkunam si ka nyi akogvlo aapvnv. **22** Adamnyi lvkobv rinam lvgabv nyi mvnwngngv sidunv, vkv apiabv Kristonyi lvkobv rebolo mvnwngngv sinam lokv turkurla svngriku. **23** Vbvritola akin-akin v ninyigv turdw lo turrap sula svngriku: Kristo, mvnwngnga atukchochuk bvku; vbvrikunamv, ninyigv aarilo, ninyigvbv rinv vdwvku. **24** Vbvrikunamv ataranya alu hv aariku; Kristo alvmanv dow lo rigvdoogvnv vdwa rigum yariku, tojupkunam vdwa, okv jwkrw vdwa, okv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga Abu gvlo laklwk reku. **25** Vdwlo Pwknvyarnv nyimak vdwa nw gv lvchu lvkwnglo pvma dvdvlobv Kristo Rigvdoogv reku. **26** Atar anyabv mvyayajinam nyimak v sinam siiku. **27** Darwknv kitaplo mindu, “Pwknvyarnv yikungyira mvnwngnga ninyigv lvchu lvkwnglo vvpvdu.” So si pvbwngbv minbwk jidu, okv gamchar “yikungyira mvnwngngv” vnam si Pwknvyarnv atubonga minta madunv, yvvdw yikungyira mvnwngnga Kristo kiampwk lo pvnv. **28** Vbvritola vdwlo yikungyira mvnwngnga Kristo gv rigvdogv kunam arwnglo vvpv tokudw, vbvrikunamv Kuunyilo ngv nw atubongv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo laklwk sireku, yvvdw yikungyira mvnwngnga ninyigv arwnglo vvpv bongv; okv Pwknvyarnv mvnwngnga rigvdogv reku. **29** Vjak sinv vdwa baptisma jinamv ogubv rireku? Bunu ogubv ogugo ripwngrinya dubv vla mvngtin nyapvnv? Megonv mindu, sinv ngv turkurla singku madunv vnam si jvjv gubolo, ogubv nyi vdwv sinv vdwa baptisma jidunv? **30** Okv ngonu hv-aludwkibv siji ngooji kolo ogulvgabv jokdu nvdw? **31** Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngo alu gv dwkia sinam a paadunv, vbvridaka ngo nonua googing dunv, ngonugv turla singnam a Ahtu Jisu Kristo gvlo lvkobv rikudokunam lvgabv, ngam svbv minlin modunv. **32** Ngo Epesus lo mootum svnwngsvmin a tanyi amar gv mvngtin lokv mvmi supvlo, ngo oguguka paanam kaama. Sinv vdwv turkur madu nvlo, “Klai dvmin tvngmin laju, ogulvgavbolo aarunyi ngonu sitv tvduku.” **33** Pvcha nvbv riyoka. “Alvmanv nyi ha ajinla ribamdobam bolo, alvnvnga alvmadubv mvdunv.” **34** Nonugv alvbv mvngnamsaknam lo aakur tokuka okv rimursingmur lamtvlo vngku mabvka. Ngo nonunogv hinying nga minlin dunv, nonuno megonv Pwknvyarnvnyi chimado. **35** Ako nvgonv tvvkare, “Sinv ngv oguaingbv turkur rikudw? Bunu ogu aingnv ayak a gvri kudw?” **36** Pvchanv nonu! vdwlo nonuno kvdw lo amw lilwk rikunyi hv vdwlo sima dvdvlo, hv boksu limado. **37** Okv nonugv lilwknam hv amw mvngchik go, giu amw gudw vmalo kvvbi amw ka gudw, kochinglo garlin lakula agar gubv rilaku singku nvnga mimabv, **38** Pwknvyarnv ho amw anga nw gv mvngnambv amw ayakka jito; nw amw charkin-charkin a ayak gvsu dubv jitoku. **39** Okv gwnvharnv vdwgv ayak vka akin madunv; nyi tanyi si akusunv ayak go gvdunv, svnwngsvmin hv kvvbi go, pvta vdwv kvvbi go okv ngui vdwvka kvvbi akusunv ayak go gvdunv. **40** Okv nyido mooku tolo rinvdaknv go okv Sichingmooku so rinvdaknv go doodunv; nyido mooku tolo rinv vdwgv kaapu hv Sichingmooku so rinv vdwgv kaapu ha aku sudunv. **41** Doonyi hv nw gv atubogv kaapu go doosudo, poolu hv kvvbi kaapu go, okv takar vdwv kvvbi aku sunv kaapu go; okv takar vdwgv loka akuaku sunv kaapu go doodu. **42** Vdwlo sinv vdwv turkur rikudw, vbvdvdvbv rire. Svma nga vdwlo nyibung riipv kudw ho sinv gubv ripv kunv; vdwlo turkur rekudw hv siku yaaku maji nvgobv rireku. **43** Vdwlo nyibung riiri ho yaagam polo la kaaruto; vdwlo turkur rekudw ho gwlwk nvgobv rila okv kaapuyaung nvgobv rireku. **44** Nyibung riirilo ho ayak amarbv rito; vdwlo turkur rekudw, ho dow amarbv rireku. Rinam gvbv ho ayak amar go doorung dvbolo, dow amar goka doorungre. **45** Darwknv kitaplo mindu, “Lincho yachoknv nyi, Adam, ninyi turnv nyi gubv pwktoku”; vbvritola koching gv Adam Dow lokv turnam jinv gubv ritoku. **46** So si

dow amar hv lincho mato, vbvritola ayak amar yangv lincho toku, okv vbvrikunamv kochinglo dow amar hv limwng toku. **47** Linchonv Adam, Sichingmooku lo kvdw lokv mvnamv, sichingmooku lokv aapvnv; anyi nvnv Adam nyido mooku tolokv ipvnv. **48** Yvvbunudw sichingmooku so gv nyi gvbv ridunv, hv bunu kvdw lokv mvnam nyi aingbv rire; yvvbunudw nyidomooku gvbv ridunv, hv bunu nyidomooku tolokv inv nyi aingbv rire. **49** Ngonu kvdw lokv mvnam nyi aingbv gvdu ridu, vkvlvgabv ngonuka nyidomooku tolokv inv nyi aring bvka gvmigvriku. **50** Achiboru vdwa, ngoogv mintv tvvnam si, tanyi adwn okv oyi lokv mvnam vdwv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga paanyu mare, okv sikujinv ngv sima nyema jinv nga paanyu mare. **51** So gv arwng gaam jvjv nvnga tvvriato: ngonu mvnwngngv simare, vbvritola koching gv tapu adu hv dulin rikudw, ngonu mvnwngngv mindak gulo akusureku, hv nyikgv baapubv nyiktapnam aingbv rire. Vdwlo tapu adu hv durikudw, sikunv vdwv turkur reku, vdwloka lvkodv sikumare, okv ngonu mvnwngngv aku sureku. **53** Sikujinv vdwvku aku sula sima nyema jinv gubv rireku; sila jinv ngv aku sula sinyu manv gubv rireku. **54** Vkvlvgabv vdwlo so vdwsi rirekudw, okv siji ngejinv vdwv akusula sima nyema jinv gubv riro kubolo, vbvrikubolo Darwknv kitap gv jvjv ngv aariku: “Sinam a mvyakmvchak roku; mvgumrigum yaroku!” **55** “Sinam noogv rigumyanam v ogolo? Sinam, noogv achidubv mvgvnvnv jwkrw hv ogolo?” **(Hadēs g86)** **56** Sinam si rimur lokv achidubv mvgvnvnv jwkrw ha paadunv, okv rimur hv Pvbv lokv jwkrw ha paadunv. **57** Vbvritola umbonyikv vjinam angv ngonugv Pwknvyarnv, ngonua Jisu Kristo gvlokv rigum mingum nvnv nga jinv ngv! **58** Vkvlvgabv ngoogv pakmi sinam achiboru vdwa, hardv okv hvngdwngbv daksu laka. Ahtu gv lvgabv kudungkua nga ribwng dvdv laka, nonuno chinsudo Ahtu gv lvgabv kudungkua rinam mv vdwloka rirampanam go dooma dunv.

16 Vjak nonunogv Judia lo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa ridurdubv vla lvknam lvkwng nga minrinyi, nonuno ngoogv Galatia Gvrja vdwa ritokv vla minam a rirung tvlaka. **2** Doonyi aludwkibv nonuno nyichar mvnwngngv morko lokv mego akusubv lvkla vvpv tvka, akin-akin gv pwnampaanam lokv, okv um jilinla jikum tvka, vkvlvgavbolo vdwlo ngo aarikudw ho lvkodv morko horkwng kuma dubv. **3** Vbvrikunamv vdwlo ngo ho aachi rikudw, ngo mintamchonam siti go lvktola nonugv tolwkkunam nyi vdwa jire okv bunua nonunogv amin jinam a naamu laila Jerusalem bv vngmure. **4** Okv vngnamlo ngo ka vngdubv ribolo, bunu nga vngming gvlado. **5** Ngo Mesedonia nga vngtokula nonugv ho aalwk reku-ogulvgavbolo ngo Mesedonia nga vngpitla vngtv tvdu. **6** Ngo nonua dw mego lvkobv doobamdakbam nam gubv riyi nvpv, lvkonyika kamching poolu dvdvlo, okv vbvrikubolo nonuno nga moing vngtung nga vngdubv ridur nyure, vdwlo um riredw, ngo vngtung nga vngdvre. **7** Ngo nonua vngpit dula kaanammam svnga kaiyago lvkobv doobamdakbam dvla kaarwk sinwngdo; Pwknvyarnv mvngilo ngo nonua lvkobv doobamdakbam nama paato nvpv vla mvngtin dunv. **8** Jisu gv nyibung lokv turkurro kochingbv Pentikost lobv ngo Epesus soka doobwngre. **9** Olo alvyaungbv kaibv kudungkua ripubv rise ngv doodu, olo nyiru nvngv achialvgo dooda jeka. **10** Timoti nonugv hoka aabvnyilo nonu ninyia nonugv apum ho naarwk sirungdo mvngdubv nonu ninyia alvbv naarwk sirung laka, ogulvgavbolo nw ka ngo rinam apiabv Ahtu gv kudungkua nga ridunv. **11** Yvvka ninyia kaanyetalo mabvka, vbvritola nonuno ninyia ridormindor yala ninyigv moing vngtung nga sarsobv vngbwng moya laka, vbvribolo nw ngoogvlo aakur reku; ogulvgavbolo ngo ninyi achiboru vdwa lvkobv aakur gvri nvpv vla dvmin dunv. **12** Vjak, achiboru Apollos gv lvkwng nga minrinyi. Ngo ninyia mintvmirula minbwng dunv kvvbi achiboru vdwa lvkobv nonua kaalwk laka vla, vbvritola (si Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwk manam gubvka ripv nvgo) nw vjakgv dw lo vngso mvngma pvnvgo. Vdwlo nw vngdubv dw paaridw, nw vngri nvpvla. **13** Hardv bvka, mvngjwng nga hvngdwng bvka, haapok v poktvsintv tvlaka, gwlwk nvgobv rilaka. **14** Nonugv kudungkua mvnwngnga pakmi sinam lokv ritolaka. **15** Nonuno Stepanas nyila ninyigv vpin a chindu; bunu Akaia mooku lokv kristan bv richo yachoknv okv bunu atuv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa kaadurridur dubv vla tolwklaklwk supvkunv. Achiboru vdwa ngo nonua kumla mindunv, **16** svkvnv nyi gv rigvdogv nama kaala riming gvtoka okv bunua lvkobv kudungkua lo ribam doobamnv nyi haka kaagv sitoka. **17** Stepanas, Portunatus, okv Akaikus bunugv aanam lvkwng nga ngo mvngpu toku; bunu nonugv dooma rilo dooming gvnv, **18** okv nga mvngpu motoku nonua mvngpu monam apiabv. Svkvnv nyi ha umbonyikv vla hartv rungsego, **19** Asia mookugv Gvrja vdwv bunu nonua kumrwknam jilwkdu; Akuila okv Prisila okv bunugv naam lo Gvrja doonv vdwvka kristan kumrwksinam haka aguruchok bv jilwk nyapv. **20** Achiboru mvnwngngv kumrwksinam jilwk nyadu. Akonv akonyi achiboru bv mopup minsu laka. **21** Ngo atubogv laak lokv sum lvksu dunv: Paul ngo gvlokv kumrwksinam haka jidunv. **22** Yvvbunudw Ahtunyi pakma dunv-ninyi gvlo beenam mv doolwk

laka! Maranata—Ngonugv Ahtu, Aalakuka! **23** Ahtu Jisu gv aya ngv nonua lvkobv doi laka. **24** Kristo Jisu gvlokv ngoogv aya ngv nonu mvnwng gvlo lvkobv doolwk laka.

2 Korintian

1 Pwknvyarnv gv mvngku lokv, Kristo Jisu gv Apostol gubv darkunam Paul ngo gvlokv, okv boru Timoti gvlokv— Korint lo Pwknvyarnv gv Gvrja ngala okv Akaia mooku lo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwngnga lvkdunv: **2** Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo nonua aya okv sarsopoyo nga jigv yilaka. **3** Klvi ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Abu Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vlaju, ayanv Abu, nw gvlokv ridur mvnwngngv aadunv! **4** Nw ngonu mvnwng gv adwkaku rinyi ridurdu, ogulvgabv vbolo ngonu oguaingbv Pwknvyarnv gvlo ridur ha paadudw, ho apiabv ngonuaka kvvbi vdwgv adwkaku lo ridur modubv vla. **5** Kristo gv achialvbv hinching chingnam lo ngonu chingmin gvnam apiabv, vkv aingbv Kristo gvlo ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv kairungbv ridur a paaming gvdunv. **6** Vdwlo ngonu hirukaya namgo paadubolo, hv nonua ridur lvgabv okv ringlinbaalin kunam lvgabv; okv ngonu ridur nama paadubolo nonuno ka ridur nama paadunv, ngonugv apiabv hirukaya nga saktv ladubv gwlwk ka nonua ka jidu. **7** Vkvlvgabv ngonugv nonua mvngtin v vdwlo biv mare; ngonu chindu nonu ngonugv hirukaya hinam a himing gvnam apiabv, nonuka ngonugv ridur paanam a paaming gvta dunv. **8** Achiboru vdwa ngonu nonua Asia mooku lokv adwkaku paanam a lvkodv minpa nvpv vla mvngdu. Ngonua kudungkua ridubv jinam angv achialvbv kainvgo okv ai ka nvgo ngonu turdubv mvngtinnam nyemu toku. **9** Ngonu gvlo sinamv aapv kunvgo vla ngonu mvngtoku. Vbvritola si ngonu atua mvnging simu dubv okv sinv nga turkur mokunv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvnging simu dubv vla riya kunam gukunyi. **10** Nw ngonua vkvnv achialvbv alvmanv sijiku loka ngonua ringtoku, okv ngonua ringbwngre; okv ngonu n gvlo mvngtin ha mvnglwkre okv nw ngonua lvkodv ringtare, **11** nonuno ngonua nonugv kumnam lokv ridur yadu. Vkvlvgabv ngonugv lvgabv kumnam dvdv nga riji rungre, okv Pwknvyarnv ngonua aya jire; okv nyi achialvgo ngonugv lvgabv ninyia umbonyikv vre. **12** Vjak si ngonugv goosu namv ngonugv mvngnamsaknam mv alvyaungbv minlin jido ho ngonu nyia mooku so alvbv ripv dakpv kunv, okv jvjv bv minbolo ngonugv nonua lvkobv ribam dakbam siku lokv ripv kunv, darwk bv okv alvbv Pwknvyarnv gv lokv. Nyia mookugv chinampaanam lokvma vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv aya lokv ngonu ritoku. **13** Ngonu nonuno oguaingbv purila chinla ridw um lvkdunv. Vbvritola nonugv vjak ngonua chinggv dunam mv tunggo nyimwng, okv ngo mvngtindu nonu ngonua alvbv chinpwng kaapwng reku vla mvngdu. Vbvrikunamv Ahtu Jisu gv aariku alulo nonuno ngonua hartvla okv ngonuka nonua hartv dobv ho nonuno ngonua alvbv chinpwng rikunv. **15** Ngo achialvbv mvnwng sum rirungre vla mvngla ngo nonua lvnyibv aya paamu so mvngtala nonugv ho aarung dubv vla mvngchoto. **16** Ngo Mesedonia bv vngrilo okv vngkur rikunyika nonua kaarwk sidubv vla rungtoku, ngoogv Judia lo moing vngrinyi nonu gvlokv ridur paanam lvgabv. **17** Sum ngo rungdula, ngo ajikalak manv gubv ripv ai? Vdwlo ngo rungrinyi atunvgv bvmwngbv rungmwngla vjakgobv “Vkv, vkv” okv “Makv, makv” vdubv doonv gulari? (Nonuno ngam ogugo rise vdw um mvngchin manvgo vla mvngdu nvri? Vmalo ngo kvvbi vdwa alvbv mvngku dubv vla “vkv” vmalo “Makv” vnv nyi aingbv kaapvi?) **18** Pwknvyarnv jvjvnv gaam a minpiabv, ngoogv nonua milvjinam angv “Vkv” vtola okv “Makv” vnamgo kaama. **19** Ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo Jisu Kristo gv lvkwng nga Sailas, Timoti okv ngo atubongv nonua japji toku, nyi “Vkv” vnam gula okv “Makv” vnam ma, ho mabv nw Pwknvyarnv gv “Vkv” vnam yangv; **20** ogulvgavbolo nw Pwknvyarnv gv milvkunam mvnwng gv “Vkv” vnammv. So si vkvlvkwngbv Jisu Kristo gv lokv ngonugv “Amen” vnam a Pwknvyarnvnyi kaibogobv hartvla mindunv. **21** So si Pwknvyarnv atubongv ngonu hala, nonua lvkobv naadum sikunv, Kristo gvlo ngonu turnama jvjv gubv mvjila; so si Pwknvyarnv atubongv ngonua akusubv darlinkunv, **22** okv nw ngonua atu tola tuprw toku, ngonugv lvgabv nw gv bokta vvkum pvvnam a jirungre vla milv jinam a kaatamla ninyigv Darwknv Dow nga ngonugv haapok lo jilwkla riduku. **23** Ngo Pwknvyarnvnyi tvriakaria nvgobv gokla mindunv—nw ngoogv haapok a chindu! ngoogv Korint lo aaku manamv, so si nonua lvkodv hirukaya paamu kumanam lvgabv ripvku. **24** Nonuno oguaingbv mvngjing rungsedw um ngonu miriadubv rikw yama; ngonu chindu nonu mvngjing ngv haatindu. Vmabvya, ngonu nonua lvkobv kudungkua ribam dunv nonua atubongv mvngpu monam lvgabv.

2 Vkvlvgabv ngo nonu gvlo lvkodv aadvla nonua mvngdwk momam svnga, aaku mare vla mvngbwk pvkunv. **2** Ogulvgavbolo ngo nonua mvngdwk mooku bolo, yvvkudw nga mvngpu moji kunv? Ngoogv mvngdwk dubv mvkunam vdwv mvngku. **3** Ngam mvngpu mojinv nyi vdwa ngo aagvrila mvngdwk monwngma mvngla—vkvlvkwngbv ngo ho siti a nonua lvkla jipv kunv. Ogulvgavbolo ngo chindu vdwlo ngo mvngpu rinyi nonuka mvngpu mingvdu. **4** Ngo achialvbv adwkaku la okv haapok lo mvngru

okv achialvbv nyikla sarla ritola nonua siti a lvkla jipvnv; ngoogv vbvrinam v nonua mvngdwk monam lvgabvma, vbvritola ngo nonu mvnwngnga vdwgo pakdudw um nonua hinchin moso mvngla. **5** Vjak akin gonv megonyi mvngdwk mopvbolo, hv nga rinam ma vbvritola nonu mvnwngnga—mama vdaka tunggonyi ripv. (Ngoogv svbv minam si ogulvgavbolo ngo ninyia minying nwngma.) **6** Nonuno nyi cheloyanv ngv, ho nyi hum mvrit pvnvlo hv awjego mvpvku. **7** Vjak nonuno ninyia mvngdwk lo ngoomu manam lvgabv, ninyigv rimur a mvngnga jilaku mintvmiru yala kuka. **8** Okv vkvlvgabv ngo nonua dinchi rungbv mindunv ninyia nonuno jvjvbv pakrung dunvgo vla chimu runglaka. **9** Ngo ho gv siti hum lvktoku ogulvgavbolo nonuno vdwgo alvyaungbv pokayarka nga tormisuto kubvdw um malin nwngla okv nonuno ngoogv minam ha tvvla rinwng nvgobv rila doopvdw ma doomadw um chinso mvngla. **10** Vdwlo nonuno akin gonvgv ogu rimur go ripvdw um anyubv mvngnga jiri kunyi, ngo ninyia anyubv mvngnga jidu kunv, ogulvgavbolo ngo vdwlo anyubv mvngnga doodw, vbv ngoogv anyubv mvngnga namv nonunogv lvgabv Kristo gv kaagialo lo ritoku, **11** Okv ngoogv vbvrinam hv Uyu ngonuam rigum nyuma dubv vla ripvnv; ogulvgavbolo ngonu chinsudu ninyigv rinvpv vla mvngnam a. **12** Ngo vdwlo Toroas pamtv lo Kristo gv alvnv yunying nga japji dubv aalwk tokudw, ngo kaapa toku hoka Ahtu gv kudungkua nga ridu kubv lamtv mvkok pvji nama. **13** Vbvritola ngo achialvbv mvngdwk toku, ogulvgavbolo ngo ngonugv achiboru Taitasnyi hoka kaapa nyuma toku. Vkvlvgabv ngo hoka nyi vdwa alvbv doola kukv vpikula Mesedonia bv vngdavngra pvkunv. **14** Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv! ogulvgavbolo Kristo gvlo ngonugv akinbv dobv ribvnam lokv Pwknvyarnv ngonua patwk nyi gv aingbv Kristo gv mvgumrigum nama soi soibv sola gokrvnam lvgabv vnggv toku. Kristonyi chinam lvkwng nga, amuk nampu nvnga mvnwnglo jukar monam aingbv Pwknvyarnv ngonu gvlo rimudu. **15** Ogulvgavbolo ngonu Kristo gv Pwknvyarnvnyi amok nampunv jinam aringdo hv ringlin kunam lola okv ringma dwnam lo jungsik karmunam aingbv ridu. **16** Yvv bunu ngoodudw, si ho bunugv lvgabv achialvbv narunam gubvrila mvkidu; vbvritola si yvv bunu ringnam a paadudw ho bunugv lvgabv turnama nampasimu dunv. Vbvrikunamv, hvkvnv kudungkua nga yvv rila redw? **17** Nyi kvgonv Pwknvyarnv gv doin a arv miang nvgobv mvngla korvpachu bv rinyado, ngonu vbvrinv lokvma; ngonu Kristo gv pakbu bv dinchibv mvngla japdunv ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngonua vngmu pvkunv.

3 So si ngonua atubogv lvkwngbv lvkodv hartv sunam gubv tvdu nvgo lare? Nyi kvvbi gv aingbv tolwktoak kunam siti go nonua jiri vmalo nonu gvlokv jiri ngonu naala vngdubv dinchi dunvdw? **2** Mvnwngngv chinam lvgabv okv puri kunam lvgabv ngonugv haapok lo lvkgapla vvpvnam siti ngv nonuno mabv. **3** Siti si Kristo atubongv lvkpvnv vla rvbwngdo okv ngonua gvla vngmupvnv. Si sai lokv lvkma vbvritola turnv Pwknvyarnv gv Dow lokv si lvkpv kunv, okv lvngcho lo lvklwkma vbvritola nyia nyi gv haapok lo lvklwk pvnv. **4** Ngonu vbv mindu ogulvgavbolo Kristo gvlokv ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwngjwngrw dunv. **5** Ho hoka ngonugv lokv so kudungkua sum rila dunv vla mingv nvnv go kaama. Ngonugv rilanvnv doonam si Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aapvnv; **6** So si hv ngonua anw bv milv kunam a kudungkua riyala rila dubv mvnv ngv, hv pvbv lvkpv kunam lokvma vbvritola Dow lokv. Lvkpv kunam pvbv ngv sinam a naalwkdu, vbvritola Dow ngv turnama naalwkdu. **7** Pvbv nga vlwng lvngcho lo siti bv lvkpv toku, okv um jiri hoka Pwknvyarnv gv kainv jwkrw ngv kaatam toku. Moses gv nyukmu gv ungnam mv nyero pvkuka, hv vbv kaibv ungto Israel nyi vdwvka ninyia kaagap jinjin nyuma toku. Vbv sinam a naalwknv Pvbv ngv jwkrw kaibv aapv bolo, **8** vdwgo kaiyanam gubv rirekudw Dow gv kaibv jwkrw gv ridung ngv! **9** Miyakaya nga naalwk nvngv kaibogobv riri kunyi; ringnambaanam a naalwk nvngv vdwgo achialvbv kairungnv gubv rirekudw! **10** Ngonu minlado vjakgv jwkrw kaiyanv gv achialvbv ungya yanam gv lvkwngbv kvvlo gv kainvgobv ungnv angv nyeroku. **11** Oguglvgavbolo ayung jvmabv doobwmg manvlo yunglit rinyi, dvbvsvngtambv doobwng jinvlo vdwgo yunglitnam gubv rirekudw! **12** Ogulvgavbolo ngonu svkvnv mvngtin go doonam lvkwngbv, ngonu achialvbv mvngrwdu. **13** Ngonu Moses aingbv rima, yvvdw atugv nyukmua pulup sidu vla Israel nyi vdwam loung bv ungnam a okv nyeku nvnga kaapa mooku mato. **14** Bunugv haapok v alvrungbv pulup rotoku; okv so alu gv lokv bunugv haapok v ho gv pulupnam akin hv pulup rota pvku bunugv aku bv milv kunam kitap a puri riku lokv. So gv pulupnam si mvkok mvngriku vdwlo nyi v Kristo gvlo aapwng minggv rikudw. **15** Silu dajvka, vdwlo bunu Moses gv Pvbv nga puri ridunv, ho gv haapok a pulup lumam dunv. **16** Vbvritola hv mva nyure, darwknv kitaplo Moses gv lvkwnglo minam apiabv: “Vdwlo nw Ahtu gvlo gvrwk tokudw ninyia pulup kunamv ngetoku.” **17** Vjak, “Ahtu” vla minam angv si Dow ngv; okv Ahtu gv Dow ngv ogolo doolwk redw, hoka ajarabi dukunv. **18** Vbvrikunamv ngonu mvnwngngv nyukmu nga mvtum mabv Ahtu gv yunglit kunam ha ungla kaatam puku

lage; okv ho gv yunglitnam akin hv, Ahtu gvlokv aanv ngv, hv Dow ngv, ngonua ninyigv aingbv arwnglo aku sudubv mvla kaakwmanam kaiyayabv unggvdu.

4 Pwknvyarnv ninyigv aya lokv so kudungkua sum ngonua ridubv jitoku, okv vkvlvgabv ngonu mvngjung suku madu kunv. **2** Ngonu hinyinghirula risiripik kunamgv ridung nga kayu pekunv; ngonu kupdu ridu kubv rima dunv, ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar a alvmabv mingv rigvma. Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo ngonu jvjvgv lounglo ridu dakdunv, okv mvnwngnga alvnvgobv minku dubv vla rikw dunv. **3** Ogulvgavbolo ngonugv Gamlv japkar nam si vvsi dubolo, si ngookunv vdwgv kaagia lokv vvsi kunam gubv ridu. **4** Bunu mvngjwngma ogulvgavbolo bunugv haapok a nyiamooku so gv alvmanv pwknvyarnv ngv Kanvpvram lo vvpv roku. Hv bunua loung ungka nvnga kaapa moma dubv mvtum jiriadu, loung si Pwknvyarnv aingnv Kristo gv kairungnv lvkwnglo Alvnv Yunying lokv aapvnv. **(aiōn g165)** **5** Ogulvgavbolo ngonu atunvgv lvkwnglo japgoma; ngonu Jisu Kristonyi Ahtu gubv japgodu, okv ngonu atuv Jisu gv lvgabv nonugv pakbu gubv ridunv. **6** Pwknvyarnv vbv minto, “Kanvpvram lo loung go ungre!” hv Pwknvyarnv akin hv ninyigv loung nga ngonugv haapok lo ungmu dunv, Kristo gv nyukmu lo unglin mola ngonua Pwknvyarnv gv kainvgobv rila ungnam a chimu dunv. **7** Rigvrila ngonu gvlo yvvdw so gv dow yikungyira doodunv hv takam pvchwng aingbv ridu, kaiyachoknv jwkrw v Pwknvyarnv gvngv, ngonu gvngvma vla kaatam dubv vbv ritoku. **8** Ngonua hirukaya yayabv himuto, vbvritola ngoonam gubv amwkamak jedubv riyoma; Lvko gunyi ngonu mvngchi mato, vbvritola vdwloka sanga moma. **9** Ngonugv nyimak v achialvgo, vbvritola ngonu vdwloka ajin kaamabv rima; okv ngonua achidubv mvdv-mvdv jeka, ngonua mvki mato. **10** Dw mvnwnglo ngonu sikujinv ayak amar so Jisu gv sinam a gvla redunv, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv turnam hvka ngonugv ayak amar so kaapanam gubv rimunam lvgabv. **11** Jisu gv lvgalo ngonugv singnam mvnwnglo alu gv dwkia maatarbv sinam gubv ridunv, ogulvgabv ninyigv turnam v ngonugv sijikunv ayak amar so kaapa mokunam lvgabv. **12** Svbv minamsi sinamv ngonu gvlo kudungkua ridu, vbvritola turnam v nonu gvlo kudungkua ridu. **13** Darwknv kitaplo mindu, “Ngo mindunv ogulvgavbolo ngo mvngjwngdu.” Ho mvngjwng akin gv dow lokv ngonuka mindu ogulvgavbolo ngonu mvngjwngdu. **14** Ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv, Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi turrap mokunv, hv Jisunyi lvkobv ngonuaka turrap more, okv ngonua nonugv lvkobv ninyigv dookulo naala vnggv reku. **15** So mvnwng sum nonunogv lvgabv ripvnv; ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv aya ngv kaiyayabv riku lokv nyi vdwv vbv Pwknvyarnvnyi mintv hartvla umbonyikv vla kumreku. **16** Vkvlvkwngbv ngonu mvngju sima dunv, ngonugv ayak hv ngooya yaya jeka, vbvritola ngonugv dow gv singdung ngv lokia anw yayabv ridunv. **17** Okv so gv doobwngjimanv okv achukgo adwkaku hirukaya hinam si ngonua doobwngjinv okv kairungnv yungnam gubv naalwk jiyare, hv adwkaku nga achialvbv kaiyanv goku. **(aiōnios g166)** **18** Ogulvgavbolo ngonu kaapanam yikungyira lo mvnggap madunv vbvritola kaapa manam lo mvnggap yadunv. Kaapanam yikungyira si ayung madunv, vbvritola kaapa manam yikungyira si dvbvsvngtambv doobwng yadunv. **(aiōnios g166)**

5 Ngonugv ayak si sichingmooku so tombunaam lo doonam aringnv. Vbvritola vdwlo so tombunaam si ayak apak rikudw, ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv ngonua doomu dukubv tolo dooku a jire. Hv naam hv nw atubogv mvnamv okv dvbvsvngtambv doobwngre. **(aiōnios g166)** **2** Okv vjak ngonu sagwngdu, ogulvgavbolo nyidomooku tolo gv inv naam ha ngonu achialvbv koonwng yadu; **3** ngonu ayak abin manam lvgabv um vji jvbv kooriku. **4** Sichingmooku so tombunaam lo doorinyi, ngonu mvngdwk sakdwkla svgin gindu; ngonugv svbv rigvnam si Sichingmooku so rigvdogvnvnv awamar sum ria sinvpv vla rima, vbvritola nyido mooku tolokv aanv nga ngonu pilwk sinwngdo, vbvribolo ogu vdw ngonua sigv yaagvnv amar v hv turbwngnv ayak amarbv mardik reku. **5** Svbv mardik nam sum ridubv riria dunv Pwknvyarnv akin v, okv nw ngonugv lvgabv achialvgo vvpv jirung pvnv vla kaatambv ninyigv Dow nga ngonua jitoku. **6** Vkvlvgabv ngonu alu gv dwkia achialvbv mvngrw dunv. Ngonu chindu vdwgo ayak amar lo doobwng redw ngonu Ahtu gv naam lokv adu dunv. **7** Ogulvgavbolo ngonugv turnam si mvngjwng kolokv turdunv, kaaku lokvma. **8** Ngonu achialvbv mvngrwdu okv ayak amar naam sum kayu tola okv Ahtunyi lvkobv naam lo doonwng yadunv. **9** Ngonu ngonugv naam so jeka okv tolo jeka ogumvnwng nga kaiyabv ngonu ninyia mvngpu modubv rinwng dunv. **10** Ogulvgavbolo ngonu mvnwngngv Kristo gv kaagialo daklin rungre, ninyia jwngkadaka kodubv. Tanyi amarbv turla singrilo, alvnvgo ripvdw vmalo alvmanv go ripvdw, ho rinam gv rijo paase nga, ngonu akin-akin v naarwk sireku. **11** Ahtunyi busu svngv ogvdw ngonu chindu, okv ngonu um kvvbi vdwaka minpa minsidu. Pwknvyarnv ngonu mvnwngnga chimedu, okv ngaaka nonunogv haapok lo alvrungbv chindu vla ngo mvngtindu. **12**

Ngonu lvkodv nonua alvnvgobv mvngku dubv atubogv lvkwnglo minpa dubv rikwma; vmabvya, ngonu nonua alvnv ogugo jiyala ngonua hartv modubv rikw yadunv, hv vkvlvgabv nonuno nyi a arwng lokv kaamabv agum lokv kaala goonv nyi vdwa mirwk sinyu dubv. **13** Ngonu jvjvbv suru rungdure? Hv Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv ridunv; vmalo ngonu alvyaung nvgobv ridure? Vbvribolo hv nonunogv lvgabv ridunv. **14** Kristo gv paknam lokv ngonua rigvdogvdu, vjak ngonu kaachin duku, nyi akonv mvnwng gv lvgabv siria jipvku, ho hv minrinyi mvnwngngv ninyigv sinamlo akin gubv simin gvta dunv. **15** Nw mvnwng gv lvgabv siria jitoku, vkvlvgabv vrinyi yvvbunudw turdukunv hv bunu atunvgv lvgabv svngsu madu kubv, vbvritola yvvdw bunugv lvgabv siji laku okv turjikunv gv lvgabvya svngji yadukubv. **16** Vbvrikunamv ngonu vdwloka nyi tanyi ako vla jwngkadaka madu kunv. Ngonu lvko Kristonyi nyi tanyi akobv jwngkadaka toku, vjak ngonu vbv riku madunv. **17** Yvvdw Kristo gvlo aapwng dukunv hv anwnv nyi vku; aku hv vngroku, anw hv aapv kunv! **18** So mvnwng sum Pwknvyarnv ritoku, ngonua ninyigv nyimak bv rinv nga Kristo gvlokv ngonua ninyigv ajin gubv mvpvkunv, okv ngonua kvvbi vdwaka ninyigv ajin gubv mvdukubv rise nga jita pvkunv. **19** Ngonugv doinv Kristo gvlokv Pwknvyarnv nyia nyi mvnwngnga ninyigv ajinbv mvdukukv vnamgo. Pwknvyarnv bunugv rimur a kila vvpv kuma dukunv, okv ninyigv doin jinamv nw bunua oguaingbv ajinbv mvdukudw ho gv lvkwngbv minpa nvgoku. **20** Vbvrikunamv so ngonu Kristo gv nyitampingko ngv, ngonugv lokv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv dinchibv koonam a ripvku. Ngonu Kristo gv lvgabv minria jidunv: Pwknvyarnv nonua nyimak loka ninyigv ajin gubv mvdin lakuka! **21** Kristo rimur kaamanv, vbvritola ngonugv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv ninyia ngonugv rimur a gvvria motoku ogulvgavbolo ninyia akin gubvrila ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv darwkchongjor a naala nyudukubv.

6 Vbvrikunamv ngonugv lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gvlo kudungkua ribam kolo, ngonu nonua dinchibv mindunv, yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv anyubv aya jinam a naarwk sudunv hv ung anyung kaamanvgobv rimu mabvka. **2** Pwknvyarnv ogugo mindudw tvvtoka: "Vdwlo nonua ngoogv kaiyabv aya kaatamdw hv aatokudw, ngo nonua tvvji toku; vdwlo nonua ringlindw hv aatokudw ngo nonua ridur toku." Tvriato! Siinv Pwknvyarnv gvlo kaibv aya nga naarwk sidw hv; silugv alu si ringlinbalindw alu hv! **3** Ngonu yvvnyika ngonugv kudungkua rikulo alvmanv go kaapa mosu mvngma, vkvlvgabv ngonu akonvgv lamtvlo adwkaku go mvlwk rilwk madubv vla rikw dunv. **4** Vmabvya, ngonugv rinam mvnwnglo ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu gubv ngonu kaatam sila adwkaku ha, hirukaya nga, okv rinyu manam dvdv nga hinla saktv sidula ridungdunv. **5** Ngonua dvngtoku, patwklo tumtoku, okv nyitwng ngv goyum nyato; ngonua kudungkua rilv yamuto okv dvnam guma jeka yupnam guka paamabv ripvkunv. **6** Darwknv Dow lokv, ngonugv jvjvnv paknam lokv; ngonugv darwk kolokv, chinampaanam a, saktv nga, okv aya nga Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu gubv kaatamsula ripvkunv, **7** ngonugv jvjvnv doin lokv, okv Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw lokv. Ngonu gvlo darwkchongjor hv yidu gubvrila baanyi gubv ridu, mvmisinv dubv okv atubongv mvngging sunvdubv. **8** Nyi kvgonv ngonua mvngdvto okv kvgonv ngonua minying toku; ngonua miyakayato okv hartvto. Ngonua mvvnvrunv gubv minyato vbvritola ngonu jvjv nga mintoku. **9** Chimpa manam aingbv rito, vbvritola ngonuv mvnwng gv chinkunam; ngonu sikunv aingbv rito, vbvritola, nonuv kaadu, ngonu turla svngdu. Mvrit kubvka, ngonua mvki kuma; **10** mvngdwk dubv mvku bvka, ngonu lokia mvngpu toku; ngonua heemanv aingbv kaato, vbvritola ngonu nyi achialvgo nyitv dubv mvdu; ngonu oguguka kaamanv aingbv kaato, vbvritola ngonu jvjvbv ogumvnwng nga doogvdu. **11** Aya sinam ajin vdwa Korint lo doonv! Ngonu nonua minkak milak jipv kunv; ngonu haapok sin a kokdariaka jipv kunv. **12** Nonugv lvgabv ngonugv haapok ka mvtum nvngv ngonuma; nonunogv haapok vdwa ngonugv lvgabv nonu mvtum yato. **13** Ngo vjak nonua ngoogv kuu jvbv mindu: nonugv lvgabv ngonugv mvngnam apiabv nonuka mvngla ngonua kaatam tvkuka. Nonugv haapok a kokdariaka tvkuka! **14** Mvngjwng manv vdwa karingchingbv lvkobv kudungkua ribam dubv rikw mabvka, ogulvgavbolo hv rilamarung sv-ngv. Jvjv nvngvla jvjv manv ngv oguaingbv akin nyudubv? Pua ngvla kanv ngv oguaingbv akin gubv doobam nyudubv? **15** Oguaingbv Kristo la Uyudvbv ngv tolwk minsu ladubv? Mvngjwngnv ako mvngjwng manv anga akin namv oguv? **16** Pwknvyarnvnyi kumging naam hv oguaingbv Pwknvyarnvnyi chima nvgv kumnam morti vdwa akin nyudubv? Ogulvgavbolo ngonuv turnv Pwknvyarnv gv kumging naam mv! Pwknvyarnv atubongv vbv mintoku: "Ngo ngoogv naam a ngoogv nyi vdwa lvkobv mvre okv bunua lvkobv rireku; ngo bunugv Pwknvyarnvbv rireku, okv bunu ngoogv nyi bv rireku." **17** Okv vkvlvgabv Ahtu mindu, "Nonuno bunua kayu rungto kuka okv nonu atubongv bunu vdwa akusubv resu daksu tokuka. Darwkmanv vdwa lvkobv kudungkua rimabvka, okv ngo nonua torwk sireku." **18** Kaiyachoknv Pwknvyarnv vbv mindu, "Ngo

nonunogv abu bv rireku, okv nonuno ngoogv umv okv uu vdwbv rireku."

7 Ngoogv ajin vdwa sogv milvvnam mvnwng sum, ngonugv lvgabv mvpvkunv. Vkvlvgabv ngonu ngonugv ayak hala yalu a darwk madubv mvnv vdwa adu minsu lajuka. Ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngdv rungla okv singdung nga darwk dubv svngla juka. **2** Ngonugv lvgabv nonugv haapok vdw ho dookudakku go mvji labvka! Ngonu yvvnyika rigakpanam go kaama; ngonu yvvnyika ngoomu namgo kaama, vmajvka yvvnyika dvkup namgo rikwma. **3** Ngo sum minam si nonua mia dubv mima; ngo kvvlo mincho toku, sikujeka vmalo turku jeka nonuno ngonugv aya minsunam gubv ridu. **4** Ngo nonua achialvbv jvjv rungbv mvngdunv; ngo nonua vbv googing dunv! ngonugv adwkaku mvnwnglo ngo vjaklodvbv achialvbv mvngrw mindunv; ngo kaiyaje bv himpu mindukunv. **5** Ngonu Mesedonia lo vngchi kubvka, ngonu doonu dubvka paama. Hoka adwkaku yayabv rila, kvvbi vdwv yalung dumin sinya laku, ngonugv haapok lo busubv ritoku. **6** Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv nw haapok a mvngamvngja la doonv nga mvngrw dubv mvnvngv, Taitasnyi aamula ngonua mvngrw mopvkunv. **7** Ninyigv aanam mvngchik lokv ngonua mvngpu dubv mvtwkma, vbvritola ninyia nonu oguaingbv mvngrw dubv mvpv nvdw um ninyigv ngonua minpanam lokv ta. Nw ngonua minpa toku nonu nga achialvbv kaanwng duku vla, nonu oguaingbv mvngkor pvkudw, oguaingbv nonuno ngam ringria dubv dooya dukudw; okv vkvlvgabv ngo vjak achialvbv mvngpu puya yaya dunv. **8** Ngoogv siti lvkku lokv nonua mvngdwk mopv boloka, ngo ho siti lvkwngbv mvngkur madunv. Ngo mvngkor dubv rinv guilo nonua achukgo mvngru dubv kaari hoka mvngkor dunv pvyi. **9** Vbvritola vjak ngo mvngpu duku, hv ngo nonua mvngru motobv vnam lokvma, nonunogv mvngru laila mvngdin kunam lokv. Ho mvngru angv hv Pwknvyarnv gv rinv nvnamgo, vkvlvgabv ngonu nonua alvmabv rinam go kaama. **10** Ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv mvngru ha rinvnvla haapok a mvngdin mola Ringnambaanam paamu yadunv—okv ho mvngkor kuse kaama! Vbvritola Nyi gv rinvnvnam mvngruv sinam a paamu dunv. **11** Kaatoka nonunogv mvngrua Pwknvyarnv ogugo ripvkudw: vdwgo mvngdok rungnv gubv si nonua mvtoku, nonunogv nyingum pvtvr a vdwgo kaatam nwngduku! Vkvnv mvngdwk, lammunam, vkvnv hinam, mvnglwk jinam, rimur nvnga mvrit dubv doyanam! So gv ogu mvnwng so nonua rimur manv gubv kaatam rimu toku. **12** Vkvlvgabv, ngo ho gv siti a lvkdaka, hv rimur rinv gv lvkwngbv vmalo rimur monv gv lvkwngbv lvkyama. Vmvbvya um ngo nonua chimpa moya dubv lvktoku, Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo, nonugv ngonua tolwk sunam doonam mv vdwgo rungrwng dukunv um kaatam yala ripvnv. **13** Vkvlvkwngbv ngonua mvngrw mopvnv. Ngonua hv mvngchik mvngrw moma; nonunogv Taitasnyi ridur laku mvngpu monam lokv ninyigv vbv mvngrw kunam lokv ngonuaka achialvgo mvngrw mata pvku. **14** Nw gvlo ngo nonua hartv toku, okv nonuno nga mvngngamvngja momato. Ngonu lokia nonua jvjv nga minbwng jitoku, vkv aingbv ngonugv Taitasnyi hartv kunamv jvjv dukunyi vla kaapa moduku. **15** Nonuno ninyia busula okv jinjinrumrum tola naarwk sunama, okv ninyigv minggap nama tvduridubv nonugv doya nama vdwlo mvngpa tokudw ninyigv haapok lo nonugv aolo ninyigv aya ngv haatin yaya duku. **16** Ngo achialvbv mvngpu duku nonua ngo ogumvnwng nga mvngtin nyula kunamv!

8 Ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngonu nonua Mesedonia gv gvrja vdwlo Pwknvyarnv gv aya lokv ogunvgo ripwngrinya mopv kudw um chimu nwngdu. **2** Bunu pokayarka lo maatarbv adwkaku hirukaya hinyato; vbvritola bunugv mvngpu v kainvgobv rinam lvgabv bunu dvma heema nvgobv rijeka jinamrumnam lo achialvbv jinwng nyala jitoku. **3** Ngo jvjvbv mindunv bunugv vdwgo jila pvdw jito okv humka kaiyagobv jinya la jitoku. **4** Bunugv mvnggwngbv mvnglin sunam lokv bunu ngonua, Judia lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa ainmorko jidur minggv dubv rimu labv vla dvku kooto. **5** Atukchobv bunu atuv Ahtu gvlo tolwk choto, okv ho kochingbv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnam lokv bunu ngonu gvlo tolwk toku, hv ngonugv mvngtin a kaiyanv gubv ritoku. **6** Vkvlvgabv Taitasnyi, so gv paknam rinam gv kudungkua sum rirap gvnv, nonua ridorla alvbv ribv la ripirinya gvlakv vla ngonu mintvmiru dunv. **7** Nonuno ogumvnwnglo nyitv nvgobv ridunv: mvngjwnglo, japnamrinam lo, okv chinampanam lo, nonugv ridurdubv koosanam okv ngonua paknam rinam lo. Okv vkvlvgabv ngonu nonuaka so gv pakmi sinam kudungkua so jinwng rumnwng nvgobv rita tvka vla mvngdunv. **8** Ngo nonua pvbv lvkla mima dunv. Vbvritola kvvbi vdwv achialvbv jinwng rumnwngla ridukv vla kaatam dunv, nonunogv paknam mv vdwgo jvjv pvdw um kaalin dubv vla ngo rikw dunv. **9** Nonuno Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv anyubv aya nga chindu; vdwgo nyitv nvgobv ripikula, vkvgo nonugv lvgabv dvma heema nvgobv mvsutoku, vkvlvgavbolo nw gv dvma heema lokv nonua nyitv kunam lvgabv ritoku. **10** Ngoogv mvngnam v vbv mvngdu mvnying nonuno ogugo rirap pvkudw um vjak rinya chotoka. Nonuno richonv vdwv, ridubv rimwngma, vbvritola

ridubv rinwng nvngvka nonu. 11 Vbvrikunamv, hokv rirapla vjak ridung nga rinya tokuka! Nonu oguaingbv rinwngla rirap pvdw, vbvching rinwngla rinya tokuka, okv vjak nonu ogugo doodudw hokv rinv tvka. 12 Nonu jinwng dubolo, Pwknvyarnv nonugv ogugo doola jidudw hoogv jinam amin lokv torwk sire, nonugv doomanam a mvngmare. 13 Ngo kvvbi ha haajup modubv vla nonua ainv vgego gvmu rimu madunv; 14 Vbvritola vjak nonuno ajeaye duku, vbvriri so kaamarimanv vdwa nonu kaadurridur dubv ridu. Vbvrikubolo vdwlo nonu kaamarima rikudw okv bunu ajeaye dookubolo, bunu nonuaka ridurkaadur riku. Vbvrila anyiv lvin akin kvlam gubv rimi sulare. 15 Darwknv kitaplo mindu, “Yvvdw achialvgo naakum pvnv hv achialvgo dooma toku, okv yvvdw miang go naakum pvnv hv achialvbv miang go dooma toku.” 16 Ngonugv nonua ridurdubv koosanam aingbv Taitasnyi koosa monv Pwknvyarnvnyi ngonu achialvbv umbonyikv vdunv. 17 Nw ngonugv dinchikochi bv minam a alvbv naarwk sula rimwngma; nw achialvbv koosala nw gv rinwng kolokv nw nonu gvlo vngdubv tolwk sutoku. 18 Ninyigv lvkobv ngonu achiboru go gamlv japkar kolo gvrja mvnwng gv achialvbv mvngdv kunam go vngmu dunv. 19 Okv ho gv aolo, nw gvrja mvnwng gv ngonugv vnggo kolo vngmin gvmu dubv darlin kunam mv vbv ngonugv pakmi sunam ridung nga Ahtunyi yunglit monam lvgabv okv ngonu ridur nwngdunv vla kaatamnam lvkwngbv. 20 Jinwngla jinam sum ngonugv kaayataya nama minkurminrwk namgo rimu madubv vla ngonu himakaya sidunv. 21 Ngonugv mvngnam jvngv jvjv nga ridubv vla, Ahtu gv kaagia lomwngma, vbvritola kvvbi vdwgv kaagia lota. 22 Vkvlvgabv ngonu achiborunyi bunua lvkobv vngmu gvrinv; ngonu ninyia achialvbv hingkwkaakw laku ninyia ridorlo koosa nvgobv kaalin pvkunv. Okv vjak nw nonua achialvbv mvngtindu, okv mvnwngnga kaibv ridur yanvpv vla mvngsudu. 23 Taitas gvbv vrinyi, nonua ridurnam lvgabv nw nga lvkobv kudungkua richam v; ninyia vngming gvnv kvvbi achiboru vdwa minrinyi, bunu gvrja gvbv vngria jila okv Ahtu Kristo gv amina kaiyaya modunv. 24 Nonugv lvkwngbv ngonugv goola minamv minching go vla gvrja mvnwngnga chimu kunam lvgabv nonugv paknam a bunua pakla kaatam tolaka.

9 Judia lo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa ridur go jiku nama ngo nonua ho gv lvkwng nga lvkse go kaama. 2 Ngo chindu nonu ridurdubv koosa nyatoku, okv ngo nonua Mesedonia gv nyi vdwgv tvgia kaagia lo gooji toku. Ngo mintoku, “Akaia lo mvngjwngnv vdwv mvnying gv lokv ridurdubv vla dooya nyapvkunv.” Nonugv koosa namv twngtv yanv nga mvar nyapvkunv. 3 Vjak ngo achiboru vdwa vngmu gvrinvla, vkvlvgavbolo ngonugv nonua so lvkwnglo goonam mv gamchar nyumchikbv rila arochoko madubv. Vbvritola vjak ngo mintobv, nonu ridur ha lvvmu sila dooto laka. 4 Ogubvrijeka, Mesedonia gv nyi vdwv nga lvkobv vngming gvla nonua lvvmu madubv kaapa kubolo, ngonu achialvbv hinyingnam gubv rireku—nonuka kaiyabv hinying reku—nonua riji rungre vla achialvbv mvngtin kunamgv lokv! 5 Vkvlvgabv ngo mvngtoku so gv nyi vdwa mintvmiru gvrila ngam vngcho yamure okv nonugv amin jinvpv vla milv kunam ha lvvmu yadukubv. Vbvrikunamv vdwlo ngo aachi rekudw hv mvkimvak pvla doodu kubv, okv hv nonugv jise gubv rimabv nonugv jinwngla jinam gubv kaamu dubv. 6 Mvnggap tvlaka yvvdw ali ha miang go lilwk dunv hv miang go paamwng duku; yvvdw ali a kaigo lilwk dunv hv kaiyago paadu kunv. 7 Vbvrikunamv nonuno nyichar mvnwngngv atu-atugv jidubv vla mvngku lokv jilaka, mvngkurla vmalo jinwng mato laka jila riyoka, vkvlvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv mvngpula jinv nga pakdunv. 8 Okv Pwknvyarnv nonugv dinchi nama kaiyanvgo jila dunv, vkvlvgavbolo nonuv dinchinam mvnwngnga atuv lokia anginmabv doosu dukubv okv alvnv rinampanam mvnwnglo kaibv riladubv paare. 9 Darwknv kitaplo vbv mindu, “Nw dvmaheemanv vdwa alvbv jidu; ninyigv aya ngv dvbvsvngtambv doobwngnv.” (aiōn g165) 10 Okv Pwknvyarnv ali linv nga ali nga jinv okv dvnam a dvdubv jidunv, nonugv ali dinchi nama jiriare okv kaibv naakum dukubv svngmula okv nonugv jipubv jinam gv lokv kaigo apwasia naaching moreku. 11 Nw nonua lokia nyitv dubv mvla mvnwnglo jinwng nvgobv mvre, vkvlvgavbolo bunu ngonugv lokv nonugv amin jinam a naarwksuto kula mvnwngngv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vreku. 12 Nonugv svbvrinam si Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv pwma risu nvnga pwdubv rimwngma, vbvritola mvnwngnga achialvbv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla rimu dubv ritadu. 13 Okv nonugv ridungripa riku lokv kaatam sinam lvkwngbv, Kristo gv doin a dinchinam lvkwnglo, Pwknvyarnv gvlo rimur a minji sunam lvkwngbv okv nonugv bunua okv nyi mvnwnglo jinwng rumnwngbv jiku lvkwnglo, nyi achialvgo Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv nyari. 14 Okv nonua Pwknvyarnv gv akusubv aya kaatamnam lvkwngbv bunugv haapok sin mvngrum ara lokv dinchikochi tola nonu lvgabv kumji nyare. 15 Ninyigv arv koomabv amin jikunam so lvkwngbv klai ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vlaju.

10 Paul ngo, vdwlo nonua lvkobv ribamdakbam redw— goyunvbv okv nyaknyinvbv, vbvritola

vdwlo nonugv lokv adu rikudw nonua tvrukaya bv minnv ngv. Kristo gv angampvtar okv aya lokv nonua lvbula mindunv, **2** ngo nonua koodwkkrwkla mindunv vdwlo ngo aaridw nga haak moma bvka; ogulvgavbolo ngo jvjvbv mindunv yvvdw ngonua tanyi mooku gvbv mvngla ridunv vnv vdwa ngo haakdar minsu lare. **3** Si jvjv ngvrung doonam gvbv ngonu tanyi mooku si doorung dunv, vbvritola ngonu tanyi mooku gvbv mvngla padarminsu madunv. **4** Ngonugv pamisinvnv yiduv tanyi mookugv yidu ma vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv kairungnv jwkrw gv yiduv, hum ngonu bvngtola toodvng mvnam haka mvyak dunv. Ngonu mvvnamrunam larnam a mvyak dukunv; **5** Pwknvyarnvnyi chinampanam gv lvkwng nga mintor yala, rinv nga ngonu tungtuptungrup dunv; okv mvnwng gv mvngnamsaknam a ngonu naatungla Kristo gv mvnglwkbv tvdu ridu kubv mvdukunv. **6** Okv nonugv dinchibv mvngdi kunam a kaatamro kochingbv, ngonu yvvbunudw mvngdi kaadila rima dunv hum ngonu mvrit dubv dooyare. **7** Nonuno agumai gv yikungyira vdwa kaadu. Ayak amar a Kristo gvngv vla akin go mvngsu nvgo doodure? Alvdo, bunua lvkodv atugv lvkwngbv mvngdi sila mvngka motoka, ogulvgavbolo bunugv rinam apiabv ngonu Kristo gvngvku. **8** Ahtu gv ngonu gvlo nonua rigv modubv jwkrw jinamv, nonua mvyakmvchak dubvma, vbvritola nonua mvdin mvbiala singmu yadubv jinamv. Okv ngonua rigvdogv ladubv jwkrw jinam gv lvkwng haka ngo achargo gobogoyik jeka, um ngo achar guka hinying bv mvngsuma. **9** Ngo siti lvkku sokv nonu v ngam busukano go doomu dubv kaatam nvpv vla mvngma. **10** Ako nvgonv minre, “Paul gv siti lvknam mv achialvbv haachihaak nambv ridu, vbvritola vdwlo nw ngonua nyidumbv lvkobv ribamdobam redw, nw goyu nvgobv ridu, okv ninyigv minam gaam vdwv oguguka kaama.” **11** Vkvnv nyi hv chirung tvlaka vdwlo ngonu adulo retola ngonu siti bv lvkdudw okv vdwlo ngonu nonua lvkobv ribamdobam tvla riredw vbvrinam ho ogu akusunv go kaama. **12** Vbv rilado kaiyachok nvgobv mvngsu risula rinv vdwa ngonu atubongv aku-aku subv vmalo atubongv kiiring sula madunv. Bunu achialvbv pvchado! Bunu atubongv mvsurisula atua kiiring sunyado okv bunu atubongv gv kaapu tain lo jwngkadaka sunyado! **13** Ngonu gvbv, ogubv rijeka, goonam a mvrw rirw kolokv ribo nyulamare; so si Pwknvyarnv gv ngonua vbv rilakv vla kudungkua jirw jipala jinam lo doore, okv si nonua lvkobv kudungkua ribam namaka minta dunv. **14** Okv nonuno vbv arwrwnam gv arwng lo doodu, vdwlo ngonu nonu gvlo aarilo ngonu ho bunua ribo vngbo matoku, Kristo gv lvkwng Alvnv Yunying nga bvnglwk jiri lo. **15** Vkvlvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv ngonua kudungkua jirwnam lo kvvbi vdwv ribo richakla rikunam gv lvkwng nga ngonu goosu madunv. Vmabvya, ngonu mvngtindu nonugv mvngjwng ngv kai yayare okv ngonu nonua lvkobv ribamdobam la kainv kudungkua go rinyu yare, alu gv dwkia Pwknvyarnv gv jirw jipa kolo doodula. **16** Vbvrikunamv ngonu nonua vngboyala kvvbi mooku vdwlo Alvnv Yunying nga japkar lado okv ako gunv gv mooku lo kudungkua riro kunamgv lvkwng nga gookwng kumare. **17** Vbvritola Darwknv Kitaplo vbv mindu, “Yvvdw goorung dubv mvngdunv hv Ahtu ogugo ripvkudw ho gv lvkwng nga goorung laka.” **18** Vkvlvgavbolo vdwlo Ahtu ngonua alvbv mvngridw vbvririlo hv ngonua jvjvbv torwk sidukunv, okv ngonugv atuv alvnvgobv mvngsunam lokvma.

11 Nonuno ngam vbv rijilabv! vdwlo ngo achukgo pvcha nvgobv rijeka, nonuno ngam saktv mingv laka. **2** Pwknvyarnv gv apiabv, ngo nonu lvgabv kavtarv dunvla; nonuno ngoogv darwknv nyijar gonyi yaapa akolo mingak jidubv milv kunam jvbv ridu, hv yaapa angv hv Kristo atubongv. **3** Iyip nyi tabw gv mvvlarula kupnam aingbv, nonunogv haapok haka mvngmur mola okv Kristonyi darwkbv dinchibv mvngjwng sunama kayu mojila vla ngo busudu. **4** Ogulvgavbolo ngonu nonua Jisu gv lvkwng nga japji toku, okv nonu Darwknv Dow nga naarwk sutoku okv ngonugv doin a nonu torwk sutoku vbvripikula um kayu tokula; nonuno kvvbinyi mego dvbv Jisu go nonua japji kodu. Vjak nonu kvvbi dow go naarwk sidu kubv okv kvvbi doin go torwk sidu kubv mvngpula doya duku. **5** Nonugv maatarbv alvyaungnv kainv apostol vdwv vla minam vdwa ngo mvngkw namv ngo achok goka miang yadunv vla mvngsuma. **6** Ngo gaam raakulo jwknam kioknambv raachin riama dvnvpv, vbvritola chinampanam lo ngooka kai nguru pvnv; dw mvnwnglo okv svngkuriku mvnwnglo ngonu sum nonua minbwk jipv kunv. **7** Vdwlo ngo nonua Pwknvyarnv gv Alvnv Yunying nga japji rilo ngo nonua japjo rijo go minma; nonua alvnvgobv rimuto mvngla ngo nyaknyi yala ritoku. Hv ngo rimur go ripvi? **8** Ngoogv nonua lvkobv ribamla kudungkua ririlo, ngam kvvbi gvrja vdwv rijo nga joriatoku. Hv minri kunyi, nonua ridurnam lvkwngbv bunugv lokv dvrit namgo. **9** Ngoogv nonua hoka ribam doobam rilo ngoogv morko ain pwma nama ngo nonua mindwkminku matoku; Mesedonia lokv mvngjwngnv vdwv ngoogv dinchinam mvnwngnga jiria toku. Vngroyinv aingbv, aarinv tolo jeka: ngo vdwloka nonua vge gubv mvlwk mare! **10** Kristo gv jvjv ngv ngoogvlo doonam lvgabv, ngo milvla mindunv Akaia mooku mvnwnglo ngoogv goonam

v choibv doya mare. **11** Ngo nonua pakmanam lvkwngbv ngo svbv minduai? Pwknvyarnv chindu ngo nonua pakdunv! **12** Ngo vjak ogugo ridudw sum ngo ribwngre, ho gv kvvbi “apostol” vdwa ngonugv rinam apiabv bunuka ridu vla goonv vdwa mvtor sunam lvkwngbv. **13** Ho nyi vdwv jvjvnv apostol ma—bunu mvvnvrunv apostol vdwv bunu mvvlarula kudungkua ridunv okv bunu atu v Kristo gv jvjvnv apostol aingbv kaadunv. **14** Alvdo, mvngngak svgo kaama! Uyu hvka atuv loung gv nyido gindung jvbv ridunv. **15** Vkvlvgabv ninyigv pakbuv bunu atuv jvjvnvgv pakbu gubv kaadubv mvsu duboloka hv si kairungnam go rima. Ataranya alu lo bunugv rinampanam a bunu paasureku. **16** Ngo mindvdu: yvvka ngam pvchanv akobv mvngrung mabvka. Vbvritola nonu vbv mvngdu bolo, mama vjvka ngam pvchanv akobv torwk sulaka, ngo achukgo goosu ladubv. **17** Rinam gvbv ngo vjak ogugo mindudw Ahtu gv mintoka vla minku lokv minma; svbv kaibv goosunam so kaarinyi ngo jvjvbv pvchanv aingbv mindu. **18** Vbvritola nyi achialvgo hoka tanyi amar gv mvngtung lokv goosudu, ngo ka hvkv apiabv rire. **19** Nonu atubongv achialvbv chinvpanv gubv ridu, okv vkvlvgabv nonu mvngpula pvcha nvnga saktvdu! **20** Nonua orto jila vmalo rinv nvminla vmalo kupkula vmalo kaanyetalo koola vmalo no gv nyukmua svbiaknam aingbv riku tvla, nonuno saktv nyadu. **21** Ngonu vkvnv ridung nga rikulo richin nyuyama vla minse nga ngo hinyingdo! Vbvritola akonv vkvsekv gv lvkwngbv busu kaamabv goosu bolo—ngo pvchanv jvbv mindunv—ngonuka vbvrila mvngpakla goosu ladu. **22** Bunu Hebru ngvdw? Ngooka hv. Bunu Israel nyi ngvdw? ngooka hv. Bunu Abraham gv husi ngvdw? ngooka hv. **23** Bunu Kristo gv pakbu vdw? Ngo surunv jvbv mindu—vbvritola ngo bunua alvyanv pakbuv! ngo achialvbv raaibv riyanv, ngo patwk haka achialvgo doopvkunv, ngo svnyakpanam haka megojego himpv kunv, okv ngo sise dvlvbv ridarirala ripv kunv. **24** Jius nyi vdwv nga dvngrap lvngu go dvngla dvngrap lo chaam gula kia go svchikla svnyak panamma ngo paanv. **25** Roman nyi vdwv nga lvom go svnyak patoku; okv lvko nga vlwng orki tvvto. Svpw v lvom go nga darmwk gvpv kunv, okv isi lo ngo alu gula ayu go doopvkunv. **26** Ngoogv mooying vngkulo ngo silwk ma-ngv doopv kunv svcharmoyar lokv okv dvchonv vdw gvlokv, ngo Atunyi vdw gvlokv okv Jentail vdw gvlokv; Pamtv vdwlo alvmatoku, mootum alvmakulo, svmasa lo, okv mvvnvrunv ajin vdwgvlo ka. **27** Ngo kudungkua rila okv hiru a hintoku; yupnam supnam goka paakumabv rito; ngo tvngnwng okv kano ngaaka himpv kunv; dvnamtvngnam, vji vbee dooging dakpo nyumchi dubv rinam kaama bv ribwngto. **28** Okv kvvbi ha mingkwng kumabv, alu gv dwkia ngo gvrja mvnwng gv lvkwngbv mvngla mvnglv kumabv mvngdu kunv. **29** Vdwlo akonv anyuapa mabv ririnyi ngooka anyuapa mabv riming gvdu, vdwlo akonyi rimur rimududw ngo achialvbv mvngdwk riadukunv. **30** Ngo kaibv goorung sego bolo, ngo ogunv lvkwnglo goola hv ngam vdwgo aronvgobv rimududw ho lvgabv goore. **31** Ngoogv mvvma rungma nvnga—Pwknvyarnv, Ahtu Jisu gv Abu chindu—ninyigv aminv dvbvsvngtambv doobwng laka! **(aiōn g165)** **32** Ngoogv Damaskas lo doorilo, ngam naatung dubv vla Dvbv Aretas gv arwnglo doonv gobunor angv pamtv aagialo sipai dakya motoku. **33** Vbvritola nga paapi gulo doomu gvrila chikchi a mvko tvla soolula ninyigv lokv kelin mopvkunv.

12 Ngo kaibv goorungre, si alvnvgobv rimajeka. Vbvritola vjak ngo Ahtu gv nyikrw okv kaatamnam vkvlvkwngbv minre. **2** Anying nyingring gola nyingpi gubv ripvku Kristan nyi ako nyido gv dootar tolo naachanam anga hum ngo chindu. (Sum jvjvbv ritobvdw vmalo hv nyikrw bv kaapv nvdw ngo chima, Pwknvyarnv mwng chindu). **3** Ngo mindvdu, so nyi anga Paradais tolo naacha toku ngo chindu (lvkodv, ngo chinchima si jvjv bv ripv nvdw vmalo hv nyikrw gupvdw—Pwknvyarnv mwng chimwngdu), **4** okv tolo nw tanyi gv gaam bv mila manam vkv, nabor lokv japla manam vkv tvvpa toku. **5** Vkvlvgabv so nyi gv lvkwngbv ngo goore—vbvritola ngo atubongv ogugo abittait nvgobv kaatam dudw hum miyamabv, ngo atubogv lvkwngbv goomare. **6** Ngo goosu nvpv mvngdaka, ngo pvcha nvgobv rimare, ogulvgavbolo ngo jvjv nga mindu. Vbvritola ngo goosumare, ogulvgavbolo ngo nonu gvlokv akonyika ngo gvlokv tvvnam kaanam lo doomabv um minbin ribin yadubv rinam a ngo mvngma dunv. **7** Vbvritola ngoogv kaasartabobv kaanam vdwlokv nga kaibv goosu momanam lvkwngbv, ngam ayaklo achinam go jilwkpv, hv Uyu gv gindung jokria nvgobv jinam aingbv ngam dvngyadu okv ngam goomu madu. **8** Ahtunyi sum naala naa jilabv vla ngo lvom go kumtoku. **9** Vbvritola ninyigv mirwksinamv “Ngoogv aya ngv no gv lvgabv awyaje dukunv, vdwlo no abittait rikudw ngoogv jwkrw v nam gwlwkyachok modunv.” Vbvrikunamv ngo ngoogv abittait a googing nvvse nga ngo mvngpu yadunv, ogulvgavbolo Kristo gv ringyanv jwkrw ha ngoogvlo doolwk monam lvgabv. **10** Ngo Kristo gv lvkwngbv, abittait nama, nyarjikau ha, hirukaya nga, mvdwkmvku ha, okv adwkaku ha um ngo hangnyumchi yadunv. Ogulvgabv vbolo vdwlo ngo abittait ridw, ho ngo gwlwk yanvgobv riyadu. **11**

Ngo pvchanv jvbv ridu—vbvritola nonuno ngam vbv rimudu. Nonuno ngam tolwktoak dunv vla kaatam sego doodunv. Ogulvgavbolo ngo ogumanv gobv rijeka, nonugv alvyachoknv “apostol” vla minam vdwa ngo achuk guka miang yama dunv. **12** Ngoogv saktv sidula nyaknyibv kudungkua riku lokv, Pwknvyarnv nonua ngo gvlokv awgo lamrwpanam okv kaasartabo a riji toku. So gv rikunam vdwsi ngam Apostol hvkv vla kaatam dunv. **13** Ngoogv nonua ngam morkoain go ridur labvka vla minam ha mimabolo, ngoogv kvvbi gvrja vdwa lvyabv nonua alvmabv rinam minam go kaama. Ngoogv achialvbv dindapalamabv riku nama ayala ngam mvngnga jilabv! **14** Si lvom nvnvku ngoogv nonua kaalwk dubv vla mvkimvak pvkunamv—okv ngo nonua koonam go kooku mare. Ngoogv dinchi namv nonu, morko ngama. Anyung ngv vbvridu kuu vdwv anvabu a jichasoocha madunv vbvritola anvabu yangv kuu vdwa jichasoocha yadunv. **15** Ngo nonua ridurnam lvgabv ngo ogugo doopvdw ho mvnwngnga okv ngo atubongvka korcha svnga mvngpu dunv. Ngoogv nonua achialvbv aya kolokv nonuno ngam miang go aya mvngridw? **16** Ngoogv nonua ogugo risebuse go rilwk manama kvvbi gunv hum akonv vbv minre ngo nonua arwng rungla nonua gwngkup dubv mvvdunv vla minri nvpv. **17** Ogubv? Ngoogv nonu gvlo jokmunam nyi vdw gvlokv akin goloka ngo nonua dvbo yanam go doopvi? **18** Ngo Taitasnyi koola minla vngmuto, okv ninyia lvkobv mvngjwngnv vdwa vngmupvnv. Nonuno Taitas nonua dvbo yapv vdunvre? Ngo okv nw ngonyiv atuk lokv mvngnamsaknam mv ridungmindung ngv akin mapv nvgoi? **19** Nonu vbvka mvngdunvpv ngonu atubongv nonugv kaagialo ringsunambv ridu nvgo vla. Ma! Pwknvyarnv gv tvgia kaagialo Kristo gv ngonua rimu mimu nama ngonu mindunv, okv ngonugv rinam mvnwngngv, nonua ridurnam lvkwngbv ripvnv. **20** Ngo busudu vdwlo ngo nonugv ho aaridw ngoogv mvngku loka nonua aku sudubv kaaridw vla okv nonu ngamka nonugv mvngku loka aku sudubv kaala riri kudw vla. Ngoogv busu gonv nonua ngo yalung dumi sidubv okv tanyum gvmi sidubv, tuptup minsi dubv okv nabung minsi madubv, nyarjikau minsi dubv okv rwsi japmi sidubv, goomi sidubv okv asarai madubv kaajila vla. **21** Vdwlo ngo nonua lvkogunv tolo kaalwk rinyi Pwknvyarnv ngam hinying go paamu ridw vla ngo kapnam gubv rire ogulvgabv vbolo nyi achialvgo vjaklodvbv kvvlo gv alvmabv ridung singdung rimur a topu mabv ribwng nyadu. Nyi vdwv vjaklodvbv tvvmabv rimur nama, kaabiutarila rimur minsu nama, okv nyimv nyilo bv rimur minsunam, so vdwa ribwng nyadu.

13 Ngoogv nonua kaalwk kunamv so si vjak lvom nvnvku. Darwknv kitaplo mindu—“Gungnying gubolo um tvvnvkaanv nyi lo anyi gumalo um kaiyago doomu gvrila japjup jilaka.” **2** Ngoogv nonua lvnyi nvbv kaalwkri hoka ngo nonua gamrwto nonu okv yvvdw rimur ridung nga kayu maridw mvritre vla. Vjakka ngo nonua adudo, vbvritola ngo ho gamrw ha nonua minbwng dunv. **3** So si nonua kaabwk moreku ngo Kristo gv lvkwngbv mindu vla. Vdwlo nw nonua minbwk jiri kudw, nw abittait nvgobv rimare, nw nonu gvlo jwkrw kairungnv gubv rire! **4** Ninyia daapo lo takki namsi ninyigv rinyu manam gubvka ridu, so si Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw lokv nw turrap pvkunv. Ngonuka ninyigv lvkinbv anyu kumadu; vbvritola ngonu nonua lvkin minsu kunam lvkwngbv ngonuka ninyi turnam lokv Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw a jimi sidunv. **5** Nonuno mvngjwnglo doodu nvdw dooma dunvdw, atuv rika darka sula jwngkadaka sitolaka. Jisu Kristo no gvlo doodu vla no jvjvbv chindure?—Vbvmabolo no arochoko ngvkula. **6** Ngo mvngjwngdo ngonu ajwk-alak manv gubv rima vla nonuno chinreku. **7** Ngonu kumdunv nonuno rimur go riku mare—ngonugv kumanammv atubongv alvbv kaakudubv vla, vbvritola nonua jvjvlo rimu dakmu dukubv, ngonu ajwk kuma nvgobv kaaku jeka. **8** Oguglvga ngonu jvjv nga haakla ria sibv rinyu ma, vbvritola ngonugv rinam mv jvjvgv lvkwngbv ridu kunv. **9** Ngonu abittait nvgobv ridaka, ngonu mvngpudu vbvritola nonuno gwlwk yadu. Okv vkvlvgabv ngonu nonua humka alvyabv rilak vnglak yanv gubv ritokv vla kumdunv. **10** Vkvlvgabv ngo adu lo doogvrila sum nonua lvkdunv; so si vbv vdwlo ngo vngchi rikudw ngo Ahtu gv jwkrw jinam lokv rinvnvla nonua mintapmirapla minamrinam go kaama dubv—riyakrichak mabvya nonua turbudalvnv jwkrw gubv riya dubv. **11** Ngoogv ajin vdwa, alvbv doolaka! ngoogv minam ha alvbv tvvgap tvlaka; okv alvyabv rilv yalaka; Tvvmi kaami sula okv sarsopoyo bv doobamdakbam dubv rilaka. Vjak ngo kumdunv paknam ha sarsopoyo nga jinv Pwknvyarnv nonua lvkobv doolaka. **12** Akin-akin a sarsopoyo gv mopup dvtakbv jimi sulaka. Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwngngv bunugv kumrwklvtak a nonua jilwkdu. **13** Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya ngv, Pwknvyarnv gv paknam v, okv Darwknv Dow gv remingdakming gvnam mv nonu mvnwngnga lvkobv dooming gvlaka.

Galasian

1 Paul lokv, oogv Apostol akobv goknamv nyia
nyidung lokv aama, vbvritola ngonugv Jisu kristo
lokv okv ninyi sikunvnga turmu kunv Abu Pwknvyarnv
lokv aapvnv. **2** Okv ngam reming gvnv kristan
ajin vdwv Galasia gv mvngjwngnv mvnwng nga
kumrwklwtaknam gaam am jilwk jito. **3** Pwknvyarnv
ngonugv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu kristo gv aya jinam okv
sarsopoyonamv doi laka. **4** Silumelu gv alvmanv
lokv laalin kunam lokv, Kristo ninyi atubongv ngonu
rimur lvgabv sijinam si ngonugv Pwknvyarnv okv Abu
gv mvnglwkkaalwk lo ridunv. **(aiōn g165)** **5** Vkvlvgabv
Pwknvyarnv gvlo dvbvsingtambv yunglit namv doobv
yilaka! Amen. **(aiōn g165)** **6** Ngo nonua ogubvda
bvri mvngla mvngdu! Oogv Jisu kristo gv anyuaya
lokv goknam am nonu mvnwng ngv vjakpi gobv
kayu datola, okv kvvbi gv gamlv yangaya laarwk
silaya riduku. **7** Jvjvrungbv mimbolo, hoka ogu
kvvbi “gamlv yago kaama,” vbvritola ngo sum mindu
ogulvgavbolo hoka nyi meego nonua ridwkriku la okv
kristo gv gamlv am angusibv miyela mindubv rikw
nyadu. **8** Vbvritola ngonua amajeka nyidogindung go
nyidomooku lokv ho ngonugv gamlv japji pvkunam am
kayu tvla angusibv kvvbi yago japji dubolo, ninyia aka
uyumooku lo miyakaya lvkreku! **9** Ngonu um mincho
tvnam aingbv, okv ngo vjak lvkodv mindv dunv: nonu
laarwk sirokunam gamlv am kayu tvkula kvvbi gamlv
go minggo karji nvgo doopv bolo, ninyia uyumooku
bv miyakaya kunam bv lvkreku! **10** Ngoogv vjakgv
svbv ridunv si nyia gv mvnglwkkaalwk bv ritvtvdu
nvdw? Maa vbvma, ngo ogugo ridudw Pwknvyarnv
gv mvnglwk bv rinvpv mvngla ridunv! Ngo nyi vdwa
tvvpakapa kodu bv vla ridunvdw? Ngo vjvlodv vbvridv
dubolo, ngo kristo gv Pakbu gobv minla suma dunv.
11 Ngo nonua minji dunv, ngoogv ajin vdwv, ho ngo
gamlv japdunv si nyia nyidung gv lokv japlin madunv
vla. **12** Ngo nyia ridungdodung lokv oguguka laarwk
sima pvnv, vmajvka yvvka ngam tamsarnam goka
kaama. Si Jisu kristo gv ninyi atubongv ngam kaatam
suku lokv paanamv. **13** Nonu mintoku ngo vdwlo ngo
Jius dormo lo tulwksila riyilo ngo vdwgo oguaingbv
ribvdobvdw, vdwgo ngo Pwknvyarnv gv gvrja vdwa
ogu aya mvngpa namgo kamabv mvdwkmvku la okv
ngoogv lvgvlvmabv mvyakriyak la ritoku. **14** Ngoogv
Jius dormo lo ridu lo ngoogv singtam anying lo ngo
Jius nyi kvvbiya alvyabv chinyala rito, okv ngonu
abuapa gv ridungdodung lo dinchikochi alvbv rito.
15 Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ninyigv anyuaya lokv ngam
anv gv kipo lokv bvnglin madvbv gakcho la ritoku,
okv ngam ninyigv kudungkua nga ridubv goktoku.
Okv vdwlo hv **16** Ninyigv Kuunyilo am ngam kaatam
sidubv vla mvngpwk lakula kaatamto, ogulvgavbolo
ngo ninyigv lvkwng lo Alvnv Yunying nga Jentail
vdwgv pingkolo japji koodubv vla kanam ilo, ngo
yvvgvlo ka minsar kodubv vla vngnam kaama, **17**
Vbvmajeka oogv apostol rinv vdwaka Jerusalem loka
ngam kaarwk sitv bvka vngmato, vbvmayabv, ngo
vjakpigobv Arabia yabv vngto, okv vbvrikunamv ngo
Damakas bv vngkur toku. **18** Anying nyingam koching
bvku ngo Pitar gv dukubv yunyingsa tvvkurtvrwk la
ho ngo Jarusalem bv vngtoku, okv ngo ninyia hoka
alu looring gula loopi gobv dooming gvvtoku. **19** Ngo
Ahtu gv nyikapsu Jems gv lvvyalo kvvbi Apostol yago
kaarwk sipa mato. **20** Ngo ogugo lvkdudw si jvjv
ngv. Pwknvyarnv chindu ngo mvvma dunv vla! **21** Ho
kochingbv ngo Sairia okv silikia mooku lo vngtoku.
22 Oogv aluching lo Judia lo doonv gvrja nyi vdwv
ngam yvvka aw am kachin mato. **23** Bunu kvvbi
vdwgv mindung nama chimwngdu: “Nyi angv kvvlogv
ngonua mvdwkmvku la ribwngnv angv hv atubongv
mvyakriyak dubv rikwnam oogv mvngjwng nga vjak
japgo jidu!” **24** Okv holvgabv bunu ngoogv lvkwng bv
Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv la rito.

2 Nyingring gola nyingpi nvgv koching bvku Barnabas
gv lvkobv Jerusalem bv taitus nyika laala ila ngo
vngkur minggv toku. **2** Pwknvyarnv ngam kaatam
kolo ngo vngrung dubv ridukunyi mvngla vngtoku.
Jentail nyi vdwgvlo ngo gamlv doin minggo jinam
am rigvnv vdwgv doopam lo minbwk jitoku. Ngo
ngoogv kudungkua rironam vmalo rigv dunam sum
riram pakmu nwngmadu. **3** Ngam vngming gvnv
Taitus, hv greek nyigo, vbvrijvka um ayakmvu lakv vla
raitungtung nyomadu, **4** Vbvrijvka Kvvgonv um ridubv
mvngto. Mvngjwngnv aingbv gwnglwkla, so nyi vdwvv
ngonugv apumara lo rulwkmvlwk la, ngonugv Jisu
kristo gvlo akingobv sasoryaung bv rimindooming nam
lvkwng lo makimai dubv ridu. Bunu ngonua pakbu
mvdubv mvngto. **5** Vbvritola gamlv jvjv nga bununo
lvgabv achingamu jila rito, ngonu bunua achok goka
vbvrimu mato. **6** Vbvritola oogv rigvdogvnv aingbv
kaanam vdwa—ngo mindu ogulvgavbolo ngoogv
lvgabv ogu angu sinvgo kaama: bunu ogu ngvdw
Pwknvyarnv ao nga jwngkadaka madunv—rigvnv
vdwa mindunv, nga ogu anwnv tamsar jinamgo
kaama. **7** Vbvrimayabv, Jius vdwgvlo Pitarnyi gamlv
japgo kardubv Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia kudungkua
ridubv jinam aingchingbv, ngam Pwknvyarnv Jentail
vdwgvlo gamlv japdubv nga kudungkua jito vla bunu
kaatoku. **8** Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw lokv

Pitarnyi jius vdwgv ara lokv apostol akobv mvnam aingbv, Jentail vdwgv ara lokv nga apostol akobv mvtoku. **9** Jems, Pitar, okv jon bunu oogv rigvdogvnv kaanam vdwv, Pwknvyarnv nga so kudungkua sum ridubv jipv vla bunuka kaachin nyatoku; vkvlvgabv bunu Barnabas ngonyia laak am gakrwk minsuto, vbvrinamv ngonu mvnwng ngv richum akinnv vla kaachin kunam gobv rito. Barnabas okv ngo Jentail vdwgv aralo kudungkua ridubv okv bunu jius vdwgv aralo ridubv vla ngonu vbv turwk minsu toku. **10** Bunu mvnwng gv minam si ngonu bunugv aralo nyimaopin vdwa aya mvngpa jilakv vto okv vkvnv kudungkua rinwng namv ngo gvlo dodunv. **11** Vbvritola Pitar vdwlo Antiok aalwk kubvdw, ngo nyi mvnwng gv tvvkulo yamtoku, ogulvgavbolo hv daadwvrw bv rimur rungtoku. **12** Jems gv vngmunam nyi vdwgv aalwk madvbv, Pitar hoka Jentail mvngjwngnv vdwgv lvkobv dvnamtvngnam dvdungtvngdung minggvto. Vbvritola oogv nyi vdwgv aachi ronam kochingbv, hv lingkur toku okv Jentail vdwgv lvkobv dvbamtvngbam kuma toku, ogulvgavbolo hv bunua ayakmvu rirungdubv ripv vla minv vdwa busu nyala ritoku. **13** Kvvbi Jius mvngjwngnv vdwka Pitar gv busu gvku lokv riming gvrap toku; okv Barnabas ka vbvching akingobv bunugv rinam aingbv riminggvto. **14** Vdwlo ngo kaakunamv bunu yvvka jvjv rungnv Gamlv nga sorsimai lamtv lo vnggv madu, ngo Pitarnyi mvnwng gv tvvkulo minto, “no Jius ako, vjak no Jentail nyi aingbv ridu laka, Jius nyi aingbv rimadu. Vbvrinamv, ogubv, no Jentail nyi vdwa Jius nyi aingbv rililala gvvtv donvla?” **15** Rinamgvbv, ngonu Jius lokv kuu bvngnamv okv “Jentail nyi rimur nvngvma,” ngonugv bunua minam aingbv. **16** Vjak ngonu Jisu kristonyi mvngjwng mvngchiknam lokv nyigonv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak doodunv vla ngonu chindu, Pvbv mingkur lo oguv vdudw vdwloka rimadu. Ngonuka, Kristo Jisunyi mvngjwng sidunv oogv kristo gvlo mvngjwng nam lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv rila dunv, okv Pvbv rikur ngv oguvdw ngonu ho rimadu. Vkvlvgabv pvbv rikur ngv oguvvdw vbvrila yvvka Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak madunv. **17** Vv kubolo ngonu kristo gvlo akin gobv ridula Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv ridubv gwngkwrikwdu, vbvrinam vvka Jentail nyi “rimurnv” vnam aingbv ngonuka kaakunamv rimur himpa sidu, svbv rinam si kristo rimur lvgabv kudungkua ripvnvri? Vv vdwloka vbv rinyumare. **18** Ngo Pvbv mvyak kunam sum ngo lvkodv mvtin rapkubolo, vv nyigonvgv pvbv mvyak kunam aingbv bv ngo awv kaatam sidu. **19** Vbvrijvka, Pvbv gv ara lokv mimbolo, ngo sitoku—Pvbv lokv mvki supvkunv—ngo Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv turpvku lage. Kristo gv lvkobv ngooka dapolo sitak lwkming gvpvkunv. **20** Vkvlvgabv, ngo soogv turdunam si ngo awv tursuma, vbvritola si kristo ngoogv arwng lo turdunv. Ho ngo vjak turladakla singduridunv si, ngo Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngam mvngjwng nam lokv turdunv, oogv ngam paknv okv vv ngo lvgabv ninyigv singdung ngam jilwk sunv ngv. **21** Ngo Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya nga darpak simare. Vbvritola nyinyidam gunv pvbv lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak doodubolo, vv kristo gv siji namv oguguka anyung kamadu!

3 Nonu Galasian nyiposoyo vdwv! Yvvla nonua tago hilwknv? Jisu kristo gv dapolo sinam am nonu nyik kaagialo ribwngching rungbv mimbwk minlo jidu! **2** Soogv aba baangv sum nga minji kaatoka: nonu Pwknvyarnv gv Darwknv Dow am Pvbv lo oguaingbv mimpvdw oogv rikulo paapv nvri vmalo gamlv tvvkulo okv oogv mvngjwng kolo paapv nvri? **3** Nonu oguaingbv nyiposoyo bv rila ridu! Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv Dow lokv rirap tokuka; Nonu vjak atubogv jwkrw lokv ringam kunvpv mvngdure? **4** Nonugv hingkwkakwnam mvnwng ngv ogubvka anyung kaaku madu ai? Jvjvbv vv anyung doonv gobv rirung pvnvpv! **5** Pwknvyarnv gv Dowa jitola okv nonugv pingkolo lamrwpadubv kudungkua rimu namv ogulvgavbolo nonuno pvbv mvngkulo riku lokvre vmalo ogulvgavbolo gamlv am tvvto la okv mvngjwng kolore? **6** Abrahamnyi mvngka tvka; Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “Hv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwngto, okv ogulvgavbolo ninyigv mvngjwng nam lokv Pwknvyarnv ninyia tarwkbak nvbv laarwk sitoku.” **7** No mvngdin rungdubv ridu, vbvrikunamv, yvvgv nyi vv mvngjwng la doodunv vv Abraham gv jvjvrungnv husi ngv. **8** Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng nam lokv Jentail vdwka tarwkbak bv ninyigv rikulo riming gvmure vla Darwknv kitap vv mincho jito. Okv vbvrikunamv Darwknv kitap vv Abrahamnyi alvnv yunying nga japgoto: “Pwknvyarnv noogv lokv nyi mvnwng nga boktalwkjire.” **9** Abraham mvngjwng to okv boktalwkji toku; vkvlvgabv ninyia apiabv yvvdw mvngjwng dudw oogv mvnwng nga boktalwkji duku. **10** Oogv yvvdw Pvbv mingkulo tvvla mvngging la ridunv vv beenam aralo doodunv. Holvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “yvvbunudw Pvbv kitap lo lvknam dvdv ngam tvvmabv ribv kidunv vv Pwknvyarnv gv beenam aralo doodu!” **11** Vjakdv, Pvbwngvrwngbv mila dunv Pvbv mingkulo doojvdakjvka Pwknvyarnv gv ara lo yvvka tarwkbak bv dooladakla ma, ogulvgavbolo Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “mvngjwng nam lokv nyi ngv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv turladakladu.” **12** Vbvritola mvngjwng nam si Pvbv lo ogugo risvkaya madu, vbvmayabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “yvvdw Pvbv gv minam dvdv ngam

tvvla ridudw vv turre vtoku." **13** Vbvritola ngonu lvgabv oogv Pvbv lokv laalwkla beenamgo aatv kunv nga Kristo oogv beenam lokv ngonua ringlin toku; Holvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, "yvvdw singnv lo pagin tvla hoksar sidudw vv Pwknvyarnv gv beenam lo doodunv." **14** Kristo gv svbv rinamv Abraham gvlo Pwknvyarnv gv boktalwkji nvpv vla milvpvvnam am Jisu kristo gv lokv Jentail vdwaka jidubv vla rito, vkvlvgabv ngonu mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv gv milvpvvnam Dow am laarwk siladunv. **15** Ngoogv ajin vdwv, ngo aludwkibv mingging nvnam ako miring nvvtv dunv: Nyi anyigo kudungkua go omkvpakv vmisila okv umkvpakv vnam am mvrwmvu tokula, yvvka um mvyak nyola madubv vmajvka ogugo mvpwng laka rimadubv vtoku. **16** Vjak, Pwknvyarnv ninyigv milvpvvnam am Abraham nyila okv ninyigv husi lo dosit sinv nga mvpvripv jitoku. Darwknv kitap lo "husi" vla minam v chinggo nyi am mima dunv, vbvritola "husi," vnamv akin mvngchik am miming dunv, Aminv, Kristo. **17** Ngo mintv gvdunv si Abraham gv lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv mingkimiyak namgo mvtoku okv milvpvvmisila vvpvtoku. Pvbv jikunamv anying lvngpi gula chaom gobv riro koching bvku, oogv Pwknvyarnv gv mingkimiyakla okv milv pvvmisikunam um yvvka mvyakmvchak lamare okv kayu lanyuka mare. **18** Ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv amin jinamv Pvbv lo doodubolo vbvrikubolo ninyigv milvkunam lo vdwloka duku mare. Vbvrijvka Pwknvyarnv oogv amina ninyigv milvkunam lokv Abrahamnyi jitoku. **19** Vbvrikunamv, Pvbv doonam gv anyung ngv oguvdw? Rimur rikor am kaatam nvdubv um jitoku, okv Abraham gv husi oogv milvpvvkunamv aama lo gobv soogv Pvbv si doobvre. Pvbv nga nyidogindung vdwv nyitampingko gvlo laklwk toku. **20** Vbvritola vdwlo nyidum akin mvngchikv ridungbv riredw hoka gindung gv rilwkdolwk jiku kaama, okv Pwknvyarnv akinnv risure. **21** Svbv rinam si Pwknvyarnv gv milvpvvnam am nyiru minsu nambv riduai? Maa, vbvma! Holvgabv nyi vv turnam am jinv Pvbv nga laarwk sinv gubolo, vbvrikubolo nyi mvnwng ngv mingkubv vngku lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv dooladakla dunvpv. **22** Vbvritola Darwknv kitap vbv mindu nyiamooku mvnwng gv nyi ngv rimur gv jwkrw arwng lo donyadaknyadu vla mindu; okv vkvlvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv milvpvvnam um yvvdw Jisu kristonyi mvngjwng la dooredw holvgabv jilwk jireku. **23** Vbvritola kvvlo gv mvngtin namv dooma dvrilo, Pvbv ngv ngonua patwk arwnglo soogv aarinvgv mvngjwng nga kaatam rungla rema dvdvlo gobv tomla ritoku. **24** Okv vbvrinamv Kristo gv aama daadw gobv Pvbv ngv ngonua kaayataya toku, vkvlvgavbolo mvngjwngnam lokv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak dukubv vla. **25** Vjak mvngjwng ngv ngonu lo dookunam lvgabv, Pvbv ngv ngonua rigv nyoku madu. **26** Si mvngtin sila rikunam lokv nonu mvnwng ngv Jisu Kristo gv akin gobv rilaku Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv ridukunv. **27** Nonu vdwv Jisu Kristo gv akin gobv rinam lokv baptisma laato kubvdw, okv vjak no anwnv vji koonam aingbvku, Kristo ninyigv turnama nonuno vjibv koodu kunv. **28** Vkvlvgabv hoka Jius vla Jentail ngv ogu angusinv yago kaama, okv nyira gvla ajarabi kunv nyi vdwgv pingko svngv lo okv nyilo gvla nyimv vdwgv pingko svngv lo ogu angusinv yago kaama dunv; nonu mvnwng ngv Jisu Kristo gvbv akin vkula. **29** Nonu mvnwng ngv Kristo gvbv ridu kubolo, vbvrikunamv Abraham gv singsit vkula okv Pwknvyarnv gv ogugo milvpvvji kubvdw um laarwk siji kunv ngv.

4 Vbvritola ngo mintung nga mimbv jire—yvvgv kuunyilo vv abu gv yikungyira nga laarwk sikwng lachin, hv ajwng bv ribvla riredw ho nyira aingbv ridu, vbvrijvka hv jvjvklv ogumvnwng gv atubv ridu. **2** Vdwlo gobv ajwngbv ribv ridw, hoka ninyia oogv nyi kaayatayanv okv ninyigv ogumvnwng nga nyingyapaya jinv vv abu gv mvkimvak pvvnam aluv aamadw gobv ninyia kaayataya jinv nyi lo doodu. **3** Oogv apiabv, ngonuka dow lo kaama dwv aama dvdvbv riyilo chinggomooku sokv rigvnv dow vdwgv nyira bv rito. **4** Vbvritola vdwlo tarwkbak jvbv anyung ngv aaku namv, Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Atubogv Kuunyilo akina vngmu jitoku. Hv nyia anv gv kuunyilo bv rila aatoku okv Jius vdwgv Pvbv arwng lo riming gvvtola, **5** yvvdw oogv Pvbv ara lo doonv vdwa laalin dukubv, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo bv ngonua rila modu kubv vla rito. **6** Kaakanamv nonua ninyigv kuunyilo bv rilanam lvgabv, Pwknvyarnv ngonugv haapok aralo "Abu, ngoogv Abu," vla minggv nvnv Dow am, ninyigv kuunyilo lokv Dow am jilwk jito. **7** Vbvrikunamv, no nyira kuma, vbvritola kuunyilo jvjv ngvku. Okv no ninyigv kuunyilo bv rikunam lvgabv, Pwknvyarnv ninyigv kuunyilo lvgabv jidubv vla vvpvnam um nam yabv jireku. **8** Kvvlo nonuno Pwknvyarnvnyi chimabv riyilo, okv vbvrinamv pwknvyarnv kaamanv vdwgv pakbu bv rila rito. **9** Vbvritola vjak nonuno Pwknvyarnvnyi chinduku—vmalo minla rungdu, vjak Pwknvyarnv nonua chinduku—vbvrigvrila, nonuno ogubv turkulvvku manam okv aiamar kaapabv Dow am vngkur gvtv dukunv? Ogubv oogv nyira gobv lvko rikur dukunv? **10** Nonu alvnv alu bv, poolu am okv anying am, okv jedwmodw am daadwvrw alu bv mvngap nyadu, **11** Ngo nonu lvkwng bv mvnglum Pakdu! nonu lvgabv ngoogv kudungkua

rinam mvnwng ngv ogu anyung kaama nvgobv riji mari mvngdu? **12** Ngo nonua kumdu, ngoogv ajin vdwa, ngo jvbv ritoka, ogulvgavbolo, ngooka nonu jvbv ridu. Nonu ngam ogu rinying richunam kaamadu. **13** Nonu mvngpa tvka ngo nonugv so aacho hinga oguaingbv gamlv japtujapke bv japcho bvdw; ho ngo lvvma kimu nam lvgabv rito. **14** Vbvritola ngoogv awgv adung lokv nonua kairungbv hirukaya dubv rikubvka nonu nga minala rima vbvmajeka, tulatua laka rimato. Vbvmayabv, nonu ngam nyidomooku lokv ila, nyidogindung aingbv naarwk sito; Jisu kristo aingbv naarwk sila rito. **15** Nonu vdwv himpu nyato! nonu ogu rito? Ngo minla dunv nonu atubogv nyik aka naalin nyola nvgobolo, naalin gvrila, okv ngam ya jiya donvpv. **16** Vjak nonua jvjv ngam minji tvvnam lvgabv ngo nonugv nyiru namgobv ridukunv? **17** Kvvbi vkvnv nyi ngv dinchikochi yaungbv gwngtamritam gvvdu, vbvritola bunugv dinchi adung ngv alvmadu, bunu mvnwng ngv rigvdogv namv ngoogv lokv nonua naapin sidubv vla mvngnyadu, vkvlvgavbolo bunu oguaingbv dinchikochi pvdw vbvching nonua aka bunua dinchikochi minggv modubv vla ridu. **18** Vjak, rigv donam soogv ridung ngv alvnvgobv ridubolo vbv dinchi bv rinamv alvdo—so si jvjv rungnv gobv ribvre okv ngoogv nonu lvkobv vdwlo riming gvvpvdw ho rinam mvngchik lo ribv mvngchik riyoka. **19** Ngoogv umvuu vdwv! lvkin godv, anv vdwgv kuunyilo bvngtv tvvrinyi oguaingbv ochi chidudw, vbv chinam aingchingbv, Kristo gv singdung ngv nonu gvlo dooma tvvbv ngooka nonu lvgabv achi chiiria la ridu. **20** Ngo nonuno lvkwng bv maatar alvbv mvngdwk yadu, ogulvgavbolo ngo vjak nonu riku ho rila nvgo bolo, rikurdokur am angusibv rigvdubv mvnglare! **21** Yvvbunudw Pvbv gv aralo risodoso mvngnv vdwv nonua ngo tvvka svgo doodu; Pvbv ngv oguv vla mindudw nonu tvvka manv vlare? **22** Abraham gv kuunyilo ngv anyi guyu vla so vbv minto, akonv hvngchi nyira lokv okv akonv hvngtv lokv ngv. **23** Ninyigv kuunyilo gonv mvvga nyira gv adwnamar lokv bvngto vbvritola hvngtv lokv kuunyilo vv Pwknvyarnv gv milvpvvnam lokv bvngto. **24** Sikvnv vdwsi aba baagonv kaaringkachi sinv dubv ridu; so mvvga anyi si mingkimiyak pvvnam anyi gobv ridu. Soogv nyira bv kuunyilo bvngnv angv si anv mvvga Hagar vnamv, okv hv sinai moodw lo mingkimiyak pvvnam aingbv ridu. **25** Hagar, oogv Arabia aralo Sinai Moodw ngv Jerusalem gv Pamtv nga kaaring sinv nvngv, nyi mvnwng gv nyira lo rinv ngv. **26** Vbvritola nyido ao gv Jerusalem vv ajarabi do, okv hv ngonugv anv ngv. **27** Holvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “Mvngpu tvka, kuu ubarbarka manv nyimv no! gokla okv kapla mvngpu tvka, oogv kuu bvngdubv vdwloka ochi achika manv! Holvgabv nyilo gv vdwloka kayu manam nyimv um mamsvnga oogv nyimv kayu kunam angv vv kaiyago kuu doyare.” **28** Vjak, nonu, ngoogv ajin vdwv, Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu ngvku, kaakunamv Isaaknyi rinam aingbv ninyigv milvpvvnam lokv ridu. **29** Vbv riching lo bvngnam kuunyilo angv vv Pwknvyarnv gv Dow lo bvngnam um mvdwkmvku la mvtoku; okv oogv rinam aingbv vjvka vbv ribv nyadu. **30** Vbvritola Darwknv kitap vv oguv vla mindu? Vv mindu, “nyira nyimv vla okv vkvgv kuunyilo nga vngpak la vngnga gvmu tukuka; holvgabv nyira nyimv gv kuunyilo ngv abu gv yikungyira nga hvngtv nvlo nyimv gv kuunyilo gv lvkobv laaming gvla madunv.” **31** Vbvrikunamv, ngoogv ajin vdwv, ngonu nyira nyimv gv kuunyilo ma vbvritola hvngtv nvlo nyimv gv kuunyilo ngvku.

5 Ngonu gvlo ajarabi bv ridunv si—Jisu kristo gv ngonua ajarabi dubv laalin kunamv! vbvrikunamv, ajarabinv nyi bv ribv tvku laka, okv nonuno atubongv nyira bv lvkodv mvsu koyoka. **2** Tvvtoka! ngo Paul, mindunv nonu ayakmvu nvbv ridubolo, v Kristo nonu lvgabv ogubvka alam kaaku mareku. **3** Lvkodv ngo gamrw jidu yvvdw ayakmvu kodudw hv pvbv lokv risvminsv mvnwng am tvvdubv ridu. **4** Yvvbunu pvbv gv mingku lokv ridula nonu Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doodudakdubv mvngdudw vv nonuno Kristo gv lokv adu dubv rilariya suduku. Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya nga agum lo rilin sudu. **5** Vbv ngonu lvgabv, ngonugv mvngtin namv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv lvkobv ngonua tarwkbak bv doomure vla mvngdu; okv si ngonugv mvngjwng nam lokv Pwknvyarnv gv Jwkrw lokv rila invpv vla ngonu doyadunv. **6** Holvgabv ngonu vdwlo Jisu Kristo gv lvkin bv riyikudw, ayakmvu dolo vmalo mvu sima dolo ogu kvvbi angusinv yago kaama. Soogv si kvvbi yanga paknam lokv mvngjwng la kudungkua nga kaatam yala risv ngv. **7** Nonuno alv bv rila ridungto! Yvvla nonua jvjv nga tvvdung dunv nga mintur yadukunv? Oguaingbv nonua hv minyok la rito kunvdw? **8** Oogv nonua gokdunv, Pwknvyarnv gv lokv rima dunv. **9** “Vpap achokchai mvngchik lokv vtwng dvdv nga googv la ridunv vla,” bunu vbv mindu. **10** Vbvrijvka ngo nonu lvkwng lo mvngjwngla ribv dunv. Ngonugv singdung nga Ahtu gv lvkingobv rimu nama ngo mvngjwng jwnggingdu, ho nonu kvvbi angusinv mvngdung go mvngkapmvngv la rikumare okv yvvdw nonua ridwkriku dudw, vv Pwknvyarnv gvlo mvritririt nama paasu rinvpv. **11** Vbvritola ngo lvgabv, ngoogv ajin vdwv, ngo ayakmvu nama rirungdubv ridu vla japbv la ridubolo, ngo vjvlodvbv mvdwkmvku nama ogubv paabvla ridunvdw? Oogv vv jvjv vrung

dunv bolo, vbvribolo kristo gv dapolo lvkwng lo japji namv ngoogv ogu adwkaku go kaama pvnvpv. **12** Ngo mvngdu yvvgv nyi ngv nonua mvngdwk dubv ridudw mvnwng nga rijv lvmu tvka; Bunua vbv ribv mootoka okv bunu aw am peeya lvje mootoka! **13** Nonu lvgabv, ngoogv ajin vdwv, nonua ajarabi bv mvngsv kaama dukubv goktoku. Vbvritola nonuno soogv ajarabi bv mvngsv kaama rikunam sum noogv adwnamar mvngnam aralo doomu kuma bvka. Vbvmayabv, nonuno pakmisila ajin anyingnga ridur minsu yatoka. **14** Holvgabv mvnwng gv Pvbv nga mvyomvchik tvkula gamkin gobv mvto kula doomu tvku. “Nonuno atubonga oguaingbv paksu dudw vbvching namrwk siku aka pakto laka.” **15** Vbvritola nonuno mootum svnwngsvmin am rinam aingbv, mvtvmvrv minsula okv mvritmvchik minsula ridubolo, kaaka sutoka, vbvrikunamv ajin anyingnga mvyakmvchak la mva minsu nyami sila rire. **16** Ngo si oguv vla mindunv si, noogv rinamdoonam am Dow gv mvnglwk bv rito laka, okv no nyia singdung gv mvngchumrichum am hang nyumchi dubv mvnglwk moma bvka. **17** Holvgabv nyia mvngdung lo ogugo mvngdudw vv yalu lo ogugo mvngdudw um kaanwng minsu mabv ridu, okv Yaluv ogugo mvngdudw um nyia mvngdung ngv kaanwng minsu madu. So anyi si nyimak bv rimi sidu, okv svbv rinam si no ogugo riso mvngjvka rila madu. **18** Vbvrikunamv Dowv nonua rigv dubolo, nonu Pvbv lo rikudoku madunv. **19** Nyia singdung lo ogugo ridudw, um mvnwng ngv chindubv ridu, vbvrinamv alvmabv rimisinam, darma pamunam, okv alvmabv rinam am kaatam la ridu; **20** morti kumnam lokv okv tagohinv lokv. Nyi vdwv nyiru bv rimi sidula okv pami sila ridu; Bunu kavtav minsudu, hakmi sidu, okv aw mvngchikv ogumvnwng nga paamwng nvpv mvngsudu. Bunu nyitwng twnggo bv okv apinayin sila ridu; **21** Bunu nvkmibumi sinvbv, opo tvngkium nvbv okv tvngkium sitola soomin karnv, okv svbv dvdvbv nvgwng mvnwng nga ritarrinya kaama bv rinv ngv. Vkvlvgabv kvvlogv minam jvbv vjvka ngo nonua minbv dunvla; yvvbunudw svbv ogolo rigodogo karku lo ridu doodudw vbvrinv vdwv vdwloka Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo paala mare. **22** Vbvritola Dow gv doolwk kongv pakmisinam, mvngpunam, sarsopoyonam, rvtam sinam, mvdurridur nvpv mvngnam, mvnwng nga alvnam, mvngjwngnam, **23** angamai nam, okv saktvnam. Svkvnv rinampanam si pvbv lo ogu rinying kaama dunv. **24** Okv yvvdw Jisu kristo gvbv ridukunv vv nyia singdung gv atugvbv ribo rilwknam okv alvmabv mvngnam am dapolo silik mootoku. **25** Dowv ngonua turnam am jitoku; hv ngonugv singdung nga riachumriai la rigvdu. **26** Ngonu kai mvngsula vmalo dokcha moola ajin anyingnga riyoka okv ajin anyingnga kaanwngtanwng minsu mabv riyoka.

6 Ngoogv ajin vdwv, akonv rimur gulo laatung kola ridung dukubolo, nonu yvvdw darwkchongjor bv doonv vdwv tarwkbak dukubv ninyia miyimilap la minji tokuka; vbvritola nonuno damdv rungbv ritoka. Okv nonuno awv hinsukasu tvlaka, vkvlvgavbolo nonua ka rikamingka lwkma dubv. **2** Ajin anyinggv vge nga gvvdin minggv minsula ritoka, okv soogv vbvrila Kristo gv Pvbv nga nonuno tvvla rire. **3** Vdwlo nonu kaaje bolo oguguka kaama tvla awngv ogugo doonv jvbv mvngsu bolo, vv nonu atubonga kupsudunv. **4** Nonu atubogv rinam am jwngkadaka sucho tvka vv alv dubolo, vbvrikubolo nonu ogugo atunvngv ripvdw ho nonuno kai mvngsu ladu, vv ka kvvbiya ogugo ripvdw um minchi simabvka. **5** Holvgabv nonu nyichar ngv atubogv vge nga gvvrung sila risu tvka. **6** Nonuno Kristan doin go tamsarnv lokv tvvbolo, nonugv tamsarnv vkvgv oguogu minjinam um tvvnam am mvnwng nga minji minsu tvlaka. **7** Nonu atubonga rikup siyoka; yvvka pvcha bv mvmare Pwknvyarnv gvlo. Nonu ogunv aliami go lilwk ridw nonuno vbvchingching paare. **8** Nonu rongo lo noogv adwnamar lo mvngdung aliami am lilwk bolo, oogv lokv nonu nvvri kunyi sigvyagv nvnv apwasi am nvvkum sire; okv nonu rongo lo Dow gv aliami am lilwk bolo, oogv Dow lokv nonu nvri kunyi turbv gvnvnv apwasi am nvvkum paare. **(aiōnios g166)** **9** Vkvlvgabv ngonu alvnv rinam lvgabv ngvvma bvjuka; holvgabv ngonu ngvvma bv ribv bolo, ngonu aliami linam am nvvdwv vdwlo aarekudw ngonu apwasi am nvvriku. **10** Vkvlvgabv, ngonu kudungkua ridwv vdwlo gobv dooredw, ngonu nyichar mvnwng nga alvnvbv rirung tvka, okv alvjvbv oogv ngonugv mvngjwng la doonv vpinvriap bv rikunv vdwa alvnvbv ritoka. **11** Nonu kaatoka vdwlo ngo atubogv lak lokv lvkri lo vdwgo ngo chartvkoyobv nonua lvkpvnv! **12** Yvvgv nyi ngv adwnamar lo alv dunv jvbv kaatam dula nam mililala la ayakmvu simu dubv gwngdunv. Bunu vbvrinam gv lvgabv bunu Kristo gv daapolo mvdwkmvku nam lvkwng lo mvngpa la rimapama dubv vla ridu. **13** Vbvrijvka bunu yvvdw ayakmvu sila ribu vdwka pvbv mingku lo vngmadu; bunu nonua ayakmvu nwngmu dubv rimunam si vkvlvgavbolo bunu nonua ngonugv mingkulo tulwk minggvla ayakmvu dunv vla googing nvla mingging nvdubv ridu. **14** Ngo gvbvdv, ogubvrijvka, ngo Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv daapo lvkwngbv kairungnv gobv mvngsure; ogulvgavbolo ninyigv daapo lvgabv nyiamooku so ngo sito; okv ngo lvgabv nyiamookuv sito. **15** Ayakmvu sidulo

vmalo ayakmvu sima dolo okv ogu yago risv kaama; vbvritola anyikjvngv si anwnv nyi bv rinam lvgabv mindu. **16** Yvvdw soogv ridungdodung nga riming gvvdu bolo, sarsopoyonam okv aya ngv bunua lvkobv dooming gvvre—bunua lvko okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwng nga lvkobv doopa minggvre! **17** mintarminya bvku mindukunv, yvvka nga mvngdwkmvngku moma bvka, ogulvgavbolo, adwnayak gv ungngv tarv vdwsi ngo Jisu Kristo gv pakbu go vla kaatam simu dunv. **18** Ngoogv ajin vdwv, nonu mvnwng lo ngo Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv anyuaya ngv dooming gvlaka. Amen.

Epesian

1 Paul lokv, Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwknam Jisu kristo gv apostol akobv rinv— Epesias lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa, oogv bunugv atubogv turnam am Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng la akingobv rila doonv vdwa. **2** Ngonugv Pwknvyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu kristo nonua anyuaya okv sarsopoyo nga jilwk gvi laka. **3** Ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Abu Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vlaju! Holvgabv kristo gvlo ngonu akingobv rinam lvgabv Pwknvyarnv nyidomooku karv gv dowjwklo boktalwkji nama ngonua jilwkto. **4** Nyiamooku sum pwklinyarlin madvbv, Pwknvyarnv ninyigv lokv Kristo lo lvkingobv ridudakdu bv ngonua darlin chotoku, vkvlvgabv ngonu darwk dukubv okv ninyigv kaagia lo amurachv kuma dukubv ritoka. Ogulvgavbolo ninyigv paknam lokv **5** Pwknvyarnv Jisu kristo gv lokv ngonua hv ninyigv umvuu bv mvdukubv mvngpwk lintoku—soogv si ninyigv mvngpu vrung okv ninyigv rungnam vrung. **6** Kaju ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv yunglit alvbv anyuaya nam lvgabv hartv lajuka, ogulvgavbolo hv ninyigv paknam Kuunyilo akin am ngonua anyu amin bv jilwk toku! **7** Holvgabv Kristo gv oyi lokv ngonu ajarabi bv rimin dukunv, sibv vbvrinam lokv, ngonugv rimur am mvngnga jila ritoku. Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ngv vdwgo kai rungdu, **8** Hv ngonua vkvnv kairungnv kiinamhagnam go jilwkto! Ninyigv mvngki laknv okv hingki laknv nvnv mvnwng nga dootak silwk mooto, **9** okv Pwknvyarnv ogugo riso mvngbvdw um hv ritoku, okv Kristo gv lokv ridubv mvngnam am umka hv ngonua chimu laka ritoku. **10** Svbv mvngnam si, vdwlo oogv pwknamyarnam dvdv nga Pwknvyarnv pwknyayarnya rikudw, dwv aaku bolo mvnwng nga laakumlaapa lakula, nyidomooku gv okv sichingmooku sokv ogumvnwng nga, Kristonyi dumpo bv ridubv vla mvtoku. **11** Ogumvnwng nga mvkuriku namsi Pwknvyarnv risv dvdv nga ridubv vla mvngnamv okv mvngpwk la rinamv; okv ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv atubogv nyi bv rimu tvla Kristo gv lvkobv akingobv ninyigv mvngnama ridubv vla ngonua gaktoku. Vbvrinam si hv kvlokvcho lokv ogugo riso mvngbvdw um ridukunv. **12** Vv kubolo, Kristo gvlo yvvbunu mvngtin sicho dudw, Pwknvyarnv gv yunglit nama kaju ngonu hartv laju. **13** Okv vdwlo nonuka soogv jvjvnv doin sum tvvpa kubvdw Pwknvyarnv gv nyi bv ritoku, alvnv yunying nga tvvku lokv nonu turnama paatoku. Nonu kristonyi mvngjwng toku, okv hv milvpvvnam darwknv dow am nonu gvlo jilwk kunam lokv atubogv gvbv nonua toprw toku. **14** Darwknv Dowv Pwknvyarnv gv ogugo ninyigv milvpvvnam am ngonu paare vla charpv pvjila rinv ngv, okv yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gvbv ridu kunvdw um ajarabi bv rimin dukubv tunyachika jireku vla Pwknvyarnv gv ngonua mvngging simu dubv minchar jinamv. Vkvlvgabv ninyigv yunglit kunam am kaju ngonu hartv lajuka! **15** Soogv lvgabv, nonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng nama okv nonugv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa paknama kvvlo lokv ngo tvvpa choto, **16** Ngo nonu lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvbamtv jinam am apak madunv. Ngoogv kumkulo nonua mvngpadunv **17** okv Pwknvyarnvnyi ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv, kairungnv Abu, nonua Dow lo jitokv vla kumdunv, oogv nonua chinvgubv mvre okv Pwknvyarnvnyi kaatamre, vkvlvgavbolo nonu vdwv ninyia chindubv. **18** Ngo nonugv mongrumara ngv nyiktar tukula ninyigv loung nga kaapa ladu kubv vla kumdunv, vkvlvgavbolo oogv nonua goklin kunam gv mvngtin sinama oguvdw um chinsu reku, ninyigv nyi vdwa vkvgv milvpvvnam boktalwkjinam vv vdwgo kaasartabo bv nyitv moduku vla chinsu reku. **19** Okv yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng dudw ngonu mvngjwng nvgv aralo ninyigv jwkrwv vdwgo kairungbv kudungkua ritoku. Soogv ngonu gvlo kudungkua ridung dunv jwkrw si vbv kairungnv gwlwk am lvyin akindo, **20** oogv vdwlo hv kristo gvlo vbv kudungkua rito kudw ho sinam lokv ninyi turkur mooto kula okv nyidomooku lo ninyigv lakbik peelvlo doomu toku. **21** Aogv nyidomooku lo rigvnv dvdv nga, tujupkunam dvdv nga, jwkrw dvdv nga, okv atu dvdv nga Kristo rigvnvbv ritoku; hv nyiamooku sokv tujupkunam kaiyachokbv amin gvnv umka kaiyabv ka rigvnvnv ngv doodu okv nyiamooku so silu gvngv tikmabv aainvgv alu loka lvgabvka. **(aiōn g165)** **22** Pwknvyarnv ogumvnwng nga Kristo gv lvpa kampwk lo vvpv jidu okv gvrja gv ogumvnwng aka ninyia kaiyachoknv Ahtu bv rigv modubv jitoku. **23** Gvrja ngv Kristo gv awbv ridunv, ninyigv ripwngrinya namv, ogolojvka ninyi ogumvnwng nga ripwngrinya jidu kunv.

2 Kvlokvcho nonuno dowjeklo kaamabv sinam bv rito ogulvgavbolo nonugv tvvmabv rinam lokv okv rimur kunam lokv. **2** Nonuno Nyiamooku sokv alvmanv lamtv lo riming gvvdu; nonu uyudowjwklo jwkrw lo rigvnv vdwgv mingkulo vngdu, oogv jwkrwv Pwknvyarnv gv mingkulo vngmanv dvdv nga rigvla ridu. **(aiōn g165)** **3** Alvjvbv mimbolo ngonu mvnwng ngv adwnamar bv bunu mvngnam aingbv mvngming gvla rito, adwnamar gv okv tuktum lokv mvngchamricham lo rito. Ngonugv mvngdung lokv, ngonu kvvbi aingbv riku lokv, ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv haachiagka paala hirukaya nga

paarung jinvku. 4 Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv aya ngv achialv bv nyitv nvgo okv ninyigv paknamv ngonu lvgabv achialvbv kairungnv ngv, 5 Vdwlo ngonugv mingkulo vngmabv ngonu dowjwklo dookumabv sikunam vvka hv Kristo lvkobv turnama laalwk jitoku. Vbvrinamv nonu Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lokv ringlin pvkunv. 6 Ngonugv Kristo Jisunyi akingobv rinam lokv nyidomooku lo ninyia lvkobv rigvdogv minggv dukubv hv ngonua ninyigv lvkobv turap mootoku. 7 Ninyigv svbv rinam si aainvgv aludwkibv ninyigv paknam anyuaya nga angusibv kairungbv kaatamritam bv hv Kristo Jisu gvlo ngonua kaatamla ritoku. **(aiōn g165)** 8 Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lokv nonuno mvngjwng nam lokv ringlinbaalin toku. Si kaanamv nonugv atubogv rilin vnglin sunam lokvma, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv amin jinam lokv, vkvlvgabv svkv lvkwngbv yvvka googv nyola madu. 10 Ngonuv oguaingbv ridudw Pwknvyarnv ngonua vbv mvpvnv, okv Jisu kristo gvlo ngonu akingobv rinam lokv hv ngonua alvbv kudungkua rimu dubv vla ngonua pwklinyarlinto, hv ninyigv ngonua rimu dubv vla kvvlo lokv mvpvripv kunamv. 11 Nonu bvngri lokv Jentail vmabv—Jius vdwgv “Ayakmvu manv gobv” minamv, yvvdw oogv bunu atubongv Ayakmvu kunambv minsu dunv (svbv vnam si bunugv ayakmvu sidubv vla nyi vdwv ogubv minto)—nonu kvvlo ogubv rinv vdw mvngpa sutoka. 12 Vbv oogv riyilo kristo gv lokv nonu adu nyala ritoku. Nonu nyebunyibv rito okv Pwknvyarnv gv darlin kunam nyi ma. Oogv Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv nyi am milvpvvnam, vkvnv mingkimiyaknam lo nonu ogu aba kaama, okv nonuno nyiamooku so mvngtin kaaya manv gobv ritodoto okv Pwknvyarnv kaamabv ritoku. 13 Vbvritola vjak, Jisu kristo gv lokv akingobv ripikula, oogv yvvdw adu laku riku nvnga, Kristo gv oyi lokv nvchibv laalwk pvkunv. 14 Holvgabv Kristo ninyi atubongv ngonu gvlo sarsopoyo kunama laalwk jilaku Jius okv Jentail am ninyi akingobv ridubv mvtoku. Kristo bunua apin simunv okv bunua nyiru minsu moola mvpin simunv vlwngsvlong nga atubogv adwnamar lokv toyaktopak jitoku. 15 Ninyi Jius Pvbv ngam gamki kunam okv rigvdogv nvnv um mvlamva jitoku, vbvrikunam si Jius okv Jentail opi anyi baabwng ngam akingobv rimu dukubv vla rito vbvrinam lokv, alvnv lamtv lo sarsopoyo dubv mvlin jito. 16 Ninyigv daapolo sijinam lokv kristo bunugv nyiru minsu nam nga sipakla sia jitoku; hv daapolo vbvrinam lvkwng lokv opi anyi am adwnamar akingobv ridukubv mvdum sitoku okv bunua Pwknvyarnv gvlo laalwk lakula aakur gvvji toku. 17 Vkvlvgabv Kristo aalaku okv sarsopoyo gvnv gv alvnv yunying nga nonu Jentail mvnwng gvlo japtoku—oogv yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv lokv adula rikunv vdwa, okv yvvdw ninyigv nvchilo doonv jius vdwaka alvnv yunying nga japji toku. 18 Kristo gv lokv ngonu mvnwng ngv, Jius jvka okv Jentail jvka, Dowv akin gvri kula Abu gv nvchilo aala dukunv. 19 Vbvrinamv, Jentail vdw nonuno nyebunyi kuma vbvmajvka, nyien bvka rikumadu kunv; vjak nonuno Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv lvkobv nyitwng vku okv Pwknvyarnv gv vpinvriap lo akobv ridukunv. 20 Nonuka Apostol vdwgv okv nyijwk vdwgv lvngtung tunglwkla mvcho richo lvkunamv, oogv gwnglo lvngtung tunglwknam vv Kristo ninyi vku. 21 Hv oogv lvngtung tunglwk kunam dvdv nga dagv kunv bv ridula okv darwknv Pwknvyarnvnaam bv singcha mogvrila um Ahtu gvlo tulwkkunamv. 22 Nonua ka ninyi gvlo akingobv mvdam sidukula Pwknvyarnv dooku gobv ninyigv Dow lokv dooging lwkdu kunv.

3 Soogv lvkwng bv, ngo, Paul, Jisu kristo gvbv patwk lo doonv nonugv Jentail vdwgv lvgabv, Pwknvyarnvnyi kumdu. 2 Nonugv lvgabv soogv Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv anyuaya lokv oogv alvnv kudungkua sum rimudubv vla ngam jipvkunv vla nonu alvjvbv tvvpa rungtoku. 3 Pwknvyarnv ninyigv arwng lo rungkirungak pvvku nama nga kaatamdo okv nga um chimu laka ritoku. (Ngo soogv lvkwngbv asujeyo madubv lvkrwlvkpa lvkpvto, 4 okv ngo ogugo lvkpvdw nonu sum puribolo, ngoogv Kristo gv lvkwng lo ogugo ngo chinpvdw mvngdin laknam am nonu rilakkaalak lariku.) 5 Kvvlogv vngyikunv dw lo nyia mvngdung ngv svkvnv chimpamanam minjinam kaamato, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv vjak ninyigv darwknv Apostol vdwa okv Nyijwk vdwa dow lokv kaatam la ritoku. 6 Chinpa modubv vla arwng chimpamanam vnam si Pwknvyarnv gv boktalwkji nama Jius vdwgv paaku lokv lvkin bv Jentail vdwa gamlv am paamudubv vla; bunu adwn akin lokv baagobv rimuduku okv oogv Pwknvyarnv gv Jisu kristo lokv milvpvvnam am paaming gvreku. 7 Pwknvyarnv gv lokv asarjvnv amin jinam gamlv miyajinv pakbu ako bv mvto, oogv vkvgv ngam jinam lokv ninyigv kudungkua ridung nvdunv jwkrwv. 8 Vbvritola ngo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi dvdv pingkolo miangyachoknv; vbvrijvka Kristo gv nyitv kiilakumanv lvkwnglo alvnv yunying sum Pwknvyarnv Jentail vdwgvlo laalwk jimu dubv ngam vjvlodvbv jitoku, 9 okv vbv nyi mvnwng nga Pwknvyarnv gv arwnglo rungpvvnamv ogubv ridunvdw um kaamu dubv mvto. Pwknvyarnv, oogv ogumvnwng nga pwklinyarlinv, vngyikunv dvdvlo vdwgv lokv ninyigv arwng gv vvsi pvvla kaching pvkunam um mvnwng nga chimu toku, **(aiōn g165)** 10 vjvgv vbv mindunv

si, Gvrja mvnwng gv lokv vjvgv alu so nyidomooku gv nyidogindung rigvnv vdwa okv jwkrw dvdv nga ninyigv angu angusinv chingkikpakik ka chimuto. **11** Pwknvyarnv ninyigv ribwng nvpv mvngnam am sum, hogv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lokv ritoku. **(aiōn g165)** **12** Kristonyi akingobv rinam lokv okv ngonugv ninyi mvngjwng nam lokv ngonu mvngpaksorak alvbv Pwknvyarnv gv duku lo ogumvnwng nga mvngging la vngla duku. **13** Vbvrikunamv, nonunam ngo mindunv, mvngjung simabv ogulvgavbolo ngo nonu lvgabv hirukaya am hinji pvkunv; nonu ogumvnwng lvgabv kaiyago alv modubv vla. **14** Holvgabv Abu gv kaagelo ngo gumbv lwkla lvbwng ngv kumpvdu, **15** hogv nyidomooku gv lokv okv sichingmooku ao sokv doonv vpinpingki vv sum jvjvnv amin minduku. **16** Ngo Pwknvyarnvnyi ninyigv nyitv gv ninyigv yunglit lokv Dow am nonugv aw aralo gwlwkrungbv doolwk jidubv vla kumlwk jidunv, **17** okv mvngjwng lokv nonugv haapok lo Jisu kristo gv naam am mvlwk jimure vla vbvchin ngo kumdunv. Nonu gvlo pakmisinam gv lvngtung ngv okv miami ngv hargap jila dubv ngo vbvka kumdunv, **18** Vkvlvgabv, Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwng nga lvkingobv doobamdakbam doola, Kristo gv paknam am vdwgo taktv dudw okv asu dudw, okv vdwgo ao dudw okv arwng dudw nonu gvlo chinla gvnv gwlwk kv doola dubv. **19** Vbv, ninyigv paknam am nonu chinlaka—vbvrijvka um mvnwng am vdwloka chingam nyola madu—okv vbv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngdungridung am ringam ladubv vla rinamgo. **20** Oogv ninyigv gwlwk kv ngonua ridunv vv ninyi ngonugv koonam am lvvyayabv okv ngonugv mvngnam am lvvyayabv rila dunv: **21** Pwknvyarnv yunglit namv gvrja aralo doolwk yilaka okv Jisu Kristo mvnwng nga dvbvdwki gv lvgabv, dvbvsingtam bv doobv yilaka! Amen. **(aiōn g165)**

4 Vbvrikunamv— Ahtu gv lvgabv rijidakji kolo patwk doodunv ngo nonua kumla mindunv: vdwlo Pwknvyarnv nonua gokbvdw vkvgv kaalwk bv ridubv vla gokpvnv vbvching mvngjwk bv rijidoji laka. **2** Rvngam rilaka, damdv laka, okv saktv laka okv ajin anyingnga changgv sidula paknam am kaatam laka. **3** Nonua Dow gv sarsopoyo jinam lokv oogv akingobv ribam dubv gakching pvkunam um alvbv achingamu ribv laka. **4** Adwnnv dinkin dunv okv Dow vka akin dunv, oogv apia bv vdwlo nam gokbvdw mvngtin namv vka akin la ridubv Pwknvyarnv goktoku. **5** Baptisma namv akin dunv, mvngjwng ngv akin dunv, Ahtuv akin dunv; **6** Nyi mvnwng gv Abuv okv Pwknvyarnv akin mvngchik, vv mvnwng gv Ahtuv, mvnwng gv lokv ho ridudakdu okv vv mvnwng gvlo doodu. **7** Ngonu nyi nyichar mvnwng nga Kristo ogugo jiso mvngla amin mvngnam go jibvdw ngonu um paatoku. **8** Darwknv kitap vbv mindu “Vdwlo hv achialvbv aoyachok lo chaabvdw, hv nyira bv laaching la laapv kunam vdwgv lvkobv ritoku; Okv hv nyi mvnwng nga anyubv amin jitoku.” **9** Vjak “Hv aobv chanyi kubv” vnam si oguvdw? Vbv minam si manv sichingmooku gv arwngchikwng yachok bv hv hicho toku. **10** Vbvrinamv, oogv yvvdw ao lokv lvkwng hibvdw hv vbvching aoyachok bv chalaku, aoyachok bv chaanv angv, okv nyidomooku lvkwng lo, chinggodogo mvnwng vv ninyigv nvchilo dooreku. **11** Hv mvnwng nga hogv vkvnv “amina jito” Hv kvvgonyi Apostol gobv mvto okv kvvgonyi Ebenjelist gobv okv kvvgonyi pastor gobv okv kvvgonyi nyijwk gobv okv kvvgonyi tamsarnv gobv mvgvrila jito. **12** Hv vbvrikunam si, Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwng ngv, kristan kudungkua lvgabv ridula, kristo gv aw am mvchingmvmu jikunam lvgabv rito. **13** Okv vkvlvgabv ngonu mvnwng ngv aakumre vbv ngonugv mvngjwng ngv akingobv rire okv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo gv lvkwngbv ngonugv chinampanamv akingobv ridum sire; kokwng lo ngonu gvlo mvngchin kunv nyi gobv ridula, Kristo gv mongramara lokv mvngnamsaknam mvnwng nga chinchipachi nvbv rireku. **14** Vbvrikubolo ngonu umvuu jvbv ribv kumare, vsi sibv nugvvnam okv doori gv riigvvnam aingbv nyi kvvbi gv alvmabv tamsar koola kupnv hogv bunu vdwgv minggvrigvnam aingbv rimare. **15** Vbvmayabv, jvjvrungbv minam yalu lo pakmisinam lokv, lamtv dvdvlo dumpoyachok bv rinv kristo gvlo ngonu singcharicha rungtoka. **16** Ninyigv rigodogoku ara lo adwnayak lokv ajikabik dvdv vka akingobv ridum sitola doodunv, okv hogv asikamik sinv lvkobv jirwk sidubv adwnayaklo ajikabik dvdv ngv akingobv kaarwk sila ridum sidu. Holvgabv anguangu sinv gv rijivngji nama ridula, aw mvnwng nga singcharicha mola okv pakmisinam lokv um alvyabv mvla yarchum sichala la ridu. **17** Vbvrikunamv, Ahtu Jisu gv amin lokv ngo nonua gamrw dunv, oogv mvngnam lo anyung kaama nvgv, kristan rimanv aingbv ribvyoka. **18** Okv oogv mongromara ngv kanv lo doonv bv riyoka, bunu oogv Pwknvyarnv gv turnam jiku lo rilwkdolwk mado, ogulvgavbolo bunu oguguka tvvchinkapa madu okv mvngdin nyumabv ridu. **19** Bunu vdwv hinyinghiru svgo kaamadu; bunu adwnayak nga alvmabv riku lo tulwk sila ridu okv anguangu sinv rimanam mvnwng lo hinsukasu mabv ritarrinya kaama bv ridu. **20** Nonu Kristo gv lvkwnglo chinamv vv vbvma! **21** Nonu jvjvrungbv ninyigv lvkwng lo tvvcho rungto, okv Jisu gv jvjv ngam ninyigv riming gvnv vrungbv nonua tamsar rotoku. **22** Vkvlvgabv nonu

kvvlo gv atu ridungsingdung am apak tvkuka, oogv nonugv ribvdobv la ridubv mvnam um—kvvlogv atugv mvngmur la kupdunv lokv atu aw nga ngoomu doonv. **23** Nonugv haapok okv mongramara vv ogumvnwng ngv anw nvbv rirung toku laka, **24** okv Pwknvyarnv gv aingchingbv darwk rungbv pwknamyarnamv okv jvjv rungnv turnam bv kaatam sinam um tarwkbak rungbv okv darwk bv ridubv nonu atubongv anw nvbv rirung sutolaka. **25** Vbvrikubolo, mvvdvrudv kumare! nonu mvnwng ngv kvvbi nyichar mvngjwngnv vdwa jvjvklvbv minji rungto kuka, ogulvgavbolo ngonu Kristo gv adwn dinkin bv mvnwng ngv akingobv ridukunv. **26** Nonu aachiak la ridubolo, nonugv aachiak am rimur gv aralo rigvvnggv kola riyoka, okv aludwkibv haachi chibv la doyoka. **27** Uyua lvkoka moma paadubv jiyoka. **28** Nonu dvcho la ridubolo, dvcho la rinam a apak tvkuka okv nyingrap la ritokuka, vbvridula no atubongv nyingla rinvgobv risu tukuka okv vbvrikubolo nyimaopin aka ridur lariku. **29** Tvvnying tvvru dubv gaam raami siyoka, vbvritola ridur minsu jinam, okv ogugo dinchi pvdw um jimi sidubv tvvpukainv gaambv mimi sitolaka, vbvridula no ogugo mirvdw tvvnvkaanv nyi vdwv alvnam lvgabv mintoka. **30** Okv Pwknvyarnv gv Darwknv dow am mvngru dubv riyoka; ogulvgavbolo darwknv dowv nonua Pwknvyarnv ninyi vdwlo tulin rikudw, alu gunyi Pwknvyarnv gv ninyi gvngv vla kaachin nvvdu kubv mvu nvla rinv vkula. **31** Kvchakbvriak nam, haknampanam okv haachiak nam. Yamisinam, vmajvka rinyingriru minsu nam, hinwngkaanwng minsu manam vkvnv oguguka rigoriro kuma bvka. **32** Vbvmayabv, akinakina aya minsu tvka, okv Kristo gv lokv Pwknvyarnnv gv nonua mvngnga kunam aingbv ajin anyingnga tvakaa minsulaka.

5 Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv ridula, ninyigv aingbv bv rirungdubv gwngtoka. **2** Nonugv turnam lo pakmi sidula saktung sitoka, vbv ngonua kristo gv paknam aingchingbv okv vbv nampu nvgo ngonu lvgabv jinam aingchingbv jitola okv vbv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngpu dubv erin lwksula jinam aingbv bv ritolaka. **3** Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv nyi bv ridula, alvmanv yomurchomur minsu dubv vmalo gompwng dubv vmalo alvmabv kaadubv rinam nonugv aralo vbv rirung yoka. **4** So gaam sum kasingkanyak nvbv okv nyiposoyobv okv tvvlwkkaalwk madubv japyoka. Vbvsvnga, vbv mintoka nam vdwgo umbonyikv mvngdunv vla hartv gvyala ritoka. **5** Nonu chirung dunvpv yvvdw yomurchomurnv okv darwkmanv okv kabiotarinv (vv murti kumnam aingbv ridunv) vdwv Pwknvyarnv gv okv Kristo gv karv lo ogu aba baagoka yvvka paamare. **6** Nonu gvlo nyiposoyo gaambv rinv vkvnv yvvnyika kuplwk koyoka; ogulvgavbolo vkvnv oguogu mvvgvrugvla riku lo oogv ninyigv gaam am tvvma nvgv aolo Pwknvyarnv gv haachi vv aare. **7** Vkvlvgabv vbvrinv nyi vdwgv lvkobv ogubvrijeka lvkingobv riyoka. **8** Nonuno awv kanv lo rinvgobv rito, vbvrijvka nonu Ahtu gv nyi gobv rila riduku, nonu loung lo ridukunv. Vkvlvgabv nonu rinamdaknam am oogv loung lo rinv nyi vrung vdubv ritokuka. **9** Holvgavbolo loung ngv nvgwng mvnwng gv alvnv, darwkchonjornv okv jvjv nga nyitv rungbv nyingkamla laalwk dunv. **10** Ahtunyi mvngpu modubv ogu risvdw um nonu chindu bv gwngtoka. **11** Ho nyi vdwgv oguogu arv kaamanv rinam um lvkobv rimingdakming gvyoka, ho gv oguogu vv kanvparam lokv la, vbvmayabv, bunua loung lo laalin yatoka. (**12** Bunugv risi la ara lokv rinam kudungkua lvkwng lo milin namv maatar alvbv hinyinghiru namv.) **13** Okv vdwlo anyung kaamanv mvnwng nga lounglo laalin rikudw, vbvrikubolo bunugv jvjvnv ridungsingdung am rvbwngching bv kaapa lareku; **14** Holvgabv ogumvnwng nga rvbwngching bv kaatam kubolo loung bv riduku. Vkvlvgabv si vbv minto “Godung tvkuka, yupnv vdwv, okv sinam lokv turkur tvkuka. Okv Kristo nonua loung am ungkare.” **15** Vkvlvgabv nonu oguaingbv doosvdaksv vdw hinsukasu tvvlaka. Chimapamunv nyi aingbv doyodakyoka, vbvritola chinvpanv aingbv dooladakla ka. **16** Nonu alvnv dw paanam mvnwng nga um alvnvgobv rinv nvto laka ogulvgavbolo, soogv alu si alvmanv bv riduku. **17** Vbvrikunamv, pvcha nvbv riyoka, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ogugo nam ridubv mvngdudw vbvching mala rijidubv gwngto laka. **18** Opo tvngyoka, oogv nam simungoomu mvngchik jinvnga; vbvmayabv, Pwknvyarnv gv darwknv dow am pwlwk kootolaka. **19** Ajin anyingnga hartvnam gaam lokv, mirimimpak lokv, minji mingkiuk nam lokv okv darwknv mirimimpak lo gaana gaala; nonugv haapok lokv hartv la Ahtunyi kumnam gaam lokv okv kumnam mirimimpak lokv gaagv laka. **20** Ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv amin lokv, Pwknvyarnv Abunyi ogumvnwng lo umbonyikv vbvlaka. **21** Kristonyi mvngdvnam lvgabv nonyi anyiv tulwk minsulaka. **22** Nywng vdwv, atubogv nyilua Ahtunyi tulwk sinam aingbv tulwk sutoka. **23** Vkvlvgavbolo Kristo gv gvrja gv aolo rigv ladubv atubv tujupkunam aingbv nyilo vdwvka nywng gv ao lo rigv ladubv atubv tujupkunamv; okv Kristo ninyi atubongv gvrja gv ringnvbaanv ngv, ninyigv awv. **24** Holvgabv nywng ngv atubogv ogumvnwng nga bunugv nyilu gv arwng lo tulwk sila ritoka oguaingbv gvrja ngv Kristo gv arwng lo tulwk sila ridubv. **25** Nyilu vdwv, nonugv nywng vdwa alvbv paktoka oguaingbv Kristo gvrja nga pakdubv okv ninyigv turnam am jilwk tokudw.

26 Hv sum isi lokv darwk dubv harkak choto kula hokoching bv ninyigv gaam lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo gvrja nga tulwk jidubv vla ritoku, **27** Hv atubongv gvrja ngam svbv rinamv kaapu—darwk okv gungnying kaama, ungnvtarv kaama okv tikumtilum nam kaama okv oguguka kaavk svgo kaama tvla tulwk sidubv vla rito. **28** Nyi vdwv atugv adwnayak am atubongv oguaingbv paksu dudw vbvching atugv nywng am paksu rungtoka. Yvvnyiv atugv nywng am pakdudw vv atubonga ka paksudu. (**29** Yvvka ngonu atubogv adwnayak am kaanwng mabv rimadu. Vbvmayabv, Kristo gv gvrja ngam rinam aingchingbv bunua ngonu jichahocha sula okv bunua ringchamriai sula riyadu; **30** holvgavbolo ngonu ninyigv adwn lo atung gunvbv ridunv.) **31** Darwknv kitap lo vbv mindu, "Vkvlvgabv si mindu nyilo ngv ninyigv abu okv anv nga kayu tvkula okv ninyigv nywng gv lvkobv rila, anyiv akin gobv ridukunv." **32** Soogv Darwknv Kitap lo ungrwng rungnv chinchi nyomanam jvjv nga kaatam jilindu, vbvritola sum ngo chindu si Kristo okv gvrja lvgabv mindunv. **33** Vbvritola si nonuaka mindunv: nyilu dvdv ngv atugv aw am paksu aingbv atugv nywng aka pakto laka, okv nywng vdwvka ninyigv nyilu nga mvngdv tvlaka.

6 Umvuu vdwv, abuanv mingku lo vngnam si nonugv kristan ridungsingdung ngv ogulvgavbolo soogv si tarwkbaknv kudungkua ngv. **2** "Nonugv abu okv anv nga mvngdv laka" vnam si atuake kv gamkinam milvpvvnam lvkyonam akobv ridu: **3** "Vkvlvgabv nonu alvbv vnglarila rikunv, okv kvdwmooku so alvbv singsu la ritv rikunv." **4** Abuanv vdwv, nonu umvuu vdwa haachiak dubv riyoka. Vbvmayabv, bunua kristan ridung yabv gwngsarrisar chaamu tvka okv tamsarkinula richatoka. **5** Nyira vdwv, nonugv adwnamar lo atu am busula okv hvkdinsvkiak gvrila mingkubv vngtoka; okv vbv nonugv Kristonyi rijidakji nam aingbv, mvngtwkkrwkla haapok lokv rijidakji tvlaka. **6** Bunugv kaagia lo alv mvngchik bv rimwng yoka, ogulvgavbolo bunu gvlo alvpvkv vnam am paanam mvngchik lvgabv; Vbvritola Kristo gv kudungkua nga rinv vrungbv noogv haapok mvnwng lokv, Pwknvyarnv ogugo mvngdudw vbv no rijidoji tvlaka. **7** Mvngpunv nyira gobv rigvrila nonugv kudungkua nga ritoka, vbv nonu nyia ridung bv ritv mabv okv Kristonyi riji rungnam aingbv ritoka. **8** Mvnggap tvlaka Ahtu ngonua, nyira dolo nyira madulo ngonugv rijo amin am paamu riku, ogulvgavbolo alvbv kudungkua rinamdonam lvgabv. **9** Atu vdwv, nonu nyira vdwa huklamhukchum la rinama kayu lakuka okv karingsichingbv pakmi sitoka. Mvnggap tvlaka nonu okv nonugv pakbu vv nyidomooku tologv Ahtu akin gvngv la, oogv nyi mvnwng nga lvyinakinbv jwngkadakanv akinnv. **10** Minyungminya bv mindu, Ahtu gvlo akingobv ridula okv ninyigv kainv jwkrw daadw lokv nonugv gwlwk am mvto laka. **11** Oogv Pwknvyarnv gv idu jinam mvnwng um nonu gvvto laka, ogulvgavbolo nonu Uyudvbv gv alvmanv ruunam am dakrap minsu lareku. **12** Holvgabv ngonu nyi anyingnga nyimak rumi sidubvma vbvritola nyidomooku karv gv dowjwklo alvmanv sipai vdwa, rigvdogvnv vdwa, tujupkunam vdwa okv vjvgv chinggodogo so kanvparam lo jwkrw vdwa rumi sidunv. **(aiōn g165)** **13** Vkvlvgabv vjak Pwknvyarnv gv idu am gvvtoka! vbvribolo vdwlo alvmanv alu v aaridw, ho nonu nyimak am rukmisila payalaya lareku; okv pami sila panyungpamnya kokwng lo gobv, nonu vjvlodv gobv nonugv riku hoka gwlwkrungbv doobvdakbv la rire. **14** Vkvlvgabv vngdwngrungbv dakyatoka, jvjv am tainchopo aingbv adakbv nonugv harnyik lo pucharpuyar sitoka, oogv lvkinbv darwkchongjor am saruk huknam aingbv nonugv hakwng lo huktoka, **15** okv nonugv lvkiam am gvvkigvak kunam aingbv sarsopoyo gv Alvnv Yunying am minggo jitoka. **16** Satam bvngnam aingbv aludwkibv mvngjwng tvvlaka; ogulvgavbolo Akingonv Alvmanv gv vmv gunv opok apkunam mvnwng lokv nonu mvngit minsu lariku. **17** Okv ringlinbaalinam am sipinbiotung aingbv laarwk sitoka, okv Oogv nonua Dow jinam Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar am riokse aingbv bokto laka. **18** Soogv dvdv sum kumnam lokv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo ridur koodubv kooto laka. Dow nga ridur kodubv, doopumdakpum nyikilo kumla ritoka. Ogulvgabv svkvnv si vbolo hardv alvbv chvrv dubv okv vdwloka kayula rima dubv; Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwng lvgabv kumbv tvlaka. **19** Okv ngo lvgabvka kumlaka, oogv Pwknvyarnv gv doin go nga mindubv jikulo vdwlo ngo miredw, vkvlvgabv ngo busukano kaama bv minji lareku okv doin gv chinchi manam am chingam dubv mvreku. **20** Holvgabv vjak Patwk so doodu laka, gamlv lvgabv ngo nyitompingko akobv ridunv. Vkvlvgabv ngo minji svngaka busukano kaamabv mirung ladubv kumgurrigur jilaka. **21** Taikikas, ngonugv kaanwngnam achiboru okv Ahtu gvlo kudungkua mvngtin sila Pakbu bv rinv, hv ngoogv yunying dvdv nga minjire, ho nonu mvnwng ngv ngo ogugo ridudw chinchipachi reku. **22** Vkvlvgabv ngo ninyia nonu gvlo ngonu ogugo rila ridudw um minji modubv okv nonuam mintvmiru modubv vngmu jidunv. **23** Pwknvyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv mvngjwng la paknamv, okv sarsopoyo ngv Kristan ajin mvnwng lo doolwk yilaka. **24** Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi oogv yvvdw pakdunv,

um Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ngv vdwloka sika manv
paknamv paknamv doolwk yilaka.

Pilipian

1 Jisu Kristo gv pakbu akobv rinv Paul okv Timoty
bunyi gv lokv— Oogv Kristo gvlo akingobv rinv
Pilippi lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa, gvrja
nga rigvdogvnv okv ridorminggvnv vdwaka mintak
sila: 2 Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv okv Ahtu Jisu
kristo nonua ayanam okv sarsopoyo nama jilwk
yilaka. 3 Ngo Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla kumrap
dwkibv nonua mvngpadunv. 4 Okv ngo kumyi dwkibv
mvngpu dula, nonu mvnwng lvgabv ngo kumla ridunv.
5 Ogulvgavbolo riturike lokv rila yikula vjvlodvbv
nonuno ngam gamlv gv kudungkua lo ridur la lamtv
nga kaatam la ridu. 6 Okv vbvrinamv nonu gvlo
soogv alvnv kudungkua sum rirapgvnv Pwknvyarnv,
oogv Jisu Kristo gv aluv aanya ma dvdvbv so
gv sum no gakbwng chikwngla riredore vla ngo
alvrungbv mvngdunv. 7 Nonua ngoogv hapok aralo
mvngpa dvdv kidunv! Okv vkvlvgabv nonugv lvkwnglo
ngoogv vbv mvngnam si mvngrung dubv rrirungdunv
mvngdu. Ogulvgavbolo nonuno svkvnv kudungkua
ogumvnwng sum ridur dula Pwknvyarnv gv nga
orpinorin sidubv jitoku, vjak ngo anyi baabwng nga
patwk lo doodu laka, okv vdwlo ngo ajarabi bvka
ridula gamlv am karingsiching bv okv gwlwkrungbv
mvkukrikuk la riduku. 8 Ngo vdwlo nonu mvnwng
lvgabv achialvbv ngo haapok sokv mvngnamv Jisu
kristo ninyigv atubogv aw lokv aanv ngv vla mindudw
okv jvjvrungbv minam am Pwknvyarnv ngo gvbv miria
jinv ngv. 9 Ngo nonugv pakmisinam am jvjvklvbv
chinampanam lokv okv rvbwngching jwngkadaka
nam lokv lvkin gobv kai lo kaiyaya bv ribamdobam
la ribvre vla kumdu, 10 vkvlvgavbolo nonuno ogunv
alvyachok nvngvdw um gaklare. Vbvribolo nonuno
arwanyu nvbv rimare okv Kristo gv alu am alvmabv
nvvlwknam gobv riku mare. 11 Jisu Kristo mvngchik
gv rilen gvvlanamv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo hartvnama okv
paknama laalwk dubv nonugv gwngnamsingnam lo
jvjvrungnv ngv alvjvbv doolwk la rire. 12 Ngoogv ajin
vdwa, ngam ogugo ripvdw vbvrinam oogv gamlv ngv
jvjvrungbv ridur la alvyabv rinvvngnv nvgobv rito,
um ngo nonua chintoka vla mvngdunv. 13 Vbvrijo
ngv kaakunamv, dvbvkarv lo dakyanv okv nyikvvbi
dvdv ngv ngam Kristo gv pakbu bv rinam lvgalo ngo
patwk doopvnv vla chintoku. 14 Okv ngoogv Patwk
aralo doonam lokv mvngjwngbu twngtv yanv vdwv
kaiyago Ahtu gvlo mvngjwng svlwkla rito, vkvlvgabv
ogu guka busukano kaamabv pwktvrungbv bunu
vdwv twngtvyanv Doin am aludwkibv japgo yaya karla
rito. 15 Ridungrima gvbv Kvvgonv kristo gv lvkwnglo
ngam kaanek la okv minwng la japgo karnia la ridu,
vbvritola Kvvgo nvgv rinamv alvbv mvngnam lokv
kudungkua nga rito. 16 Soogv rinam si paknam lokv
ripvnv, ogulvgavbolo bunu vdwv ngam gamlv nga
jvjv ngvrung vla rinvnv kudungkua nga Pwknvyarnv
gvlo gvngv jipvnv vla chindu. 17 Kvvbi vdwv, Kristonyi
jvjv alvbv japgo jimadu, vbvritola bunu awgv yalu
lokv mvngchik mvngdu; bunu ngoogv patwk aralo
doilo maatar alvbv mvrikmvchik modula erit emu dubv
vla mvngdu. 18 Siidv ogugula! So lvkwng lo ngo
mvngpudu—ogulvgavbolo alvnv lamtv lokv mindulo
vmalo alvmanv lamtv lokv mindulo, Kristo gv gamlv
am japgo kardu. Okv vkvlvgabv ngo mvngpu la ribvre.
19 Ogulvgavbolo nonugv kumnam lokv okv Jisu Kristo
gv Dow gv ridurnam lokv ngam laalin pvkunv vla
ngo chindu. 20 Ngoogv arwngrungbv mvngnamv okv
ngo mvngtin dunv si ngoogv kudungkua lo vdwloka
remabv doonam kaamare mvngdunv, vbvritola oogv
dw mvnwng lo, okv jvjvklvbv vjak daadwka, ngo
mvngtvmvngru gv chvrv ngv lvvpuk dvdvre, vkvlvgabv,
ngo turjvka okv sijvka, ngoogv adwnayak am Kristonyi
hartv nvla ribvre. 21 Holvgabv turnamv ogudw?
Ngoogv lvgabv, Kristo nv. Vbvrikunamv, sinamv,
alvyabv turnam laalwk yareku. 22 Vbvrijvka ngo turla
dubv dvdv bolo ngo kaiyayabv arv doonv kudungkua
lo rila tvnvpv, vbvrikubolo ogugunyi gakla riyidw um
ngo mila nyuya ma. 23 Ngam aba anyi gobv putoku.
Ngo soogv adwnamar bv turnam sum achialvbv
kayu nwngdu okv Kristo gvloya akingobv riming
gvnwng yaduku, hoka ngoogv lvgabv ogumvnwng
ngv alvyanv gobv ridu; 24 Vbvritola nonugv lvgabv
ngo turla doonam si achialvgo dinchiyanv ngv. 25
Sum ngo jvjvklv hinrungsidu, okv vkvlvgabv doodvre
vla ngo chinsudu. Nonu mvnwng gv lvkobv ngo doore,
nonugv alvbv rinamdaknam am kaiyayabv ripwngrita
dvdubv okv mvngjwng lo himpure. 26 Vkvlvgabv
vdwlo nonu lvkobv ngo lvkodv doodv ridw, nonugv
turnam lo Jisu Kristo gvlo akingobv rikulo nonu
ngam kaiyayabv googv sinvnam gobv rire. 27 Vjakgv,
dinchirungnam si um nonugv turnam lamtv lo Kristo
gv gamlv mingku jvbv vngrungtoka, vkvlvgavbolo
ngo nonu gvlo vngla okv kaala mabv rijvka, nonugv
mvngjwng ngv vngdvng la gamlv lvgabv nonuno
rungkirunglak gvrila akingobv dakrap minsula okv
um mvngnamv akingobv turbumlarbum nama ngo
tvvpa tvnvpv. 28 Nonuno nyimak vdwa busu yoka;
haapok am pwktvpwkru la ribv laka, okv vbvrinam
lokv bunugv rilamanam am okv nonu rigumriya yareku
vla bunu chinsukaasu riku, ogulvgavbolo nonua
rigumriya yadubv jinv ngv Pwknvyarnv ngv jidu. 29
Ogulvgavbolo nonua Kristo gv kudungkua nga ridubv

jito, ninyia mvngjwng mvngchik la rimwng yoka, vbvritola ninyigv lvgabv hindarkaso aka hindubv jito. **30** Vjak nonu ngoogv yalungnyimak damku lo daming gvla do. Soogv yalungnyimak damkwng minsu dubv ngam nonugv kaanam si kvvlo gv damro akinnv, okv vbvching nonu tvvsudu, oogv akin am ngo vjvlodvbv damkwng minsu dvvla ridungdu.

2 Kristo gv aralo turnamv nonua gwlwksopa dubv mvdu, okv ninyigv paknamv nonua himpukain la rimudu. Nonuno Dow nga lvkobv ribamdu, nonuno ayanvnv ngv okv ajin anying lvgabv aya minsu namv doodu. **2** Vbvrinamv, ngo nonua kumdunv, mvngnam okv saknamv am akin gobv ridukalamla okv pakmisinam am lvyin akinbv ridukalamla okv akin gobv mvngdukalamla okv lvkingobv tulwk sidukalamla rinam lokv nga mvngpu punyachika molaka. **3** Ogumvnwng nga atubogv lvgabv rinv mvngchik gobv riyoka vbvmajvka anyung kaama bv gooyoka, vbvritola ajin anyingnga angamai minsulaka, atubonga mamsv nga kvvbi yanga alv yadubv mvngya toka. **4** Okv nonu atubogv lvga mvngchikbv mvngtvritv mabvya, ajinanying gv mvngchamricham koloya kaajitaji la ritoka. **5** Nonugv mvngdung nga Jisu Kristo gv mvngdung akinbv mvngrung toka: **6** Hvkvgv gvlo Pwknvyarnv gv ridung ngv doodu, vbvrijvka Hv vdwloka Pwknvyarnvnyi karingsiching dubv mvngla rililala la ridukalam rungnvpv mvngmato. **7** So vbvmabvya, hv mvngsunam lokv ninyi gvlo doonv mvnwng nga kayu yala rito, okv atubongvya nyi pakbu gv ridungrima yanga laage sula rito. Hv nyi gobv rito okv nyi adwnamar bv ritola nyi aingbv kaatam sitoku. **8** Hv rvngam nvgobv rito okv sidulo gobv minam mvnwng nga tvvnvrinv bv rila— ninyigv daapo lo silwk lo gobv tvvnv rinvgobv ribwngtoku. **9** So gv holvkwng bv Pwknvyarnv ninyia aoyachoknv mooku dumpom lo laacha la rito okv kvvbi gv amin amam svnga kaiyabv ninyia kaiyarungnv amin gobv jitoku. **10** Vbvrinamv Jisu gv amin am mvngdv gvdula nyidomooku gv mvnwng ngv, sichingmooku lokv mvnwng ngv, okv nyiamooku sokv arwng lo doonv mvnwng ngv, vkvgv lvbwng lvkwng lo guba lwkla rire, **11** Okv nyi mvnwng ngv Jisu Kristo Ahtuv vla tvvpakapa dubv japgo kare, Pwknvyarnv Abu gv yunglit lvgabv. **12** Vkvlvgabv, ngoogv ajin vdwv, vdwlo ngo nonugv lvkobv ribamdakbam la riyilo nonu ngoogv gaam mingkulo tvvla ribv kito, vbv dvdvbv vjakka ngo adula riduka nonu ngoogv gaam am tvvdunv si maatar alvbv alvrungnv gobv ridu. Nonugv ringlinbaalin am paanya chikia dubv busula okv hvkdwnsikiak gvila kudungkua nga ribv laka. **13** Ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv nonugv aralo mvnggya dadubv nonua kudungkua ribvla ridungdu okv ninyigv atubogv mvngku nyikibv tvvla dubv ridu. **14** Larmisinam vmalo japjurjabur minsunam kamabv ogumvnwng nga ritoka. **15** Vkvlvgavbolo nonu nyiabvda bv rila alvmanv rinam kamabv riri nvpv okv nyiamooku gv alvmanv okv rimurnv nyi vdwgv duku ara so Pwknvyarnv gv rvbwngchingnv umvuu gobv riri nvpv. Nonu nyidomooku tologv takar ungnv aingbv bunugv pingkolo ungtoka. **16** Turnam gv gaam am nonuno bunua japji gvila vbvching unggv nvbv ritoka. Nonuno vbvching rijibolo, Kristo gv lotarlonya alua ngo googing nvnvgobv rire, ogulvgavbolo ngoogv ripv namv okv kudungkua rinam mvnwng ngv aya kamabv riyomanyi vla kaatamre. **17** Nonugv mvngjwng namv Pwknvyarnv gvlo erinpeelwk jila daan lwknam aingbv ngoogv turgv nvnv oyi am biilin jisv yikv. Vbvrinamgo dubolo, ngo mvngpudu okv nonu mvnwng lvkin gobv ngoogv mvngpua orpin sidu. **18** Vbvching apiabv, nonuka mvngpu rungsv yikv okv nonugv mvngpua ngoogv lvkobv orpin sirung svngvkv. **19** Si Ahtu Jisu gv mvnglwknam vbolo, ngo Timotinyi baapu alvbv vngmu jirung nvpv mvngdunv, vkvlvgavbolo nonugv lvkwng lo yunying lokv ngo pvktvpwkru lari nvpv mvngdu. **20** Hv akinnv mvngchik ngoogv mvngnam am orpin sila jinv ngv okv oogv nonu lvgabv jvjvklvbv mvnggap yajinvngv. **21** Nyi dvdv ngv ogumvnwng nga bunugv atubogv mvngnam lo rimwngdu, Jisu Kristo gv mvngnam bv rimadomadu. **22** Okv ninyigv alvbv rinam am hv oguaingbv himbwngrvkwng dubv kaatam dudw nonuno um atubongv chinsudu, oguaingbv nw la ngo, gamlv gv lvgabv, Kuunyilo gunv gvla okv hvkvgv abua kudungkua nga ribam kunam aingbv. **23** Vkvlvgabv ngo gvbv ogunvgo rilin tvvdunvdw ngo chindanam gula ninyia nonu gvlo baapubv vngmu nvpv vla mvngtin dunv. **24** Okv ngo atubongv awv nonu gvlo baapu alvbv vngurvngyin lare mvngla Ahtu gvlo mvngjwngdu. **25** Nonu ngam ridur nvpv mvngla jokriaparia dubv vngmunam okv ngo lvgabv yalung damyanv, kudungkua rinv okv rijivngji yanv ngonugv achiboru Epaphroditusnyi nonu gvlo vngmu jirung dukubv vla ngo mvngdu kunv. **26** Hv nonu mvnwng nga achialvbv kaanwngdu okv mvngru la ridu ogulvgavbolo nonu hv lvvmapv vla tvvpadu. **27** Jvjvklvbv achialvbv lvvma maatar la rito okv sinam tungbv ritoku. Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ninyia aya la rito, okv ninyia tikma vbvritola ngaka, aya la rito okv kairungnv go mvngdwk tvvnam lokv ngam ringlin la ritoku. **28** Vbvrinamv, ngoogv nonu gvlo vngmu dubv mvnglwk kunamv, nonu mvnwng ngv ninyia kaarwk sila mvngpu dukubv okv ngoogv mvngru mvngya mvnwng ngaka kaaku madubv. **29** Vbvrinamv, ninyia

laarwk sitoka, Ahtu gvlo mvngjwngla rinv ajingonv mvngpu gvdula turwk sitoka. Ninyigv rinam aingbv rinv vkvnv nyi dvdv nga mvngdv tvlaka, **30** ogulvgavbolo hv ninyigv singdung nga mvngnga sidula okv Kristo gv kudungkua lvlo sitardortar lwkla, nonugv awgv ngo lvgabv rila jima svnga ngam ridurvngdur jila ritoku.

3 Mintarminya bvku, ngokv ajin vdw, Ahtu gv lvkobv nonugv lvkin gobv rinamv mvngpu bv riyilaka. Lvkcho bv ogugo lvkro pvkudw um ngo lvktin dubv mvngku madu, okv ngo soogv ridunv si, nonugv awgv lvgabv alv svnga minchingmimunam gomwng. **2** Oogv alvmabv oguogu rinv iki vdw um okv atubogv ayak peesula rinv vdw um alvbv inkur kaarwk sitolaka. **3** Ngonu laka oogv jvjvklvbv ayakmvu sidubv laarwk sinv ngv, bunu makv, ogulvgavbolo Kristo gv gvlo akingobv ridula okv mvngpu dula ninyigv Dow lokv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumnvjonv ngv. Ngonu kvvbi agumai ridungripa lo ogu mvngjwng namgo kaama. **4** Vbvka, ngo riladunv, ngoogv mvngjwng nga vkvnvlo jwnglwk ladunv. Nonu akonv agumai gv ridungripa lo mvngjwng ladu nvlo, ngo umka kaiyago oogv lvkwng nga mvngjwng ladunv. Rinam gvbvya, ngonu yadv ayakmvu sinam lo mvngjwng sidubv risvgo doyadu. Nonu yvv gonvka ayakmvu sinam ridung go, mvngjwng sinamgo doodu bolo, ngo yabv um kaiyago mvngjwng jiku ho lamtv ngv doyadu. **5** Vdwlo ngo alu lok kanw kubvdw ho ngo ayakmvu la ritoku. Ngo Israel nyi bv agargarlin namgo, Benjamin gv husi lokv linv, Hebrew oyi jvjv lokv ngv. Jius pvbv lo ribv kunv vbolo, ngo yadv parasi bv riya nvgokv, **6** okv achialvbv kaanek la gvrja nga mvdwkmvku nvgobv rito. Moses gv Pvbv mingkulo nyi vdwv tvvla kaala darwk nvgobv rila nvngv bolo, ngo rimur la rigakpanam kaama pvnvpv. **7** Vbvritola ngoogv ogumvnwng nga rilapala paabin kunam dvdv nga vjak ngo alvguinyi mvngla mvngsv ngvyi vjak kaakunamv vv Kristo lvgabv amaaya kaama mvngduku. **8** Oogv oguogu vv twkma; Ngo kiikahaka namv ogumvnwng ngv mvngnam si mvnwng ngv sinamngonam bv ridu ho mamsv nga Jisu Kristonyi ngoogv Ahtu bv chingku namsi vdwgo achialvbv arv doyanvbv mvngdu kunv. Holvgabv ninyigv mvngnam am ogumvnwng nga ngo orpakpaga nyami pvkunv; Ngo vkvnv dvdv nga achuaya yaakunv bv mvngdu kunv. Ogulvgavbolo Jisu Kristonyi paadu kubv vla **9** okv ninyigv lvkobv akingobv rimichiki lwkrungre. Moses gv Pvbv mingkulo vngla awv darwknvbv mvsunam ho gv darwknv vv vjak ngo gvlo dookuma. Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng nam lokv ngo vjak darwk nama paapvnv, Pwknvyarnv gv lokv okv mvngjwngnam lokv darwknam si aadunv. **10** Ngo akin go chinwngdo vv Kristo okv ninyigv turkur kunam gv jwkrw nga hingkwkakw minggvso, ninyigv hinching chingnam am chingdum mingvso okv ninyigv siku lo lvkobv siming gvvdubv, **11** oogv vbv mvngtinnam lokv ngo awv atubongv sinam lokv turkur riku. **12** Ngo mvnwng nga ringam tokubv vla vmalo rvbwngching dukunv vla mvngsu madunv. Ngo oogv amina paarung dubv rikw dunv Jisu Kristo oogv amin lvgabv nga darpvkunv. **13** Vv jvrung, ngoogv ajin vdw, ngo amin paaji nvnga paangam tokubv vla minsu madunv; Vbvrijvka, ngo rinamgo ridu, ngo vngrokunv rinamv ogu gubvya dw um mvngpa kuma dukunv okv oogv risv yanga umya lvgvlvma bv ridubv mvngdunv. **14** Vkvlvgabv ngo amin paaji nvnga paadubv mvngla sida klabv joklwk jikubv jokdunv, oogv aotolo gv turnam Jisu Kristo gv lokv Pwknvyarnv gv goknam am padubv vla. **15** Ngonu mvnwng ngv yvvdw darwkchongjor bv kamchikla ripvkudw mvngnamsaknam sum lvyinakin bv rirungdubv ridu. Vbvritola nonu kvvgo nvgonv mvngnam am lvyin akin mabv angusibv ridubolo, Pwknvyarnv sumka rvbwngching alvbv nonua mvbwk jire. **16** Vbv svbv ogubvrijvka, ngonu vjvlodvbv ridung sidunv sum klai vjakka ngonu ribvdakbv sula juka. **17** Ngam kaagv sila ritoka, ngoogv ajin vdw. Nonugv lvgabv ngonu ogugo kaagv simu dubv rikiriak pvji nama yvvbunudw um riming gvdunv ho vdwa nonu alvbv tvvgap kaagap laka. **18** Ngo nonua aikilo svkvnv sum achialvgo minji pvkunv, okv vjakka ngo lvkodv kapdula mindw jidunv: Hoka hoogv doonv nyimeego Jisu Kristo gv daapo lo silwk jinam am ninyia nyiru la ribv nyadu. **19** Bunu vdwv oyumooku lo nyelwk nyami tvvduku, ogulvgavbolo bunugv Pwknvyarnv bunugv adwnamar lo mvngnam bv rinya duku. Bunu vdwv ogugunyi hinyinghiru la rirung nvsv vdw umya bunu goonv nyalaya rinvdu, okv bunu soogv nyiamooku sokv oguogu mvngchik ka mvngbv la riduku. **20** Ngonu, ogubvrijvka, nyidomooku gv nyi vkula, okv ngonua turgvnv, Ahtu Jisu Kristo, nyidomooku lokv ireku vla, kaanwng rungbv dooyakaya la dooduku. **21** Hv ngonugv turkulvvku manv sijiyaaji kunv adwnamar sum mvkupmvv jireku okv bunua ninyigv aw yungla kunv adwnamar aingbv mvre, ho gv jwkrw nga rinvnvla nw ogumvnwng nga ninyigv ara lo laalwk reku.

4 Vbvrikunamv, ngoogv ajin vdw, ngo vdwgo nonua pakdu okv ngo nonua vdwgo mvngpa laka ridu! okv vdwgo nonu ngam mvngpu mooto, okv ngo nonua vdwgo googing nvdu!—ngoogv ajin vdw, ngo svbv mindunv sum, nonu vdwgo turdudakdudw Ahtu gvlo alv rungbv doobvdakbv la rirung tvlaka. **2** Euodia okv Syntyche, nonyia ngo kumla mindunv, Ahtu Jisu gvlo

nonyino anyibormv bv turwk sila akingobv ritokuka. **3** Okv ngoogv mvngjwngnv ajin nooka, soogv nyimv vdw sum mvdurridur jilaka vla ngo mvngdu; Ogulvgavbolo bunu vdwv ngoogv gamlv japgokolo ngo lvkobv rilv kumabv ridumripa minggv toku. Klement gv lvkobv okv ngoogv kvvbi ribam ajin vdwv, bunugv aminv Pwknvyarnv gv turgvnv kitap lo lvklwk duku. **4** Alu lodak dwkibv nonu gvlo Ahtu gv lvkobv himpuv dubv yilaka. Ngo lvkodv mindv dunv: himpu yilaka! **5** Nyi mvnwng nga angamai bv rinamdaknam am kaatam laka. Ahtu gv aadw aluv nvchi duku. **6** Oguogu lvlo mvngrunguya mabv ka, vbvritola nonugv kumku mvnwng lo ogugo nonu mvngdudw um Pwknvyarnv gvlo kumto laka, ninyia haapok lokv hartv dula kooto laka. **7** Okv Pwknvyarnv gv sarsopoyonamv, nyia gv chinam lo mvngchisakchi manam bv adula rikunv vv, nonugv haapok okv tuktumlo Jisu Kristo gv aralo akingobv rimula alvrungbv vvpvre. **8** Minyungminya bvku, ngoogv ajin vdw, nonugv tuktumlo oogv oguogu alvnv dvdv nga okv hartv dubv rinv: yikungyira jvjvbv rinv, kaintapakla pakdubv rinv, tarwkbak, daadwvrw nvlo, kaapu nvlo, okv mvngdv dubv rinv lo mvlwk mootoka. **9** Risarsila pvvtoka ogugo ngokv lokv chinpvdw okv laarwk sipvdw, anyi gv lokv ngoogv gamchar minam lola okv rinam lo. Okv Pwknvyarnv ngonua sarsopoyo nga jinvngv nonua lvkobv doi laka. **10** Ngoogv singnam lo Ahtu gv lvkobv akin dula rinam si ngo gvlo kairungnv mvngpu nvgobv ridu oogv vdwnv vngrokunv alu gv kokwng loku nonu ngo lvgabv kacharkayir la lvkodv kaatam la riraptoku. Svbv rinam si nonu ngam ngo lvgabv chigudabia kuma dvnv vla mima dunv—nonu gvlo chigudabia dubv ogu dw go paamato. **11** Okv ngo si achialin himpama vla mima dunv, ogulvgavbolo ngo atubogv gvlo ogugo doodudw um ngo hang nyumchi sila mvnggurusok sisv am chindu. **12** Ogugunyi chiidubv mvngdudw okv ogugunyi kaiyaje lakula lvvya yadu kudw um ngo chindu. Ngo svkvnv arwng nvnga chinro dukunv, vkvlvgabv ogolojvka, vdw lojvka, ngo hang nyumchi svnga, vbvmajvka ngo ako duku nvdw okv ako mabv kano dunvdw, vbvmajeka, ngo gvlo chiilvlvmin duku nvdw vmalo chiima duku nvdw vkv nvnga ngo chinsudu. **13** Kristo gv Jwkrw jinam lokv himpuhiru mvnwng am kaatam sula dubv ngo gvlo gwlwk vv doodunv. **14** Vbvrijvka nonu ngoogv maatar jvbv hirukaya bv hinchorilo ridur la rinamv achialvbv alvbv ritoku. **15** Nonu Pilippian nyi vdwv alv rungbv chindu ngo vdwlo Mesedonia lokv vnglin jikula Alvnv Yunying am minggo la mincho karilo, um nonugv gvrja mvngchikv ngam mvdurridur mvngla rito; ngoogv pwbinpaabin nam ala okv nyenamngoonam lo ridumkaadum nvngv nonu mvngchik. **16** Vdwlo ngo Tesalonika loka dootola ridur nama paala rijeka chiima namgo doorinyi nonu gvlo ngam ridur bvbv la jilwkto **17** Vbvrinam si ngo anyu bv laarwk sinam mvngchik nwngnam twkma; um yamam svnga, ngo nonugv sapnam kitap lo kaiyago doodv dubv mvngdunv. **18** Vbvrinamv, svka, ngoogv lvgabv laarwk sidubv nonugv jilwk kunam ogumvnwng si—okv achialv bv lvbin yaje duku! Ngoogv ogumvnwng chiimapamu nvnga, oogv amin nonugv jilwk kunam mvnwng um vjak Epaphroditus ngam gvvlwk jila gva lwkji duku. Bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi namtinama rungnv, ninyigv mvnglwk koodubv okv laarwk siyin koodubv daan ainggo jilwkto. **19** Okv ninyigv ogumvnwng nyitv ngv Kristo Jisu gv lokv okv ngoogv Pwknvyarnv ngv nonugv dinchinam dvdv nga jiya reku. **20** Ngonugv Pwknvyarnv okv Abu gv yunglitnamv dvbvsingtam bv doobvre. Amen. **(aiōn g165)** **21** Jisu Kristo gvbv rinv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi nyichar dvdvlo kumrwksinam am jilwk dunv. Ngoogv riku so rinv Kristan ajin vdwv nonua bunugv kumrwksinam am jilwk nyadu. **22** Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwng ngv, oogv Dvbvyachok gv karv gv naam lo rinvdaknv vdwv kumrwksinam am jilwk nyadu. **23** Nonu mvnwng gvlo Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya ngv lvkobv dubv yilaka.

Kolosian

1 Paul lokv, Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwk lokv Jisu Kristo gv apostol akobv rinv, okv ngonugv achiboru Timoti lokv— **2** Pwknvyarnv gv nyi Kolosae lo doonv, ngonugv lvgabv Kristo gvlo mvngjwng sinv ajin vdw: Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv nonua ayanam okv sarsopoyo nama jilaka. **3** Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Abua, vdwlo nonugv lvgabv kumrinyi, ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vbv jidunv. **4** Vkvlvgavbolo nonugv Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwngla okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa nonugv paknam am ngonu tvvpadu. **5** Vdwlo jvjvrungnv doin, alvnv yunying ngv, nonu gvlo atuake bv aacho kubvdw, mvngtin kunam gv lvkwng lo tvvpatoku. Vkvlvgabv nonugv mvngjwng okv pakmisinam lvgabv nonu ogugo mvngtin sidudw, um nonugv lvgabv nyidomooku lo pvvjidunv. **6** Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya nam lvkwng lo tvvtutvke bv nonugv pingkolo tvvpa dw alu lokv okv si jvjv gurung vla chiri lokv gamlv ngv chinggodogo mooku soka gosik karla okv boktalwkji kunam am laalwk jitoku. **7** Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv aya nga, ngonugv pakbu ribam ajin, Oogv ngonugv lvgabv mvngjwng sila Kristo gv kudungkua rinv Epapras gv lokv ngv chintoku. **8** Hv Dow lokv nonua paknam jilwk kunama ngonua mintam jitoku. **9** Soogv lvkwnglo nonu lvgabv ngonu tvvpa dala riyi lokv nonu lvgabv, ngonu kumbv jikila ridunv. Ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi ninyigv mvnglwk lo chinampanam, mvngkimvnglak okv tvvlakbulak gvnvnv dow jilwk nama nonu gvlo pwklwk jitokv vla kumdunv. **10** Vbvribolo nonu Ahtu gv mvnglwk bv nonu singla reku okv ninyigv oguaingbv mvngjwk dudw vbvching mvngpu dubv ribv jila reku. Nonugv singnamrinam lo nvgwng mvnwng gv alvnam kudungkua ngv boklinre, okv Pwknvyarnv gvlo nonu chinvpanv gobv singchare **11** Ninyigv yunglitnv jwkrwv mvnwng ngv oogv aanv vv nonua gwlwksopa dubv mvgv yilaka, vkvlvgavbolo ogumvnwng gv hirukaya nam dvdv nga chitam sila ridula saktv lakdubv. Okv Pwknvyarnv ogugo loung gv karv lo ninyigv nyi vdwgv lvgabv pvvchingpvvmu jinam um nonugv baak am paadubv mvnv, Abunyi mvngpu gvdula umbonyikv vtoka. **13** Kanvparam gv jwkrw lokv hv ngonua ringlin toku okv ninyigv Kuunyilo gv karv lo laalwk laku ringlwkto. **14** Vbvriku lokv gvngv ngonua anyujvbv rimindakmin moduku okv ngonugv rimur am mvngnga jitoku. **15** Kaapa nyolanv Kristo kaapa nyoka manam Pwknvyarnv aingdo. Hv bvngtubvngke bv bvngnam Kuunyilo go, pwklinyarlinnam dvdv nga kaiyachok nvgo. **16** Holvgabv ninyigv lokv nyidomooku lo doonv okv sichingmooku lo doonv, kaapanam okv kaapa manam ikimora, dowjwklo jwkrw, atu vdwa, rigvdonv, okv tujupkunam vdw aka mintakla mvnwng nga Pwknvyarnv Pwklinto. Pwknvyarnv ninyigv lokv ngv chinggodogo mvnwng nga pwktoku okv ninyigv lvgabv pwktoku. **17** Ogumvnwng ngv dooma tvbv Kristo doocho linto, okv ninyi gvlo akingobv ridula ogumvnwng ngv atubogv dooji kolo doosu toku. **18** Hv ninyigv adwnanmar gv dumpo ngv, oogv adwnamar vv gvrja ngv; hv adwnamar gv turlin kobv ridunv. Hv sipikula turkur kunv, Hv mvngchik ogumvnwng nga doocho yachok kunam lvgabv Kuunyilo bvngtu bv ridunv. **19** Holvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Kuunyilo nga Pwknvyarnv gv ridungnga ridubv ninyi atubogv mvngnam lokv mimbwk toku. **20** Vbvrikunamv, Kuunyilo lokv, Pwknvyarnv ninyi atubogv gvlo chinggodogo nga laakur lwkdu kubv mimbwk jitoku. Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Kuunyilo gv daapo lo oyi sarjinam lokv sarsopoyo dubv mvtoku holvgabv nyidomooku gv okv sichingmooku gv, anyi gv ogumvnwng dvdv nga ninyi gvlo laakur lwktoku. **21** Lvko nonu Pwknvyarnvnyi adu laku rito okv vkvlvgavbolo nonugv alv manv oguogu rinam lokv okv mvngmur kunam lokv ninyigv nyimak bv rito. **22** Vbvritola vjak, ninyigv Kuunyilo gv adwnamar am sijikunam lokv, Pwknvyarnnv ninyigv ajin bv mvtoku, nonua darwk dubv, darkw dukubv okv gungnying go kaaku madubv, ninyigv dooku lo doomu dukubv vla mvtoku. **23** Vv jvjvklvbv, nonuv jwkjwkvrwk bv ribv la okv lvngtung tunlwk runglaka, okv nonugv mvngtin sinam gamlv nga tvvpa laku paaku bvdw um nonu atubongv dvlobak mabv ritoka. Soogv gamlv nga nyiamooku mvnwng lo minggo kunam gv soogv pakbubv Paul ngo ripvkunv. **24** Okv vjak, ngoogv nonu lvgabv hirukaya bv hinam lvkwng lo ngo mvngpu bv mvngsu dunv, vkvlvgavbolo ngoogv adwnamar lo hirukaya bv hinam si gvrja gv lvgabv, vjvlodvbv oguaingbv Kristo gv ninyigv adwnamar am hirukaya bv hila ritungnga ripwngrinya ridubv ngo ridur dvnv. **25** Okv ngam oogv nonugv alvnam lvgabv kudungkua riya dubv jinv, Pwknvyarnv gv lokv ngam gvrja gv pakbu ako bv mvto. Hoogv kudungkua vnamv doin am japnyachika jidubv kudungkua jinamgo. **26** Oogv klukuchu gv vngrokunv nyia adwnamar am chimu mabv Pwknvyarnv gv vvching kunamgo vbvritola vjak ninyigv nyi vdwa kaatam la riduku. **(aiōn g165)** **27** Pwknvyarnv gv rungnamv ninyigv arwng gv vvsi nama ninyigv nyi vdwa chimpa modubv vla, soogv nyitv okv vvsinam yunglit si hv nyi mvnwng gv lvgabv doogvto. Okv oogv vvsinam vv Kristo nonugv aralo doodu, vbvrikunamv vv nonu Pwknvyarnv gv yunglitnam aba lo rireku. **28** Vkvlvgabv ngonu Kristo gv lvkwnglo

mvnwng gvlo japgo kardunv. Ngonu nyi mvnwng ngv Kristo gvlo akin gobv rila gvrila mvngki laknv vrungbv ritola Pwknvyarnv nvchilo laalwk dubv mvngkimvnglak lokv gamrw okv tamsar la bunua ridunv. **29** Sum ripwngrinya gvvdubv vla ngo gvlo oogv kudungkua ridunv jwkrw lokv okv oogv kristo gv kairungnv gwlwk jinama ngo rinvla okv raitungtung bv ridukunv.

2 Ngo vdwgo nonugv lvgabv okv Laodisia lokv doonv lvgabv okv ngam kaachin minsu la rimanv kvvbi mvnwng gv lvgabvka ngoogv rinam am minji nvpv mvngdunv. **2** Ngoogv svbv rinamv bunu gvlo pwktvpwkru dubv okv akin gobv pakmisila dubv, okv oogv jvjvrungbv chinampanam go laalwknamv nyitvnyigam bv rirungdo vla si nonua mvngchin sidubv. Svkvnv lamtv bv riku lokv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv vvsi nama chintoku, oogv vv Kristo ninyi. **3** Hv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngkimvnglak okv chingkikpakik am vvchingku jampa gv chabi ikuk nvvji nvnv ngv. **4** Vkvlvgabv, ngo mindunv, nonuno nyi kvvbi am largumlarya yakula vdwloka kupku yoka, vdwnvgo alv kaapa dubv bunu tvvpukain bv minjv ka tvvyoka. **5** Holvgabv ngo awv nonu gvlo dooming gvma lachin, ngo Dow lo nonugv lvkobv vjvlodvbv riming gvdunv, okv ngo nonugv Kristonyi mvngjwng la rinam am akin gobv rila vngdvng alvbv doonam am ngo kaala himpusiya dunv. **6** Jisu Kristonyi nonuno gv Ahtu gobv laarwk sidu kubolo, ninyigv lvkobv singnam am akin gobv ritolaka. **7** Ninyigv arwng lo nonugv miami nga alv rungbv rilwkla hargap lwkmu laka, ninyi gvlo nonugv singnam am singlwkrilwk tvlaka. Okv nonugv mvngjwng nama kokwng lo vngdwng motolaka, nonua oguaingbv tamsar bvdw. Okv nonugv mvngpula umbonyikv vla hartvnama kaata sitoka. **8** Vbvrikunamv, sum kaatoka, Kristo gv lokv rimabv okv chinggodogo gv rigvnvnv dow vdwgv, okv nyia nyidung lokv gv tamsar la oogv aanv, nyia mvngkimvnglak lokv kupgv jinv arv kaama bv minyok lwkji konga um nonu yvvnyika nyira moku yoka. **9** Holvgabv, ninyigv nyia nyipw bv doori lo, Pwknvyarnv gv singdung ngv kristo gvlo doongam sito, **10** okv ninyia lvkobv akingobv rikubvdw nonu gvlo turnam mvnwng nga jitoku. Hv Dowjwklo mvnwng nga rigvnv okv tujupkunam vdwa rigvnv dumpoyachokv. **11** Nonuno vdwv Kristo gvlo akin kunamv ayakmvu kunam bv ridukunv, vv nyia adwnamar gv ridung lokv ayakmvu bv rima dunv, vbvritola Kristo gv lokv ayakmvu kolo mvu minggvla ridunv, soogv atubogv rimur kunam so gwlwk lokv ajarabi dubv laalin dukunv. **12** Holvgabv vdwlo no baptisma laapv kudw, nonu Jisunyi nyibong rikulo riming gvvku dunv, okv baptisma laadaku nonugv mvngjwng lokv, ninyia sinam lokv turmunv Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrwv, rirap gvlaku sinam lokv kristo gv lvkobv nonuaka turmu dukunv. **13** Nonugv rimur kunam lokv lvkingo nonu dowjwklo ngv sito okv vkvlvgavbolo nonu Pvbv nga chima bv rila jentail bv rinam lvgabv rito. Vbvrijvka Pwknvyarnv vjak nonua Kristo gvlo turdu kubv laalwk toku. Pwknvyarnv nonu mvnwng gv rimur am mvngnga jitoku. **14** Hv daapolo taki kodula Pvbv lo rima bvkv vnam ngonugv gunying rila dorsv nga mvnwng nga laapak jitoku. **15** Okv Kristo daapo hoka ninyigv Atubogv rigvnvnv dowjwklo jwkrw am okv tujupkunam am tulin sutoku; Hv nyimak am mvgam tvla rinam aingbv rumdu gokrv kola bunua lvvgv kola mvnwng gv nyi kaagelo kaamin kolo vnggv kola riku tvku. **16** Vkvlvgabv, nonu ogunv dvnamtvngnam lvkwng loma jvka, Jius doonualu lvkwng loma jvka, poolu karlin la dvmintvngmin lvkwng loma jvka, alu kanwnv lvkwng loma jvka ogu angusinv pvbv rinamdaknam go mvlwk koyoka. **17** Svkvnv ogumvnwng si kokwng gv aainvgv lvgabv oguogu doonyum ako mvngchik gobv ridunv; jvjvklv jvngv si Kristo **18** Nyidogindung am kumnam okv oogv nyi alv kaapa dubv reniakpvchak bv rila alvmanv lo kaatam gvnv okv nyikrw kaanam vkvnv riku lokv minggo gvrila kai bogobv mvngbo sula yvvnyika nonuno atubonga miyakaya koodubv riyoka. Ogulvgavbolo svkvnv nyi adwnamar gv mvngbosakbo lokv oguguka kaama tvvlaka mvngbosakbo sula ridu. **19** Okv yvvdw adwnamar lokv dumpo bv ridunv, vv Kristonyi gakbwng la risv nga apak la ridu. Adwnayak mvnwng ngv Kristo gv arwng lokv singcha dunv asikamik sitola akingobv aadum sidu okv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngkubv singcharicha tvkv vkubv vbvching singcharicha toku. **20** Nonu Kristo gv lvkin bv sitoku okv vv chinggodogo gv rigvnv dow vdwgv lokv lindukunv. Vbvrikunamv, nonu ogubv nyiamooku sokv gvbv mvngbvla ribv ridunv? Ogubv sikvnv pvbv nga tvvla ribv donvla? **21** “Sum gakbwngching la doyoka,” “Sum dwkwrikw laka riyoka,” “kvvbi aka mvsik mabvka”? **22** Svkvnv oguogu minggv dunam mvnwng si lvko bunu rinvvngnv kubolo alugunyi ogu arv kaaku mabv nyenamnyepak dukunv; vkvnv vv bunu nyia vdwgv tamsarnam okv pvbv mvnam mvngchikgo. **23** Vbvrinam gvbv svkvnv pvbv vdwgv mingku sum tvvnamv nyidogindung vdwgv kumla bunugv mvngkimvnglak bv tvvdu kaadu bv kaatam namgo, okv bunugv mvvnam lokv ribambamli lala gvla ridu, okv bunu adwnamar am tulwk sumabv ridu; vbvrijvka adwnamar lokv bunu oguguchin rila gvnyu sula mare.

3 Nonu Kristo gvlo lvkin bv turkur pvkunv, vkvlvgabv nonugv haapok am nyidomooku lo oguogu yabv

mvngto laka, Pwknvyarnv gv lakbik peelv gv dotum lo dooming gvnv Kristo gv dooku lokv gvngvku. **2** Nonugv tuktumlo oguogu mvngnamrinam am tolo gvbv mvnggap tvlaka, sichingmooku so gvbv mvngku yoka **3** Holvgabv nonu sitoku, okv nonugv turnamv Kristo gvlo akin gobv rilwk dukula Pwknvyarnv gv aralo doodu kunv. **4** Nonugv turjv jeji kunamv Kristo okv vdwlo hv kaatam rikudw, vbvribolo nonuka ninyigv lvkin bv kaatam ngurv riku okv ninyigv ungnam akinbv ungreku. **5** Vkvlvgabv nonugv arwng lo sichingmooku sokv kudungkua mvngdungridung am nonu um sipaksirak moorung dubv rirungtoka, vbv mindunam v yonambunam gwngmursingmur, mvngru kasarnam, yonwngnam, alvmabv mvvbomvliknam, okv kabiotarinam (holvgavbolo morti am kumnam aingbv ridunv). **6** Vkvnv oguogu alvmabv vbvrinv oogv yvvdw ninyigv mingkulo vngma dudw vbvrinv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv haachi namv vkvgvlo aalwkre. **7** Vdwlo nonugv turnam lo bunua vbv rigvdogv la ribvdw, lvkin gv lvgabv nonu oguaingbv vbvching mvngdudw nonugv vbv mvngkulo rila doola do. **8** Vbvrijvka vjak nonuno vkvnv oguogu mvnwng sum kayu tvkuka: vbv mindunamv haachinam, saktvnam, okv kaanwng manam. Mvngyakaya okv noogv naptap lokv anyingaru paami sijinam vkvnv gaam vdwloka milin mabvka. **9** Nonu ajinanyingnga mvvmi siyoka, ogulvgavbolo nonu kvvlogv atubogv ribvnam akuaram am kayu pvkunv **10** okv vjvgv anw kunv aw am gvpv kunv. Nonua soogv Pwknvyarnv gv anwnv si, ninyia alvbv nonua chingpwngchinya la chingku dubv vla, Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv aingbv ridubv anw bv mvbwng dunv. **11** Vbv Kaakunamv, so Jentail gula Jius yago vla minsv kaama, ayakmvu dolo okv ayakmvu madulo, chimapaamunv, nyira, okv ajarabi bv ridulo, vbvritola Kristo mvnwng gvngv, Kristo mvnwng gvlo doodunv. **12** Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv nyi ngv; hv nonua pakdu okv ninyigv atubogv nyi bv rinam lvgabv gakdu. Vkvlvgabv, nonuno svkvnv vdw sum dinchikochi bv ridula nonugv awlo vji koonam bv kootolaka, ayanam, angamai minsunam, damdvnam, saktvnam, svkvnv sum doomu tvvlaka. **13** Ajinanying gv lvkobv saktvla ritolaka okv vdwnvgo ajinanying gonv nyiru gaambv nonugv lvkwngbv oguogugo minjvka mvngnga jitolaka. Nonua Ahtu gv oguaingbv nonugv rimur mvnwng nga mvngnga jipvdw vbvching nonuno ka ajinanying gv rimur mvnwng aka mvngnga jito laka. **14** Okv so paknam sum soogv so mvpwng laka, oogv pakmisinam lokv rvbwng alvbv ogumvnwng nga akingobv gakdam simure. **15** Jisu gv sarsopoyo gvnv jilwknamv nonugv mimbwk nvvnam lvgabv jito; holvgabv soogv sarsopoyo bv riku sokv Pwknvyarnv nonua adwndinkin gobv ribam dubv goknv la goktoku okv vkvlvgabv umbonyikv vtoka. **16** Kristo gv doinv nonugv haapok mvnwng lo akomaring lwkdubv doolwk rungmu dubv ridu. Mvngkimvnglak mvnwng am ajin anyingnga tamsarkinu minsu laka. Mirimimpak miminla, nitin miminla, okv darwknv gaana lo gaatoka; nonugv haapok lokv Pwknvyarnvnyi mirimimpak bv umbonyikv vto laka. **17** Vbvrinamv, nonu ogumvnwng nga rijvka okv minjvka, Jisu Kristo gv amin lokv rirungdubv ridu vbvching nonuno ninyigv lokv Pwknvyarnv abunyi umbonyikv vla mintolaka. **18** Nywng vdwv, nonu atubogv nyilu gv arwng lo tulwk sila ritoka, ogulvgavbolo vv ogugo risv vdw nonugv kristan rinv vdwgv rirung svngvka. **19** Nyilu vdwv nonu, atubogv nywng nga alvbv paktolaka okv vdwloka bunua mintvmirv mabvka. **20** Umvuu vdwv nonu, nonugv anvabu gaam mingkulo vngto laka vv nonugv kristan bv rinam gv riching vrung ngv, ogulvgavbolo vbvrinamv Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwk bv ridunv. **21** Anvabu vdwv, nonuno umvuu am tvvkyong pakdubv minchimiyi mabvka vbvmajeka bunu vdwv kokwng lo mvngjong silaka riyi nvpvka. **22** Nyira vdwv, nonuno nyia sokv atuayu gv ogu ogugo risvvngsv go doodudw mingku mvnwnglo vngto laka, bunu vdwlo kaaredw oogv kaagelo kaaku mvngchik dubv riyoka ogulvgavbolo bunua kaajwk kodubv vla; vbvritola haapok lokv dinchi dula ritolaka ogulvgavbolo Ahtu gv lvgabv busu dula kaajwk kodubv ritolaka. **23** Ogugo nonu ridudw, kudungkua nga hapok lokv mvnwng nga ritolaka, nyi vdwgv lvgabv rimabv okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lvgabv rijinam aingbv nonu ritoka. **24** Mvnggap tvvlaka hv ogugo ninyigv nyi vdwgv lvgabv amin vvpv jipvdw oogv vvpv jinam um Ahtu nonua jire. Ogulvgavbolo nonugv rijivngji nam Ahtu jvjvklv jvngv Kristo. **25** Okv rimurnv dvdv ngv bunu oguogugo rimur pvdw um rijo ngam paakur sureku, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv mvnwng nga karingsiching bv jwngkadaka dunv.

4 Atu vdwv, nonugv nyira nga anyakayak bv okv minchimiyi mabv rigv tvlaka. Mvnggap tvlaka nonuka nyidomooku lo Ahtu svdv go doopv nvla. **2** Kumnam am kumbv tvlaka, okv nonugv kumla riyinyi chvrvsopa bv kumtolaka, Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla kumto laka. **3** Vbv dvdvbv vdwlo nonu kumredw ngonu lvgabvka kumji laka, vkvlvgavbolo Kristo gv arwng kokwngnv ninyigv doin sum gamdak alvbv japgo karnv nvnv nga Pwknvyarnv ngonua jire. Vkvlvgabv vjak ngoogv pachipatwk doodung dunv si holvgabv doodunv. **4** Vbvrikunamv, ngoogv minsvpasv am, ngo rvbwng alvbv minla dubv, kumto laka. **5**

Ogolo lamtv chinglo mvngjwng manv dookulo nonu mindu padudw um nonu alvbv chinvpanv bv mintorito laka, nonu gvlo ogunv gamdak go rinvvngnv paadudw um alvbv kaatamritam nvvto laka. **6** Nonugv minam am tvyenkapak dubv okv tvnwng dubv mirung tvlaka, okv nonu nyichar mvnwng nga ogunvgo mirwktamrwk svngvdw um chindu bv rirung tvlaka. **7** Ngonugv aya minsunam ajin Taichikus, oogv jwkjwkvrwk dubv kudungkua rinv okv Ahtu gvlo pakbu bv kudungkua ribam ajin, vv ngoogv lvkwnglo yunying nga nonuam mintam jire. **8** Vkvlvgavbolo ngonu mvnwng ngv oguaingbv ridungdakdung dunvdw, um nonua mvngpu monam lvgabv mintvmiru jimu dubv vla ngo ninyia nonu gvlo vngmuto. **9** Ninyigv vngkulo onesimusnyi lvkobv vngming gvvmu dunv, oogv nonugv apumara lokv achialv bv aya rungnv okv mvngjwng rungnv rinv ajingo. Bunu vdwv soogv ridungdakdung nam dvdv nga um nonua minjire. **10** Ngam patwk dooming gvnv Aristarkas, okv Barnabas gv nyingbwng, Mark bunu vdwv soogv kumrwklwktak sinam gaam sum nonua jilwk dunvka. (Mark gv nonu gvlo aalwk lakula riyikunyi nonuno alvbv kumrwklvtak silaka vla minam gaam sum alvbv tvvcho tvku.) **11** Justus vla minam, Josua ka nonua kumrwklvtak sinam gaam sum jilwk dunv. Hoogv Pwknvyarnv gv karv lvgabv ngoogv lvkobv kudungkua rinv ngv soogv nyidum aom mvngchik si riming gvvtoku, okv bunu vdwv ngam maatar alvbv modur toku. **12** Nonugv atwng lokv akingonv okv Jisu Kristo gv kudungkua am rinv, Epapras gv lokvka alvbvkv vla kumrwklwktak sinam gaam go jilwkdu. Hv nonugv lvgabv dinchi rungbv, nonugv Pwknvyarnv gvlo vngdvng alvbv doodubv, kamchik kunv gobv okv Kristan vrungbo mvngsu ladukubv, Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwk dvdv ngaka tvvpwngtvvnya la ridubv vla kumbv la riduku. **13** Nonugv lvgabv okv laodisia okv Hierapolis nyi vdwgv lvgabv ninyigv kudungkua rijinam um ngo ngw awv minji ladu. **14** Ngonugv ayanam ajin daktor, luk okv Demas ka bunugv kumrwklwtak sinam gaam am nonua jilwk la ridu. **15** Ngonugv alvbvkv vla milwknam um Laodisia gv mvngjwngnv vdwa okv Nympanyi okv vkvgv naam lo gvrja doodumdopa sinv vdwa minji laka. **16** Nonuno soogv siti sum rironam kokwng bv, Laodisia gv gvrja ara loka sum rimu rungdubv riji tvvlaka. Vbvripia chingbv, Laodisia ara lokv mvngjwngnv vdwgvlo jilwk jinam siti umka nonu puri rilaka. **17** Okv Arkippusnyi mindu, “Ahtu gv kudungkua ridubv jinam am alvbv ringam nyato laka.” **18** Awgv laak daadw lokv ngo lvkdunv: Paul lokv kumrwklwtak sinam Ngoogv rvngja gvvnam am mvngpa mabv riyoka! Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya namv nonu gvlo doomin gvi laka.

1 Tesalonian

1 Paul, Sailas okv Timoti gvlokv Tesalonika lo Pwknvyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gvbv doonv gvrja nyi vdwa lvkdunv: Aya ngvla sarsopoyo ngv nonu gvbv rilaka. **2** Ngonu nonu mvnwng gv lvkwnglo Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vdunv okv ngonu kumri gv dwkia nonua kumpa bwdunv. **3** Nonu gv mvngjwngla risarrima sunama, pakla raaitungtung bv kudungkua rinam ha, okv ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi nonugv kwngkwng bv mvngtin nama ngonu Pwknvyarnv Abu gv kaagialo nonua mvngpa dunv. **4** Ngonugv achiboru vdwa, ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv nonua pakdu okv ninyi gvbv nonua darpvku. **5** Ogulvgavbolo ngonu Alvnv Yunying nga nonu gvlo aagv toku, hv gaam nyumbv aama, vbvritola jwkrw okv Darwknv Dow lokv, okv so gv jvjv lo dwkdwk rungbv mvnglwk sunam lokv. Vdwlo ngonu nonugv rikulo ririlo ngonugv rinam daknam ha nonu chinsudo; ho ngonu rinam hv nonugv alvnam lvgabv ngonu ritoku. **6** Nonu ngonuala okv Ahtunyi kaagv sila rinv bv ripvku; Okv nonu maatarbv hiru kaaya hinlachin Darwknv Dow lokv mvngpula doin ha alvbv torwk sitoku. **7** Vkvlvgabv nonuno Mesedonia okv Akaia lo doonv mvngjwngnv mvnwng gv kaagv sinam gubv ripvku. **8** Ogulvgavbolo nonugv lokv Ahtu gv doin linv ngv Mesedonia okv Akaia lo dusit karmwngma, vbvritola nonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng ngv mooku mvnwnglo dupwng karpvku. Vbvrikunamv ngo ogu minseya kaama. **9** Ngonu nonua kaalwkla aari ho nonugv ngonua naarwk sunam gv lvkwng nga nyi mvnwngngv minyadu. Okv nonugv morti nga kayu tokula turnv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumdu kubv aaku nama bunu minyadu **10** okv ninyigv Kuunyilo nyidomooku tolo kongv aaji kunvnga kaaria dubv—ninyigv Kuunyilo Jisu, siku nvnga ninyigv turkur mokunam angv okv hv Pwknvyarnv gv haachi-haak aaji kunv loka ngonua ringyadu.

2 Ngonugv achiboru vdwa ngonugv nonua kaalwkla aanam hv anyung kaamanvgobv rima vla nonuno chinsudo. **2** Nonugv Tesalonika hoka ngonugv aatv madvbv Pilippi lo rinikla okv rinyingrirula hinying paamunam ha nonuno chinsudo. Okv alo haaknv achialv jeka Pwknvyarnv ngonua mvngrw dubv jila ninyigv lokv aanv Alvnv Yunying nga nonua minji moto. **3** Ngonugv nonua kumla minam hv rimur riki vmalo darwkmanvbv ridubv, hv majeka yvv akonyika mvvkup dubv ngonu gwngma. **4** Vmabvya, ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv ngonua vbv minsego vla mvngku lokv ngonu lokia mindunv, ogulvgavbolo nw jwngkadaka la ngonua Alvnv Yunying nga japgo kardubv dartoku. Ngonu nyi vdwa mvngpu modubv vla rikw madunv vbvritola ngonugv haapok ka chinv kaanv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngpu modubv ridunv **5** Nonuno alvrungbv chinsudo ngonu nonu gvlo aala nonua minjo minlap yama, vbv rimajeka ngonugv kaabiu nama mintam mimam sila ka mimapvnv—Pwknvyarnv um kaaya tayala chinv ngv **6** Ngonu nonu gvlokv vmalo kvvbi gvlokv hartv paanam lvgabv rikw mapvnv, hvyv gvloka rikw mapvnv, **7** Ngonu Kristo gv Apostol gubv ridaka ngonu nonua koonam mego koolato. Vbvritola ngonu nonua anv ngv kuu vdwa ringchumriai nam jvbv rila ngonu nonua lvkobv ritoku **8** Ogulvgavbolo ngonugv nonua paknam lokv ngonua Pwknvyarnv gvlokv Alvnv Yunying ormi sidubv rimwngma ngonu nonua ngonugv singnam aka ormi sidubv rito. Nonuno ngonugv achialvbv paknam gubv ritoku! **9** Ngonugv ajin vdwa, jvjvbv nonu mvngpa nyadu nvpv ngonugv gwngnam rinam ma! Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlokv Alvnv Yunying nga japji dula nonua adwkaku dubv rimu nwngma mvngla aluayu bv kudungkua nga raitungtung bv ribwng supvnv. **10** Ngonu vdwlo nonu mvngjwngnv vdwa lvkobv ririlo ngonu darwkbv, alvyaungbv, okv rimur kaamabv ngonu ripv dakpv kunv, um nonu kayatayanv okv Pwknvyarnv ka um chindunv. **11** Nonu chindu anvabuv kuu vdwa oguaingbv mvdu ridudw vbv ngonu nonu akin-akinha mvto ritoku. **12** Ngonu nonua mintvmiruto, ngonu nonua minyokto, okv ngonu nonua Pwknvyarnv mvngpu modubv rila doolakv vla miyarto, nw nonua ninyigv Karv nga okv kairungnamha nonua ka paamu dubv vla goklin kunvngv. **13** Okv ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi lokia umbonyikv vdunv ogulvgavbolo nonugv ninyigv doin ha torwk sunam gv lvkwnglo, nonuno um tvvtokula ngonugv doin gubv naamabv okv Pwknvyarnv gv doin gubv naarwk sutoku. Okv si Pwknvyarnv gv doin vrung, nonuno sum mvngjwng duku nonugv pingkolo Pwknvyarnv kudungkua ridu. **14** Ngonugv ajin vdwa nonuno Judia lo Jisu Kristo gvlokv Pwknvyarnv gv gvrja vdw aingbv ridu, nonua nonunogv Atunyi vdwv maatarbv alvmabv mvpv, Judia lo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa kvvbi Jius nyi vdwgv mvnam apiabv, **15** bunu Ahtu Jisunyi okv nyijwk vdwaka mvki toku, okv ngonua ka mvritmvka toku. Bunu vdwnvgo Pwknvyarnv gv kaalwk maanam gubv ridunv! Vdwgo nyichar mvnwng gvka nyiru kunam gubv ridunv! **16** Bunu ngonua Jentail vdwa ringnam gv doin ha japji momare vla mintor dubv rikw toku. Vbvrila bunu lokia rimur kaiyayabv rilwk sutoku. Vbrikunamv ataranya lo Pwknvyarnv gv haachi hv bunu gvlo aalwk dukunv! **17** Ajin vdwa, ngonu gvbv, vdwlo ngonu achukgo nonua adu tokudw—ngonu mvngnam lokvma vbvritola ayak lokv mwng—Vdwgo

ngonu nonua lvkodv paami sudubv rikw pvkudw okv vdwgo ngonu nonua kaapa minsu kumabv ripvkudw! **18** Ngonu nonu gvlo vngkur kunvpv vla mvngtoku. Ngo atubongv vngkur kunvpv vla lvko lvvyago rikwto, vbvritola Uyu ngv ngonua vbv rimuma. **19** Vdwlo ngonugv Jisu Kristo aari kudw ninyigv kaagialo ngonugv mvngtin namv, ngonugv himpu namv okv ngonugv Rigumyala goosula riging ngv kvvbi vdwvma, nonuno yamabv. **20** Nonuno jvjvbv ngonugv googing ngv okv himpu v!

3 Koching so ngonu um saktv lama toku. Vkvlvgabv ngonu Atens lo doolwk mvngdu kubv vla minbwk minsu toku **2** Ngonugv boru Timoti ngonugv lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv Jisu Kristo gv Alvnv Yunying nga japgo karnvnyi vngmu rilo. Ngo ninyia nonugv mvngjwng nga hvngdwngbv dobwng monam lvgabv vngmupvnv. **3** Ogulvgavbolo nonuno so gv mvdwkmvku sum hinla ikula akonvka kekor madu kubv. Nonuno atubongv chinsudo svkvnv mvriririt si ngonu gvbv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnambv ridunv **4** Ngonu nonua lvkobv doorilo nonua ngonu mincho jitoku ngonua mvriririt namgo ritv tvdu vla; vbvrinamv hv vjak jvjvklvbv rilin kunamv nonu alvbv chinya duku. **5** Ho lvkwngbv ngo Timotinyi vngmu pvkunv, ngo um saktv nyula kumabv rila, vkvlvgabv ngo ninyia nonugv mvngjwng lvkwng nga chimunam lvgabv ninyia vngmupvnv. Jvjvbv Uyudvbv ngv nonua pokayarka manv guibolo, ngonu mvnwng gv kudungkua rinam dvdv ngv anyung kaamanvgobv ripvnvpv. **6** Timoti vjak nonugv hokv kongv ngonugv si aakur duku, okv nw nonugv alvbv mvngjwng nama okv pakmi sunama ngonua minji pvku okv ngonu nonua vdwgo kaanwng pvdw vbv nonugv ngonua kaanwng ngorv nama ka ngonua minpa jitapv. **7** Vkvlvgabv ngonugv mvngru mvngyala doorinyi nonugv lvkwng ngv ngonua mvngrw modu, so si nonugv mvngjwng ngv ngonua mvngrw mopvnv, **8** Ogulvgavbolo vjak ngonu singreku nonuno Ahtu Jisu gvlo tolwk sila akin gubv doobwng bolo. **9** Nonunogv lvgabv vjak ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vlare. Nonu gv lokv ngonu nwgv kaagialo ngonu himpu kunam lvgabv ngonu ninyia umbonyikv vdunv. **10** Aluayu bv ngonu ninyia haapok raying lokv kumbwng dunv nonua lvkodv kaarwksimu labvkv vla. Okv nonugv mvngjwng ngv gvlwk kunam lvkwnglo ogugo dinchi dudw um ngonu jiria dukubv. **11** Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv nw atubongv okv ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo ngonua nonu gvlo aala dubv lamtv nga mvkimvak jilaka! **12** Ngonugv nonuam paknam aingbv Ahtu nonu gvlo pakmi sinam ha kaiyaya molaka okv nyi mvnwnglo yarpok molaka. **13** Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu gvbvrinv mvnwngnga aagvla vdwlo aarikudw ngonugv Pwknvyarnv okv Abu gv kaagialo rimur gungnying kaamabv okv darwkbv redubv vla nonugv haapok ha pwktvpwkru motoka.

4 Ngonugv achiboru okv anyibormv vdwa, vjak ngo nonua mindv svgoka doodu. Ngonu nonua Pwknvyarnvnyi oguaingbv mvngpu dubv risedaksvdw um ngonu nonua risar minsar toku. Okv nonuno vbv ngonugv mingku lamtvlo ridudakdu. Vjak ngonu nonua tvvkala okv mintvmiru dunv Ahtu Jisu gv amin lokv mindunv nonuno rinamdaknam ha vbv kaiyayabv ritodakto laka. **2** Ogulvgavbolo nonuno chindu ngonugv nonua ritokv vla minam vdwv Ahtu Jisu gv jwkrw lokv minpvnv. **3** Pwknvyarnv nonua nyimv nyilo rimur sinam lokv adu tvka okv darwk bv retoka vla mvngdu. **4** Nyiga vdw nonu akin-akin v atu-atugv nywng nga darwkbv okv mvngdv bv rigvdakgv svnga chirung tvka, **5** Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv nyi vdwgv rinam apiabv, ayakka mvngbiula mvngringgoma minsunam nyumbv riyoka. **6** Vbvrikunamv, so gaam so yvvka atugv kristan ajin nam rimur minchi yoka vbvmajeka ninyia rikup minkup yoka. Ngonugv nonua kvvlo lokv mincho jinam aingbv, svkvnv rimur gungnying mvnwng lvgabv vbvrinv nyi anga Ahtu ninyi darpakla mvrit reku. **7** Ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngonua darwk mabv gwngmur svngmur la reto dakto lakv vla gokma, vbvritola darwkbv rere dakre nvpv vla goktoku. **8** Vbvrikunamv yvvdw so gv tamsarnam sum tvvmabv ridunv hv nyi nga tvvmabv rima, vbvritola Darwknv Dow jinv Pwknvyarnvnyi tvvmabv ridunv. **9** Nonua kristan ajin vdwa pakmi silakv vla lvkkwng sego kaama. Nonu atubonga Pwknvyarnv tamsar ropvkunv, oguaingbv akin-akinha pakmi sise ngvdw. **10** Okv nonuno alvbv ridu Mesedonia mvnwng gv ajin vdwa. Vkvlvgabv ngonugv ajin vdwa ngonu nonua humka kaiyabv ritokv vla kodwkkrwkla mindunv. **11** Ngonugv minchonam aingbv nonugv retungdaktung nga yumchum bv rila, atugv gwngserise nga mvnggapla, okv nonu atugv laak lokv gwngla rila tursu nvpv vla mvngtoka. **12** Vbvrila nonuno mvngjwng manv vdwgvlo mvngdv nama paare, okv nonugv dinchi nama nonu yvvnyika mvngginng dubv rimare. **13** Ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngonu nonua sikunv nyi vdwgv jvjv nga chimuso mvngdu, ogulvgavbolo nonuno kvvbinyi mvngtin kaamanv vdwgv aingbv mvngru madubv. **14** Ngonu mvngjwngdu Jisu sitoku okv lvkodv turkur toku, okv vkvlvgabv ngonu mvngjwngdu yvvdw mvngjwngla sidu kunv um Pwknvyarnv bunua Jisu gv lvkobv naakur reku. **15** Ngonu nonua ogugo tamsar sardung dudw si Ahtu gv tamsar namv: Ahtu gv aari alu lo ngonu turla

doonv vdwv sikunv vdwa vngcho yamare. **16** Ho alu hokaka goknam go goklinre, nyidogindung kaikunv gv vlv go, Pwknvyarnv gv pungli adu go, okv Ahtu atubongv nyidomooku tolo gvngv ireku. Yvvbunudw Kristonyi mvngjwngla sikunv vdwv turrap choreku; **17** Vbvrikunamv ho gv dw lo ngonua turla doonv vdwa naakum lakula bunugv lvkobv doomwk doori tolo Ahtunyi kaarwk simu kunam lvgabv naacha reku. Okv vkvlvgabv ngonu lokia Ahtunyi lvkobv reming gvreku. **18** Vkvlvgabv svkvnv gaam vdwlokv ajinanyingnga mintvmiru minsu laka.

5 Ajin vdwa vdwlo so vdw si ritv dunvdw ho gv ridw okv alu gv lvkwng nga lvkdv sego kaaku ma. **2** Ogulvgavbolo nonuno atubongv alvbv chinsudo Ahtu gv aanam alu v dvcho nvgv ayunyi rulwknam aingbv rila aareku. **3** Vdwlo nyi vdw, "Ogu mvnwngngv alvpv okv sinam nyenam go kaaku mare," vla minri kudw dvminmabv sinam nyenam v bunu gvlo aalwk reku! hv anvnyimv gv huchi chilwknam apiabv dvminmabv rire okv nyi vdwv hum kiu lamare. **4** Vbvritola ajin vdw nonuno kanv arwnglo dooma, okv ho gv Alu hv nonua dvchonv apiabv lamdok padubv mvmare. **5** Nonu mvnwngngv loung gv nyi vku, okv alu gvngvku. Ngonu ayu gvngvma vmalo kanv arwnglo doonv ma. **6** Vkvlvgabv ngonu kvvbi vdwgv apiabv yupla doyo juka; ngonu huladarla okv chvrvbv doorung lajuka. **7** Ayu lo nyi vdwv yupnya dunv; ayu lo nyi vdwv tvngkium nyadunv. **8** Vbvritola ngonu alu gvngvku okv ngonu chvrv nvbv rirung laju. Ngonu mvngjwng ngala okv paknam a sarok gubv gvvrung laju, okv ngonu ringlinbaalin kunamgv mvngtin am biotung bv gvvrung laju. **9** Pwknvyarnv ngonua ninyigv haachi chinam lo hirukaya paanv gubv darma pvnv, vbvritola Ahtu Jisu Kristo gvlokv ringlin nama paaya laka vla darpv kunv, **10** ninyigv aari kunyi ngonu sikujeka turku jeka ngonu ninyia lvkobv doonam lvgabv nw ngonu gvbv siji pvkunv. **11** Okv vkvlvgabv vjak nonugv ridungnam aingbv nonuno ajinanyingnga mintvmiru minsu laka okv ridurkaadur minsu laka. **12** Ngonugv ajin vdwa ngonu nonua koodwkrwkla mindunv nonua lvkobv kodungkua ribamnv vdwa kristan singdung lo nonua kaalatala okv minsartamsar la rinv vdwa alvbv mvngdv jirung laka. **13** Bunugv kudungkua rinam lvga lo bunua kairungbv paknam okv ayanam ham kaatam tolaka. Nonugv ara lo yumchum alvbv dooto laka. **14** Ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngonu nonua mintvmiru dunvla, nonuno sepelakrenv vdwa gamrw toka, busukanonv vdwa mintvmiru laka, gungmahaaria nvnga ridur laka, mvnwngnga lvkobv saktv laka. **15** Yvvnyika rimur ha rimur minsu madubv kaato laka, vbvritola lokia akonv akonyi okv nyi mvnwnglo alvbv ridubv kaato laka. **16** Lokia himpu nvgobv rilaka, **17** Dw mvnwnglo kumlaka, **18** himpu dvlo hiru dvlo mvnwngnga umbonyikv vlaka. Si nonugv Jisu Kristo gvlo akin gubvrila singnamlo Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwk kunamv. **19** Darwknv Dow nga ritum mintam siyoka; **20** alvnv doin vdwa miakaya mabvka. **21** Atok lo ogumvnwng nga hinkwkaakw gvrila: alvnvnga vvpv tolaka **22** okv alvmanv mvnwngnga kayulaka. **23** Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aarikunyi Pwknvyarnv ngonua sarsopoyo nga jinv angv nonugv ayak mvnwngnga—dow, yalu okv ayak—um rimur lokv adu molaka. **24** Yvvdw nonua gokdunv hv um rireku, ogulvgavbolo hv mvngging dubv rinv ngv. **25** Ajin vdwa, ngonugv lvgabvka kumlaka. **26** Mvngjwngnv mvnwngnga moopupdvtak la kumrwk laka. **27** Ngo nonua Ahtu gv jwkrw lokv mintvmiru dunvla nonu so siti sum mvngjwngnv mvnwngnga puri ritam jilaka. **28** Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya ngv nonua lvkobv doi laka.

2 Tesalonian

1 Paul, Sailas okv Timoti gvlokv—Tesalonika gv gvrja gv nyi yvvbunudw Abu Pwknvyarnv okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gvbvrinv vdwa jidunv: **2** Pwknvyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo nonua aya okv sarsopoyo nga jigv nyika. **3** Ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngonu nonugv lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyi dw mvnwnglo umbonyikv vdubv rirung dunv. So si ngonugv vbvridubv alvnv dw vku, ogulvgavbolo nonunogv mvngjwng ngv achialvbv kaiyaya duku okv nonuno akin-akinhv kvvbi am paknam rinam gvnam hvka kaiyaya duku. **4** Vkvlvgabv ngonu atubongv Pwknvyarnv gv gvrja vdwlo ngonu goosu dunv. Ngonu nonunogv mvritmvka okv hirukaya mvnwngnga saktv sula okv mvngjwng bvngla rikunama ngonu goosu dunv. **5** Svbvrinam mvnwng sokv gaklin duku Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka ngv jvjv duku, vbvrinam lokv kaapa duku nonugv hirukaya hinla rinam hv nonu Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aala dukubv riduku. **6** Jvjv ngv ogu vdw um Pwknvyarnv rire: nonua hirukaya monv nga hv bunua hirukaya naalwk jire. **7** Okv hv nonu ngonua hirukaya kunvnga saknu nama jireku, vdwlo Jisu nwgv kairungnv nyidogindung nga lvkobv nyidomooku tolo daklin rikudw hv so vdw sum rireku, **8** okv hv vmv nga gudor dukubv bvngla ikula Pwknvyarnvnyi toa kunv vdwa okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lvkwngbv Alvnv Yunying nga tvvmanv vdwa mvrit dukubv rireku. **9** Bunua hirukaya himbwng jikulo mvrit riku, okv Ahtu gv nvchi okv kairungnv gwlwk lokv adu moreku, **(aiōnios g166)** **10** Vdwlo nwgv nyi vdwa naarwk tvbv ho Alu lo aarikudw ninyi mvngjwngnv nyi mvnwng lokv hartvnama okv mvngdv nama paareku. Ho nonuka reming gvvre, ogulvgavbolo nonu ngonugv minji kunam doin am jvjv ngv vla mvngjwng toku. **11** Vkvlvgabv ngonu lokia nonugv lvgabv kumdunv. Ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gv nonua singlakv vla goknam lo singla dubv rimutvka vla ngonu ninyia koodunv. Nonugv alvnam gv lvgabv mvngnam ha hv richi molaka okv nonugv mvngjwngla kudungkua rinam ha rinya molaka. **12** Vbvrila Ahtu Jisu gv aminv nonu gvlo hartvnama paadubv okv nonu ninyi gvlokv paadubv, ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gvla okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya lokv.

2 Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aakur kuse gv lvkwng nga okv ngonugv ninyia lvkobv doopam pamse nga minrinyi: ngoogv ajin vdwa ngo nonua koodwkrwkla mindunv, **2** nonugv mvngnamlo mvngpumvngpa bv mvngbwkgolo manv gubv riyoka vmalo Ahtu gv Alu hv looro pvku vla mvngru mabvka. So si mvngka kunamv vbvka ripvnvpv nyikrw kaarilo vmalo japkar rilo minpvnvpv vmalo ngonu siti loka lvkpvnv vla kvvbi gunv minpvnvpv. **3** Nonuno yvvnyika kupku yoka. Vdwlo ataranyabv Nyiru rumisinamv rilin maredw okv Alvmanv Angv uyumooku bolo dooji kunv angv daklwk maredw ho Alu hv loomare. **4** Hv pwknvyarnv gubv rinv mvnwngnga vmalo kumnamjonam dvdv nga rikin reku okv atu hv ho mvnwngnga kaiyanv gubv minsureku. Hv Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vnglwkla okv doolwkdula okv Pwknvyarnv gubv minsure. **5** Nonuno mvngpa malare? Ngo nonua lvkobv doorilo so mvnwng sum nonua minpa jipv kunv. **6** Rigvrila vjak sum rilin moma dubv rinv vkv doodu, okv si ogu vdw um nonuno chindu. Vbvrikunamv ridw lo Alvmanv Angv daklwk reku. **7** Chinyumanam Alvmanv gv jwkrw hv kudungkua nga rirapla ridungduku. Vbvritola ogugo ritv dukudw hv rikumare, okv um lamtv loka naalinla naa ma dvdvlobv. **8** Vbvrikunamv Alvmanv Angv daklwk reku, vbvritola vdwlo Ahtu Jisu aari kudw ninyigv gaam gv saknam lokv ninyia sakki reku okv ninyigv loung unglit lokv ninyia ungyak reku. **9** Alvmanv Angv Uyu gv jwkrw nga lvkobv aagvlai kula mvvnamrunam bv nvgwngnv lamrwpanam okv kaasartabobv rila kaatam reku, **10** okv ngeji kunv nyi vdwa nvgwngnv kupnv nvnv rinvla kupre. Bunu nyereku ogulvgavbolo bunu Ringjikunv jvjv nga alvbv torwk sima. **11** Vkvlvgabv Pwknvyarnv bunu gvlo mvvnam gv jwkrw nga jilula bunua mvvnam ha mvngjwng motoku. **12** Vbvrinam gv anyung ngv mvnwngngv yvvbunudw jvjv nga mvngjwng manv, vbvritola rimurlo himpu pumin karnv vdwa ngoomu dukubv ritoku. **13** Ahtu gv paknam ajin vdwa, ngonu nonugv lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyi alu gv dwkia umbonyikv vrung sego ogulvgavbolo nonugv jvjv nga mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv nonua Dow gv jwkrw lokv ninyigv darwknv nyi bv mvnam lvgabv ringlin kunamlo nonua darcho linpv kunv. **14** Ngonugv nonua Alvnv Yunying japji kolokv Pwknvyarnv nonua gokpv kunv; Pwknvyarnv nonua goknam mv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv yunglinamlo nonugv baag ka paamu dubv vla goktoku. **15** Vkvlvgabv ngonugv ajin vdwa nonuno ngonugv japjila okv siti bv lvkla rinam ho gv jvjv lo bikubiv mabv gakbwngla doonya laka. **16** Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo atubongv okv ngonugv Pwknvyarnv Abu, ngonua paknv okv ninyigv ayalo ngonua mvngrw ha jibwngnv okv biv manv mvngtin ha jinv, **(aiōnios g166)** **17** nonua mintvmirula alu gv dwkia alvnv ogu vdw um mindu ridubv gwlwk a jilaka.

3 Ataranyabv, ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngonugv lvgabv kumlaka, Ahtu gv doinv nonugv hoka rinam apiabv baapubv dusik kardubv okv nyi vdwv doin

ha mvngdvla naarwksinam lvgabv. **2** Okv ngonua Pwknvyarnv alvmanv nyi loka ringya dubv kumji talaka; ogulvgavbolo doin ha tvvnv nyi dvdv ngv mvngjwng dunv vnam kaama. **3** Vbvritola Ahtu mvngtin dubv rinv ngv, okv nw nonua Alvmanv Angv loka ringyare okv mvngrw dubv mvre. **4** Okv Ahtu ngonua jidu nonua mvngtin dubv, okv ngonu nonua ogugo mindudw um nonu ridungdo okv ribwngre vla ngonu nonua mvngtin dunv. **5** Ahtu nonua rigvdakgvla Pwknvyarnv gv paknam ha okv Kristo gv saktv jinam ha kaiyayabv chindubv jigv nyika. **6** Ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngonu nonua Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv amin lokv mindunv nonuno vkvnv ajin vdwa adu silaka yvvbunudw sepelakrela okv ngonugv minam ha tvvla rimanv vdwa. **7** Nonuno atubongv alvbv chinsudo ngonu ogugo ripvdw um nonu riming gvvrung svngv. Ngonu nonua lvkobv rirelo ngonu sepelakre matoku. **8** Ngonu arv jimabv yvv gvka ridur ha anyubv naarwk simato. Vmabvya ngonu atubongv raaibv kudungkua nga gvlwkbv rise nga risuto; ogulvgavbolo ngonu nonua yvvnyika ngonugv lvgabv dormu nwngma mvngla kudungkua nga aluayu bv risuto. **9** Ngonugv vbvrinamv ngonu nonua ridur go koonyu rinyu manamgo doola ripvnv vnam kaama; ngonugv vbvrinamv nonua kaagvla riming gvmu dubv vla ripvnv. **10** Ngonugv nonua lvkobv doorilo, ngonu nonua vbv minkito, “Yvvdw kudungkua riji makv vdunv um dvnam dvmu yoka.” **11** Ngonu vbv minto ogulvgavbolo nonugv ara lo nyi mego sepelakrela oguguka rimabv dominla kvvbinyi vdwgv korvpachu riku lo mingominpin riala ridu vla ngonu tvvpado. **12** Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv amin lokv ngonu so nyi vdwa dinda bv singla atubogv singdung lvgabv pwla paala relaka vla mindunv. **13** Vbvritola ajin vdwa nonuno alvnv kudungkua rikulo agarapi rungyoka. **14** Ngonugv nonua siti jinam so gv doin a akonv tvvmabv rinv ngv doi nvpv. Vbvrinv go dobolo, ninyia oguguka ribamdakbam yoka kaagapla kaapv laka, vkvlvgavbolo ninyia hinying modubv. **15** Vbvritola ninyia nyirunv aingbv riyo miyoka; vmabvya ajinamin bv gamrw yalaka. **16** Ahtu atubongv, ngonugv sarsopoyo gv lvtwngbv rinv, dw mvnwnglo okv lamtv mvnwnglo nonua sarsopoyo nga jigv nyika. Ahtu nonu mvnwngnga lvkobv dooming gvlaka. **17** Ngo atubogv laak lo sum lvkdunv: Paul lokv kumrwknama jidunv, svbv ngo lvknam ha ngo svbv dvdvbv lvkdunv. **18** Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya ngv nonu mvnwnglo dooming gvlaka.

1 Timoti

1 Ringnv Pwknvyarnv gv orto lokv okv ngonugv
mvngtin kunam Kristo Jisu gv apostol akobv rinv
Paul gvlokv— **2** Mvngjwng lokv ngoogv jvjvnv kuunyilo
bv rinv Timotinyi: Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv okv
Kristo Jisu ngonugv Ahtu nam anyubv aya nga okv
sarsopoyo nga jigv nyika. **3** Ngo Mesedonia bv vngla
lamtvlo nam minam apiabv, ngo nam Epesus lo
dootoka vla mvngdunv. Nyi mego vka mvvnam doin
vkv tamsar nyadu, okv no bunua mingku mabvka
vla orto jirung toka. **4** Bunua krim gv minjarminbo
bv minam higu okv abuapa nwdw lvkkum pvvnam
vdwa kayu toka vla mintoka, hv nyi vdwa larmi simu
nyumdo, Pwknvyarnv gv rungnam lo rijivngji madu, um
mvngjwng lokv chindu. **5** So ortojinam gv lvkwng ngv
haapok darwknv lokv, mongrumara abwknam lokv okv
tarwkbaak bv mvngjwngnam lokv aanv pakmi sinam
ha kaiyaya modubv rinam go. **6** So vdw sokv nyi mego
vngkur nyapvku okv pvchabv gaam raaku lokv bunugv
lamtv nga ngoomu nyaroku. **7** Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv
Pvbv nga tamsarnvbv ridubv mvngdu vbvritola bunu
atugv gamchar vdwa vbvmajeka bunugv jvjvnv aingbv
mvngpakla raagvdvnam gaam humka bunu chima. **8**
Ngonu chindu Pvbv si alvnvngv um oguaingbv rinv
svngvdw vbvrinv nvbolo. **9** Si mvngpa rungsego,
Pvbv si alvnv nyi vdwgv lvgabv mvma, vbvritola
Pvbv nga mvwkmvrwknv okv dvchotvnglanv nyi
vdwgv lvgabv, Pwknvyarnvni chimanv okv rimurnv
okv yvvbunudw dormo mani madunv okv vmalo
yalu lvgabv mvngmanv, anvabu ha pakipamarnv
vdwgv lvgabv, gwngrw gwnv vdwgv lvgabv, **10**
yoomurchomurnv vdwgv lvgabv, nyimv anying nyilo
anying rimisinv vdwgv lvgabv, nyi naasinv vdwgv
lvgabv, yvvbunudw nyi gv lvgabv mvvla mirianv vmalo
yvvdw jvjvnv doin ha akusubv kudungkua rinv vdwgv
lvgabv. **11** Ho gv doin ha gamlv lo paadu um nga
minggo kardubv mintoku, kairungnv okv bokta rungnv
Pwknvyarnv gvlokv Alvnv Yunying ngv. **12** Ngo Kristo
Jisu Ahtunyi umbonyikv vdunv, nw ngoogv kudungkua
lvgabv nga gwlwk ha jiyadu. Ngo ninyia ngam ninyigv
nyi gubvrila dubv okv ninyia rijikodubv naalwk kunam
lvkwngbv umbonyikv vdunv, **13** kvvlo kvcho ngo ninyia
alvmabv minla okv mvdwkmvku la okv nyarjikaula
rinv gubv rijeka. Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ngam paknyu
bv pakla ogulvgavbolo ngo hoka mvngjwng dootv
madvto okv vkvlvgabv ngo ogugo ridu nvdw um
chimato. **14** Okv ngonugv Ahtu kairungnv gv aya nga
ngoogvlo pwlwk jitoku okv Kristo Jisunyi akin laikula
ngonu gvbvrinv mvngjwng okv paknama ngam jitoku.
15 Si jvjvbv minamv, mvnwngnga torwk sise ngv okv
mvngjwng rungse ngv: Kristo Jisu nyiamooku so itoku
rimurnv vdwa ringdubv. Bunugv lokv ngo alvmaya
choknv, **16** Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ngam achialvbv
ayato, vbvrinam hv Jisu Kristo gv ngam ninyigv saktv
mvnwngnga lvkobv kaatam modubv alvmaya choknv
nga, kochinglo yvvbunudw ninyia mvngjwng redw
turbwngnv singnam ha paamu dukubv kaagvsidubv
rinam goku. **(aiōnios g166)** **17** Turbwngnv Kvvbinyi,
vdwloka simanv okv kaapa manam, Pwknvyarnv
akin—ninyia mvngdv kunam mv okv kaiyachok namv
dvbvsingtambv doobwng laka! Amen. **(aiōn g165)** **18**
Ngoogv kuunyilo Timoti nga nam ngo so gaam sum
mindunv no alvbv mvmi sunam lvgabv kvvlo gv
nogv lvkwnglo nyikrw gaam minam vdwa no minla
rila yidu gubv minv nvlaka, **19** okv nogv mvngjwng
okv mvngdarsakdar sinamlo pvbwng suto laka. Nyi
tunggonv bunugv mvngdarsakdar haatin simanam
lokv okv mvngjwng ngv haatin simanam lokv bunugv
mvngjwng nga ngemu nyadu. **20** Bunugv ara lokv
Haimenias okv Alekjendar, bunyia ngo Uyu gv laaklo
laklwk la mvrit pvnv; svbvrinam si bunyia lvkodv
Pwknvyarnvnyi minyingmiru mimu kuma dukubv
ripvnv.

2 Vbvrikunamv ngo mintumingke bv mintvmirula
lvbula mindunv, kumnam ha kumji nama okv
umbonyikv nga nyi mvnwng lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gvlo
tolwk jilaka vla mindunv; **2** dvbv vdwgv lvgabv okv
yvvbunudw rigvdakgv nvbv ridunv ho vdwgv lvgabv
vkvlvgavbolo ngonu mvnwng gv renamdonam mv
Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngdvla yumsum okv sarsopoyola
alvyaungbv rebamdakbamla singbam dubv. **3** Si
alvnvngv okv si Pwknvyarnv nyila ngonua ringlin
kunvnyi mvngpu more, **4** hv mvnwngnga ringlin kunam
gubv risego okv jvjv lo aalakula chinsego vla mvngdu.
5 Vkvlvga Pwknvyarnv ngv akin okv Pwknvyarnv nyila
nyiakuu vdwa naadum sinv akin nyi go, ho nyi angv
Kristo Jisu, **6** hv atubongv nyia kuu vdwa rvvlin dukubv
tolwk sitoku. Vbvrinam hv Pwknvyarnv alvnv dw lo
nyichar mvnwngnga turmu dukubv ripv vla kaalin
moduku, **7** okv vkvlvgabv nga apostol akobv okv
tamsarnvbv Jentail vdwgvlo vngmupvnv, mvngjwng
okv jvjvgv doin ha japgo modubv. Ngo mvvla mima;
ngo jvjv nga mindunv! **8** Gvrja lo kumnamjonam
mvnwnglo Pwknvyarnv gvlo tolwklaklwk sinv nyiga
vdwv haachinam vmalo larmi sunam kaamabv laak
kv idung gvrila kumto laka vla ngo mvngdu. **9** Ngo
nyimv vdwaka vjivbee nga darwk alvbv hinlakaala
kaalwktaak bv gvvtoka vla mvngdu; jeenamngamnam
bv dumpo dwmw am gvmabvka vmalo gvvmingvyin

bv gvvnam am ain lokv gvyoka, vmalo kaibv arv doonv kooji gvyoka vmalo achialvbv arv doonv vjivbee gvyoka, **10** vbvritola dormo rinamdaknam lo alvnvgobv mvngsunv nyimv vdwv, alvnv kudungkua rinam lokv kaalwktaak nam gubv ridu. **11** Nyimv vdwv nyaknyibv okv choibv tvvsar sirung laka. **12** Ngo bunu vdwa tamsar dubv vmalo nyilo vdwa rigvdubv jima dunv; bunu choi rungto laka. **13** Ogulvgavbolo Adamnyi pwkcho tvla kochingbv lyipnyi pwkto. **14** Okv Adamnyi kupnam kaama; lyip nyiya kuptoku okv Pwknvyarnv gv pvbv nga dartung motoku. **15** Vbvritola nyimv ngv kuu bvngnam lokv ringnam ha paareku, hv hinlakaala alvbv mvngjwng bolo, okv pakbolo okv nyaknyila darwk bolo.

3 Si jvjvnv gaam mv: yvvdw gvrja nga rigvdogv nvgobv rinwng doodw, hv achialvbv alvnv kudungkua nga rinwng kunam mv. **2** Gvrja nga rigvdogvnv nyi hv rigakpama nvgobv rirungdubv ridu; hv nywng akin mvngdubv ridu, hv himasunv gubv, saktv nvgobv okv hinlwkkaalwk nvgobv rirungdubv ridu; hv nyebunyi a atubogv naam lo alvbv aamu nvgobv rirungdubv ridu; hv tamsar lanv gobv rirungdubv ridu; **3** hv tvngkium dvkium nvgobv vmalo yalungyachung dunv gubv rirung mase ngv, vbvritola damdv okv sarsopoyo nvgobv rirungdubv ridu; hv morko nyilin nvgobv rimarungdubv ridu; **4** hv atubogv vpin ha alvbv nyingji lanv gubv rirungdubv ridu okv ninyigv kuu vdwa ninyia ogumvnwnglo mvngdv jinam gubv rirungdubv ridu. **5** Vkvlvga nyiga gunv atubogv vpin ha nyingji nyuma nvngv hv oguaingbv Pwknvyarnv gv gvrja nga rigvdogv nyuladubv? **6** Hv mvngjwnglo kamnv gubv ridubv rirungdunv, ogulvgavbolo hv Uyudvbv aingbv rila goosula miakaya koola gilu nvgobv rima dubv. **7** Hv hinying paamanam lvgabv bv okv Uyudvbv gv amin lo holwk manam lvgabv hv gvrja arwnglo okv agum lojvka nyi vdwgv mvngdvnam gubv rirungdubv ridu. **8** Gvrja lo riduryanv ka alvnv nyi bv okv hindum sinv gubv rirungdubv ridunv; bunu achialvbv anggor ala tvngkium nvbv morko dvgum nvbv rima rungdubv ridu; **9** Bunu ogu mvngbwkgolo manam kaamabv mvngjwng gv jvjv nga kaatam nama gakbwngchvkwng nvbv rirungdubv ridu. **10** Bunua gwngkarika gvrila kaakw chorung laka okv vbvrikunamv bunu gvlo ogu alvmanv go himpakaapa mabolo bunua gvrja lo riduryanv gubv rimutvka. **11** Bunugv nywng vdwvka himasunv gubv rirung dubv ridu okv rwsitanu japma nvgobv ridubv rirungdo; bunu ogumvnwnglo nyaknyi okv mvvmaruma nvbv ridubv rirungdo. **12** Gvrja nga riduryanv nyi ngv nywng akin mvngdubv rirungdo, okv atugv vpin okv kuu vdwgv lvgabv alvbv nyingla nvgobv rirungdo. **13** Vbvrinv gvrja lo riduryanv nyi ngv bunu atugv kudungkua nga alvbv risu bongv nyi alvnvgobv rinyala bunugv Kristo Jisunyi mvngjwng namgv lvkwng nga busukano kaamabv minladunv. **14** Ngo nam baapubv kaarwk sidubv vla mvngtin dula sum siti sum nam vbv lvkdunv. **15** Vbvritola ngoogv aanam mv tapv nambv ridaka, si siti si ngonu oguaingbv Pwknvyarnv gv vpinlo ouguaingbv risedakse ngvdw nam chimure, ho vpin hv turbwngnv Pwknvyarnv gv gvrja ngv, jvjv nga turbudalv yanv gv gvngnga pongv. **16** Ngonugv dormo si arwnglo vdwgo kairungnv gubv ridudw, hum yvvka mia lama: Hv nyi amarbv kaatam sito, Dow lokv tarwkbak dunv vla kaatam sito, okv nyidogindung vdwv ninyia kaapato. Ninyigv lvkwng nga chvnggodogo lo mingojito, chvnggodogo mvnwngngv ninyia mvngjwng nyato, okv nyidomooku tolo naacha toku.

4 Kochinglo nyi vdwv megonv mvngjwng nga ngoomu nyare vla Darwknv Dow hv rvbwngvrwngbv mindo; bunu mvvnvrunv dow nga tvvyare okv uyuvram vdwgv tamsar namlo vngya reku. **2** Mvvnvrunv vdwv vkvnv tamsar ha dusit karmu reku, bunugv mongrumara ngv riokdar agu nvlo baanam apiabv, atamanam riku. **3** Vkvnv nyi vdwv vbv tamsar nyado nywngnyilu naami sunam si rimur v okv dvnamtvngnam dvmatvngma svngv ka doodunv vla, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ho dvnamtvngnam vdwa dvdutvngdubv pwkpvnv, mvngjwngnv vdwv okv jvjv nga chinv nyi vdwgv umbonyikv vla kumro bv dvla dunv, **4** Pwknvyarnv gv pwknam ogumvnwng ngv alvdo; akoka toa jinam kaama, vbvritola ogumvnwngnga umbonyikv vla naarwk sidubv ridu, **5** ogulvgavbolo kumnam okv Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar hv um Pwknvyarnv gv torwksinam gubv mvdukunv. **6** So gv minam vdw sum no mvngjwngnv vdwa alvbv minji dubolo, vbv no atubogv yalu gv singdung gv gamchar lokv dvmwkrimwk sula okv jvjv nga tamsar nama riminggvdubolo, no kristo gvlo alvnv pakbu gobv rire. **7** Vbvritola krim gv anyung kaamanv higuhirak vkvnv lokv no adu sito laka. No atubongv yalu gv singdung yalo risarrima suyala reto laka. **8** Amar lokv gwlwk rungbv kudungkua rinam mv arv mego doodu, vbvritola yalu lo gwlwk rungbv kudungkua rinam mv mvnwnglo arv doyado, ogulvgavbolo si vjak gvla kokwng gv lvgabv singdung go milv jidu. **9** Si jvjvbv minamv, mvnwngnga torwk sise ngv okv mvngjwng rungse ngv. **10** Ngonu rilv kumabv ridu okv raaitungtung bv kudungkua ridu, ogulvgavbolo ngonugv mvngtin ha turnv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tinlwkdu,

hv mvnwngnga Ringnv go vbvritola jvjvbv minbolo yvvbunudw ninyia mvngjwng dukunv ho vdwgvbv. **11** So gv minam vdw sum okv tamsarnam vdw sum bunua jito laka. **12** No nyipayapa bv ridu vla yvvnyi yvvnyika kaajaptariap koyoka, vbvritola no gv japnam lokv, no gv rinam doonam lokv, no gv paknam lokv, mvngjwng lokv, okv darwknam lokv mvngjwngnv vdwa kaagv kodubv rito laka. **13** Ngoogv aama dvdvlobv, no noogv dwa nyi vdwa Darwknv Kitap ha puri rijila, doin ha japjinam lo okv tamsar namlo jilwkla rito laka. **14** Mvngjwngnv chinvmanv vdwv laak kv ipo tvla okv nyijwk kv gaam bv minla yalu gv jinyubv amin jinam ha jilwk mola no gvlo doolwk nvnga no mvtor siyoka. **15** No gv alvbv rinam ha mvnwngnga kaapa monam lvgabv, no so vdw sum risarrima la mvnggap dvdv laka. **16** No atubongv la okv no gv tamsar nama hinlakaalaka. Vbvdvdvbv ribwng tolaka, ogulvgavbolo no vbvdvdvbv ribolo, no atubongv la okv nam tvvyanv vdwaka ringnam gubv rire.

5 Nyiga yanv nga yamma bvka, vbvritola ninyia no gv abu aingbv mvnggv rila alvbv minto laka. Nyipayapa yanv vdwa no gv boru aing gubv mvnglaka, **2** hungu vdwa anv aingbv, okv mvgagado vdwa bormv aingbv mvngla darwkbv reladolaka. **3** Rinamdaknam mvnwnglo akin bv rinvdaknv hvngmi vdwa mvngdv kaatam laka. **4** Vbvritola hvngmi ngv kuu vmalo kuu gv kuu sida go doodu bolo, hv bunu atuakebv bunugv dormo ridung nga chirung segorung bunu atugv vpin lvgabv okv vbvrila bunugv anvabu vmalo atuayu gv ritungvngtung nga richivngchi gvdu kubv, ogulvgavbolo vbvrinamv Pwknvyarnv gv kaalwk namv. **5** Hvngmi ngv yvvdw, ninyia rigurriyin yanv kaamabv ajinkaama doodunv, ninyigv mvngtin nga Pwknvyarnv gvlo tinlwkla, okv ridur nam lvgabv koola okv aluayo bv kumbvla ridu. **6** Vbvritola hvngmi ngv yvvdw atubogv hvriok lvgabv rinv angv turla doojekuka hv siro pvkunv. **7** So gv minam vdw sum bunua minji toka vbvrila yvvka bunugv lvkobv rimur go kaapa madubv. **8** Vbvritola yvvka bunugv haalung nga kaayataya madunv, minjvjvbolo bunugv vpinvriap vdwv, bunu mvngjwng nga toa duku okv mvngjwng manv yanga alvmaya duku. **9** Hvngmi hv vdwlo ninyigv singnam mv anying chamkvma dvdvlo hum hvngmi vdwa lvkkum kolo lvklwk mabvka. Mindvdunv, hv nyilu naanam mv lvkin mvngnv goka **10** okv alvbv rinamdaknam ha tvvpakaapa kunam gubv rinv gorungbv: ninyigv kuu vdwa alvbv sochanv nyimv gubv rinvgurungbv, ninyigv naam lo nyen ha alvbv naarwk sinv gubv, kvvbi kristan vdwa nyaknyi alvbv kaatam ritam kunvgobv, nyi vdwgv adwkaku akolo ridur nvgobv, okv atubongv alvnv kudungkua lo tolwklaklwk sinv gubv rirung nvgobv. **11** Vbvritola hvngmi nyijar bv rinv nga hvngmi vdwa lvkkum kolo lvklwk mabvka; ogulvgavbolo vdwlo bunugv mvngjimvngro ngv bunua lvkodv nyilu naanwng mobolo, bunu Kristo gvlokv adu duku, **12** okv vbvrila kvvlogv ninyia milv kunam vdwa mvyaklakula rimur duku. **13** Bunu naam gonv lokv naam gonvlo vnggokarla dw nga ngoomu nama ka risarsidu; vbvritola umka alvmayabv, rwsi japnam okv atugv ayak ha doonudaknu jimabv rila, mima sengaka minam vdwa risarsidu. **14** Vkvlvgabv hvngmi nyijar vdwa nyilu naala, kuu doola, okv bunugv naam ha ringchumyala, ngonua nyirunv vdwa alvmanvbv minku mabvka vla ngo mvngdunv. **15** Ogulvgavbolo hvngmi megonv Uyu nyi vngmi gvdu kubv vla dakkur nyaroku. **16** Vbvritola kristan nyimv gonv vpinlo hvngmi mego doodubolo, hv bunua kaayataya runglaka okv ho vdwa gvrja nga parlwk yoka, vbvrila hvngmi ajin kamabv doonv vdwa gvrja ngv kaayataya nyudukubv. **17** Chinvmanv vdwv yvvbunudw rigvdogv nvgobv rila japgola okv tamsarla alvnv kudungkua nga raitungtung bv ridunv, hv bunu dorma nga anyigo paala dunv. **18** Ogulvgavbolo Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, “Vdwlo no hvvpu ha aam swkmu tvvrinyi gaam a puutum mabvka” okv “Kudungkua rinv nga dorma nga jirung sego.” **19** Tvyakayanv nyidum anyi gomalo achialv nvgobv rima loka chinvmanv akonyi gungnying milwkla minam ha tvjwng mabvka. **20** Rimurnv mvnwngnga kvba tvvpamlo yamtoka, vkvlvgavbolo kvbi vdwvka busu dukubv. **21** Pwknvyarnv gvla Kristo Jisu gvla okv darwknv nyidogindung vdwgv kaagialo ngo nam dinchirungbv mindunv no yvvnyika mvngdv mvngsa namgo kaamabv so gv minam vdw so tvvla rirunglaka. **22** Pwknvyarnv gv kudungkua nga rimunam lvgabv nyi vdwa baapubv laak kv laklin dala tolwk dubv riyoka. Kvvbi gv rimur a riming gvmabvka; atubongv darwkchongjor bv vvpv sulaka. **23** Noogv ayak kv lvvma maadv-maadv gvvre, vkvlvgabv no isi ha tvngmwng mabvka, noogv dvnamtvngnam hv ayak aanam lvgabv no anggor ala lo achukgo tvnglaka. **24** Nyi megonvgv rimur v kaadatara dubv rido, okv bunugv rimur v vngchoyala jwngkadaka dubv vnglwkchodu; vbvritola kvvbi gv rimur vdwv kokwnglo kaapa mvngdo. **25** Vkv aingbv alvbv kudungkua rinam hv kaapa lolindo, okv kvgonv kaapa loolin majeka um vsi nyula madu.

6 Nyira vdwv bunugv atu vdwa renamdonam mvnwnglo mvngdv rungdubv rirungdo vla mvngto laka, vbvribolo ngonugv doin minam ha okv Pwknvyarnv gv amina yvvka alvmabv minyingmirunv

kaamare. 2 Kristan rinv atu vdwgv nyira mvnwngngv atu vdwa miakaya rungyoka, ogulvgavbolo bunu vdwvka achiboru aingbv ridu. Vkvlvgabv bunu kvvlo gv rikunam humka kaiyayabv atu vdwa rijivngji rungse ngv, ogulvgavbolo bunugv kudungkua rinamvngnam lo paabin yala rinv atu vdwv bunugv paknam mvngjwngnv vdwv. So vdw sum no japsar okv tamsar runglaka 3 Yvvdw ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv gamchar vdwa okv ngonugv dormo gv tamsar nama akin madubv akusinv dormo vdwgv tamsar nama tamsarla ridunv 4 hv oguguka chimabv okv goola goobor jinjinla doodunv. Hv gamchar lvkwnglo minamminsubv minla larmi sidubv mvngnv, okv vbvrila kavtarv nga naalwkdo, yalung dumudo, nyarjitari modo, alvmabv mium modo, 5 okv jvjv lo dooka manv vdwa okv mongrumara mvngdar manv vdwa lardv-lardv minsu monv. Bunu mvngdu dormo si nyitv monv lamtv ngv. 6 Alvdo, dormo si ngonua achialvbv nyitv modu, vdwlo ngonu ogugo doopvdw um nyumchi bolo. 7 Ngonu nyiamooku so ogugo bvnglwkla aapv? Ogugukama! ngonu nyiamooku sokv ogugo naala vngtvrikunv? Oguguka! 8 Vkvlvgabv ngonu vjivbee okv dvsetvngse go doomum bolo hv ngonu lvgabv nyumchi kuse ngv. 9 Vbvritola yvvbunudw nyitv dubv mvngdunv hv bunu pokayarka lo holu dunv okv pvchabv okv alvmanv mvngnamsaknam gv amin mvnamlo naatung koodu ho vdwv bunuam kiampwk bv pulula rimu-ngoomuduku. 10 Vkvlvgabv morko nga paknam mv nvgwngnv alvmanv mvnwng gv koolv ngv. Nyi mego vbv achialvbv paanwng kunam lvkwngbv mvngjwng lokv adu nyapvku okv bunugv haapok lo nvgwngnv mvngrunguya nga naalwkla boktakbokyak moduku. 11 Vbvritola no, Pwknvyarnv gv nyi ngv, svkv nvlo adu laka. Lvgvlvma lokv tarwkbak ha, pwknvyarnv aingbv rinam ha, mvngjwng nga, paknam ha, saktv ha, okv damdv ha paarung dubv rikwla ribwng tolaka. 12 Noogv mvngjwng gv jokkwsinam lo lvgvlvma bv jokcho yadubv joktoka, okv atubogv lvgabv turbwngla singnam ha paato laka; ogulvgavbolo noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi jvjvbv mvngjwng nama nyi vdwgv tvvpamlo minpa sipvdw hogv turbwngnv singnam lvgabv Pwknvyarnv nam goktoku. **(aiōnios g166)** 13 Ogumvnwng nga singnam ha jinv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo, okv Pontius Pilot gvlo ninyigv mvngjwng nga minbwng jikunv Kristo Jisu gv kaagialo, ngo nam gamki dunv 14 ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aalwk ma dvdvlobv nam ortojinam vdwa no alvbv tvvlarilaka okv jwkjwkvrwk bv vvpv laka. 15 Chinggodogo nga Rigvdogvla okv hartv mvngji kunamv, dvbv vdwlokv Dvbv, okv Ahtu lokv Ahtu, ninyigv aakur kuse nga Pwknvyarnv gv minrwpvla vvpvnam dw lo Pwknvyarnv ninyia daklwk moreku. 16 Sika manv nw akin mwng; hv yvv gvka aanwk nyula manv lounglo doodunv. Yvvka ninyia vdwloka kanv go kaama; yvvka vdwloka ninyia kaakw nyulanv kaama. Mvngdv namv okv doobwngnv jwkrw ngv ninyi gvlo doobwng laka! Amen. **(aiōnios g166)** 17 Nyiamooku so turla ririlo so gv yikungyira lo nyitvnv vdwa gooma bvka vla mintoka, vbvritola bunugv mvngtin ha doobwng majinv yikungyira nyitv lo tinlwk mabvka, vbvritola ngonugv himpukain lvgabv ogumvnwng nga jinwngla jinv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tinlwk yalaka vla mintoka. **(aiōn g165)** 18 Alvnvnga ritoka, alvnv kudungkua lo nyitv toka, okv jinwng toka, okv kvvbi mvnwnglo yikungyira nga ormi sidubv dobv laka vla bunua mintoka. 19 Vbvrila bunuv atubogv lvgabv yikungyira nga vvkum sire okv so vdw si bunugv aainv dw lvgabv haatin rungnv lvngtung gubv rire. Okv vbvrila bunuv jvjvnv turnama paala reku. 20 Timoti, nam ogunvgo kaayataya dubv jipvdw um alvbv ringla pvto laka. Kasingkanyak okv pvchabv larmisinam nyi vdwgv mimurla “chinampanam” vla minam gaam vdwa topak laka. 21 Vkvlvga kvgonv um paapvku vla mintoku, okv vkvlvkwngbv bunu mvngjwng gv lamtv nga ngoomu nyatoku. Pwknvyarnv gv anyubv aya ngv nonu mvnwng gvlo lvkobv dooming gvlaka.

2 Timoti

1 Jisu Kristonyi akin laikula milv kunam turnama ngonu paareku vla japgo modukubv Kristo Jisu gvlo apostol gubv rikunv Paul gvlokv sum siti sum lvkdunv— **2** Ngoogv aya kunam kuunyilo, Timotinyi: Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv okv Jisu Kristo ngonugv Ahtu nonua anyubv paknam ha, aya nga, okv sarsopoyo nga jigv yika. **3** Ngoogv abuapa vdwgv rinam apiabv, ngoogv mongrumara lokv mvngdarsakdarla rijivngji kunam Pwknvyarnvnyi ngo umbonyikv vdunv. Ngo aluayu bv kumku lo nam mvngpala ngo ninyi umbonyikv vdunv. **4** Ngo no gv nyikla sarnam ha mvngpa dunv okv ngo nam kaanwng dukunv himpu hv ngoogvlo doolwk dukubv. **5** Ngo no gv alvbv mvngjwng nama mvngpa dukunv, no gv ayu Lois okv no gv anv Eunis ka vbv mvngjwng dootoku. No ka vbvridu vla ngo mvngjwkjwrwk dukunv. **6** Vkvlvgabv ngo nam minpa jidunv vdwlo ngoogv laak kv nam lakpo bvdw Pwknvyarnv nam anyubv amin jitoku ho jinam ha no turbwng molaka. **7** Vkvlvga Pwknvyarnv gv ngonua Dow jinamv ngonua busu gvdubv jima; vmabvya ninyigv Dow ngv ngonua jwkrw dubv, pakdubv okv atuv saktv sidubv mvya dunv. **8** Ngonugv Ahtu gv lvgabv ogu minse rise nga no hinyinghiru mabvka; okv Kristo gv lvkwngbv patwk doonv ngoogv lvkwng bvka ogu minse rise ngaaka hinying mabvka. Pwknvyarnv nam gwlwk ka jipv, vbvrila no Alvnv Yunying lvgabv hirukaya nga hindula no gv rise nga rilaka. **9** Hv ngonua ringtoku okv ninyigv nyi vdwbv goktoku, ngonugv rinam lokvma, vbvritola ninyigv mvngnam lokv okv anyubv aya lokv sum ritoku. Dw gv aatv madvbv Kristo Jisu gv lokv Pwknvyarnv ngonua ninyigv so anyubv aya nga jitoku, **(aiōnios g166)** **10** vbvritola ngonua Ringjikunv Kristo Jisu gv aanam lokv um kaapa mopvku, hv sinam gv jwkrw nga ngoomu pvku okv gamlv ngv turnama kaatam duku. **11** Pwknvyarnv nga Alvnv Yunying nga japgo kardu kubv apostol okv tamsarnv akobv tolwk pvkunv, **12** okv vkvlvkwngbv ngo svkvnv hirukaya nga hindukunv. Vbvritola ngo vjaklodvbv mvngtin bwdunv, ogulvgavbolo ngo yvvnyi mvngjwng dudw um ngo chindu, okv ngo jvjvbv mvngdu hv ngam ogugo ridubv minpvdw ho Alu lobv nga ringla doolin more. **13** No gv kaaring sila riming gvnam lvgabv, ngoogv naa jvjvnv gaam tamsarnam vdwa rwkrwkbv gakbwng laka, okv Kristo Jisunyi akin laikula ngonu gvbv rikunv mvngjwng okv paknam lo doobwng laka. **14** Ngonu gvlo doonv, Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv nonua ogunvgo minpvkudw hoogv alvnvnga vvpv laka. **15** Pigelus okv Hermogenes bunyia mintala, Asia mookugv nyi mvnwngngv, ngam topak kunam ha no chindu. **16** Pwknvyarnv Onesiporus gv vpin ha aya kaatam runglaka, ogulvgavbolo hv ngam awgo mvngpu dubv mvtoku. Hv ngam patwklo doopv vla hinying mato, **17** vbvritola vdwlo nw Rom lo aachi tokudw, nw ngam mapama lodvbv makar toku. **18** Pwknvyarnv ho Alu lo ninyia aya jilaka! Okv no alvbv chindu Epesus lo hv ngoogv lvgabv achialvgo riji toku.

2 Kristo Jisu nyi akin gubv rilaikula anyubv aya paanam lo, ngoogv kuunyilo nga, no gwlwk rungbvka. **2** Ngoogv nyi tvyakayanv vdwgv kaagialo tamsarla japgo jiku nama no tvvpv kunv, ho tamsar nama no naalaka, okv ho vdwa nyi mvngging kunam yvvbunudw kvvbi vdwaka tamsar nyula dunv ho vdwgvlo tolwk jilaka. **3** Kristo Jisu gvlo no bivmanv sipai bv rila, hirukaya nga hindubv mvngto laka. **4** Sipai akonv alvbv kudungkua rikulo orto jiyanv nyigam ha mvngpu dubv ridubv mvngla sipai rimanv kvvbinyi vdwgv kudungkua rinam apiabv rila riorichi madunv. **5** Jokkwsinv ngv ho gv pvbv nga tvvma bongv amina paanyu madunv **6** Rongo rinv yvvdw rongo nga raaibv rilwk dunv hv nvvkum rikunyi paatupaake bv baak go paarung dukunv **7** Ngo ogunvgo mindudw no mvngdi kaatoka, ogulvgavbolo Ahtu nam ho mvnwngnga chindu kubv mvre. **8** Ngoogv Alvnv Yunying japji kunamv si, Dabid gv husi bv rikunv, sinam lokv turkurla gudung kunvngv Jisu Kristo, um no mvnggap tvvlaka. **9** Ogulvgavbolo ngo Alvnv Yunying nga japgo dunv, ngo hirukaya dunv, okv ngo minggiolegionv nyi aingbv lvpia ngaaka gvdunv. Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar vdwa lvpia lwkla vvpvma, **10** okv vkvlvgabv ngo Pwknvyarnv gv darkunam nyi vdwgv lvgabv ngo saktv dukunv, vkvlvgavbolo bunuka Kristo Jisu gvlo aanv ringlinbaalin nama paamu dukubv okv hv ngemanv yunglit ha naalwk duku. **(aiōnios g166)** **11** Si jvjvbv minamv: “Ngonu ninyia lvkobv sikubolo, ngonuka ninyia lvkobv turming gvreku. **12** Ngonu saktv nama ribwng bolo, ngonuka ninyia lvkobv rigvdogv minggv reku. Ngonu ninyia toa kubolo, hv ka ngonua toa tareku. **13** Ngonu jwkjwkvrwk bv rima jeka hv jwkjwkvrwkbv ribwngnv, ogulvgavbolo hv atubongv mvvnyu lamadunv.” **14** Sum noogv nyi vdwa minpa jilaka, okv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo bunua gaam gv lvkwngbv padar minsu mabvka vla gamrw tolaka. Vbvrinamv ogu alvnvgobv rima, tvvnvkaanv vdwa alvmoma mvngdu. **15** No noogv lvgvlvma bv Pwknvyarnv gv kaalwk bv ridubv mvngla rilaka, kudungkua rinv gv ninyigv kudungkua nga

hinying manv aingbv rilaka, Pwknvyarnv gv jvjvnv doin a lodataka bv japnv gobv rilaka. **16** Minyingmiru okv pvcha gaam raakulo adu tvvlaka, hvkvnvngv nyi vdwa Pwknvyarnv gvlokv adu yaya modunv. **17** Vkvnv tamsar hv vbvridu ungv kaapanv ayakka dvmechekenv aingbv ridunv. Nyi anyigo hvbv tamsar bongv Haimenias okv Piletus bunyi. **18** Bunu jvjvgv lamtv nga kiyu lakula vbv mindu ngonugv turkurkunam mv riro pvkunv vla minla, mvngjwngnv nyi vdwgv mvngjwng nga mvngrugoya modu. **19** Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv hvngdwngnv lvngtung ngv vdwloka biv nyumare; okv hoka gamchar vdwa svbv lvkpv: "Ahtu chindu yvvbunudw ninyi gvbvrinv nga" okv "Yvv bunu Ahtu gv nyi bv ridunv vla mindunv bunu rigakpanam a topak lakuka." **20** Naam namtv kolo pvchwng odung nvgwngnv achialvdu: kvgonv raaji okv ain lokv mvnam go, kvvbi vdwv vsing okv takam lokv mvnam go; kvgonv dinchinv kudungkua lo rinv dubv okv kvgonv dinchimanv lo rinv nvdubv. **21** Yvvbunudw darwkbv risudaksu dunv, bunua alvnvlo rinv nvre, ogulvgavbolo bunu Ahtu gvlo tolwk sila okv ninyigv dinchinv nyi bv rila alvnv kudungkua mvnwnglo rinv nvdubv ridunv. **22** Singchanvgv mvngnamsaknam ha topu tokuka, okv tarwkbaak, jwkjwkvrwk, mvngjwngnam, paknam, okv sarsopoyo nga ho vdwa paadubv rikw laka, yvvbunudw haapok sin v darwk dunv ho lvkobv Ahtunyi ridurkoodubv kooto laka. **23** Vbvritola pvchabv okv chimapamubv larmi sunam lo adu tvlaka; no chindu vkvnv yalung dunam lo gomwng dunv. **24** Ahtu gv pakbu bv rinv, no yalung durung mabvka. No mvnwngnga aya nvgobv rito laka, alvnvgobv okv saktvnv tamsar nvgobv, **25** nam nyirunv vdwa minbwkmilo jitv rinyi damdv bv rilaka lvkonyika Pwknvyarnv bunua alvnv dw nga jila mvngdin mola okv jvjv nga chimunam guka doolare. **26** Okv vbvrikubolo mvngbwk laikula bunua naatungla mvngwngbv riminnv Uyu gv amin mvnamlo aaku mareku.

3 Mvnggap tvvlaka ataranya alu vdwlo hirukaya yayabv rire **2** Nyi vdwv nabung nyareku, dvgum nyareku, goolingua reku, okv hartvbamtv sure; bunu nyarjitari re, bunugv anvabu minam ha tvvmare, nyi nga umbonyikv mvngnam kaaku mare, dormo rimanvbv rire; **3** bunu aya mvngpa kumare, hilok minsi namgo kaaku mare, meyem minsire, paminaami sireku, okv byokchare; bunu alvnvnga kaanwng mareku; **4** Bunu gwngkup nvgobv rire, ritormintor nyuma nambv rire, okv goolinguala kaimvngsure; bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi svnga himpukain yanga pakyare; **5** Bunu ngonugv dormo so gv jwkrw jvjv yanga toa gvrila, agumlo alvbv rinv aingjvbv rila kaatamre. Vkvnv nyi vdwlokv adu tvlaka. **6** Bunu kvgonv nyi vdwgv naam lo vngre okv yvv nyimv vdwv atubogv rimur gv vge nga gvvdudw okv nvgwngnv mvngnamsaknam mv ninyia pula vnggvdukudw vkvnv lvvkumanv nyimv nga chaatinkorbo nyadu. **7** Nyimv vdwv alu gv dwkia chindubv rikwdu vbvritola bunu vdwloka jvjv nga chinyu mato **8** Jannes okv Jambres bunyigv Mosesnyi rinyingriru nam aingbv, so nyi vdwsi jvjv nga rinyingrirudu—nyi vdwgv dumpo ngv adarapa kuma okv mvngjwnglo ajwkalak kuma nyanv. **9** Vbvritola bunu achialvbv adu jego vngyo mare, oguglvgavbolo mvnwngngv bunua achialvbv pvcha nvgobv kaareku. Jannes nyila okv Jambresnyi vbvdvdv ritoku. **10** Vbvritola no ngoogv tamsar kolo, ngoogv rekordokor, okv ngoogv turnam gv lvkwngbv mvngnamsaknam um no tvvmikaami gvdu; ngoogv mvngjwng nga, ngoogv saktv nama, ngoogv paknam ha, ngoogv himv nama, **11** ngoogv mvdwkmvku hinam ha, okv ngoogv hinching chingnam ha no kaakitao pvkunv. No chindu vbv nga rikuv Antiok lo, Ikonium lo, okv Listra lo, hilvkumanam mvdwkmvku vdwa ngo himv pvkunv! Vbvritola Ahtu ngam bunugv lokv ringya pvkunv. **12** Nyichar mvnwngngv yvvbunudw Jisu Kristonyi akingobv rinv daknvpv vla Pwknvyarnv jvbv turdubv mvngnv vdwv mvdwkmvku nama paarung dunv; **13** alvmanv nyi vdwv okv kupnv riapnv vdwv abuyayabv alvmabv ribwng dvdvre, kvvbia kuplariapla rire okv atubongvka kupsu nyare. **14** Vbvritola nonua jvjv nga tamsarkinu pvkunv okv hvngdwngbv mvngjwng mopvkunv, ho doobwng dvdv laka, okv nam tamsarnv vdwv yvvbunudw um no chindu, **15** okv no mvngpadu noogv vmi anga rilokv rila, no Darwknv kitap ha chimpvkunv, hv nam mvngkimvnglak ha jila nvngv okv Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng lokv ringlinbaalin lo vnggvnv. **16** Darwknv kitap mvnwng si Pwknvyarnv gv saklwknamv okv si jvjv nga tamsar sarnvnv, rimur ha yamnvnv, rigakpanam a rijwk nvnv, okv tarwkbaakbv rinamdoonam lvgabv tamsarkinunv, **17** vkvlvgavbolo yvvdw Pwknvyarnvnyi rijivngjinv hv alvnv ogugumvnwng nga rinam lvgabv mvpvripv sila riyin nvgobv ridukubv.

4 Pwknvyarnv gvla okv Kristo Jisu gv kaagialo, yvvkudw sinv ngala okv turnv vdwa jwngkadaka kujinv, okv oguglvgavbolo nw Dvbv gubvrila rigvdogv tvbv aariku, ngo nonua dinchirungbv mintvmiru dunv **2** doin a japji laka, (japdw hv aadu lo aama dvlo) um no japbwng laka, miayadubv, yamdin dubv, okv mintvmiru dubv, noogv ogumvnwng nga kvnwkrvkwk mabv tamsarnam jvbv japbwng jilaka. **3** Vkvnv dw

hv aariku nyi vdwv alvnv doin ha tvvnwng kumare, vbvritola bunu atubogv mvngkulo vngya reku okv bunu atubogv lvgabv tamsarnv kai yayago naakum reku hv bunu nwbunugv tvvnwng ngv aakbriak nama minji moreku. **4** Bunu jvjv yanga tvvmabv mookor reku okv krim gv higuhirak yanga dinchi yabv tvvriare. **5** Vbvritola no atubongv svkvnv adwkaku himpukain mvnwng lokv naatung sulaka; hinching nga himv sulaka, Alvnv Yunying nga japjinv gubv ribvla kudungkua nga ritolaka, okv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu gubv noogv risevngse mvnwngnga rito laka. **6** Ngo gvbvdv, siring jidubv dwv aaduku; nyiamooku so turla singnam sum topudw ngv si aapvku. **7** Ngoogv jokkwsise ngam ngo alvyachokbv jokpv kunv, ngoogv jokse mvnwngnga joknya pvkunv, okv ngo mvngjwng nga topak mato. **8** Rigumyala Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak kunamgv aminv ngam kaayadu, Ahtu, jvjvbv jwngkadaka yanv gv ngam ho Alu lo jiji kunamv—okv ngam mwngma, yvvbunudw paknam gv lvkobv ninyigv aaku jinam ha kaayala doonv mvnwng ngaaka. **9** No ngoogv soka baapubv aagornam lvgabv lvgvlvma bv gwngto laka. **10** Demas nw vjakgv nyiamooku sum mvngbiu yalakula ngam topak roku, Tesalonika vngyu roku. Kresens Galatia bv vngroku, okv Taitas Dalmatia bv. **(aiōn g165)** **11** Luk mvngchik ngam lvkobv doodu. Marknyi paamisilayila no lvkobv aagvlaka, ogulvgavbolo nw ngam kudungkua lo ridur nyure. **12** Taikikasnyi ngo Epesus bv vngmupvnv. **13** Vdwlo no aarikudw Karpasnyi lvkobv Troas lo ngoogv vngyu kunam vji laklwk ha bvnglwk jilabv; kitap vdwaka bvnglwk jilabv, okv apin lokv mvnam kitap anga dinchi yabvka. **14** Alekjendar riokdar kudungkua rinv angv ngam hinchap namgo ripv; Nw ogugo ripv kudw Ahtu ninyia rirwk sire. **15** No ninyia atubongv hima sulaka, ogulvgavbolo hv ngonugv doin japrinyi mintor ritor dubv achialvbv yalungyachung bv ridunv. **16** Atuake ho yvvka ngam ridummindumnv kaamato ngo atubongv mvnging sula risupvnv; mvnwngngv ngam toapagga nyato. Pwknvyarnv vkvnv hum kila bunua rinying mabvka vla kumdunv! **17** Vbvritola Ahtu ngam lvkobv dootoku okv ngam gwlwk a jitoku, vkvlvgabv ngo doin ha kairungbv Jentail vdwa tvvdubv japgo nyulato; okv ngam sidukubv minbwk kunam a ringtoku. **18** Okv Ahtu ngam alvmanv mvnwng loka ringre okv ninyigv nyido Karv lo ngam ringchumriaila vnggvreku. Dvbvsingtambv yunglit namv ninyi gvbv doobwng yilaka! Amen. **(aiōn g165)** **19** Ngo Prisila nyila Akuilanyi okv Onisiporas gv vpin ha ngoogv kumrwklvtak ha jidunv. **20** Erastus Korinth lo doolwkro, okv Tropimusnyi ngo Miletus lo vngyu tvbv, ogulvgavbolo nw lvvmato. **21** Noogv lvgvlvma lokv rila svkar poolu hv kartv madvbv aadu bv rilaka. Eubulus, Pudens, Linus, okv Klaudia bunu kumrwklvtak ha jilwk nyapv, okv Kristan kvvbi vdwvka vbvdvdvbv jilwknyapv. **22** Ahtu nonugv dow a lvkobv rilaka. Pwknvyarnv gv aya ngv nonu mvnwngnga lvkobv reming gvlaka.

Taitas

1 Paul lokv, Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu akobv okv Jisu kristo gv Apostol akobv rinv ngv. Ngo darlinkunam okv Pwknvyarnv gv darlinnam mvngjwngnv vdwa rigur yadubv vngmu kunamv okv bunua dormo ngam jvjvrungbv tamsar la rigv dukubv. **2** Turbwngjiku lvgabv mvngtin dubv mvlinrelin jito. Pwknvyarnv mvvmanv, kvvlo atuake lokv ngv soogv turnam am ngonua milvpvvkunamv. **(aiōnios g166)** **3** Okv tarwkbak dw loku ninyigv doin lo hv kaatam toku. Sum nga ritoka vla parlwk toku, okv ngooka ngonugv ringnvbaanv Pwknvyarnv gv mingkulo ngo japgo kartoku. **4** Taitusnyi ngo siti go lvkto, ngonugv mvngjwng lvyinakinv ngokv jvjvrungnv kuunyilo. Pwknvyarnv Abu gv okv ringnvbaanv Ahtu Jisu kristo gv Anyuaya okv sarsopoyo nonu gvlo jilwk yilaka. **5** Nam ngo Kret mooku so doomu gvrinv, ogulvgavbolo vjvgv so risv rijinam mvnwng gv rilakv vnam ridung dunv sum riyapaya dubv okv banggu mvnwng gv gvrja lo rigvdogv nvlo laalwk yadobv mvngla vkvlvgabv so nam doomudunv. Ngoogv minsarpvnam sum mvnggap pvvlaka: **6** Rigvdogv nvgobv ribolo oguguka rimur kaama rungnv gobv rirungdunv; vv nywng akin mvngchik nvgobv rirungtoka, okv vkvgv umvuu ngv mvngjwng nvgobv rirungtoka okv alvmanv yalungyachung amin gvnv gobv rirungmabvka okv tvvma nvgo bvka rirung mabvka. **7** Vkvlvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv gvrja kudungkua nga rigvdogvnv um kaayadubv klu lokv jilwk dunv, hv rimur nam kaama rungdubv rirungtoka. Hv vdwloka kaimvngsu vmalo biokyibiokcha nvgobv, vmalo tvngkium nvgobv, vmalo tvngngur nvgobv vmalo, morko lvgabv nyilin nvgobv rimare. **8** Hv nyen chigamrainv nvgobv okv ogugonv alvpvdw um paknv gobv rirungtoka. Hv saktv nvbv, alv nvbv, darwk nvbv, okv kachingkamu sunv gobv ritoka. **9** Hv mvngjwng nyola dubv okv oogv doin nga vngdwngbv gakbwngla ritoka okv vv arinjvnv gaambv ridu. Vbvrila vkvnv lamtv lo jvjvnv tamsarnam lokv hv kvvbia mintvmiru jila dubv okv yvvdw um alvmabv mindudw umka alvmanam am kaadin la kaatam rungtoka. **10** Ogulvgavbolo ho hoka achialvgo, asarjvbv bunugv kvbi nyiposoyo vdwa kupnv okv turmilarmi sinv, judaism lokv aanv vdwv rito. **11** Bunugv mindunam sum mintor dukubv rirungdu, ogulvgavbolo bunu rima tvsv yanga rila bunugv tamsarnam lokv vpin dvdv nga mvngru mola riduku, okv hinyinghiru dubv rinam aka morkoain lvgabv bv rinya duku. **12** Vv ninyi atubongv kretan go, bunugv atubogv aralo nyijwk akobv rinvgo, vv soogv jvjvnv gaam sum mindu, “Kretan vdwv rukimvvki la ridu, alvmanv svnwngsvmin bv ridu, okv svpelakre la dvdwkdvyit nvbvka ridu.” So lvgabv no dinchirungbv bunua yamtoka, vkvlvgavbolo bunu gvlo mvngjwng ngv vngdwngnam lvgabv. **14** Okv kvvlogv jius vdwgv higuhirak okv nyia gamki lokv aanv oogv jvjv nga laarwk simu manv nyi gobv ridu. **15** Bunu atubongv yvvdw darwk dunv ogumvnwng vka darwk dunv; vbvritola bunu yvvdw alvmadunv okv mvngjwng madunv oguguka vka darwk madunv, ogulvgavbolo bunugv mongramara okv mvngdw nvnv ngv darwk madu. **16** Bunu vdwv mindu bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi chinpvnv vdu, vbvrijvka bunugv gwngdungridung lo rijwkmadu. Bunu kaanwng manamv okv tvvnwng manamv dodu, ogumvnwng alvnvngv ogu vdw um riyin manv ngv.

2 Vbvritola alvbv arwngrungbv mvngjwk dadubv um nonu tamsar rungtoka. **2** Nyimin nvgobv, tvvba nvgobv, okv saktv nvgobv; Bunugv mvngjwng lo alv nvgobv, Paknam gobv, okv himvlaknv gobv nyikam vdwa minsar jirung toka. **3** Oogv apiabv nyimv ungu vdwaka oogv darwkbv rinvdaknv nyimvmvvga gobv ridubv tamsar la rirung tvka. Bunu minyingmiru kuma nvgobv rirung dukubv vmalo opogv nyira bv rima rungdu kubv. Alv nvngv ogugudw um bunu vdwa tamsar rungtoka. **4** Soogv minsar nam lokv mvvgagaado bormvyanv vdwv bunugv nyilu okv umvuu nga pakdukubv, **5** Saktung sunv gobv, okv darwk nvgobv okv oogv ninyigv atubogv nyilulo tulwksula alvnv naamnywng gobv rila dukubv, vkvlvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv lokv aanv doin am yvvka alvmabv mimare. **6** Hoogv apia bv nyipayapa vdwaka saktung sunv gobv ritokv vla mintvmiru jilaka. **7** Ogumvnwng dvdvlo no atubongv alvnv kaaring namgobv ritoka. Hindumsula okv noogv tamsarkinu nama mvnggap chirvtvka. **8** Miyakaya madubv alvbv arwngrungbv gamchar sum minv vngnv tvlaka, vkvlvgavbolo nonugv nyimak kv nonugv lvkwnglo oguguka alvmanv minsvgo kaamabv hinying paasu riku. **9** Bunu nyira vdwv atugvlo tulwk sulaka okv bunua ogumvnwng nga mvngpu motoka. Bunua minkurla bunua mirwk simu mabvka **10** vbvmajeka bunu gvlo dvcho goka chomuyoka. Vbvmayabv, bunu vdwa kaidwkibv alv nvbv okv jwkjwkvrwk rungnvbv kaatam dubv bunua rimolaka, vbvrila bunu vdwgv rinam dvdvlo ngonugv ringnvbaanv Pwknvyarnnv gv lvkwnglo tamsarkinu jila rinamv hartvnam paariku. **11** Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv anyuaya nga nyi mvnwng gv ringlinbaalin lvgabv kaatam toku. **12** Oogv anyuayanam vv ngonua

vbv tamsardu, pwknvyarnv kaamabv rinamdaknam, okv nyiamooku hvriokpajaknam sum kayu tokuka, okv atubongv saktung sunam, tarwkbaknam, okv darwknvbv nyiamooku so ritoka, **(aiōn g165)** **13** ngonugv mvngtin sinam ngonugv boktalwkdw alua kaayadoya dunv si, vdwlo ngonugv kairungnv Pwknvyarnv okv ringnvbaanv Jisu kristo gv yunglit ngv kaatam looriku. **14** Hv atubongv ngonu lvgabv jilu sutoku, alvmanv dvdv lokv ringlinto okv oogv ninyi mvngchik gvbv dookudaku nvnga okv alvbv rinwng mola ngonua darwknv nyi gobv mvtoku. **15** Svkvnv sum vbv tamsar tvka, akomaring bv tujupkunam rinvnv lokv mintvmiru jila okv yamla nonugv tvvrianv vdwa ritoka. Vbvribolo yvvka nam mvngyakaya kumareku.

3 Nonugv nyi vdwa mindwmiying jila rigvdogvnv okv tujupkunam gv aralo tulwksula, bunua mingku bv vngmu tvka, okv alvnv lamtv dvdvlo ridubv mvngpvripv motoka. **2** Yvvnyika alvmanv gaam mima bvka vla bunua minji tvka, vbvritola sarsopoyo yabv okv ajin yabv jimi sitoka, okv kaidwkibv nyi mvnwng gv kaakulo damdvbv kaatam dubv mvngtoka. **3** Holvgabv alu gulo ngonuka lvko atubongv nyiposoyoto, tvvmato, okv rigakrirakto. Ngonu vdwv heriokpajok gv pakbu bv rila okv nvgwng mvnwng gv rinwng nama riminto. Ngonugv turnama ngonu kvsar sarnam okv alvmabv kavtav nyato; Ngonua kvvbiv kaanwng mato okv ngonuka bunua kaanwng kalam mato. **4** Vbvritola vdwlo ngonugv ringnvbaanv Pwknvyarnv gv ayanam okv paknam am kaatam kubvdw, **5** hv ngonua ringlin toku. Si ngonugv atubongv rilakdolak nam lokv rimato, vbvritola vv ninyigv aya lokv si ngonua ringlin pvkunv, oogv Darwknv Dow lokv, ngonua anw bv kuu bvngdw motoku okv anw bv ngonua harkak toku. **6** Ngonugv ringnvbaanv Jisu kristo lokv Darwknv Dow am achialv kaigo Pwknvyarnv ngonu gvlo pwlwk toku, **7** vkvlvgabv ninyigv anyuaya lokv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv tarwkbak bv doodu okv turbwng jiku lo aadu kubv mvngtin nam lvgabv rila dukunv. **(aiōnios g166)** **8** Si jvjvrungnv go mindungdu. Ngo nonua svkvnv sum asarjvbv rijisvgo mvngdu, vkvlvgavbolo Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwngnv vdwv bunugv ridw lo lvkobv alvnv ridunglo rilwk yala riku, alvyachok nvbv okv mvnwng gv lvgabv arinyachoknv gobv rireku. **9** Vbvritola nyiposoyo bv larmisinam, abuapa asukoyobv nvdw kiinam, yalung dunam, okv Pvbv lvkwnglo yalung dunam am kayu tvkuka. Vkvnv vv bunu arinkaamanv okv alvmanv ngv. **10** Taknyitagam gobv rimu tvdunv sum maanyingkinyingka lvnyi go gamrw pvvtoka okv um oguguka lvko mintinmiyin kuyoka. **11** Vkvnv nyi am no chindu vv alvmadunv vla, okv bunugv rimur am bunu rigak parung dunv vla kaachin modu. **12** Vdwlo ngo Artemas vmalo Takikus nyi no gvlo vngmu ridw, noogv lvgvlvma lo nikopolis lo ngo gvlo aamu laka, ogulvgavbolo ngo dvra anying nga doodubv vla mvngdunv. **13** Zenas loyer okv Apollos bunugv mooying vngrapda okv bunugv gvvsv nga kaagv rila dinchi dudw nonugv lvgvlvma bv mvdur laka. **14** Ngonugv nyi vdwv alvbv ridubv moma nga jilwkla tvvsar sidubv rirungdu, dinchinam am mingkulo jila nam lvgabv; Bunu rinam lo arin kaama kolo riku marung reku. **15** Ngam yvvdw dooming gvnv mvnwng ngv nonua kumrwksinam am pao jidu. Ngonugv kumrwksinam am mvngjwng lo doonv ngonugv ajin vdwgvlo jilwk dunv. Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ngv nonu mvnwng gv lvkobv doolwk yilaka.

Pilemon

1 Paul lokv, Jisu Kristo lvgabv pachipatwk doonv, okv ngonugv achiboru Timoti lokv— Ngonugv ajin okv ribamdakbam nam ajin Pilemon, **2** okv nonugv naam lo gvrja ribusila kaarwksinam vdw, okv ngonugv anyibormv Appia, okv ngonu ribamnam ajin sipai Archippu: **3** Ngonugv Pwknvyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv anyuaya okv sarsopoyo ngv nonu gvlo jilwk yilaka. **4** Achiboru Pilemon, ngo aludwkibv, noogv amin am laala okv ngoogv Pwknvyarnv gvlo umbonyikv vla kumlwk jidunv. **5** Vkvlgabv nonu vdwgv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwng nga pakjinam lvgabv okv Jisu lo nonugv mvngjwngnam am ngo tvvpa doodunv. **6** Ngonugv kristo gvlo turnam am akin dula kumbamjobam dubv boktalwknam sum mvngjwngnv gobv ridula arwngrungbv tvvpikaapi lakdu bv ngo kumnam si kumdunv. **7** Noogv paknamv, ayanam achiboru, ngo gvlo kairungnv himpu am okv mingtvmirunam am achialvbv laalwk jidu! no Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwng gv haapok ka habiatata motoku. **8** Vkvlvkwngbv ngo chvrv rungdubv, kristo lo noogv achiboru bv rinam lokv, ogu risvdw ngo nam orto jila dunv. **9** Vbvrijvka ogulvgavbolo ngo nam pakdunv, nam ngo lvbula minam yangv si hv alvyagobo mvngdunv. Vbvrijvka Paul ngo svbv ridu, Jisu kristo gv nyitampingko bv ridu, okv vjvka ninyigv amin lvgabv pachipatwk lo doodunv. **10** Vkvlvgabv onesimus gv peelvbv ngo nam lvbula mindunv, ngoogv atunvgv kuunyilo bv kristo lo ridunv; pachipatwk arwng lo doori hoka ngo ninyigv dowjwklo gv abu bv ripv kunv. **11** Alu gulo no lvgabv oguguchin richindakchin mato, vbvritola vjak alv rungbv rilakvnglak duku no gvbvka okv ngo gvbvka anyi gvbv alvjvnv gobv riduku. **12** Vjak ninyia lvkodv no gvlo ngo vngkur mogv ikunv okv ngoogv haapok vka ninyigv lvkobv vngming gvvdunv. **13** Ngoogv lvkobv ninyia so doomu nwngto nvi, Gamlv gv lvgalo ngoogv pachipatwk doi dvdv so, vkvlvgavbolo noogv mooku hoka ninyia modurvngdur yadubv. **14** Vbvrijvka, ngam ridurnam lvgabv ngo nam raitongtong nwngmado; Vbvyamabvdv, no lvgabv ngo noogv mvngnam bv um rimu nwngdunv. Vkvlvgabv no mvnglwk suma bolo ngo oguguchin rimu nyoya madunv. **15** Onesimus gv achukgo no gvlo gvngv kiyu namsi alvyago aakur lakula doobwng minggv yajikuladv vkvlvgabv kiku nvgoi. **(aiōnios g166)** **16** Okv vjak ninyi nyira mvngchik bvkuma, vbvritola nyira am alv yasin nvbvku: Kristo lo hv ayanam achiboru ngvku. Hv ngam vdwgo pakdudw vkvgo namka kaiyago pakri nvpv, nyira bvkula okv Ahtu Jisu gvlo achiboru bvku. Anyi baabwng ngv nyira bv mvngma bv achiboru bv Ahtu Jisu gvlo ritoka! **17** Vkvlvgabv no ngam ajin bv mvngdu bolo, ngam umbonyikv vla laarwk sinam aingbv ninyia laarwk sutoka. **18** Vdwlo ninyi ogugo rimur pvdw vmalo ogugo jikurrikur svgo doodudw um ngo gvlo sapnumbunam am saplwk tvka. **19** Soka, ngo atunvgv laak lokv si lvkdunv: Paul ngo nam dorji riku. (Nam ngo lvko mvngpa dadubv rima svngv, vbvrijvka, no atubongv ngoogv rigurriyin nvnga mvngpa ridu.) **20** Vkvlvga, ngokv achiboru, kaju ngokv tongbv mvnglwk gvrila Ahtu gv amin lo ritoka; kristo lo achiboru bv ngam habiatata jitoka. **21** Ngo mvngjwngdu, ngoogv lvknam sum, oguaingbv ngo tvvka pvdw no vbvching rire—nam chinrungdu ngo minam dvdv sumka um no kaiyasin bvka riri nvpv. **22** Gaamgodv mindvdu, ngo lvgabv karchung lo ako mvpv jilaka, ngo mvngdu nonu mvnwng gv kumnam am Pwknvyarnv ngv tvvlaku okv ngam svbv nonu gvlo aakur modu kobv rireku. **23** Epapras, ngoogv lvkobv pachipatwk lo Jisu kristo gv amin bv doonv, vdwka tulwk minggv gvrila ninyi gvbvka nam kumrwklwtak nama jilwk jidunv, **24** okv ngo gv ribamdakbam nam Mark, Aristarkas, Demas, okv Luk bunu vdwka vbv jilwk minggvdu. **25** Nonu mvnwng lo Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv anyuaya ngv dooming gvilaka.

Hebru

1 Pwknvyarnv krim ngonugv abuapa vdwa nyijwk vdw gvlokv achialvgo okv aku-akusinv lamtv lokv gaam japtoku, **2** vbvritola ataranya alu vdwso nw ninyigv Kuunyilo gv lokv ngonua japduku. Nw hvkvnv nyi ako ninyigv lokv Pwknvyarnv chinggodogo nga pwklinyarlin pvkunv, okv ataranya alu lo ogumvnwng nga paamu dukubv Pwknvyarnv ninyia darpvkunv. **(aiōn g165)** **3** Nw Pwknvyarnv gv achialvbv Yunglit kunam ha unglit kargojito okv Pwknvyarnv oguaingbv ripvdw vbv aringchingnv, ninyigv jwkrw doonv gamchar lokv chinggodogo nga turmudu. Nyia nyi mvnwng gv rimur vdwa mvngnga dukubv rijiro kochingbvku, nw nyidomooku tolo Kaiyachokbv jwkrw bv rinv, Pwknvyarnv gv lakbik tangvlo doolwk pvku. **4** Kuunyilo nga nyidogindung vdwa kaiyanv gubv mvpvnv, Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia amin jinamv bunu vdwgv amin hv kaiyanvngv. **5** Vkvlvgabv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv nyidogindung vdwa vdwloka vbv mimato "No ngoogv Kuunyilo ngv; Silu ngo noogv Abu bv ridu." Pwknvyarnv nyidogindung vdwa vbvka mima, "Ngo ninyigv Abu bv rire, okv nw ngoogv Kuunyilo bv rire." **6** Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv vdwlo ninyigv Kuunyilo bvngtua nyia mooku lo vngmu tvikulo nw vbv minto, "Pwknvyarnv gv nyidogindung mvnwngngv ninyia kumrungjorung laka." **7** Vbvritola nyidogindung gv lvkwnglo Pwknvyarnv vbv minto, "Pwknvyarnv ninyigv nyidogindung vdwa doori bv mvto, okv ninyigv pakbu vdwa vmv gv mvriakbv mvtoku." **8** Kuunyilo gv lvkwnglo, ogubvrijeka, Pwknvyarnv minto: "Ho Pwknvyarnv ngam, noogv karv ngv dvbvsingtambv ataranya gobv doobwngre! No noogv nyi vdwa jvjv lokv rigvdogvre. **(aiōn g165)** **9** No jvjv nvnga pakdu okv rimur nvnga no kaanwng madu. Vkvlvgabv Pwknvyarnv, noogv Pwknvyarnv, nam darpvkunv okv noogv richam ajin vdwa kaiyago nam hv mvngdv okv mvngpusakpua jiyapvnv." **10** Nw vbvka mintato, "Ahtu, no, atuake ho sichingmookua pwklinto, okv no atubogv laak lokv no nyidomooku vdwa mvpvkunv. **11** Bunu nyeriku, vbvritola no doobwngre; bunu vji nyenam aingbv nyeare. **12** No bunua jvtvlaklwk ha tinam aingbv tireku, okv bunu vji aingbv akusubv ridinre. Vbvritola no vbvdvdvbv doobwngre, okv noogv svngtung ngv vdwloka nyemare." **13** Pwknvyarnv ninyigv nyidogindung vdwa vdwloka vbv mimato: "Ngoogv lakbik tangvso dootung tvka ngo noogv nyimak vdwa noogv lvpa lvkwnglo vvpvma dvdvlo." **14** Vbvrikunamv nyidogindung vdwv oguv? Bunu dow bv rila Pwknvyarnvnyi rijiyanv okv yvvbunudw ringlinbaalin nama paajikunv vdwa nw bunua ho vngmula ridur yamudu.

2 Vkvlvgabv ngonugv jvjv nvgo tvvnam a ngonu kaiyasinbv gakbwngla rirung tvka, vbvribolo ngonu jvjvnv lamtv nga vnggak pamare. **2** Ngonugv abuapa vdwa nyidogindung vdwgv doin jinammv jvjv rungbv kaatam duku, okv yvvbunudw hoogv minkulo vngming gvmanv vmalo tvvmanv vdwv bunugv mvritririt paasenga paanyato. **3** Vbvrinamv ngonu svkvnv kairungnv ringlinbaalin nama tvvmabv ritola ngonu oguaingbv riyvriko sinyure? Ahtu nw atubongv so gv ringlinbaalin nam sum minpa jichoto, okv yvvbunudw ninyi gvlo um tvvnv vdwv si jvjv ngvrung vla minpa jitoku. **4** Vbvririlo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv nvgwngnv kaasartabonv okv lamrwpanam rinam lokv bunugv aolo kaatam dula okv ninyigv mvnglwkbv Darwknv Dow gv amin am jito okv mincho namv vv rung vla vbvrila kaatam toku. **5** Pwknvyarnv aajinv anwnv nyiamooku ha nyidogindung vdwa rigvdogv modubv tolwkma—ngonugv minggvdvnam mooku homnv. **6** Vmabvya, Darwknv kitaplo ako-akonvlo vbv mindu: "O Pwknvyarnv, noogv bunugv lvgabv mvngya gvdunamv, nyi vdw si oguv; Noogv kaayataya gvdunamv, nyi vmwng gumalare? **7** No bunua nyidogindung vdwa achukgo miyang yadubv mvtoku; no bunuam yunglit gvnvgv okv mvngdv gvnvgv biotung nga pilwk toku, **8** okv bunua ogumvnwng nga rigvdogv modubv mvtoku." Ho mindu Pwknvyarnv bunua mvpvnv "Ogumvnwng nga rigvdogv nvgobv"; si ogumvnwng nga miominchik laikula minbwk jidu. Vbvrijvka, nyi vdw sum ogumvnwng nga rigvdogv dubv vjak ngonu kaapa yamadu. **9** Vbvritola ngonu Jisunyi kaapa dunv, ninyia achukchanyi gv lvgabv nyidogindung vdwa miangyadubv mvpvnv, vkvlvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv ayakolokv nw mvnwng gv lvgabv siji rungdukubv vla. Ninyigv hinching chinla sinam lokv ngonu ninyi vjak kairungnv okv mvngdvrungnv gv biotung nga gvla doodu kubv kaapa duku. **10** Pwknvyarnv pwklinyarlinnv okv ogumvnwng nga vvpvnv, ninyigv kai kunam a baak dukubv kuu achialvgo naalwk kunam lvgabv Jisunyi hinching chingnam lo rilak nvgobv rimula rinam si rijwkkv. Vkvlvgabv Jisu mvngchik bunua ringlinbaalin kolo vnggv kujinv. **11** Nw nyi vdwa bunugv rimur loka kakdar dukubv mvdunv, okv kakdarkunam mvnwngngvla okv nw la anyi gv Abuv akin dukunv. Vkvlvkwngbv Jisu bunua ninyigv achiboru gubv minam lvgabv hinying matoku. **12** Nw Pwknvyarnvnyi mintoku, "No ogugo ripvkudw ngo ngoogv achiboru vdwa minpa jireku; bunu vdwgv doopam lo ngo nam hartv reku." **13** Nw vbv mintato, "Ngo ngoogv mvngjwng

nga Pwknvyarnv gvlo jwnglwk reku." Okv nw vbvka minta tuku, "Ngo svka Pwknvyarnv gv ngam vmi jinam vdwa lvkobv doodunv." **14** Ninyigv vmi vdwv vla mingv dvnam hv adwn bvla oyi bv rinv nyi vdwa mindunv, Jisu nw atubongv bunugv apiabv rila okv bunugv nyi nyipw bv rimingvto. Nw gv vbvrinam si nw gv sinam lokv Uyudvbvnyi mvyakmvchak dubv ritoku, sinam gv aolo rigvyanv anga, **15** okv vbv rigvrila yvvbunudw sinam ha busu laila svngam mvnwngnga nyirabv rinv vdwa ringlin dukubv. **16** Si minbwk jila mindu nyidogindung vdwa nw ridorma. Vmabvya Darwknv Kitap hv vbv mindu, "Nw Abraham gv husi vdwa ridur yadu." **17** Vbvrinam hv manv nw rinam mvnwnglo nw gv achiboru vdwgv apiabv ridubv ritoku, Pwknvyarnv gv kudungkua rinamlo nw bunu vdwgv lvgabv jwkjwkvrwk okv ayanv Butvyachok gubv rinam lvgabv, vkvlvgavbolo nyi vdwgv rimur hv mvngnga kunam lvgabv. **18** Okv vjak nw pokayarka kunam vdwa ridur nyulare, ogulvgavbolo nw atubongv pokayarka kunamv okv hinching chingkunv.

3 Pwknvyarnv gv gokta kunam ngoogv kristan ajin vdwa! ngonugv mvngjwng kunamlo Pwknvyarnv gv Butvyachok gubv vngmukunam Jisunyi nonu mvngka toka. **2** Moses gv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kudungkua nga jwkjwkvrwk bv rinam apiabv, nw Pwknvyarnv gvlo jwkjwkvrwk nvgobv ritoku, Pwknvyarnv ninyia so gv kudungkua nga ridubv jitoku. **3** Naam ha svnga mvnv nyi angv kaiyago mvngdv nga paadunv. Ho apiabv Moses nyimam svnga Jisu achialvbv mvngdvnam gubv ridunv. **4** Mvnam gvbv naam mvnwngnga mvnv akonv mvdunv—okv ogumvnwng nga mvnv ngv Pwknvyarnv akin. **5** Moses Pwknvyarnv gv naam lo Pakbu gubvrila jwkjwkvrwk nvgobv ritoku, okv Pwknvyarnv gv aainvgv lvgabv minse nga nw mintoku. **6** Vbvritola Kristo jwkjwkvrwknv Kuunyilo gubvrila Pwknvyarnv gv naam ha rigvdogv nvgobv rito. Ngonu mvngpak nvgobv rila mvngtinnam lo doobwng bolo ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv naam bv ridunv. **7** Vkvlvgabv, Darwknv Dow hv vbv minto, "Nonu silu Pwknvyarnv gv vlv nga tvvpadubolo, **8** nonugv abuapa vdwgv Pwknvyarnvnyi rinyingriru rilo rinam apiabv nonu vlwnghapok bv gvyoka, bunugv ninyi rikwripakri alulo bunu chukrimooku lo renya toku. **9** Pwknvyarnv mindu, bunu ngoogv anying champigo ogu—ogu rinam ha kaapv tvlaka, hoka bunu nga rikwripakla okv rikw nyatoku. **10** Okv vkvlvgabv ngo ho nyi vdwa haachi laku okv minto, 'Bunu alu gv dwkia nga pakmarisubv rinyadu okv ngoogv gamki nama tvjimakv vnyadu.' **11** Ngo haachila okv milv toku: 'Ngoogv bunua doonu modubv jinam mookulo bunu vdwloka aanyu kumare!'" **12** Ngoogv ajin vdwa nonugv lokv yvv akonvka haapok v alvmabv rila okv mvngjwng mabv rila turnv Pwknvyarnvnyi dakkur nyola adu manam lvgabv himasuto laka. **13** Vmabvya, vbvrinam lvgabv nonugv lokv yvv akonvka rimur gv kubnam gubv okv vlwnghapok bv rimabvka, Darwknv kitaplo "Silu" vla ngonua minbv dvdvlobv nonu ajinanyingnga ridur minsu laka. **14** Ngonugv kvvlo gv mvngtin nama ataranya lobv hvngdwngbv vvbwng dubolo ngonu Kristonyi lvkobv richam gubv ridunv. **15** Darwknv kitaplo svbvching mindu: "Nonuno silu Pwknvyarnv gv vlv nga tvvpadubolo, nonugv abuapa vdwv vdwlo bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi rinyingriru tokudw bunu vlwnghapok bv rinya toku vbv nonuno vbv vlwnghapok bv rinya mabvka." **16** Yvv bunula Pwknvyarnv gv vlv nga tvvtola ninyia rinyingrirunv vdwv? Moses gv Ijipt lokvnga linggv kunam mvnwngngv. **17** Yvv bunuala Pwknvyarnv anying champigo haachi kunamv? Rimur nyala yvvbunudw chukrimooku lo sinya tokudw ho nyi vdwa. **18** Vdwlo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv dinchirungbv milv nama mvtokubvdw, "Ngoogv bunua doonu dubv jinam mookulo bunu vdwloka aanyumare"—vbv minam si yvv bunua minpvnv? Rinyingrirunv vdwa mintoku. **19** Vbvrikunamv ngonu kaapa duku bunu ho mooku lo aapa nyumato ogulvgavbolo bunu mvngjwng matoku.

4 Vjak, Pwknvyarnv ngonua milvvnamgo jiduku ngonua ninyigv doonu vla minkunam anga paamu dukubv vla. Vbvrikunamv, klai ngonu hinlakaala rilajuka, nonugv lokv yvv akonvka hoogv milv kunam doonu vnam anga paama nvgoka kaama dubv. **2** Bunugv rinam apiabv, ngonuka Alvnv Yunying nga tvvpv kunv. Bunu doin ha tvvtoku, vbvritola hv bunua oguguka anyung kaama, ogulvgavbolo vdwlo bunu um tvvtokudw, bunu mvngjwng gv lvkobv torwk simato. **3** Vbvrikunamv ngonu yvvbunudw mvngjwng dukunv, Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam doonu nga paadu kunv. So si ninyigv vbv minambv ridu, "Ngo haachila okv milvnam go mintoku: 'Ngoogv bunua doonu modubv mooku jinamlo bunu vdwloka aalamare!'" Nw gv nyiamooku ha pwklinyarlin rilokv ninyigv kudungkua nga rime ropv tvlaka nw sum mintoku. **4** Darwknv kitap gv kvgonvlo so si alu kanw nvnvgv lvkwng nga mindu: "Alu kanw nvnvlo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv kudungkua mvnwngnga riku mabv doonu toku." **5** Lvkodv so gv gaam akin sum mindvto: "Ngoogv bunua doonu modubv jinam mookulo bunu vdwloka aanyumare." **6** Yvv bunu Alvnv Yunying nga tvvchonv vdwv ho doonu nama paamato, ogulvgavbolo bunu mvngjwng mato. Vbvrikunamv hokaka kvvbi vdwa um paamu namvka doodu. **7** So si Pwknvyarnv kvvbi alu yago mvpv

pvku, so si “silu” vnammv si jvjv ngv. Achialvnv anying gv kochinglo nw Dabid gvlokv mintoku Darwknv kitaplo sum lvkpvdoku: “Silu nonu Pwknvyarnv gv vlv nga tvvpa pvbolo, vlwnghapok bv riyoka.” **8** Josua Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam doonu vnama nyi vdwa jiro nvgoilo, Pwknvyarnv koching soka kvvbi alu gv lvkwngbv mima dvnvpvi. **9** Pwknvyarnv alu kanw nvnvlo doonu toku vkv aingbv so si Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv lvgabv doonu go doobwng dunv. **10** Yvv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam doonu ha naarwksipv kunv ninyigv doonunam aingbv bunugv kudungkua lokv doonu nyadu kunv. **11** Vbvrikunamv, klai ngonu ngonugv lvgvlvma lokv ho gv doonu nama naarwksinam lvgabv rikwlaju, vkvlvgavbolo bunugv mvngjwng manam lokv naarwk sinyu mato vkv aingbv ngonu gvlo yvv akonvka naarwk sinyu manamgo kaama dubv. **12** Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar hv turnv okv kudungkua ridu, Riokse tagotaksak bv arik nvngaka rippu yanv. Si yalu gvla dow gv gvvkiap sikua, loobung gvla lochin gv geekiap sikua peepwk nyuladu. Si haapok gv mvngjimvngro la mvngnam ha jwngkadaka dunv. **13** Pwknvyarnvnyi kaapa moma dubv ogugoka vvsivrum sego yikungyira kaama; pwknamyarnam mvnwngngv ninyigv nyik kaagia lo kaadatara dubv ridunv. Okv ngonu alu gunyi ngonu atuv turla singrilo ogugo ripvdopv kudw ho mvnwngnga sapkumla ninyia kaatam dukubv rirung reku. **14** Vbvrikunamv klai ngonu ngonugv mvngjwng nama haatin yayabv rilaju. Ogulvgavbolo ngonu Kaiyachoknv Butvyachok go doodu, nw Jisu Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv, nw Pwknvyarnv gv dooku nvchilo vnglwkroku. **15** Ngonugv nyibu Butvyachok angv ngonugv lvvku marinyi aya mvngpa manyunv gubv rima. Vbvmabvdv ngonua rinam apiabv ngonugv Butvyachoknyi lamtv mvnwnglo pokayarka toku, vbvritola nw rimur go rimato. **16** Vbvrikunamv, klvi ngonu mvngjwngjwngrw laju, okv Pwknvyarnv gv doginglo aanwk laju, ogolo aya doodudw. Hoka ngonu aya nga naarwk sire okv vdwlo dinchikochi ridw ngonua ridurdubv anyuaya nga paayare.

5 Butvyachokbv rinv dvdv nga ninyigv nyibu ajin vdwgv aralokv dargvrila okv bunugv amin bv Pwknvyarnv gv kudungkua nga riya modubv, okv erinpeelwk yadubv okv rimur vdwgv lvgabv erinpeelwk la riyamodubv mvgvdvnam hv. **2** Nw atubongvka lvvkumanv gubv rijeka, nyi rimurnv okv chimapamunv vdwgvbv damdvyanv gubv rilare. **3** Ogulvgavbolo nw atubongvka lvvkumanv gubv ridu vkvlvgabv nw nyi vdwgv rimur lvgabv erinpeelwk mwngmare, vbvritola nw atubogv rimur lvgabvka rire. **4** Yvvka atubongv mvngdv rungnam Butvyachok gubv ridubv vla darsu madunv. So si Aaronnyi mvnam aingbv—Pwknvyarnv gv goknam nyi anga mwng Butvyachok gubv mvdunv. **5** Ho apiabv Kristo nw atubongv mvngdv rungnam Butvyachok gubv mvsu mapvnv. Vmabvya, Pwknvyarnv ninyia mintoku, “No ngoogv Kuunyilo ngv; silu ngo noogv Abu bv ripvku.” **6** Nw kvvbi gunv loka vbv mintato, “Melkijedek gv nyibu buli lokv, no dvbvsingtambv nyibu akobv ribwngre.” **(aiōn g165)** **7** Jisu nw gv Sichingmooku so ririlo ninyia rimu mabv ringji bongv Pwknvyarnvnyi, gamtv rungbv okv nyikla sarla lvbula kumto. Ogulvgavbolo nw nyaknyi nvgo okv dinchikochi nvgo vbvrikulokv Pwknvyarnv ninyia tvvtoku. **8** Vbvritola nw Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo bv rito laka nwgv hinching chingku lokv mingkulo vngnam ha chintoku. **9** Vdwlo ninyia rilakriku nvgobv mvtokudw, nw ninyigv minamha tvvnv vdwgv lvgabv turbwngnv ringlinbaanam gv kolv gubv ritoku, **(aiōnios g166)** **10** okv Pwknvyarnv ninyia Melkijedek gv nyibu buli lokv nyibu Butvyachok gubv mvtoku. **11** So gv lvkwng nga minse ngv aigo doodu, vbvritola si nonua minbwk jidubv minla madu, ogulvgavbolo nonu chingtwng madu. **12** (Nonua tamsar dubv dw ngv nonugv lvgabv mego vngtoku.) Nonuno tamsarnvgobv ridukubv dw ngv achialv tuku—vjvlodvbv nonu Pwknvyarnv gv doin mincho jinam ha kvvbi gunv nonua tamsar dvdubv ribwngdo. Achin chimpw nga dvku svnga nonu vjaklodvbv achu tvngdubv ridu. **13** Yvvdw achu tvngdunv hv vjaklodvbv anga ngv, alv poma gv lvkwng nga hingkwkaakw manvngv. **14** Achin chimpw si minbolo nyi kaikunv vdwgv, yvvbunudw risarvngsar silaikula alvnvnga la okv alvmanv nga chinlakunv.

6 Vbvrikunamv, kvvlo gv kristan doin tvvcho nama ngonugv kochinglo kayu gvrila kaiyayabv chinlvpalv yanamlo vnglv yalaju. Ngonu anyung kaamanv kudungkua nga kayu nama okv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng kunam a; **2** baptisma gv lvkwng nga tamsarnam okv laak iponam gv lvkwng nga tamsarnam; sinv gv turkurkunam gv lvkwng nga tamsarnam okv dvbvsingtambv jwkadakanam lvkwng nga tamsarnam; ho minam mvnwngnga naalaila ngonu anw lvngtung go mvrung kumare. **(aiōnios g166)** **3** Pwknvyarnv ngonua rila dubv jibolo, ngonu vbv rirungreku, klai ngonu vnglv lakuju! **4** Vkvlvgabv yvvbunudw bunugv mvngjwng nga kayu pvkudw bunua oguaingbv lvkodv mvngdin modukubv naakur nyureku? Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv lounglo lvko dookwkunv; bunu nyidomooku gv amin jinam ha dvkw kunv okv Darwknv Dow gv baag jinam ha naarwk sika kunv; **5** bunu Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar hv

alvnv vla rikadokala chimpvkunv okv aainvgv dw gv jwkrw ha himpa toku. **(aiōn g165)** **6** Okv ho kochingbv bunu bunugv mvngjwng nga kayu roku! bunua lvkodv naakur lakula mvngdin modukubv rinyukuma namgo, ogulvgavbolo bunu Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo nga lvkodv daapo lo takki duku okv nyi mvnwng gv kaagialo hinying modu. **7** Pwknvyarnv kvdw nga bokta lwkjila hvkvgv aolo nyido holunam dvdv nga tvngmula okv yvvdw um rongo mvlwkla mvria dunv hvkvgv lvgabv anyung doomu dubv nvmwng nga boklin jimudu. **8** Vbvritola hv tvv okv nvmwng boklin jibolo, hv ogu anyung kaakumanv; hv Pwknvyarnv gv beenam gubvrila maatarbv alvmanv ngv hum vmvbv ramyok riku. **9** Vbvritola ayanam ajin vdwa ngonu svbv minjeka, ngonu nonugv lvkwng nga jvjvbv rirungre vla mvngjwng dunv. Nonugv ringlinbaalin paanam v nonua alvyanv bokta go doodu vla ngonu chindu. **10** Pwknvyarnv mvngkiammvngriam manv ngv. Nw nonugv kudungkua rinam ha vmalo ridur gvrila ninyia paknam ha kaatam nama okv vjak kvvbi kristan vdwa jibwng nama vdwloka mvngpa mabv rimare. **11** Ngonugv kaibv mvngjimvngro namv nonugv dinchibv mvnggap nama ataranya alu lobv rilin laka vbvribolo nonugv mvngtin namv jvjv nvgobv rilin jiriku. **12** Ngonu nonua sepelakre nvgobv rima svgo vla mvngdunv, vbvritola mvngjwng yala okv saktvnv vdwgv aingbv risego vla, okv vbvrila Pwknvyarnv gv milv nama naarwksinv gubv risego vla mvngdunv. **13** Vdwlo Pwknvyarnv Abrahamnyi milv tokudw, nw ninyigv milv nama rirungre vla milvla mintoku. Ninyia kaiyanv kaamanam lvgabv, vdwlo nw milv tokudw nw atugv gv amin lokv minvla milv toku. **14** Nw minto, “Ngo milvdunv nam ngo boktalwkjire okv achialvbv kuu husi doolin more,” **15** Abraham saktv nvgobv rito, okv vkvlvgabv nw Pwknvyarnv gv milv nama paatoku. **16** Vdwlo ngonu milvnam go minredw, ngonu ngonua kaiyanv akogv amin lokv milv nvdu vbv milv kolokv larmi sunama minjup dunv. **17** Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam a naarwk sijinv vdwa, Pwknvyarnv nwgv ridubv mvngnam a um vdwloka mvkumv madunv vla minbwk jidubv mvngdu; vkvlvgabv hv nwgv milv kunamlo akodv milvnamgo mintam lwkdvdu. **18** Vbvrikunamv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo so baanyi si doodunv hv nw mvvla manammv okv akuav nyuma namv. Vkvlvgabv ngonu nw gvlo ringria nama paanv vdwv ngonugv kaagialo mvngtin pvvji nama hvngdwngrungbv gaktwkkvrwk ladubv kairungnv mintvmiru ha jidu. **19** Ngonugv mvngtin v ngonugv singnam lvgabv svbv toochi jvbv rila doodunv. Sum ogugoka rika nyumare, okv nyidomooku tologv pwknvyarnvnaam arwng gv vji torpin sinam a vngpik laila Darwkyachok kolo vnglwkre. **20** Ngonu gvbv Jisu ngonua vngchoyala hoka vnglwktoku okv dvbvsingtam lvgabv, Melkijedek gv nyibu butung bv Butvyachok nvgobv ripvkunv. **(aiōn g165)**

7 So gv Melkijedek vnam nyi angv si Salem gv dvbv ngv okv Kaiyachoknv Pwknvyarnv gv nyibuv. Abraham gv dvbv apiha nyimak mvyayala aakur rikulo, Melkijedek ninyia kaarwksuto okv boktalwkji toku, **2** Abraham nyimak pakulo vdwgo yikungyira naakum pvkudw mvnwng lokv vring lokv akin gonyi ninyia jitoku. (Melkijedek gv aminv mintubv minchonam angv “Darwkchongchongnv Dvbv” vla minamv; ogulvgavbolo nw Salem gv dvbv bv rinam lvgabv nw gv aminv “Sarsopoyonv Dvbv” vla minta namv) **3** Melkijedek gv abuv vmalo anv ngv vmalo nw gv abuapa vdwa yvvnyika lvkgapla vvpvnamgo kaama; ninyia bvnglin nama vmalo ninyigv sinam a lvkgap pvvnamgo kaama. Nw Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo aingnv; nw dvbvsingtambv nyibubv rila doobwngnv. **4** Vbvrikunamv, nonu kaatoka, nw achialvbv kainvgo. Ngonugv yunam abuapa Abraham nw gv nyimaklo paanam ogumvnwng loka vring lokv akin gonyi ninyia jitoku. **5** Okv Lebi gv husi nyibubv rinv vdwa, bunuka Abraham gv Husi bv rikujeka, Pvbv lo bunugv Israel nyi vdwgvlo vring lokv akonyi naakum yadubv minto. **6** Melkijedek Lebi gvlokv linvma, vbvritola nw Pwknvyarnv gvlokv milvkunam paanv Abraham gvlokv vring lokv akonyi naakum yatoku, okv ninyia boktalwkji toku. **7** Boktalwkji nama paanv amam svnga, jinv angv kaiyadunv, ho lvkwngbv ogu mvngngum sego kaama. **8** Darwknv Kitaplo minam apiabv, nyibu vdwa minrinyi yvvbunudw vring loka akin gonyi naanv vdwv sijikunv vdwv; vbvritola Melkijedek gvbv minrinyi vring loka akin gonyi naanv si turnv angv. **9** Okv, vbvka minlado, Abraham vring lokv akin a jitoku, Lebi (Ho gv husi vdwv vring loka akin gonyi naakumyanv) jita toku. **10** Vdwlo Abraham Melkijedeknyi kaarwksitokudw Lebinyi ho bvngtv madvto, nw ninyigv abuapa Abraham gv ayak lo doomwngto. **11** Lebi vdwgv nyibu buli lokv Israel nyi vdwa Pvbv nga jitoku. Vjak, Lebi vdw gvlokv nyibubv rila rinamlo jvjvbv rvbwng nvgobolo, hv Aaron gvbv mimabv, Pvbv gv lvlam ha manv Melkijedek gv buli lokv angusinv nvgwngnv nyibu go kaatamla daklwk dubv dinchi madunvpv. **12** Ogulvgavbolo vdwlo nyibu buli a mvkupmv rikudw, hoka Pvbv loka mvkupmv dukubv ridu kunv. **13** Okv ngonugv Ahtu, vla minggvdvnam si, aku sinv haalung lokv, okv ninyigv haalung lokv vdwloka yvvka nyibubv rikama. **14** Vkvlvgabv mvnwngngv alvyaungbv chindu, ninyia Juda gv haalung lokv

bvnglin kunamv; okv vdwlo Moses nyibugv lvkwng nga minkubvdw nw so gv haalung sum minpa mato. **15** Melkijedek aingnv kvvbi nyibu go aalwk kunamv, gaamv maataryajebv minpok yaya duku. **16** Ninyia nyibubv mvtoku, hv nyia nyi gv pvbv lokv mvma, vbvritola dvbvsvngtambv turnam gv jwkrw lokv mvpvkunv. **17** Vkvlvga Darwknv kitaplo mindu, "Melkijedek gv nyibu buli lokv no dvbvsvngtambv nyibubv rire." **(aiōn g165)** **18** Vbvrikunamv, kvvlo gv pvbv nga kayutvkula, ogulvgavbolo hv lvvkumanam bv rito okv anyung kaaku matoku. **19** Vkvlvga Moses gv pvbv ngv ogumvnwng nga rvbwngching bv mvla gvmato. Okv vjak ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi nvchi ladukubv alvyanv mvngtin ha jipvku. **20** Okv ho gv aolo hoka Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam go doodvdo. Dvbv ha nyibubv mvri hoka svkvnv milvnam go kaamato. **21** Vbvritola, vdwlo Pwknvyarnv ninyia svbv milvto, "Ahtu dinchinv milv kunam go mintoku okv um naakur kumare: 'No dvbvsingtambv nyibubv rire,'" vbv milvla mingkunam lokv Jisu nyibubv ritoku. **(aiōn g165)** **22** Vbvrikunamv, so gv aku sunam si Jisunyi alvyanv milv kunamgv minchar kunam gubv mvtoku. **23** Hoka akusunam akodv doodvdo: hoka kvvbi nyibu vkv achialvgo doonyato, bunu sinya lakula kudungkua nga ribwng nyuma toku. **24** Vbvritola Jisu dvbvsingtambv torbwngdu, okv nwgv nyibubv rila kudungkua nga yvvnyika jisik sima. **(aiōn g165)** **25** Okv vkvlvgabv nw rilanv, vjakka okv alu gv dwkia yvvbunudw nwgv lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo aadunv nw ho vdwgv lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumbv jire ogulvgavbolo nw dvbvsvngtambv turbwng nvngvku. **26** Vbvrikunamv, Jisu nw ngonugv dinchi nama kaaji kunv Butvyachok hv. Nw darwknv; nw rigakpanam go kaama vmalo ninyi gvlo rimur kaama; nw rimurnv vdw gvlokv akusubv rikunv okv nyido mookugv aolo naacha kunam angv. **27** Nw kvvbi Butvyachok apiabv rimanv; nw alu gv dwkia nw gv rimur lvgabv erinpeelwk rinchola okv ho kochingbv nyi vdwgv rimur haka erinpeelwk ria jila rikwng svgo kaama. Nw vdwlo atubongv erinpeelwk subvdw lvkinlo dvbvsingtam gv lvgabv erinpeelwkla ria jitoku. **28** Moses gv Pvbv lokv nyi Butvyachok bv ribwk manv nga dartoku; vbvritola, Pwknvyarnv gv milv ngv um kaiyago milv kunam lokv, Pvbv gv kochingbv aanv milv kunam lokv Kuunyilo nga dartoku, ninyia dvbvsingtam gv lvgabv rilak nvgobv mvtoku. **(aiōn g165)**

8 Ngonugv minggvdvnam mvnwng so gv anyung ngv ngonu svkvnv Butvyachok go doodu, nw nyidomooku tologv Darwkrungnv Dvbv dooging gv lakbik tangvlo doodu. **2** Nw nyi gv laak lokv mvmanam vbvritola Ahtu gv mvkunam jvjvnv tombu gv Darwkyachok kolo Butvyachok gubvrila riria jidu. **3** Butvyachok dvdv ngv Pwknvyarnvnyi svnwngsvmin erinpeelwk yadubv tolwkkunam vdwv, okv vkvlvgabv ngonugv Butvyachok hvka erinpeelwk jirungdubv ogugo doorungre. **4** Nw sichingmooku so rinv guibolo nw nyibu gubv rima rungre, ogulvgavbolo Jius vdwgv Pvbv lo dinchinv amin jinam vdwa erinpeelwk yajinv nyibu vdwv doonyado. **5** Bunugv nyibubv rila ridungripa rinam mv jvjvbv nyido tolokv rinam am riringrima riala rinam go. Vbvdvdvbv Moses nyika ritoku. Vdwlo nw darwknv Tombu nga mvtv tvvtokudw, Pwknvyarnv ninyia minto, "Moodw tolo nam kaatam kunam ho gv alambv ogumvnwng nga no mvrung tvlaka." **6** Vbvritola vjak, Jisunyi nyibugv kudungkua nga bunua kaiyanv gubv jipvku, Pwknvyarnv gvla ninyigv nyi vdwgv pingkolo nw gv milv minsu dubv mvpvripv kunam angv alvyanv go hvkv aingbv, ogulvgavbolo so si alvnv oguogu gv lvgabv milv kunamlo minggingdo. **7** Milv lvcho kunam ho mimurnam oguogua kaama bolo, lvnyi nvbv milv nga dinchi madunvpv. **8** Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ninyigv nyi vdwgvlo rimur go paalaku nw vbv minto, "Ahtu mindu, ngoogv Israel gv nyi vdwala okv Juda gv nyi vdwa anw bv milv minsudw gv alu vdwv aariku. **9** So gv milv minsu jinam si ngoogv bunugv abuapa vdwa ngoogv laak lokv gakbwngla ljipt loka linggv rilo milv kunam ayumbv bv rimare. Bunu ngoogv bunua lvkobv milv kunam a bunu jwkjwkvrwk nyakuma, okv vkvlvgabv ngo bunua tvvria kaaria kuma. **10** Ahtu mindu, vjak aarinv alu tolo so gv milv kunam sum ngo Israel gv nyi vdwgv lvkobv mvreku: Ngo bunugv mongrumara lo ngoogv pvbv nga lwkre okv bunugv haapok vdwlo lvklwk re. Ngo bunugv Pwknvyarnvbv rire, okv bunu ngoogv nyi bv rireku. **11** 'Ahtunyi chinlakv' vla yvvka bunugv ajin vdwa vmalo namrwk vdwa, tamsar sego kaamare. Ogulvgavbolo bunu mvnwngngv nga chinreku miangyachok lokv naalaila kaiyachok lobv. **12** Ngo bunugv rimur vdwa mvngnga jireku okv bunugv rigakpanam vdwaka mvngpa kumare." **13** Anw bv milv kunamgv lvgabv minla, Pwknvyarnv minchola milv kunam anga akuaram motoku; okv ogu oguv akukunv okv ainapin kunvngv baapubv nyeedukunv.

9 Milv chonam angv kumnamjonam lvgabv pvbv ngv doosuto okv kumnamjonam lvgabv nyi gv mvnam kumkujoku hvka dootoku. **2** Tombu nga mvtoku, agum ya gv angv Darwknv karchung vla minto, hoka mvdurvpum tongianvnv ngv okv tvbul vla Pwknvyarnv gvlo kumlwk kunam vtwng ngv dooto. **3** Anyinvbv vji torpin nvnvgv koching gv Tombu hum Darwkyachoknv karchung vla mintoku. **4** Ho hoka

nampunv mwkwmwa mwwku ain yugwng ngv dooto, okv hoka ain taktwng lo Manna ngv dootola, Aaron gv bangngi ngv anv vkv harlin tvla, okv vlwng lvngtak taknyi gulo gamki nama lvktokula, ho mvnwngngv ain lokv mvrum kunam Milvkunam Jampa gv arwnglo dootoku. **5** Jampa gv aolo cherubim vdwv dooto hvbv mvnam hv Pwknvyarnv svbv dooming gvdunv vnammv, bunugv laap lokv rimur vdwa mvngnga jiku hum lapyum toku. Vbvritola vjak ogumvnwngnga mingkimio la mindw ngema. **6** Svkvbv ho gv yikungyira vdwa mvkimvak pvvtoku. Nyibu vdwv agum yangv gv Tombu lo bunugv ridungripa nga ridubv alu gv dwkia hoka aakito, **7** vbvritola Butvyachok mvngchik Tombu gv arwng yalo aaladunv, okv nw vbv anying nga lvkin go aadunv. Nw hoka nw gvla nyi vdwgv chimabv rimur kunamgv rimur vdwgv lvkwngbv Pwknvyarnvnyi jidubv oyi ha bvngla yila aadunv. **8** So gv mvkimvakpvnam mvnwng lokv Darwknv Dow ngv rvbwngbv minbwk jido agum gv Tombu ngv doobwng dvdv redw arwng gv Darwk yachokku lamtv nga mvkok jimato. **9** Si vjakgv dw gv lvgabv kaaring sise go. So gv minam si Pwknvyarnvnyi daan jinam okv svnwngsvmin erinpeelwk jinam vdw si kumnvjonv nyi vdwgv haapok ka jvjv rvbwng dukubv mvnyu mare vnammv, **10** ogulvgavbolo bunu dvnam, tvngnam, okv aku-aku sinv aba lokv darkak sudubv rito. So mvnwng si agum lo kaatamnam pvbv ngv, Pwknvyarnv gv anw bv pvbv mvlinrilin ma dvdvlobv si pvbv doobwngre. **11** Vbvritola so alvnv oguogu doonv vdwgv Butvyachok gubv Kristo rila aapv kunv. Nw gv kudungkuariku tombu ngv kai yado okv rvbwngchingka yado; so gv tombu si nyi laak lokv mvma namv, hv mannv, si pwknamyarnam nyia mooku so gv aba gunvma. **12** Vdwlo Kristo Tombu lo vngtokudw okv lvkin lo dvbvsingtam lvgabv Darwkyachok kolo aarinyi nw yabin okv svv gv oyi bvngla yila erinpeelwk dubv aamato; vmabvya, nw ngonugv lvgabv turbwngnv ringlinbaalin ha naaji tvibv atubogv oyi ha bvngla aayato. **(aiōnios g166)** **13** Yabin vdwgv okv svv vdwgv oyi hv okv svvkuu ramyok namgv mvchu ha arwanyunv nyi vdwa paksak rinyi, okv hv bunua arwanyula darwkmanv nga naa jilaku darwk dukubv mvdukunv. **14** Si jvjv ngv, vkvlvgabv Kristo gv oyi lokv sum kaiyago darwkdubv mvla dunv! turbwngnv Dow lokv nw atubongv Pwknvyarnv gvlo rvbwngchingnv erinpeelwk gubv rinlwk sitoku. Ngonu turnv Pwknvyarnvnyi riji ladukubv nw gv oyi hv ngonugv mongrumara lo arwanyu anyung kaama nvnga darwk dukubv mvreku. **(aiōnios g166)** **15** So lvkwngbv Kristo anw bv milv kunam a mvkimvak kunv angv, vkvlvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv goknam vdwv Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam doobwngnv bokta nga naarwk silare. Milv lvcho nama rigvrilo nyi mvnwngngv rigakpatoku okv bunua naalin dukubv nyi ako sitoku vkvlvgabv hum rila toku. **(aiōnios g166)** **16** Seennyilen gaam lvkwngnga minbolo, milvkunv angv siro pvku vla kaatam rungdukubv rirung dukunv, **17** seen gaam minv nyi angv turdubolo, seen gaam hv ogu anyung kaama, siro kubolo ho kochingbv anyung dooreku. **18** Vkvlvkwngbv milv chonam angv oyi lokv mwng rinv nvla ripv kunv. **19** Moses Pvbv lo gamkinam gaam mvnwngnga nyi vdwa japtam jichoto. Vbvrikunamv nw svv okv yabin oyi ha naala isi mvyo tvla tajar svngkio okv svlar amw tanu yalwng dubv mvnam ha rinvnvla Pvbv kitap hala okv nyi mvnwngnga paksak toku. **20** Nw minto, “So oyi si Pwknvyarnv gv nonua gamki nama tvvla rilakv vla milv nama mvu pvvnam hv.” **21** Vbvdvdvbv Moses ka Darwknv Tombu hala okv kumnvjonvnv yikungyira vdwa oyi paksak toku. **22** Rinam gvbv, Pvbv gv milam lokv kaarinyi ogumvnwng nga oyi lokv mvdar ridar toku, okv oyi lokv rimur ha mvngnga mwngtoku. **23** So oguogu vdw si nyidomooku tolokv doolin sinv jvjvnv oguogu nga mvringmvma namv vbv mvkakrikak dubv ritoku. Vbvritola nyidomookugv oguogu ngv um alvyabv erinpeelwk jidubv ritoku. **24** Ogulvgavbolo Kristo nwgv laak lokv mvnam Darwknv karchung lo aamato, hv nyidomooku tologv jvjv nvnga mvringmvma la mvnam hv. Nw nyidomooku tolo dadi chatoku, vjak nw ngonugv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo dakdunv. **25** Jius nyi vdwgv Butvyachok angv anying dwkia svnwngsvmin oyi ha bvngla yila Darwkyachoknv karchunglo aakito. Vbvritola Kristo atubongv erinpeelwk tvbv hoka aakimato, **26** Ogulvgavbolo nyiamooku ha pwklinyarlin rilokv nw hindv-hindv la awgo hirukaya nga hindubv rire. Vmabvya, vjak vdwlo dw mvnwngngv nyeedu kubv nvchi tokudw nw lvkin lo dvbvsingtam lvgabv aatoku, nyia nyi gv rimur a naa jidukubv nw atubongv erinpeelwk jitoku. **(aiōn g165)** **27** Nyi mvnwngngv lvko sirungre okv ho kochingbv Pwknvyarnvnyi jwngkadaka koreku. **28** Vbvdvdvbv Kristo mvnwng gv rimur lvgabv lvkin gubv erinpeelwk jila ria jipvkunv. Nw lvkodv aareku rimur ha naa dubvma, vbvritola yvvbunudw ninyia kaayala doodunv bunua ringdubaadu kubv.

10 Jius vdwgv Pvbv ngv ogumvnwng mangv okv jwkjwkvrwk bv jvjvnv oguogua mvring namv; Si aainv alvjvnv oguogu ngam mvringla mvnam vmwng. Anying-anying nga erinpeelwk rinam akin a ribwngla, dvbvsvngtambv rinji bwngdu. Vbvrinamv oguaingbv Pvbv lo erinpeelwkku lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo aanv nyi vdwa rvbwngching nvgobv mvnyu dubv? **2** Nyi

vdwv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumnamjonam lokv rimur aje nga jvjvbv darwk dubv mvpvkubolo, bunu rigakpala rimurnv gubv lvkodv hinsu mare, okv erinpeelwknam mvnwngngv riku mare. **3** So si vbvridu anying-anying nga erinpeelwknam si nyi vdwa bunugv rimur vdwa mvngpa modubv. **4** Ogulvgavbolo svv gvla yabin gv oyi hv vdwloka rimur vdwa naa nyula madu. **5** Vkvlvgabv so gv lvkwngbv, vdwlo Kristo nyiamooku so itv tvvriha nw Pwknvyarnvnyi minto: "No erinpeelwk jinama okv daan jinam vdwa mvngmadu, vbvritola no ngoogv lvgabv ayak amar ha mvpvripv jipv. **6** No svnwngsvmin ha apwbv yugwnglo ramji nama vmalo rimur vdwa erinpeelwkla ria jinam ham mvngpu mado. **7** Vbvrikunamv ngo mintoku, 'Ho Pwknvyarnv, ngo sinv, Pvbv kitaplo ngo lvkvng nga lwknam apiabv, ngo no gv mvngnam ha ridubv vla si doodunv.'" **8** Nw mincho toku, "No erinpeelwk rijinama okv daan jinam ha vmalo yugwnglo svnwngsvmin ramji nama okv rimur vdwa erinpeelwk nama mvngmado vmalo mvngpuka mado." Pvbv gv minam lokv soogv erinpeelwknam mvnwngnga ritoku vbvrijvka nw svbv minto. **9** Vbvrikunamv nw mintoku, "O Pwknvyarnv, noogv mvngnam a ridubv vla, ngo si doopvnv." Vkvlvgabv Pwknvyarnv kvvlo gv erinpeelwknam mvnwngnga mva tokula okv hoka Kristo gv erinpeelwk nama mvlwk yapvkunv. **10** Ogulvgavbolo Jisu Kristo Pwknvyarnv ninyia vbv risego vla mvngnama nw ritoku, nw gv ayakka lvkin lo dvbvsingtam lvgabv erinpeelwk jikulokv ngonu mvnwngngv rimur lokv darwk dukunv. **11** Jius vdwgv nyibu dvdv ngv alu gv dwkia nw gv ridung nga ridu okv erinpeelwknam akin ha rinbwng dvdvdo; vbvritola so gv erinpeelwknam vdwv vdwloka rimur vdwa naa nyula madu. **12** Rigvrila Kristo rimur vdwgv lvgabv akin go erinpeelwk jito, nwgv vbv rinsu namv dvbvsingtam lvgabv doobwngre, vbvrikunamv nw Pwknvyarnv gv lakbik tangvlo doolwk duku. **13** Hoka nw vjak Pwknvyarnv nwgv nyimak vdwa ninyigv lvpa lvkwnglo lvpa daging gubv naalwk ma dvdvlobv doyado. **14** Vbvrikunamv, erinpeelwknam akin lokv, yvv bunua rimur loka darwk dukubv mvkunam vdwa dvbvsingtam gv lvgabv rvbwngching nvgobv mvpvkunv. **15** Okv Darwknv Dow ngv ngonua ninyigv lvkwng nga minjito. Nw minchobv minto, **16** Ahtu mindu, "Aainv alu lo ngo bunua so sibv milv minsureku: Ngo bunugv haapok dvdvlo ngoogv pvbv vdwa lwkreku okv bunugv mongrumara dvdvlo lvklwkla vpvreku." **17** Okv vbvrikunamv nw mindu, "Ngo bunu vdwgv rimur vdwa okv rinyingriru vdwa vdwloka mvngbwng kumare." **18** Vkvlvgabv vdwlo so nyi vdwgv rimur vdwa mvngnga rokunamv, rimur vdwa naa dukubv daan jinam angv vdwloka dinchi kuma. **19** Vbvrikunamv, ngoogv ajin vdwa, Jisu gv sinam lokv ngonu Darwkyachok kolo aadu kubv ajarabi ha paangam pvkunv. **20** Nw torpin sinvnv vjia—hv ninyigv ayak amar hv ho gv lokv ngonugv lvgabv anwnv okv turnv lamtv go mvkok jipv. **21** Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv naamha kaaya kunv kairungnv nyibu go doodu. **22** Vkvlvgabv klai ngonu hindumnv haapok bv okv jvjvnv mvngjwng lokv mvngnying mvngsu haapok ka mvkakrikak tokula okv ayak vdwa darwknv isi lokv harkak tokula Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo aala kuju. **23** Klai ngonu ngonugv mvngtin kunamlo hvngdwngbv gakbwngchvkwng laju, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv nw gv milv kunamlo jvjvbv rirungre vla ngonu mvngjwng nyulanv. **24** Klai ngonu akin-akin nam dinchikochi bv mvngmi silaju, akin-akin a ridur minsunam lvgabv pakmi sinam okv alvnama kaatam silaju. **25** Klai ngonu kvvbi vdwgv apiabv rima bvju, ngonugv kaarwk tarwk sibwng nama topu mabvju. Vmabvya ngonu akin-akin ha mintvmiru minsu laju, ogulvgavbolo nonuno chinsudo Ahtu gv aadw Alu hv nvchibv aanwk yaya duku. **26** Vkvlvgabv ngonua jvjv nga chimuro kochingbv, ngonu rimur ha rirung nvpv vla ribwng bolo, ho gv rimur aje nga naa nyulanv erinpeelwk riseyago kaakuma. **27** Vmabvya, busu rungbv kaaya svngv aainv Jwngkadakadw aluv okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyimak vdwa vmv achialv gukulo ramyok svnga. **28** Yvvdw Moses gv Pvbv nga tvvmabv rinv nga jwngkadaka gvrila rimur ha kayatayanv anyi gumalo hum kaiyagobv ribolo ho nyi tvvmanv anga aya mvngpa namgo kaamabv mvki riku. **29** Vbvrikunamv, yvvbunudw Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo nga toa laku, Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam oyi hv bunua rimur loka darwknv gobv mvkakrikak kunvnga miang nvgobv mvnglarila okv Dow gv anyubv aya nga miyakayala rinv nyi ogubv mvreku kudw? Mvngka toka vdwgo mvngchi manam alvmanv mvrit riritla risego nw rilwk sipvku! **30** Ogulvgavbolo, "Ngo mvrwk sire, ngo mvtv ngurvre"; okv vbvka mintato, "Ahtu nw nwgv nyi vdwa jwngkadaka reku," vla minv anga ngonu chindu. **31** Turbwngnv Pwknvyarnv gv laaklo holwk kunam si achialvbv busu rungnam gubv ridu! **32** Vngnyi kunv anying alu lo oguaingbv nonu ripvdakpv kudw mvngka tokuka. Pwknvyarnv gv loung ngv nonua ungkaro kochingbv, nonu achialvbv hirukaya nga hintoku, rigvrila nonu ho gv hirukaya nga riya yaku matoku. **33** Nonua alu golo nyi vdwgv kaakulo rinyingriru bv rilwkla okv hinying rilwkla ritoku, alu gunv golo kure nonu ho gv hinyinghiru svbv hinv vdwgvlo aapwngla lvkobv reming gvnwng laku mvkimvak pvla dootoku. **34** Nonu patwk tumnam vdwgv hirukaya nga himing gvto, okv vdwlo nonugv yikungyira nga dvrit ropv kudw, nonu ho

ngoonam ha mvngpu yala saktv toku, ogulvgavbolo nonu alvyanv okv doobwng jinv yikungyira go ngonu paayadu vla chinsudo. **35** Vbvrikunamv, nonu mvngrw nama nyemu mabvka, ogulvgavbolo hv kairungnv amina lvkobv gvlwkla aadunv. **36** Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkbv rinam lvgabv okv ninyigv milv nama naarwksinam lvgabv saktv yanam hv dinchi dunv. **37** Vkvlvga Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, “Achukgo ayungjvma nga, yvvdw aadungdunv aare; nw ajvamv nvgobv rimare. **38** Ogubv rijeka, ngoogv darwknv nyi vdwv, mvngjwngre okv turreku; vbvritola bunugv lokv akonv dakkur kubolo, ngo bunu gvlo mvngpu kumare.” **39** Ngonu dakkur la okv ngookunv nyi ngvma. Vmabvya, ngonu mvngjwng doonv okv ringnam a paakunv.

11 Mvngjwng doodubv rinam si ngonugv mvngtin nama paarungre vla mvngnam mv, ngonugv kaapa nyula manam oguogua jvjvbv dorungdunv vla mvngnamv. **2** Krimklu gv nyi vdwv bunugv mvngjwng kolokv Pwknvyarnv gv torwksinama paayatoku. **3** Mvngjwng lokv ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar lokv chinggodogo nga pwklinyarlin pvnv, vkvlvgavbolo kaapanam vdw si kaapa manam lokv mvlin pvnv. **(aiōn g165)** **4** Mvngjwng ngv Abelnyi Kein nyimam svnga alvyabv Pwknvyarnvnyi erinpeelwk jimoto. Ninyigv mvngjwng lokv nw Pwknvyarnv gvlo darwknv nyi gubv torwksinama paayatoku, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv atubongv ninyigv erinpeelwk jinama torwk sitoku. Abel siro kujeka, ninyigv mvngjwng ngv vjaklodvbv gaam raadungdo. **5** Mvngjwng ngv Enoknyi simu mato. Vmabvya, ninyia Pwknvyarnv gvlo naacha toku, yvvka ninyia mapa matoku, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ninyia naacha rotoku. Darwknv kitaplo mindu ninyia naacha madv yika Enok Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngpu dubv ritoku. **6** Mvngjwng kaamabv yvvka Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngpu dubv rinyu mare, yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gvlo aadudw hv Pwknvyarnv doorungdo vla mvngjwng rungtoka okv yvvdw ninyia makar dunv um amina jire. **7** Mvngjwng lokv Noah Pwknvyarnv gv gamrw vdwa aainvlo, nwgv kaapa manam oguogu gv lvkwng nga tvvpa toku. Nw Pwknvyarnv gv minam ha tvvtoku okv svpw go pwktoku ho nw la okv nw gv vpin v ringnam ha paatoku. Vbvrikulokv nyiamooku hv miyakaya kotoku, okv mvngjwng lokv aanv darwkchongjor ha Noah Pwknvyarnv gvlo naarwk sitoku. **8** Mvngjwng lokv Abraham Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia diringmooku jinvpv vla milv kunam diringmooku lo vnglin yikv vla kanamla minam ha tvvtoku. Nw ogolo vngtv dunvdw um chimatola atubogv diringmooku nga vngyula vngtoku. **9** Mvngjwng lokv nw Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia milv kunam diringmooku lo nw nyebunyi gubvrila dootoku. Nw tombu lo dootoku, Isaak ka okv Jakob ka, bunyi Pwknvyarnv gvlokv milvvnam akin ha paatoku. **10** Abraham Pwknvyarnv gv doobwng dubv lvngtung dwlwkla, kaapu tain dubv mvlwk rilwkla pamtv mvnam ha kaayala dootoku. **11** Mvngjwng kolokv Abrahamnyi abu gubvrila moto, nw achialvbv nyikam kubvka okv Sara ka nyirium nvgobv rikubvka. Nw Pwknvyarnv gv milv nama rirungre vla mvngjwng toku. **12** Abraham sikunv jvbv rikubvka, so nyi akin lokv nyido gv takar vdw jvbv okv svmasa gv adarai lo kila manam chokri aingbv husi hv doolin pvkunv. **13** So nyi mvnwng si mvngjwnglo sinya toku. Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam yikungyira vdwa naarwk sima toku, vbvritola adu lokv bunu kaapato okv bunu torwk sitoku, okv bunu sichingmooku so nyebunyi gubv okv ngookarkunv nyi gubv mvngbwk sutoku. **14** Yvvbunudw svkvnv vdwa mindunv bunu atubogv lvgabv diringmooku ako makardu vla minbwk jitoku. **15** Bunu bunugv vngyu rokunam diringmooku gv lvgabv mvngbvmato; bunu vbv mvngnv guilo, bunu vngkur dukubv agi paapikui. **16** Vmabvya, bunugv paadubv vla mvngdv-mvngdv kunam diringmooku angv alvyaung nvgo, hv nyidomooku tologv diringmooku go. Okv vkvlvgabv Pwknvyarnv bunugv ninyia ngonugv Pwknvyarnv vla minjeka nw hinying matoku, ogulvgavbolo nw bunugv lvgabv pamtv go mvpvripv jitoku. **17** Vdwlo Pwknvyarnv Abrahamnyi rikwripak tokudw mvngjwng ngv Abrahamnyi nw gv kuunyilo Isaaknyi erinpeelwk segubv mvla jitoku. Abraham Pwknvyarnv gv milv jikunam angv, vbvritola nw atubogv kuunyilo akin a erinpeelwk riji dubv doya toku. **18** Pwknvyarnv ninyia minto, “Ngoogv naa husi doolinre vla milv kunam anga Isaak gvlokv doolinre.” **19** Pwknvyarnv Isaaknyi sinam loka turkur moreku vla Abraham mvngtinto—okv, vbv mvngku lokv, Abraham Isaaknyi sinam loka paakor toku. **20** Mvngjwng ngv Isaaknyi Jakob gvla Isau gv aainvlo bokta paaji nama milv motoku. **21** Mvngjwng ngv Jakobnyi ninyigv sitv madvbv Josep gv kuunyilo vdwa bokta jilwk moto. Nw atubogv bangngi nga kvtor sila baabw tola Pwknvyarnvnyi kumtojotoku. **22** Mvngjwng lokv, Josep nw gv sitv tvrilo, Israel nyi vdwgv Ijipt lokv vnglin kuse nga minto, okv ninyigv svma nga ogubv rise ngvdw um gaam minla vvpv jitoku. **23** Mvngjwng lokv Moses gv anv-abua ninyia bvngro kochingbv poolu pwvmgo vvsi nyutoku. Ninyia bunu kaapunv kuunyilo gubv kaanyato, okv bunu dvbv gv orto nga tvvmabv rise nga busu matoku. **24** Mvngjwng lokv Moses vdwlo kai tokudw nw dvbv gv kuunyijar gv kuunyilo gubv minku svnga maakv vtoku. **25** Nw rimur rila achukgo ayungjvma go himpukain bv svngse yanga

kayu tvla Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa lvkobv hirukaya yabv svngse nga mvngyato. **26** Nw Ijipt gv nyitv nyigam nvnv yikungyira ngam svnga Kristo gv lvgabv hinching chingya svnga arv doya nvgobv mvngyato, ogulvgavbolo nw nyik v aainv amina kaagapto. **27** Mvngjwng ngv Mosesnyi dvbv gv haachi a busu madubv mvtola Ijipt mooku a vngyu motoku. Ho nw kaapa lamanam Pwknvyarnvnyi kaapanam aingbv, nw vngkur kuse nga maakv vtoku. **28** Mvngjwng ngv ninyia Israel nyi vdwgv kuunyilo bvngtu vdwa Sinv Nyidogindung vdwv mvki madubv naam agi gwngtung lo oyi paksak lakv vla mimula vbvrila vngbo dvmin ha rilin motoku. **29** Mvngjwng lokv Israel nyi vdwv lwngchingnv svmasa nga dvpw lo vngnam apiabv vngbola vngrap toku; vdwlo Ijipt nyi vdwv vbv ritv tvvtokudw, bunua isi hv dvmit toku. **30** Mvngjwng lokv Israel nyi vdwv alu kanw go bunu Jeriko gv vlwng svlung vdwa vngyit karto kudw vlwng svlung vdwv yaktoku. **31** Mvngjwng ngv Yooriak karnv Rahabnyi Pwknvyarnvnyi tvvmanv nyi vdwa lvkobv siming gvmumato, ogulvgavbolo nw Israel nyimak makru runv vdwa ajin-amin aingbv alvbv torwksinam lvgabv. **32** Ngo mindv dubvre? Ngo Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Dabid, Samuel okv nyijwk vdwgv lvkwng nga mindubv dw ngv chiyoma. **33** Mvngjwngnam lokv bunu diringmooku mooku mvnwng dvdv nga nyimak pala paaya yatoku. Bunu tarwk nvnga rinyato okv Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam ha naarwk sinya toku. Bunu abwngapa vdwgv gaam ha mvtum nyatoku, **34** maatarbv gunv vmv nga mvngit nyatoku okv riokse lokv paki koomabv kitoku. Bunu lvvkumanv vdwv, vbvritola gwlwk nyatoku; bunu nyimaklo torbin lvvbin yanv gubvrila okv nyebu nyi vdwgv sipai vdwa mvya yatoku. **35** Mvngjwng lokv nyimv vdwv bunugv amiasa sikunv vdwa turkur dukubv paatoku. Kvvbi vdwv, ajarabi nama torwk simare vla turkur lakula alvyabv svngyakunam lvgabv mvdwkmvku kolo sinya toku. **36** Megonv vdwa nyarjikaula okv svnyak patoku, okv kvvbi vdwa jaako lwkla okv patwklo boolwk nyatoku. **37** Bunua vlwng orki nyato, bunua hari lokv tungnyi gubv peetung nyatoku, bunua riokse lokv paki nyatoku. Bunu svlar okv yabin gv apin vdwa vji bv kotola vnggo karnyato—heema nyato, mvdwkmvku nyato, okv mvjikmvbik minto. **38** Tanyi mooku si bunugv lvgabv alvnvgobv riyo mato! Bunu diringmooku mooku kaamanv nyi jvbv rinyala chukrimooku lo okv moodw vdwlo ngookar nyatoku, lvngpwk vdwlo okv kvdw ungrung vdwlo doonya toku. **39** So gv lvkpvla pvvnam dvdv si bunugv mvngjwng lokv yaanam dvdv ngv! Rigvrila bunu Pwknvyarnv gv milv nama naarwk sima toku, **40** ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngonugv lvgabv alvyanv rungnam go rungpv jiyato. Ninyigv mvngnam mv ngonu lvkobv rila bunu rvbwngchwng kunv gubv rire vla mvngtoku.

12 Ngonua lvkobv svkvnv kayatayanv kairungnv nyipam gobv ngonua dooyumdo. Vkvlvgabv ngonugv lamtvlo ogugo mvtumritum dudw ho vdwa mvala okv rimur hv ngonua jarbwngla rwkrwk mvla gakbwngla doodunv vdwa mva silaju, okv ngonu lamtv joktu jokse nga haapok jila jokla juka. **2** Klai ngonugv nyikkv Jisunyi rogap laju, ninyi gvlo ngonugv mvngjwng ngv atok lokv ataranya lobv mvngging dunv. Nw gv aainvlo mvngpu paase nga, nw daapo gv lvkwngbv topak matoku! Vmabvya nw daapo lo hinyinghirula sise lvkwngbv ogubvka mvngmato, okv nw vjak Pwknvyarnv gv dvbv dooging gv lakbik tangvlo doodukunv. **3** Nw ogugo ripv kudw um mvngkato, rimurnv nyi vdwgv achialvbv kaanwng mabv rinam a oguaingbv nw saktvla rito kubvdw! Vkvlvgabv nonuno atubongv mvngju sila topu mabvka. **4** Nonugv rimur ha turmilarmi sikulo nonu sinam nyenam gubv rimi siyo madv. **5** Pwknvyarnv gv nonua ninyigv kuu aingbv mintvmirula minam gamchar vdwa nonu mvngpa kuma lare? “Ngoogv kuu anga nga vdwlo Ahtu nam minsar nama tvvgap laka, okv vdwlo nw naa yamredw no mvngju simabvka. **6** Ogulvgavbolo Ahtu nw gv paknam mvnwngnga nw minsar dunv, okv nw gv kuu anga jvbv torwksinama nw mvritririt dunv.” **7** Nonunogv hinching chingnam a abu gv mvritririnam gubv no saktv laka; nonugv hinching chingnam lokv kaapadu Pwknvyarnv nonua nw gv kuu ayingbv mvgvdu. Abu gv mvdwkmvku manam kuu anga go dobv lare? **8** Nonuno nw gv kuu mvnwng vdwa mvnam apiabv, nonua mvritririt madubolo hv manv nonu nw gv jvjvnv kuu vdwvma, vbvritola dvchoyirv nvgv kuu vdwv. **9** Tanyi amar lokv ngonugv abu vdwlo minbolo, bunu ngonua mvdwkmvku do okv ngonu bunua mvngdv dunv. Vbvrikunamv, ngonugv yalu gv Abu lo ngonu vdwgo tolwklaklwk sirungla ridudodu kubv ridukunv! **10** Ngonugv tanyi amar abu vdwv ngonua dw achuk gv lvgabv mvdwkmvku namv, kaarinyi bunu riinbv ridu; vbvritola Pwknvyarnv um ngonugv alvnam lvgabv ridu, vkvlvgavbolo ngonu ninyigv darwk nama baak paamwng gvdubv. **11** Vdwlo ngonua mvritririt rikudw, kaarinyi hv ho dw lo mvngpu lvgabvma, ngonua mvngru monam lvgabv. Vbv yvv bunua mvritririt la tamsarnam vdwv aainvlo tarwkbaakbv turnam okv sarsopoyo gv amina paariku. **12** Vbvrikunamv, nonugv laakyu kunv laak kv idung toka, okv nonugv jinjinrumrumnv lvbwng ngv gwlwk motokuka! **13** Sorchinv lamtv vdwlo vngkar dvdv

toka, vkvlvgavbolo lvpiknv lvpa ngv vngnyu mabv rima dubv, vbvritola poyadukubv. **14** Mvnwngnga sarsopoyo bv ribam dubv rikw laka, okv darwkbv turdubv rikw laka, ogulvgavbolo vbv rimabv yvvka Ahtunyi kaapa mare. **15** Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lokv dakkur svnga hima sutoka. Yvvnyika kvvchaknv singnv ngv svngchala okv chumdwk lokv achialv gonyi adwkaku monam aingbv rimu mabvka. **16** Yvvnyika Isau gv jvbv gwngngmurla vmalo darwkmanv gubvrila, lvkin go achin dvnam mvngchik gv lvgabv nw gv achi gubvrila kaiyabv yikungyira paase nga pyogga sinv aingbv rimu mabvka. **17** Nonuno chindu, ho kochingbv nw abu gv bokta nga naarwk sidukubv mvngtoku; nw nyikla sarla makar kubvka abuv ninyia hvngkur toku, ogulvgavbolo nw riro kunam ha lvkodv ridin dukubv lamtv kaaku matoku. **18** Nonu Israel nyi vdwgv aanam aingbv aama, nonugv hinla jinamv, Sinai Moodw lo vmv gugo dvbv, kanv pulwkla okv kanv jikriak to, doogumdoori rila, **19** pungli tapu akogv dunam v, okv vlv gv adu v, vdwlo nyi vdwv vlv adua tvvtokudw, bunu gamchar gudv tvvmu kumabvkv vla kootoku, **20** Ogulvgavbolo "Svnwngsvmin gunvka moodw am mvsit bolo, um vlwng orki runglaka." Vla ortojinam ha bunu tvvnyu kuma toku. **21** Bunu kaanamv achialvbv busu kaapa toku vbvrila Moses mintoku, "Ngo busula okv jinjinrumrum pvnv!" **22** Vbvritola, nonu Jayon Moodw lo okv turnv Pwknvyarnv gv pamtv nyido mookugv Jerusalem lo, hoka hejar-hejar bv nyidogindung vdwgv doopam kolo, hoka nonu aatoku. **23** Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo bvngtu mvnwng gv amina nyidomooku gv kitaplo lvkpv duku ho vdwgv himpu mvngpula doopam kolo nonu aaduku. Pwknvyarnv gvlo aadu yvvdw nyi nga jwngkadaka dunv, okv alvnv nyi vdwgv dow nga rvbwng mokunam vdwgvlo nonu aalwk duku. **24** Anw bv milv kunam ha mvkimvak pvkunv Jisu gvlo nonu aadu, okv Abel gv oyi sarnam ha alvyanv ogu milvla oyi paksakku ho aalwkduku. **25** Vbvrikunamv, nonu hima sulaka, okv yvv japdudw ninyi tvvya mabv riyoka. Yvvdw akonvgv Sichingmooku so darwknv doin japnam ha tvvmabv toa kunv vdwv ringsu lamanyato. Vbvrikubolo, nyidomooku tologv japnv anga ngonu dakkur kubolo achuk guka ringsu lajiku kaama! **26** Ho gv dw lo Ninyigv vlv ngv Sichingmookua hwkdinto, vbvritola vjak nw milv toku, "Ngo lvkodv Sichingmookua hwkdin mwngmare nyidomooku haka hwkdin re." **27** "Lvkodv" vnam gamchar lokv kaatamdu pwknamyarnam oguogu vdw si hwkdin reku okv naala naa riku, vbvrikubolo hwkdin nyumanv oguogu vdwv doobwngre. **28** Vbvrikunamv, klai ngonu umbonyikv vla kuju, ogulvgavbolo ngonu hwkdin nyumanv karv nga naarwk supvku. Klai ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi busula achialvbv mvngdvla, ogunv lamtv lokv ninyia mvngpu dubv rise ngvdw umbonyikv vla ninyia kumlajola kuju; **29** ogulvgavbolo ngonugv Pwknvyarnv jvjv bv mvyakmvchaknv vmv ngv.

13 Kristan nyi vdwbv akin-akinha pakmi sibwng laka. **2** Nonugv naam lo nyi kaachin manam vdwa aamunam lvgabv mvngpa mabv riyoka. Nyi megonv kvvlo vbvrila oguchimabv nyidogindung vdwa aamula ritoku. **3** Yvvbunudw patwklo doodudw, nonuno bunua lvkobv patwklo dooming gvnam aingbv mvngpa laka. Yvvbunudw hinching chinla doodudw, nonuno bunua lvkobv hinching chingmin gvnam aingbv mvngpa laka. **4** Nyida nga nyi mvnwng gv mvngdvnam gubvka, okv nywngnyilu vdwv jwkjwkvrwk minsu dubv rimi sirung laka. Yvvbunudw gwngmur dunv okv yvvbunudw nywng nyilubv ritola kvvbi vdwa doogvkargv dunv Pwknvyarnv bunua jwngkadaka reku. **5** Nonugv singnamlo morko nga mvngbiu namlo adu laka, okv no hvkamgo doopvdw hum nyumchi nvgobv rito laka. Ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv mintoku, "Ngo vdwloka nonua vngyu mare; ngo vdwloka nonua topak mare." **6** Vbvrikunamv, klai ngonu mvngrw dvla vbv minlaju, "Ahtu nga ridur rianv, Ngo busu mare. Yvv nga ogu rila rinv?" **7** Nonua Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japjikunv kvvlo gv rigvdogvnv vdwa mvngpa laka. Mvngkor kaatoka bunu oguaingbv svngpvripv kudw okv sipv kudw, bunugv mvngjwng nga riming gvto laka. **8** Jisu Kristo meru jeka, silu jeka, okv dvbvsingtam lojvka akin v. **(aiōn g165)** **9** Nonua angu-angusinv tamsar vdwv jvjvnv lamtv loka vnggv koma bvka. So si Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lokv ngonu arwng gwlwk naarwksinam si alvdu, okv dvnamtvngnam gv lvkwngbv pvbv nga tvvnam lokvma, yvvbunudw so pvbv sum tvvdunv ho vdwv bunu gvlo ridur paamato. **10** Jius vdwgv kumkujoku mooku lo nyibubv rila ririanv vdwv ngonugv erinpeelwk lwkku yugwng lokv ogugoka dvla madunv. **11** Jius Butvyachoknv angv svnwngsvmin vdwgv oyi a rimur vdwgv lvgabv erinpeelwk jidubv Darwkyachoknv Karchung lo bvnglwkdo; vbvritola svnwngsvmin gv ayak vdwa tombu gv agum lo vmv ramyok do. **12** Vkvlvkwngbv Jisu ka nw atubogv oyi lokv nyi vdwa rimur loka darwk dukubv mvnam lvgabv, pamtv gv agum lo sitoku. **13** Vbvrikunamv, klai ngonu ninyia lvkobv tombu agum lo vngla okv ninyigv hinying nga gvpingvin minggv laju. **14** Vkvlvgavbolo ngonugv lvgabv Sichingmooku so doobwng jinv pamtv kaama; pamtv aajinv anga ngonu makar dunv. **15** Vbvrikunamv, Jisu gv amin lokv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv amina kaimonamv hv ngonugv erinpeelwk gubv

mvla alu gv dwkia ninyia jire, ho daan hv nabor lokv jinamv, yvvdw ninyia Ahtu vdnu. **16** Alvnv kudungkua rinam okv akin-akin a ridur minsu nama mvngpa mabv riyoka, ogulvgavbolo svbvrinam si Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngpu dubv erinpeelwknam vdwv. **17** Nonua rigvdogvnv vdwgv minam ha tvvlarilaka okv bunugv mingkulo vngming gvlaka. Bunu doonudaknu mabv nonugv yalu a kayatayado, ogulvgavbolo bunu bunugv kudungkua rinam ha lvkpv nama Pwknvyarnvnyi jidukubv rirungdu. Nonuno bunua tvvboribolo, bunu kudungkua nga mvngpula rire; vbvmabolo, bunu um mvngru dula rire, okv hv nonugv lvgabv ridurnam gubv rimare. **18** Ngonugv lvgabv kumbv laka. Ngonu jvjvbv mongrumara ngv mvngbwk dunv, ogulvgavbolo ngonu dw mvnwnglo jvjv nvnga ridubv mvngdunv. **19** Okv ngo nonua achialvbv koola mindunv Pwknvyarnv nga nonu gvlo baapubv vngkur monam lvgabv kaiyayabv haapok jila kumto laka. **20** Ninyigv erinpeelwk sula siji kunam gv oyi lokv kairungnv svlar kaaya nvbv rinv ngonugv Ahtu Jisunyi Pwknvyarnv siku nvnga turkur motoku, vbvrinam hv doobwngnv milv nama mvu pvvnam mv. **(aiōnios g166)** **21** Sarsopoyonv Pwknvyarnv nw gv mvnggiabv rinam lvgabv nonua alvnv ogumvnwngnga jigv yika, okv Jisu Kristo gv lokv nw gv mvngpubv ngonua rilaka. Okv Kristo dvbvsingtam bv yunglit nvgobv ribv laka! Amen. **(aiōn g165)** **22** Ngoogv ajin vdwa ngo nonua kodwkrwkla mindunv, so gv mintvmirunam doinha saktv tvla tvvya laka; ogulvgavbolo ngoogv nonua siti lvknam si awgo asuma. **23** Ngo nonua ngonugv boru Timoti patwk lokv linpvku vla chimuso mvngdu. Nw baapubv aaku namgo kaabolo, vdwlo ngo nonua kaarikudw ngo ninyia ngo lvkobv aagvriku. **24** Ngonugv kumrwklvtak ka rigvdogvnv vdwa okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa jiji laka. Itali lokv mvngjwngnv vdwv nonua bunugv kumrwklvtak ha jilwk nyadu. **25** Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ngv nonu mvnwng gvlo lvkobv doolaka.

Jems

1 Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv okv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu akobv rinv, Jems lokv: Pwknvyarnv gv nyi bv rinvdonv nyiamooku mvnwng lo tolobolo bv doogodoyit karnv vdwa kumrwklvtaksinam gaam am jilwk dunv. **2** Ngoogv ajin vdw, vdwlo nonugv lamtv lo nvgwng mvnwng gv hindwkkaku ngv aajvka um alv yanvbv mvngpu gvya tvlaka, **3** Vkvlvgavbolo nonu chindu vdwlo nonugv mvngjwng namv jwngjwk dubv ritvrinyi vkvnv hindwkkaku namv doodu, kaakakunamv vv nonugv rilagvnv am paamu dunv. **4** Hinchingla rinamv nonugv lamtv mvnwng lo gimup momabv vnggvla ridubv mvrung dunv, vkvlvgavbolo hoka nonu rvbwngching laduku okv ripwngrinya laduku, oguguka achialin manamgo kaama laduku. **5** Vbvritola nonu gvlo mvngkimvnglak madu bolo, Pwknvyarnvnyi kumrung tvlaka, hv nonua jire; ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv jinwngnam dvdv nga okv mvnwng nga jinv ngv. **6** Vbvritola vdwlo nonu kumredw, nonu mvngjwng rungto laka okv ogumvnwng nga mvngngum dvdvla riyoka. Yvvdw mvngngum la ridudw hv svmasa lvralvpa lo doori mila oogv sibu nuunam aingbv ridunv. **7** Nonu oogv aingbv ridubolo, nonugv mvngrum aralo mvngla manv okv rinam dvdvlo mvngpi lakmanv, Ahtu gvlokv nonu oguguka paanvpv mvngla rungmare. **9** Heema bv rinv kristan vdwv vdwlo Pwknvyarnv heema lokv nyitv dukubv bunua laacha rekudw um mvngpu rungto laka, **10** okv nyitv bv rinv kristan vdwv vdwlo Pwknvyarnv heema dubv bunua laalu rikudw vvka mvngpu rungto laka. Vkvlvgavbolo nyitv vdwv mootum apung gv siriuriua nam aingbv riri nvpv. **11** Doonyi gv chaatarchanya ikunyi agurusok lakula okv nvsinnvmwng nga sinsuk mola kaayuk duku; ho apung ngv hoolahuaa duku, okv vkvgv kaapu vka nyeduku. Oogv aingbv bunu korvpachu rikwng jvka nyitv ngv nyenam bv nyereku. **12** Hindwkkaku nga hinjeka yvvdw mvngjwng nga vngdwng bv vvpvla ridunv hv himpu am paare, vkvlvgavbolo vdwlo bunu vkvnv rikwhingkw namv vngbo rikudw, Pwknvyarnv gv paknam vdwa jidubv vla milvpvvnam oogv turnam amin am bunugv paasvnga bunu paareku. **13** Ngonu svkvnv pokayarka namgo aajvka, “si Pwknvyarnv gvlo aadunv vla mirung mabvka.” Vkvlvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv alvmanv lokv pokayarka madunv, okv nw awv yvvnyika pokayarka madunv. **14** Vbvritola ngonua pokayarka la ridunam si vdwlo ngonu mvngjimvngrio la okv atubogv alvmanv mvngnam lokv kuplwksudu. **15** Vbvrinamv ngonugv alvmanv mvngjimvngro nama gvvbum pvvku lokv okv rimur am kuu bv bvnglin duku; okv rimure, vdwlo akomaring rikudw, vv sinam bv bvngdu kunv. **16** Ngoogv ajin vdwv, Kupku yoka! **17** Alvnv amin dvdv ngv okv ogumvnwng vjvgv rilak rikunamv nyidomooku lokv aadunv; vv Pwknvyarnv gv lokv aadunv, nyidomooku gv ungbiatata gvnv nga Pwklinyarlinnv ngv, oogv vdwloka akupav manv vmajvka kanv kaamanv. **18** Vkvlvgavbolo ninyigv pwknamyarnam dvdvlo ngonuv atuake lo doocho modukubv vla, ninyigv awgv mvngnam lokv ngv vkvgv jvjvrungnv gaam lokv ngonua laalwk toku. **19** Ngoogv ayanam ajin vdwv, sum mvnggap tvlaka! nyi mvnwng ngv nonu baapu alvbv tvvgap rungto laka, vbvritola gaam minam am tapv bv minto laka okv dokchachaba nvgobv riyoka. **20** Nyia haachi gv sakcha namv Pwknvyarnv gv darwkchongjor mvngdung nga paama dunv. **21** Vkvlvgabv ogumvnwng gv kasingkanyak okv alvmanv rigvdogvnam dvdv nga um kayu tvkuka. Oogv nonua ringlin lajikunv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo laklwk sutoka okv nonugv haapok lo vkvgv gamchar jilwk nama laarwk suto laka. **22** Nonuno ninyigv gamchar am tvvnv mvngchik gobv ridula atu nvnga kupsu yoka; vbvmayabv gamchar yanga tvvla rinvdagnv gobv rito laka. **23** Nonu gamchar am tvvnvgobv ridula, vbvritola rinvdaknv gobv rima dubolo nonuno vkvnv nyi aingbv ridu oogv tumuyalu lo awv nyukmu am bunu atubogv oguaingbv ripvdw kaasu mvngchik sunam aingbv ridu. **24** Bunu atubogv aw am lvkingo alvjvbv kaasu pikula okv vngreku okv vjakpiak bv bunugv aw kaasu nama oguaingbv ripvdw um mvngpa sukumare. **25** Vbvritola oogv nyi am ajarabi bv rimu kujinv Pvbv rvbwngchingnv um alvjvbv kaanvk chikvk la, okv alvjvbv tvvgap la okv tvvnam mvngchik bv tvvmabv okv vbv mvngpa mabv rimabv okv vbvritola rinvdaknv gobv ribolo—nonuno ogugo ridudw Pwknvyarnv nonua boktalwkjire. **26** Nonu yvvla mvngdunv nonuno dormo ridunv? Nonugv riu am laatung sima dubolo, nonugv dormo rinamv anyung kaama nvbv ridu okv nonuno atubonga kupsu dunv. **27** Pwknvyarnv Abu gv mvnglwk bv darwkla okv dormo rijwknam si: opin okv hvngmi vdwa bunugv hindarkaso am kaagurnam okv nyiamooku sokvgv alvmanam am atubongv kaachingkaamu sinam um rijwk nvbv tulwkdu.

2 Ngoogv ajin vdw, ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv yunglit gv Ahtunyi mvngjwngnv gobv ridula nonuno vdwloka nyi vdwgv aolo gvvnambunam am kaala vbv angusibv riyoka. **2** Nyitv nyi go ain lakchap gvvnv okv alvnv vji koonv go, okv heema nyi vji jeinjipen koonv go doopam lo aabolo **3** um nonuno oogv vji alvbv koonv um alvyasin bv mvngdv la, ninyia mindu, “alvychoknv dotum so dootoka vdu,” vbvritola

heemanv nyi am mindu, “alo daktoka vdu, vmalo nyopia sika ngoogv lvpa kampwk lo dootung tvka vdubolo,” **4** vbvrikunamv nonugv aralo atubongv akiumariam la rigak palindu okv alvmabv mvngnam lo jwngladala riduku. **5** Ngoogv aya minsunam ajin vdwv, tvvgap sitoka! nyiamooku soogv heema nyi vdwa, mvngjwng lo nyitv dubv okv oogv yvvdw ninyia pakdudw karv lo doopa dubv hv milvpvvla rikunam um paamu dukubv vla Pwknvyarnv darpv kunv. **6** Vbvritola nonuno heema nga mvngdv madu! yvvdw nonua heema vdwa minjapminrap jinv okv nonua jwnkadaka jinv gv kaagialo svvlin kujinv? nyitv vdwv! **7** Vv bunu laka oogv nonua alvnv amin jinam am alvmabv minjinv ngv. **8** Nonu Karv gv Pvbv am tvvdu bolo vv nonu alvnv kudungkua nga ridungdu, oogv Darwknv kitap lo kaapanam aingbv, “nonugv aw am paksunam aingbv namrwksuku aka paktoka.” **9** Vbvritola nonuno nyi gv aolo gvvnambuknam am kaala ridubolo, nonuno rimur lo rigak paklwkdu, okv Pvbv ngv nonua pvbv mvkmvrwk yanv ako bv miyakaya la riduku. **10** Yvvdw Gamkinam akin gonyi mvkmvrwk jipvdw vv Gamkinam mvnwng nga mvkmvrwk yanv gobv ridunv. **11** Hogv minv akinnv minto, “yojuk nvgobv rimabvka,” vbvka mindvto, “nonuno gwngrw gwkyoka.” Nonuno yojuk nvgobv rima jvka, gwngrw gwknv gobv ribolo vvka Pvbv mvyak nvgobv rire. **12** Nyi vdwgv oogv pvbv lokv ngonua anyutaku bv taalin dukubv jwngkadaka la rinam aingbv mintoka okv ritoka. **13** Holvgabv yvvdw ayanam kaamabv vdwlo hv nyi am jwngkadaka la ridudw um Pwknvyarnv aya ngam kaatam la rimare; vbvritola aya ngv anyungjenga jwngkadaka nga rigum yadunv. **14** Ngoogv ajin vdw, nonu nyigonv mindu nonu gvlo mvngjwng dunv vla mintola gwngnamsingnam go nonu gvlo kaatam mabolo vv alvnam vri? Hoogv mvngjwng namv ninyia ringla redw? **15** Achiboru gonv majvka anyibormv gonv vji kosv go koopa manv okv dvnamtvngnam dvsvgo kaama nvgo dobolo. **16** Nonuno bunua mvdurridur matola vbv mire, “Pwknvyarnv nonua boktalwkji laka! aw am hagurusuk bv dooladakla ka okv alvbv dvlatwnglaka!”—vla vbv mimbolo vv alv nvngvdw? **17** Vkvlvgabv mvngjwng mvngchikla: vv rimwng bolo, rinamgwngnam go dootak mabolo, vbvrikunamv sinamv. **18** Vbvritola nyigonv mire, “akonv mvngjwngla rinamv doodu, akonv gwngtamritam la rinamv doodu vnam sum” ngoogv mirwkdunv si, “gwngtamritam madula mvngjwng mvngchiknv yvvdw doodunv ngam kaatam laka. Ngo gvbv ngoogv mvngjwng sinama nonua ngo gwngtamritam nam lokv kaatamre.” **19** Pwknvyarnv akin mvngchikgo doodunv vla nonuno mvngjwng dunvre? Alvdo! uyuvram vka mvngjwng dunv—okv busu dula hvkdwnsekyakdu. **20** Nonu nyiposoyo vdwv! Gwngtamritam namgo kaama tvla mvngjwng namv anyung kaama vla kaatam nwngdu nvre? **21** Ngonugv abuapa Abraham oguaingbv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doopvnv? Vv ninyigv kuunyilo akina Isaaknyi hv vdwlo Pwknvyarnv gvlo erinpeelwk jidubv yugwngmvrwng hoka jilwkla gwngtamritam nam lokv tarwkbaknam am paatoku. **22** Nonu kaachin sila nyomare ai? Ninyigv mvngjwng vla okv ninyigv gwngtamritam namv lvkingobv karingsiching bv ridu; Ninyigv gwngnamrinam lokv ninyigv mvngjwng am rvbwngchwng modu. **23** Okv darwknv kitap gv vbvching minamv jvjvtoku, um minto, “Abraham Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng rungto, okv vkvgv mvngjwng nam lvgabv Pwknvyarnv ninyia darwkchonjor nvgobv laarwk sitoku.” Okv vkvlvgabv Abrahamnyi Pwknvyarnv gv ajin gobv vdu kunv. **24** Vbvrikunamv, nonuno kaatoka, ngonugv vbv gwngnamrinam lokv um ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv dooladakla dunv, okv ngonugv mvngjwng mvngchiknam lokvma. **25** Yolaplapnv Rahap ka vbvching rito. Ninyigv gwngnamrinam lokv Pwknvyarnv gv tarwkbak dubv ritoku, ogulvgavbolo Israel nyimakmakru vdwa laarwk sila okv bunua mvdurridur gvdula lamtv kvvbi gulo kidu kubv kaatam jito. **26** Holvgabv, adwnamar lo yalu kaama bolo sinam bv ridukunv oogv aingbv, mvngjwng namv ka gwngnamrinam go kaamabolo sinam bv riduku.

3 Ngoogv ajin vdw, nonu nyi achialvgonv tamsarnv gobv singdu mvngma bvka. Vbv nonu chinsudu, kvvbi amum svnga ngonu tamsarnv vdwa maatar alvbv kairungbv jwngkadaka la rire. **2** Ngonu mvnwng ngv rigakpanam am ribvdu. Vbvritola nyigonv ogugo mindudw hv vdwloka rigakpanam go kaama dubolo, hv rvbwngchingdu okv ninyigv atubogv singnam dvdvlo saktungsakpv siladunv. **3** Ngonu gora gv naptup lo mingkulo vngla dubv ngonu saasoki am mvlwk la ridu, okv ogolo vnggv so mvngdudw ho vnggv dubv mvladu. **4** Vbvmajvka svpw svvnam akonyi mvngka tvka: vv achialvbv kai nvgo okv vkvnv gwlwknv doori lokv mila vnggvdu, umka miang achoknv bangidaching gonv dorla vnggv ladu, okv um parnv ngv ogolo vnggso mvngpvdw ho vnggv ladu **5** Holvgabv riu so lokvka vbvridu, si ka miang achokchai nvbv ridu, vbvrijvka si kairungnv oguogu am googv siladunv. Vmv mvri charching achokchai lokv mootum tumra apum gonyi vdwgo gupakgurak ladunv sum mvngka tvka! **6** Okv riu si ka vmv aingbv ridunv. Si rigakpaku gv nyiamookuv, si ngonugv adwnamar so doolwkla okv ngonu gvlo doolwk dula adwnayak

mvnwnglo alvmanv lo vngsik karmudu. Uyumoora lokv vmvbv gucha dunv vv ngonugv turla risv mvnwng nga vmvbv gupak la guajila ridu. **(Geenna g1067)** **7** Ngonu nyia si Pwknamyarnam dvdv nga— mootum gv svnwngsvmin, okv pvta, tabwtai nga, okv lsi blogv rinv ngui mvnwng nga mvnyuk la mvtumritum la rigv ladunv. **8** Vbvritola yvvka riu sum mvnyuk lama dunv. Si alvmanv ngv okv mvtorritor lamanv, sigv nvnv gv chumdwk kv akomaringdu. **9** Ngonu riu sum Ahtunyi okv Abunyi umbonyikv vla mindu okv oogv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv aingbv pwknamyarnam, nyi kvvbi aka beenvpanv laka ridu. **10** Gamchar vdw sokv umbonyikv vdu okv hoogv gaam akin lokv beenam aka milindu. Ngoogv ajin vdw, sum ngonu vbvrirung moma bvka! **11** Sirung rungkin lokv chipunv isi gola kvchaknv isi go biipv silin madunv. **12** Ngoogv ajin vdw, takuk singnv ngv, olibs apwasi seela madunv; okv anggur amia lokv, takuk apwasi seela madunv, vbvmajvka alu chipu manv isi ngv chipunv isi biilin madunv. **13** Nonugv aralo mvngkimvnglak nvgo okv tvvchinlaknv go doodure? Um nonugv alvbv singnam lokv, alvbv rinam lokv angamai bv haapok aami sinam okv mvngkimvnglak nam lokv kaajwk simu sutoka. **14** Vbvritola nonugv haapok arwng lo kavtavnam, kvchakchakmi sinam okv atubogv lvga mvngchikbv mvngdula nonuno mvngkimvnglak am kaimvngsu gvla jvjv gv nyirubv rila rimur murgv siyoka. **15** Vkvnv mvngkimvnglak nam vv nyidomooku lokv imaa dunv; vkvnv vv nyiamooku sokv gvbv ridunv, vv alvmanv dow lokv okv uyuvram lokv ridunv. **16** Holvgavbolo ogolochinglo nonu gvlo tanium gvvmi sidudw, okv atubogv lvga mvngchik mvngdudw, ho jupjinam okv alvmanv nvgwng mvnwng ngv doodu. **17** Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv lokv jinam mvngkimvnglak namv mvnwng nga darwk yarung chodunv; si sarsopoyo laka rimu dunv, damdvnam, okv ajinaramnam dodunv; so si aya ngv akomaringdu okv alvnv kudungkua mvnwng ngaka rilin modu; si kiamnam okv kaadubv rimwngnam vkvnv lokv adu mola ridu. **18** Okv alvnam si sarsopoyo lo sarsopoyo monv gv ali lilwk kunam lokv boklin nvnga nvvching kunamv.

4 Nonugv aralo dvngmi sinam okv yamisinam mvnwng ngv ogolokv aadunv? Vv bunu hvriokpajaknam lvgabv nonugv haapok ara ngv mvngjimvngro nam lokv aadunv, vv nonugv aralo yalung bv pabvribv minsu modunv. **2** Nonuno ogu ogugo mvngdu, vbvrijvka nonuno um paala madu, vkvlvgabv nonuno mimilami siduku bv mvngduku; Nonu achialvbv oguogu lvgabv mvngbiudo, vbvrijvka nonu um paala madu, vkvlvgabv nonuno yamisila okv yalung gobv ridu. Nonuno ogugo um jvdv mvngdudw um paala madunv vv ogulvgavbolo nonu um paarung nvpv mvngla Pwknvyarnv gvlo koomadu. **3** Okv vdwlo no kooredw, um no paamadu, ogulvgavbolo noogv mvngnam saknam hv alvmadu; Nonu ogu ogua atubogv hvriokpajaknam lvga mvngchikbv koodu. **4** Mvngjwng manv nyi vdw! nyiamooku gv ajin bv ridunv vv Pwknvyarnv gv nyiru nam nyimakv vnama nonuno chima lare? Nonuno nyiamooku gv ajin bv rinwng dubolo nonuno atubongv Pwknvyarnv gv nyimak bv mvsu dunv. **5** Darwknv kitap lo, “Pwknvyarnv gv Dow am ngonu gvlo doolwk monam si maatar alvbv mvngbiu monvgo,” vla minam sum jvjv nvgobv nonuno mvngma dunvre. **6** Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv oogv jinam anyuaya ngv kaibv gwlwk yaya nvgo. Darwknv kitap lo vbv mindu, “Pwknvyarnv kaimvngsu nvnga nvngtor pvvdu, vbvritola anyuaya am rvnyak la rinv nga jidu.” **7** Vkvlvgabv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo tulwk sutoka. Uyudvbv nga chartoka, okv hv nokv gvlo gvngv kelin riku. **8** Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo aanwk tvka okv Pwknvyarnv ka nonugv nvchilo aanwkre. Rimurnv vdwno, nonugv laak am lasuk tokuka! aolo kaaku mvngchik dubv rinv, nonu vdwgv haapok am darwk mooto kuka! **9** Mvngdwk tokuka, kapto kulaka, okv nyiksinyikla biito kulaka; nonugv nyarminsomin nama kapnam lo lvkmi sitoka, nonugv mvngpua mvngru lo lvktoka! **10** Nonu atubongv Ahtu gv kaagialo rvnyak tolaka, okv Pwknvyarnv nonua kai more. **11** Ngoogv ajin vdw, ajin anyingnga minjimio mabvka. Nonu kvvbi mvngjwngnv ajin am minjimiyo jila vbvmajvka, jwngkadaka jila ribolo, vv nonuno Pvbv nga minjimiyo jila okv jwngkadaka jila ridu. Nonuno Pvbv nga jwngkadaka la ribolo, vbvrikubolo nonuno Pvbv gv mingku lo vdwloka tvvnvgobv rimare vbvritola, um jwngkadaka yanv akobv ridu. **12** Pwknvyarnv mvngchik Pvbv jinv ngv okv Jwngkadaka jinv ngv. Hv akin mvngchik ringla dunv okv mvyakmvchak laka rila dunv ngv. Nonuno ogunvbv mvngsu dunv, kvvbi am jwngkadaka yajinvngv? **13** Vjak ngam tvvgap tvka, “Silu majvka aarunyi ngonu pamtv gulo mooying vngre, hoka ngonu anying nyinggo doore okv kurvpachu lo rila okv morko ain lo achialvgo pwkarpaakar dubv rire,” vla minv nonu. **14** Nonugv singtungritung ngv aarunyi ogunvbv riyikudw um nonuno chinsuma! nonuno aapumtalum gv mwkwmwa aingbv ridu, vjv lvgabv kaapa la ridu okv vbvripikula nyenam bv nyelaku kaapa kumare. **15** Nonugv minrung svngv si: “Ahtu mvnggi bolo, ngonu turricho okv sum vmajvka um ridubv rire.” **16** Vbvritola nonuno kaimvngsudu, okv goolinguadu; vbv goolingua nam dvdv ngv rigakpanam vrung. **17** Vbvrikunamv, ngonu

vbv alvnv kudungkua risv nga chirung lvjv tvlaka um rimabv ridubolo, vv ngonu rigakpala rimurdu.

5 Okv vjak, nonu nyitv nyi vdwv, nga tvvgap tvlaka! nonuno gvlo maatar alvbv chimbulvya go aatv dunv lvgabv mvngrula okv kapla ritolaka! **2** Nonugv nyitv ngv yalayaa roku, okv nonugv vji am tagit ngv chelachia nyami roku, **3** Nonugv ain okv raaji am chinglwng ngv dvmi roku, okv soogv chinglwng dvnv si nonugv lvkwng lo minjiyanv akobv rireku okv nonugv adwnayak ka vmv gukunam aingbv dvmichiki la rireku. Nonugv nyitvai am vjak gv anyung achok so pvvkum nyadu. **4** Nonugv rongo lo oogv kudungkua rinv nga rvklap lapnam am jiji kumadu. Nonuno bunugv kapnam minam am tvvtoka! Nonugv rongo lo aliami gvchinggvmu jinv gv kapnam rinamv, maatar alvbv Kaiyachonv Ahtu Pwknvyarnv gv nyarung lo tvvpala riduku. **5** Sichingmooku so nonugv singnam si hvriokpajak namv okv himpukain kunamv akomaring duku. Nonugv aw am vbv pootv mola rinamv erinpeedw gv alu lvgabv mvsudunv. **6** Nonuno nyabvdanv nyi vdwa miyakaya lachin okv gwngrw gwklachin okv bunu vdwv nonua ritor sula madu. **7** Vbvkubolo, ngoogv ajin vdw, Ahtu gv aama dvdv gobv, Saktv tvlaka. Kaaka tvka rongo mvnv vdwgv rongo nga mvlwk tokula bunu kvdw lo aamtami mvlinkunam lindw am kaayakunam aingbv ridu. Bunu vdwv dvrw nyido okv dvra gv nyido am kaaya dula saktvla doodu. **8** Nonuka vbv saktvla doorung tvka. Nonugv mvngtin nama aokoko motoka, holvgavbolo Ahtu gv aadw aluv nvchi duku. **9** Ngoogv ajin vdw, ajin anying gv lvkwnglo pordvr minsu yoka, vbvrikubolo Pwknvyarnv nonua jwngkadaka mare. Jwngkadaka svngv nvchi duku, kaatam dukubv doya duku. **10** Ngoogv ajin vdwv, oogv Ahtu gv amin lo nyijwk vdwgv japji kunam um mvnggap tvlaka. Bunugv hirukaya bv hindu laka saktvla rinampanam am hingvkagv sitoka. **11** Bunugv chitam sikunam lvgabv ngonu bunua himpuv vduku. Nonu Job gv saktv sila duku nama tvtoku, okv Ahtu gv anyunganya aku ninyigv lvgabv jilwk kunam am nonuno chindu. Vkvlvgavbolo Ahtu ayanam lokv okv arwngjvbv paknam amin lokv yarbingdu. **12** Ngoogv ajin vdw, mvnwng gv aolo, vdwlo milvpvvnam go dooredw ho nonuno milvpvvla beegingbuging nvnvgo beetak nvvma bvka. Nyidomooku lokvka ogugo beetak nvla vbvmajvka sichingmooku sum beetak nvla vbvmajvka ogunv yikungyira go beetak nvla beeyoka. Vbv mvngchik mintoka, “umkv” okv “maakv” Vdwlo nonu umkv vsvgo dubolo umkv vla minchar jitoka, okv maakv vsvgo dubolo maakv vla minchar jitoka, okv vbvribolo nonuno Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka nam arwnglo aamare. **13** Nonugv aralo mvngru mvngnvgo doodure? Vv bunu kumsu rungtoka. Nonugv aralo mvngpu nvgo doodure? Vv bunu hartvbamtv nvnv mirimimpak mirung dubv ridu. **14** Nonugv aralo lvvma nvgo doodure? Bunu vdwgv lokv gvrja nyigagatv vdwgvlo vngmu rungtoka, holvgavbolo bunua kumji monam lvgabv okv olib tvvli go Ahtu gv amin lokv bunua piakmu laka. **15** Soogv mvngjwngla kumku lokv lvvma nvnga mvpu reku; Ahtu bunua adwnamar nga gwlwk moreku okv rimur la bunugv rikunam um mvngnga jila rireku. **16** Vkvlvgabv, nonugv ajin anying lo rimur minsukunam am mvngnga minsu dukubv minji minsu tvkuka okv ajin anyingnga kumgur minsu tvkuka, vbvribolo nonu vdwv um poya moriku. Alvnv nyigonvgv kumnamv achialvbv jwkrwrwtv gobv ridu. **17** Elija ka ngonugv aingbv nyinyupada gobv ridunv. Hv nyido homa dubv vla dinchirungbv kumto, okv vbv kumnamv jvjvrungbv anying nyingum gola patak gobv kvdw so nyido holwk jimu matoku. **18** Lvkodv hv kumdv kunamv, okv ao tlogv lokv nyido nga holwk molakula rito okv kvdw lo rongo nampo ngv alvrungbv aliamiv boklin molakula ritoku. **19** Ngoogv ajin vdw, nonugv lokv akonv jvjvnam lokv ngakla ngaga kubolo okv um kvvbi gonv akonv nam aakur mola ridu, **20** sum mvnggap tvlaka: yvvdw rimurnv um rimur lamtv loka laakur dukudw oogv rimur nvgv yalua sijikunam lokv ringdu kunv okv rimur meego rikunama mvngnga jidukubv laalwk jiduku.

1 Pitar

1 Jisu Kristo gv Apostol akobv rinv, Pitar lokv—
Pwknvyarnv gv darlin kunam nyebunyi bv tloblobv
doosik sikunv, Pontus, Galasia, Kapadosia, Asia okv
Bithynia lo doonv vdwa kumrwklvtaksinam siti am
lvkdunv. **2** Nonua Pwknvyarnv Abu gv mvngnam lokv
darlin pvnv okv ninyigv Dow lokv nonua darwknv
nyi bv ridukubv mvtoku, vv Jisu Kristo gvlo nonua
mingku lo vngmu dokubv okv ninyigv oyi lokv sarkak
modu kubv vla ritoku. Anyuaya okv sarsopoyo
ngv nonugvlo akomaring bv doolwk yilaka. **3** Klai
ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Abu okv Pwknvyarnvnyi
umbonyikv vlaju! Vkvlvgavbolo ninyigv kairungnv
ayanam lokv Jisu Kristonyi sikunvnga turkur mokunam
lokv hv ngonua anwnv turnam am jila ritoku. Si
ngonua turnv mvngtinam lokv pwlwk jidu, **4** okv
vbvrinamv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa nyitvrungbv
boktalwkji pvvnama laarwk sidubv kaaya dunv.
Vkvnv vdw sum ninyi nonugv lvgabv nyidomooku lo,
ogolo bunu vdwloka yaaka nyomadudw, vbvmajvka
nyeka madudw, vbvmajvka kaapa nyomadudw hoka
pvvching jidu. **5** Oogv boktalwkjinam vdwv nonu
gvngv, nonu mvngjwngla Pwknvyarnv gv Jwkrw lo
kaachingkaamu dukunv, so si ringlinbaalinam gv
lvgabv vvpv pvkunv vv ataranya alu lo kaatam dukubv
mvpvripv duku. **6** Vbvrijvka vjvgv so nonuno lvgabv
mvngru rungdubv ridu nvpv vkvlvgavbolo hirukaya
nam nvgwngnv adwkaku vv nonuno enduku, vbvrijvka
nonuno ho lvkwnglo sum himpu sitoka. **7** Bunugv
svbv rinam si nonugv mvngjwng nama jvjv dunvdw
um kaabwkrwsik nvnvbv ridu. Ain aka, mvyakmvchak
dunv umka vmv lokv ramkwrampak la ridu; okv oogv
apiabv nonugv mvngjwng aka, oogv ain aka arv
doyanv umka, hingkw rungto, vbvribolo vv hirukaaya
hinjvka chetamrvnam gvlareku. Vbvribolo Jisu Kristo
gv kaatam sidw alu am Pwknvyarnv gvlo nonuno
hartvnama paareku okv paknam gorungbo mvngdv
rungnam gobv laarwk sireku. **8** Nonuno ninyia kaapa
makwng jvka, ninyia nonuno pakdu, okv nonuno
ninyia vjv kaapa majvka, nonuno ninyia jvjvrungnv
ngv vla mvngdu. Vbvrinamv oogv gaam lokv minji
lamanam achialvbv kairungnv gobv mvngpunam okv
Yunglit kunv um nonugv haapok lo mvngpu mola ridu,
9 vkvlvgavbolo nonugv ninyia mvngjwng sijo am nonu
yalu gv turku nama laarwk sitv duku. **10** Ringbaalinnam
soogv lvgabv nyijwk vdwgv kaachartayarla makimaidu
okv tvcharkayar la ritoku, okv bunu vdwv nonua oogv
Pwknvyarnv gv jisv amin lvkwng lo mincho jitoku. **11**
Vdw nyibvdw okv oguaingbv aaredw um bunu vdwv
malin nvpv vla rikwto. Soogv dw sum kvvlo Kristo gv
yaluv bunu gvlo doolwkla, Kristo gv hindarkaso hinsv
nga okv yunglit kusv nga kaatamla riku nama um
bunu mincho pvvtoku. **12** Pwknvyarnv nyijwk vdwgv
bunugv oogv kudungkua rinamv bunugv atubogv
pwbinpaabin yanam lvga bvma, vbvritola nonugv
lvgabv vla kaatam toku, oogv nyido lokv imunam
Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv oogv alvnv yunying go
gindungpingko vdwgv lokv bunugv vbv oogv lvkwnglo
japji kunama um vjak nonuno tvvduku. Svkvnv jvjvnv
oguogu soka Nyidogindung vdwvka chinwngla ritoku.
13 Vkvlvgabv, nonugv mongrumara lo kudungkua
ridubv doya tvka. Nonu chvrv rungbv doya laka, vdwlo
nonua Jisu Kristo gv kaatam rekudw oogv boktalwkji
jitv kunam um nonugv mvngtin sinam mvnwng nga
tinlwk laka. **14** Pwknvyarnv gvlo tvnvrinv gobv ritoka,
okv vdwlo nonu gvlo chingkupaaku mabv ribvdw
um nonugv mvngnam lokv rigvdagvnv um nonugv
singnam lo rimu koyoka. **15** Vbvmabvya, nonua
goklinnv Pwknvyarnv gv darwknv aingbv, nonugv
rinam mvnwng lo darwk nvbv rito laka. **16** Darwknv
kitap vv mindu, “Darwk tvlaka ogulvgavbolo ngo darwk
nvngvla.” **17** Vdwlo nonu Pwknvyarnvnyi kumyidw,
nonuno ninyia Abu vla mindu, akin akingv ogubv
ripvdw vbvrinam lokv, nyi mvnwng nga lvyinakin bv
jwngkadaka dunv; Vkvlvgabv nonugv sichingmooku
so turdunam soogv lvvnv tungv sum ninyigv lvgabv
busu la mvngdv kaadvla rilaka. **18** Holvgavbolo nonu
abuapa vdwgv lokv arv kaama bv rigv nam lokv ogugo
jila rvvlin kubvdw um nonu chindu. Vkvnv vv bunu
ain vmalo raaji aingbv rinv ogu mvyakmvchak dubv
rila jinv yikimora mago; **19** so si ungnvtarv kaamanv
vmalo tarintatv kaamanv svlarkuu aingbv, Kristo gv
erinpeelwk sunamv maatar alvbv arv doyachoknv
gobv rikunamv. **20** Hv Pwknvyarnv gv nyiamooku
am pwklinyarlin madvyilo gvngv gaklin chonamv
okv ataranya alua nonu lvgabv kaatam la ritoku.
21 Ninyigv lokv nonu Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng do,
yvvdw ninyia sinam loka turkur molaku yunglit dubv
jikunv; okv vkvlvgabv nonugv mvngjwng okv mvngtinv
Pwknvyarnv gvlo mvnggap lwkdu. **22** Vjak nonugv
jvjv am tvvlapala rinam lokv nonu atubonga darkw
dubv mvsu duku okv nonugv kvvbi ajin vdwgv lvgabv
dinchikochi bv aya minsu duku, vbvrinam lokv ajin
anyingnga dinchi rungbv aya minsudu. **23** Holvgabv
vbvrinam lokv turdunv okv Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar
doobvnv lokv nonuno anw bv kuu bvngdw kunam,
Sikamajinv abu gv umvuu gobv ridukunv. **(aiōn g165)**
24 Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “Nyia mvnwng ngv
Nvsingnvmwng aingbv ridu, okv bunugv yunglit namv
mootum gv apungana aingbv ridu. Nvsingnvmwng

ngv singkup duku, okv apungana ngv holu duku, **25** Vbvritola Ahtu gv gamchar ngv dvbvdwkibv doobvdu." So gamchar si Alvnv Yunying ngv um nonua japgo jitoku. **(aiōn g165)**

2 Vbvrikunamv, alvmanv mvnwng lokv; mvvnam lokv vmajvka kaadutadubv rinam lokv vmajvka kaanektanek nam lokv vmajvka miyimimbong nam gaam lokv nonu vdwv vkvnv rinam um kayu tokuka. **2** Anga ajwng bvnglin sonam aingbv ritoka, darwknv dowjwklo gv achu mvngchik lo tvngnwng dvdvla ritoka, vbv tvngla rinam lokv nonuno singcharicha reku okv ringnam bvka reyiku. **3** Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, "nonu vdwv atubongv chinsudu Ahtu ninyi vdwgo alvdu vla." **4** Nyi vdwgv anyung kaamanv dara kunam bv rijvka, Pwknvyarnv gvlo anyung doonv turnv vlwng darnambv, Ahtu gvlo aatoka. **5** Turnv vlwng vdwgv aingbv ritola aatoka, okv nonuno atubongv Dowjwklo pwknvyarnvnaam gobv mvnvrinv kotoka, nonuno ogolo darwknv nyibu gobv dowjwklo jilwk la okv Jisu Kristo gv lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo erinpeelwkla laarwk sinam am riya nvgobv rire. **6** Vkvlvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu "Ngo alam doyachoknv vlwng am dardunv, um ngo Jayon gv chenyung agumai lo lvngtung gobv tunglwk jidu; Okv yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng dudw vv vdwloka mvngjung sula rimare." **7** Alvjvbv nonu mvngjwng sinv vdwgv lvgabv soogv vlwng si kairungnv anyung doyachoknv gobv ridu; Vbvritola oogv yvvdw mvngjwng madudw: "Naam mvnv vdwgv vlwng darpak la dara kunam anyung kaama nvgobv ora kunamv mvnwng dvdvgv lokv alvyachok nvgobv ritoku." **8** Okv darwknv kitap so akonvlo mindu, "Soogv vlwng si nyi mvnwng nga dwktup pukmap modubv mvre, Oogv lvngtv pvngv vv bunua gimup lodubv mvre." Ogulvgabv bunu gamchar minji nvnga mvngjwng mabv ritola bunu dwktupla ritoku; Vbvching ridubv vla Pwknvyarnv gv bunugv lvgabv mvngrung namv. **9** Vbvritola nonuno darlin kunam opi ngv, Dvbv gv nyibu bv rinv vdwv, darwknv nyitwng ngv, Pwknvyarnv gv awgv nyiv, Pwknvyarnv gv kaasartabo dubv rinam am japgo kardubv darnamv, oogv kanvparam lokv nonua atubogv angusinv kaasartabo jvnv loung lo goklin toku. **10** Kvvlo nonu Pwknvyarnv gv nyi bv rimato, vbvritola vjak nonuno vkvgv nyi bv riduku; kvvlo nonuno Pwknvyarnv gv aya nga chima bv rito, vbvritola vjak nonuno vkvgv aya nga laarwk siduku. **11** Ngoogv ajin vdwa, nyiamooku soogv nyebunyi gobv okv nyen kelwk la rinvgobv vla minchumire bv minjvka! oogv adwnamar gv yalu am nyiru kibv gvnv maatar alvbv mvngjimvngro namlo jilwk suma bvka, vla ngo nonua mindunv. **12** Vdwlo Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv vdwv nonua alvmanv gobv minjvka, nonugv gwngdunggwngpa nga bunugv pingkolo alvnvbv kaatam sito laka, vbvribolo bunu Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv aakur dw alua nonugv alvnv kudungkua rinam am kaachin silai ikula okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvbamtv la rireku. **13** Vkvlvgabv Ahtu gv lvgabv nyi vdwgv tujupkunam arwng lo aw am tulwk sutoka: oogv kai yabv rigvdubv tujupkunam Dvbvyachok gvloka, **14** okv oogv gobunor vdwv, oogv alvmanv kudungkua rinv nga mvrit dubv okv alvbv kudungkua rinv um hartvla ninyigv parlin kunam um gobv tulwk sutoka. **15** Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv nonua alvnv kudungkua riku lokv ridula oogv pvchaaria bv japsingjabanv nyi gaam minv um mintor jitoka vla mvngdu. **16** Ajarabinv nyi gobv singto ritoka; ogubv rikwngjvka, noogv ajarabi bv ridunv um rimur bv rinvla rigv nvyoka, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv nyira aingbv singtolaka. **17** Mvnwng nga mvngdv tvlaka, kvvbi mvngjwngnv vdwa paktoka, Pwknvyarnvnyi ayum tvlaka, okv Dvbvyachoknyi mvngdv tvlaka. **18** Pakbu vdwv nonuno awgv atu gvlo atubonga tulwksula okv mvngdv kaadvla rinam am bunua kaatam sula ritoka, yvvdw ayala okv tulwkla rinv um mvngchik tikmabv, vbvritola yvvdw hirukaya mola ridunv umka mvngdv laka. **19** Nonugv hirukaya paamasvgo paamu jvka um saktvla ribolo, Pwknvyarnv gv aya nga boktalwkjire ogulvgavbolo nonu ninyigv mvnglwk ka chindu. **20** Holvgabv nonugv rigakpanam riku lvgabv dvngsv go doola dvngku dula um chetamrvnam la ribolo nonu ogugo paare? Vbvritola nonu alvnv kudungkua lvgabv hirukaya am hinla ridubolo, Pwknvyarnv oogv vbvrinam lvgabv nonua aya nga boktalwkjire. **21** Svkvnv um lvgabvdv nonua Pwknvyarnv goktoku, ogulvgavbolo Kristo ninyi awv nonu lvgabv erit am hintoku okv vkvlvgavbolo nonuno ninyigv lvchu kurpv kolo kurpv minggv dubv vla nonua kaaring sidubv rijitoku. **22** Hv rimur namgo rima, okv yvvka ninyigv riu lokv mvvnamrunam gaam go vdwloka aadu bv tvvpamato. **23** Vdwlo ninyia minjimiyo kubvdw, vbvrijvka Hv minjimiyo nam gaam minamgo mirwk simato, vdwlo ninyia hirukaya dubv mvrit bvdw, vbvrijvka hv alvmabv ritv ngurv mato, vbvritola takdamvra bv jwngkadaka jinv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo mvngtin sila ritoku. **24** Kristo ngonu rimur am gvvla ninyigv adwnamar lokv daapolo gvvlwk jito, vkvlvgavbolo ngonu rimur lo sirung reku okv darwkchonjor nvlo turreku. Vbv ninyigv ungvtarv gvvnam lokv ngonugv lvvma nga pomu pvkunv. **25** Nonu ho gv svlar go ninyigv lamtv vngtung nga nyemu tvla ngakramnv aingbv ridu, vbvritola vjak nonu Svlarkayanv okv yalua Kaachingyanv gv vngkulo vngming gvdubv vjak laakur kunamv.

3 Oogv aingbv nywng vdwv nonu nyilu lo tulwk sirung laka, vkvlvgavbolo bunu vdwv ako gvlo Pwknvyarnv gv gaam mvngjwng manam go doojvka, nonugv alvbv rinam lokv bunua mvngjwng dubv riya yareku. Vbvribolo nonugv ogu gaam mingkwng svgo kaamare. **2** Ogulvgavbolo bunu vdwv nonua vdwgo darwk bv okv mvngdvla rigvnam am bunu kaare. **3** Nonu awgv adwnamar gv agumai mvngchika kaapu mvngchik dubv oogv dwmw tuklap simwngnam vmajvka tasinglaktv gvvnam lo, vmajvka vjivbe gvjegvpak mvngchik la rimabvka. **4** Vbv kaaputain dubv vla rimum svnga, nonu kaaputain am nonugv jvjvrungnv mongrumara arwng lo kaaputain am rito laka, arwnglo kaaputain bv doobvnv rvniak okv sarsopoyonv dowv, Pwknvyarnv gv kaagelo kairungnv anyung doyachoknv gobv ridu. **5** Holvgabv kvvlo lokv rungrwngnv nyimv Pwknvyarnv gvlo mvngtinla ribu vdwv bunugv nyilu vdwgv lo tulwksudu la kaaputain nvgobv mvsu nyatoku. **6** Sara ka vbvrinv nyimv gobv rito; Hv Abraham gv gaam mingkulo vngnv gobv rito okv ninyia atubogv nyilu atuv vla minto. Vjak nonu vdwv ogu guka busukano kaamabv okv nonu alvnv kudungkua ridubolo nonu vkvgv kuunyimv bv ridukunv. **7** Oogv aingbv nonu nyilu vdwka nonugv nywng ngv lvvkumaya nvgo vla chindula lvkobv doobam tvlaka. Bunua mvngdv gvrila paktoka, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv turnam amin jinam am, vv bunuka nonua lvkin gobv doobamdakbamla laarwk sire. Vkvlvgabv svbvching ritoka ho nonugv kumnam lo oguguka risiriyak kaamare. **8** Minyungminya: bvku, nonu mvnwng gv mvngnam okv hinamkaanamv lvyinakin runglaka; ajin anyingnga pakmi silaka, okv aya la, okv ajin anyingnga angamai minsu laka. **9** Alvmanv nga alvmanv bv rirwk siyoka vmajvka, beenv nga beerwk siyoka; Vbvrimabvya, boktalwkji nama jikur jiya tvkuka, vkvlvgavbolo boktalwkjinam si vdwlo Pwknvyarnv gv nonua gokyilo jidubv vla milvpvvkunamv. **10** Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “Nonu himpu bv singnwng dubolo okv alvnv alu am kaanwng dubolo nonu alvmanv japdunam lokv kayu tokuka okv alvmanv mvvdung dunam am kayu tokuka. **11** Nonu alvmanv lokv linto kulaka okv alvnv rito kulaka; Nonugv haapok mvnwng lokv sarsopoyonam lvgabv rito laka. **12** Holvgabv Ahtu darwkchongjor nvnga kaaya dunv okv bunugv kumnam am tvvdunv; vbvritola yvvdw alvmanv ridunv um hv kaanwng madunv.” **13** Nonu alvnv kudungkua ngv ogudw um ridubolo yvvla nonuam alvmabv rijinv? **14** Vbvritola alvnv ogudw um rinam lvgabv hindarkaso go hindubolo, vv vdwgo nonu lvgabv mvngpu nambv ridukunv! Yvvnyika busu mabvka okv mvngdwk mabvka. **15** Vbvritola nonugv haapok arwng lokv Kristo lvgabv mvngdv namgobv rilaka, okv ninyia Ahtu gobv mvngdv tvlaka. Nonugv arwnglo mvngtin nama yvvdw tvka dunv um minchar jila mirwk sila dubv mvngkimvngak pvla dw mvnwng nga doya kilaka, **16** vbvritola damdv gvrila okv mvngdv gvrila ritolaka. Nonugv mvngnam am mvngbwkchirwk tvlaka, vkvlvgavbolo nam minvkmirwk la, Jisu Kristo gvlo riming gvvnam am yvvdw alvmabv minjvka nonugv alvbv rigvnam lokv kokwng lo ogugo bunu mimpvdw hinying lakula rireku. **17** Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwk bv ridu mvngdubolo, alvmanv kudungkua rimum svnga alvbv rinam lvgabv hiruhinam si alvyachok nambv ridu, **18** Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv gvlo nonua aalwk gvvji nam lvgabv Kristo mvnwng rimur lvgabv, alvnv nyi akobv ritola rimurnv vdwgv sidubv lvkin lo, okv sijitoku. Jisunyi adwnamar bv simuto, vbvrijvka Dowjwklo lokv turkur motoku, **19** okv ninyigv Dowjwklo lokv doodula, patwk lo apv kunam dowjwklo vdwa Jisu aala doin japgo karji toku. **20** Soogv dowjwklo vdwsi vdwlo Noah gv ninyigv svpwa pwkla riyi alu lo Pwknvyarnv saktvla doyanam vdwv Pwknvyarnv gv gaam minama tvvmabv ribu vdw vmabv. Svpw lo nyi twngchingto— piinw mvngchikgo— isigv lokv ringlin kunamv, **21** oogv nonugv baptisma laala ringlin kunam am paadukunv, oogv kaarwsinv nvnv am kaatam sinv dukunv. Si adwn awgv takit am sukak sunam lvga bvma, vbvritola alvbv mvngdvr kunam lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo milv kunamv. Si Jisu Kristo gv turkur kunam lokv ringlin kunam am paamuduku, **22** oogv nyidomooku bv chaatoku okv Pwknvyarnv gv lakbik lo doodu kula, nyidogindung vdwa okv nyidomooku gv rigvnvnv tujupkunam okv jwkrw mvnwng am rigvdogv duku.

4 Kristo adwnayak lo hirukaya am hinjito, oogv vbvrinam aingbv nonuka atubongv maatar alvbv vbv vngdwng rungbv mvngla dootoka; Ogulvgavbolo yvvdw adwnamar lo hirukaya hindunv vv rimur lo rima dunv. **2** Vbvrikunamv, vjak lokv, nonuno sichingmooku soogv singdung nga ridv svnga Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwk bv ritoka okv nyia mvngdung bv mvngjimvngro yoka. **3** Nonuno kvvlo gv richodocho lo Pwknvyarnvnyi chimabv ogubv mvngpvdw vbv nonuno awgo ritoku. Nonugv rinamdaknamv hinyinghirunam, yonwngnam, tvngkiumnam, apamara lo rimisinam, vsiopo lo tvngkamdvkam nam okv kaanwngtanwng manam murti kunam vkvnv singdunglo ritoku. **4** Okv vdwlo nonu Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv vdwgv rikulo lvkinbv rikumabv aachiaak la okv kaami sila rikunamv bunu lamka singak la ridu, okv nonua minvmirvla bunu alvmabv riduku. **5** Vbvrijvka oogv turnv okv

sinv vdwgv jwngkadakala ridukubv doyala ririkunyi vv bunu Pwknvyarnv gvlo bunu awv kiikahaka la jilwk jireku. **6** Vkvlvgabvdv siku loka alvnv yunying nga japgo kardunv, oogv yvvdw bunugv adwnamar lo rinamdaknam am jwngkadaka la rinam aingbv, vbv mvnwng nga jwngkadaka dukunv; vkvlvgabv bunu dowjwklo gv rinamdaknam lo Pwknvyarnv gvlo vbv alvbv dooladakla dubv bunu gvlo sum japgo kartoku. **7** Ogumvnwng gv ataranya ngv nvchi duku. Nonu atubongv kumla sinam lvgabv saktv sula okv hingusula dooto laka. **8** Ogumvnwng am lvyabv, ajin anying am alvbv pakmi sitoka, ogulvgavbolo pakmi sinamv rimur achialvgo mamlup la ridu. **9** Purmi sinam kaamabv nonugv naam riapgu am kvvbi lvgabv chikuk pvjila rito laka. **10** Pwknvyarnv gv angu angusinv amin jinam am alvbv rungriaparia nvgobv, nyichar dvdv ngv bunu Pwknvyarnv gvlo angusibv amin paanam am kvvbi ajin vdwgv alvnam lvgabv rinvvngnv rungtoka. **11** Yvvdw japgo kardudw vv, Pwknvyarnv gv doin am japgo karto laka; yvvdw kudungkua ridunv, Pwknvyarnv gv jinam kudungkua lokv gwlwkrungbv rito laka, vbv riku lokv mvnwng yikungyira lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyi Jisu gv lokv umbonyikv vla hartv nvla dubv, hartvnamv okv jwkrwv Jisu Kristo gvlo doobv yilaka. Amen. **(aiōn g165)** **12** Ngoogv ajin vdw, vbv nonugv achiapik hindung dunv um, nonu vdwloka hinkw manam ogugo ridunvgo vla lamyoka. **13** Kristo gv hirukaya hingkulo nonugv himing gvdunam am mvngpu yala riya tvlaka, ogulvgavbolo vdwlo ninyigv kairungnv turnamv yunglit lwkri kudw um nonu gvlo himpuv akomaring lwkreku. **14** Nonua minjimio dubolo nonu mvngpu laka, ogulvgavbolo nonu Kristo gv rikulo riming gvnv ngv; soogv si Pwknvyarnv gv Dowv, yunglitnv Dowv, nonu gvlo doolwkdu. **15** Nonu gvlo hirukaya namgo hindu bolo vv nonugv minvlvnv gobv vmajvka dvchonv akobv, vbvmajvka dvgiolagionv, vmajvka nyi kvvbigv ritung nga rigoripen jinam lokv bvma. **16** Vbvrijvka nonugv Kristan akobv riku lokv hirukaya hindubolo, um nonu hinyinghiru mabvka vbvritola nonu kristo gv amin am gvvnam lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vya tvka. **17** Jwngkadaka rirap dwv aaduku, okv Pwknvyarnv gv atubogv nyi am jwngkadaka chori nvpv. Ngonu gvlo rirap chobolo, Pwknvyarnv gv alvnv yunying am tvvla mvngjwng simanv vdwv anyunganya nyiku ogunvbv riyikudw? **18** Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “Alvnv nyi am ringnam lvgabv si achialvgo adwkaku namgo; vbvrikubolo Pwknvyarnvnyi chimabv rimurnv vdwv kokwng lo ogubv rireku?” **19** Vbvrinamv, yvvdw hirukaya hindudw vv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwk bv ridubv bunu atubonga Pwklinyarlinv gvlo mvngtin sinam am jilwk sidula alvnv kudungkua ridubv rirung tvlaka.

5 Ngo gvrja gv nyigagatv akobv, nonugv gvrja nyigagatv vdwgv aralo lvbu dunv. Ngooka Kristo gv hirukaya hinam am kaayanv akobv rinv ngv, okv oogv kaatamritam la ririkunyi ngo ka hoka yunglit am paaming gvvreku. Ngo nonua lvbu dunv, **2** oogv Pwknvyarnv svlarlartwng nga kaaya dubv jinam am kaaya nwngdula kaaya tvka, vbv Pwknvyarnv gv nonua ritoka vla mvngnama, okv kaaya nwngmanv aingbv rimabvka. Nonugv kudungkua ritoka, rijo lvgabv mvngla rimabv, vbvritola alvjvbv mvngla rinwng dula ritoka. **3** Nonugv aralo yvvnyi ringchumriai dubv apvpvdw um nonuno vkvgv aolo chatinkurbo dubv gwngyoka, vbvritola svlarlartwng nga rigvnv kaagv sinvgobv ritoka. **4** Okv vdwlo svlarkaayanv Kaiyachoknv aaredw, nonu vdwloka nyeeka majinv oogv unglitnv biotung nga laarwk sireku. **5** Oogv apiabv boruya nyi vdw nonu awv abwng yanv vdwgv aralo tulwk sila ritoka. Okv nonu mvnwng ngv ajin anyingnga nyanyak minsula riji minsu la rirungtoka; holvgabv Darwknv Kitap vbv mindu “Pwknvyarnv kai mvngsu nvnga kaanwng madu, vbvritola rvnyak nvnga aya nga kaatam la ridu” **6** Vbvrikunamv nonuno awv Pwknvyarnv gv kairungnv lak aralo rvnyak sunv gobv rito laka, vbvribolo ninyigv atubogv alvnv alu lo nonua kairungnv paknam gobv svvdungsvrap chaareku. **7** Nonugv lamnambunam am Pwknvyarnv gvlo apak jito laka ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv nonugv lvgabv ringchamriai la ridu. **8** Chvrvsopa tvlaka, hinggu suto laka! Nonugv nyimakv, Uyudvbv ngv, abvngapa gv gamla dvsv godaka vla harhar la ngago karnam aingbv, nyi gonyi mvki dubv mago karla ridu. **9** Nonugv mvngjwng am hvngdwng rungto laka, okv ninyia charpak minsu tvlaka, ogulvgavbolo nonu chindu nyiamooku mvnwng so mvngjwngnv vdwv nonugv hirukaya hinam lvyinakin bv hindu. **10** Vbvrijvka nonugv hirukaya hironam kokwng bv, Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya mvngwng ngv, oogv nonuam Kristo gvlo akin gobv ridula ninyigv turbwngnv anyuaya nga paaming gvmu dubv goklin pvkunv, ninyi atubongv nonua rvbwngching more okv adwngchingnam, gwlwknam okv alvrungnv lvngtung bv dwlwk jirungre. **(aiōnios g166)** **11** Ninyigv jwkrwv dubv yilaka! Amen. **(aiōn g165)** **12** Ngoogv Kristan jwkjwkvrwknv boru gobv mvngnam Silas gv ridurnam lokv soogv siti burching go ngo nonuam lvkdunv. Sum ngo nonuam mintvmiru nvso mvngla okv si Pwknvyarnv gv jvjvrungnv anyuaya ngv vla mintam sidunv. Vdwloka dvlobak yoka. **13** Pwknvyarnv gv darlin nam, nonugv anyibormv gvrja

Bebilon, ngv nonua kumrwklvtak gaam am jilwkdu, okv ngoogv kuunyilo mark ka nonuam kumrwksinam am jilwkdu. **14** Ajin anyingnga Kristan pakmi sinam bv mopopdvtak nam am jimisidu. Kristo gvbv doonv mvnwng gvlo sarsopoyo namv lvkingobv nonu gvlo doolwk minggv yilaka.

2 Pitar

1 Jisu Kristo gv pakbu akobv rinv okv ngo Apostol Simon Pitar lokv— Ngonugv aingbv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak yachoknv lamtv lokv okv ngonugv ringnvbaanv Jisu Kristo gv lokv arvdoya choknv mvngjwng jinam vdwlo kumrwksinam gaamv: **2** Pwknvyarnv okv ngonugv Ahtu Jisunyi nonugv chinam lokv nonu gvlo akomaring bv anyuaya namv okv sarsopoyo namv doolwk yilaka. **3** Yvvdw ngonua ninyigv yunglit okv alvnam baak dubv vla ngonua goknv, um ngonu chinggv rila jvjvnv dormo singdunglo singnam lvgabv ogu ogugo dinchi pvkudw ho mvnwng nga Pwknvyarnv gv kairungnv jwkrwa ngonua jitoku. **4** Svkvnv lamtv lo hv milvkunam lo arv doyachoknv okv achialv bv kainv amin am jitoku, svbv amin jiku sokv nonu nyiamooku sokv yonwngla mvyakmvchak nam lokv kilin dukubv, okv Pwknvyarnv ridung nga paaming gvvdu kubv. **5** Holvgabv vbvrinamv nonugv lvgvlvma lokv nonugv mvngjwng lo alvnam am lwkpwng toka; nonugv alvnv chingkikpakik nama lwkpwng toka. **6** Nonugv chingkikpakik nam lokv saktv nvnvlo lwkpwng toka; nonugv saktvnam lokv himv gvnvlo lwkpwng toka; nonugv himvnam lokv Pwknvyarnv mvngnam am lwkpwng toka; **7** nonugv Pwknvyarnv mvngnam lokv kristan pakmi sinama lwkpwng toka; okv nonugv kristan pakmi sinam lokv paknama lwkpwng toka. **8** Sikvnv alamai am nonu dinchi svngv, okv nonu gvlo bunua doolwk mobolo, vv bunu nonua ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv chingkikpakik am nonu gvlo asaryaung more okv chvrv more. **9** Vbvritola soogv vdwsi yvvbunu gvlo dooma dudw bunu abwkajek mabv ho nonu kaapa nyomadu okv nonugv kvvlo rimur rikunam am kakpung kunam am mvngpa kuma duku. **10** Vkvlvgabv, ngoogv ajin vdw, nonua Pwknvyarnv gv goknam am okv ninyigv gaknam am doobwng rungdubv ritolaka; holvgabv svkvnv sum nonu vbvribolo nonugv mvngjwng nam sum vdwloka kayu mare. **11** Svkvnv riku lamtv lokv nonugv Ahtu okv ringnv Jisu Kristo gv turbwngjiku karv lo aala dubv Pwknvyarnv jire. **(aiōnios g166)** **12** Okv nonu vdwv jvjvrungnv sum adakrungbv hargap pvvla laarwk pvvsudu okv bunua chinpvvla doodu vbvrijvka svkvnv sum ngo nonua mvngpa la ribvre. **13** Ngoogv turyi dvdv so svkvnv vdw sum nonuam mimpa yala miyar yanam si ngoogv tarwkbaknv kudungkua ngv vla mvngsu dunv. **14** Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu gv nga mindalvpa bv minjinam aingbv, ngoogv so nyejikunv adwnamar sum kayu yiku nvpv vla ngo chinsudu. **15** Vbvrikunamv, ngoogv siro kokwng lojvka svkvnv sum nonu lvgabv mvngpa bvbv sila dubv, ngo vdwgo lvgvlvmabv risv vdw vkvgo rila vvpv jire. **16** Ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv kairungbv aasv nga chimu dubv vla mvnammvsubv higu mvnam vdwa mvngging madunv. Ninyigv Kairungnv am ngonu nyikdadw lo kaatar lwknam lokv minji doonv. **17** Vdwlo hv mvngdv okv yunglit nama, Pwknvyarnv Abu gv lokv jito kubvdw ngonu hoka dooto, vdwlo ninyia vlvgo aala Kaiyachokbv Yunglit kunv gv lokv vbv minjila, “Si ngoogv Paknam Kuunyilo ngv, ngo ninyia alvrungbv mvngpu dunv!” **18** Vdwlo ngonu darwknv moodw lo ninyigv lvkobv doola riyilo, ngonu atubongv awv soogv vlv nga nyidomooku lokv aadu bv tvvtar lwkto. **19** Vbvrikunamv nyijwk vdwgv doin japgo kunama ngonu alvyabv mvngjwng yaya duku. Nonu svkvnv sum alvjvbv tvvgap suto laka, ogulvgavbolo Sikvnv si mvdurupum aingbv ridu oogv kanvparam lo loung bv arupua lobv hunglwknam apiabv okv nonugv haapoklo arukamchi gv karlumpumbum loung ngv hunglwkdu. **20** Ogubvrijvka, mvnwng gv aolo sum mvnggap tvlaka yvvka Darwknv Kitap lo nyijwk vdwgv nyikrw kaanama atubogv yvvka minbwk jila nyumare. **21** Vkvlvgavbolo nyijwk vdwgv doin milwk minamv vdwloka nyia mvngnam lokv aamato, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aanv doina nyi vdwgv japyilo japnv vdwv Darwknv Dow gv arwnglo doonyato.

2 Nyijwk mvvnvrunv vdwv nyi vdwgv pingkolo kvvlo lokv aacho toku, okv oogv apiabv tamsar sarmurnv vdwka nonugv pingkolo aare. Bunu vdwv mvvkmvrvk nam, jvjvmanv doin mintam nvnga aagvre, okv bunua oogv ringlin kunv Ahtu um minala rire, okv vkvlgabv bunu awv atubogv aolo dvminmabv mvyakmvchak nama laalwk sure. **2** Vbvrikwng jvka achialvgonv bunugv gwngmur singmur lamtv lo vngming gvvla rire; okv bunu ogu ridudw vkvlvkwnglo, kvvbi nyi vdwgv Jvjvnv Lamtv am alvmanv bv mvvnam mvvreku. **3** Bunugv kabiotarinv lokv miriukminda la higunai vngji dula soogv mvvla tamsar sarmurnv vdwv nonuam boksi minlin la rire. Holvgabv klu lokv lalayikula vjvgobv bunu vdwa Jwngkadaka jinv ngv mvpvripv duku, okv bunugv mvyakmvchak kuji nvngv yumabv uula doyala riduku! **4** Oogv rimurnv nyidogindung vdwa Pwknvyarnv yvvnyika kayu mabv, vbvritola bunua uyumooku gv kanvparam bolo leetola, Jwngkadakadw aluv aama dadw lo gobv, bunua paalwk nyala ritoku. **(Tartaroō g5020)** **5** Pwknvyarnv klugv akunv nyiamookua kayula rimato, vbvridula oogv darwkmanv nyi vdwgv nyiamookua svdwng nga tvvlu jila rimu toku; vbvritola oogv darwkchongjor nama japgola rinv akingo Nua, okv kvvbi nyi kanw mvngchikgo ringlin mvngchik

toku. 6 Pwknvyarnv Sodom okv Gomorra pamtv
am mvyakmvchak la rito, bunua vmv lokv taayuk
jukjuk toku, okv vbv Pwknvyarnvnyi chimabv rinv
vdwa ogubv ritv dunvdw um bunua kaagv sinv dubv
mvtoku. 7 Okv alvnv nyi go Lotnyi oogv pvbvkaamanv
nyi vdwgv gwngmurrimur rigvnam lokv mvngdwk yanv
um Pwknvyarnv ringlin jilaku ritoku. 8 Oogv alvnv
nyigo bunugv aralo doonamv, bunugv alvmabv rinam
am tvvla okv kaala yikula hv aluguya guya mvngdwk
yala ridu. 9 Okv holvgabv Ahtu darwknv nyi vdwa
adwk akunam lokv oguaingbv ringlin svngvdw okv
oguaingbv alvmanv vdwa Jwngkadakadw alulo mvrit
nam lvgabv arwnglo apv svngvdw um chindu, 10
yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv tujupkunam am tvvma yabv
okv adwnamar gv dvnwngyonwng lo riming gvvdudw
um bunua vvpvre. Soogv tamsar sarmurnv vdwsi
busukano go kaamadu okv mimbo sulaka ridu, okv
aolo doonv yunglitnv vdw lvgabvka mvngdv namgo
kaatam jimadu; vbvmayabv, bunua nyarjitari la riyadu.
11 Nyidogindung vdwv, oogv tamsar sarmurnv vdwa
gwlwkyadu okv kaiyanv bvka ridu vbvrijvka, bunu
vdwa Ahtu gv kaagelo yamla minjimiyo la rinamgo
kaamadu. 12 Vbvritola oogv nyi vdwv kudungkua
yartak nambv rirungdu, mootum lokv svnwngsvmin
anga aingbv laatung la okv pakila rinyato; Bunu
mvnvmvrvla ogumvnwng nga mvki dubv ridu bunu
mvngchin madu. Bunu vdwa mootum gv svnwngsvmin
aingbv mvki riku, 13 okv bunu alvmabv rinv lvgabv
alvmabv ridu kalamre. Bunugv mvngpu nam lvgabv
ogumvnwng am alu gv loung lo ogu ridudw ho bunugv
adwnamar gv nyumchi namv; Bunugv kupnam lamtv
mvnwng am himpu sigv dula, nonugvlo lvkingobv
aala dvbamtvngbam la rinamv nonugv hinyinghiru
namgobv ridu! 14 Bunu yvvnyika mvnggya madu
vbvritola randwbajilo rinv nyimv nga mvnggya la ridu;
Bunu gvlo rimur sinam lvgabv kano ngv vdwloka
nyumchi madu. Bunu agiam anyum dunv nyi am amin
lo rikup lwkdu. Bunugv haapok am gumpwng dubv
risarsila ridu. Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv beenam arwnglo
doodukunv! 15 Bunu sursinv lamtv nga kayuto okv
bunugv lamtv ngam nyeemu tvku; Bunu oogv alvmanv
kudungkua lo rigvla morko gv paanam kudungkua
nga alvbv yabv mvngnv, Beor gv kuu Balaam gv lamtv
vngkulo vngming gvvto 16 okv ninyigv svnwngpvcha
ngv nyi ako gv gaambv milin jidula nyijwk vdwgv
svrudurak la kudungkua ritvkunam am mintor toku.
Okv ninyigv rimur kunam lvgabv mintor la ritoku. 17
Soogv nyi vdwv isi sigung lo sintar kunam aingbv
ridukunv, doogumdori gv mibv nam doomwk bv ridunv;
Pwknvyarnv bunu lvgabv kanvparam arwngnv mooku
go laapv jito. (questioned) 18 Bunu vdwv kaimvngsuto
okv pvchaaria gaambv mindu, okv oogv alvmabv rinv
nyi vdwgv pingko lokv vjakpiak bv kisuk linpinv vdwa
adwnamar bv dvnwngyonwng rimurriche lo rinvvngnv
dubv vla kupla ridu. 19 Bunu sijiku kogv lamtv ridung
gv nyira bv ridula bunua ajarabi jimu nvpv vla milv la
ridu—vkvlvgavbolo ngonu yvvdw ogumvnwng nga
riyayaku dudw ngonu oogv nyira bv ridukunv. 20 Nyi
vdwv Jisu Kristonyi ringnv okv ngonugv Ahtu gobv
bunugv vbv chingku lokv nyiamooku sokv alvmanv
gv nyi vdwgv lokv kisuk lindu kula, okv bunu lvkodv
rigum yakula ribolo, vkvnv nyi vdwv kvvlo lokv richo
yanv amum svnga alvmaya rinvpv. 21 Bunua darwknv
rinam lamtv nga chimula rimu tvkula, darwknv orto jiku
nama bunugv vngkur gvla rimum kusvnga, vdwloka
bunua darwkbv rinam lamtv nga chimu manamv
alvyago kunyikv. 22 Bunua ogugo ripvdw kaatam
namv oogv minjwk minkiuk namv jvjvdu: “Ikiv atubogv
bvvnam am lvkodv dvkor siduku” okv “vrik v sokpung
mola rijeka eeriung lo durbok dvdv duku.”

3 Ngoogv ajin vdwv, vjak ngoogv siti si nonuam
lvnyinvbv lvkdunv. Ngoogv siti taknyigo lvknam si
nonugv haapok gv mvngnam baangv so mvngdar la
prototo nam lvgabv mimpa dvdunv. 2 Nonua kvvlogv
darwknv nyijwk vdwgv gamchar mincho kunam vdwa
mvngpa tvkv vla ngo mvngdu okv Nonugv Apostol
vdwgvlo oogv Ahtu okv ringnvbaanv gv orto jilwk
kunam um mvnggap dvdv laka vla mvngdunv. 3
Mvnwng gv atuakebv, anyung anya gv alunyi bunu
awgv dvnwngyonwng nam lokv rinv nyi meego kaapa
rinvpv vla nonu chirung laka. Bunu vdwv nonua
nyarjitarire 4 okv tvjikao la rire, “Jisu aare vla milv
pvvnamv, Hv aama ai? Hv ogo lokula? Ngonugv
abuapa vdwv siyu roku, vbvritola sichingmookua
pwkrilo pwknamyarnam dvdv ngv ogumvnwng ngv
klu lokv doonv ngv vjaklodvbv hvrak bv doobvdu.”
5 Bunu klulo sichingmooku okv nyidomooku am
Pwknvyarnv gamkigo jirungla pwklin pvnv vla, bunu
jvjvbv chingrung tvla okv chimanv aingbv rirungdu.
Sichingmooku sum isi agum lo laalinla okv isi lokv
pwklinto, 6 okv si ka isi lokv gvngv rungto, svdwng tvvlu
nvngv aku kunv nyiamookua tvyak toku. 7 Vbvritola
nyidomooku gvla okv sichingmooku gv vjvgv doodunv
sika Pwknvyarnv gv gamki kunam akin lokv doodunv,
soogv doodunv si vmv lokv gupak la gua modu
kubv vla dooduku. Vdwlo Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng
mabv doonv vdwa jwngkadaka yikudw okv um bunua
nyeetak simu dukubv vla kaachingkaamu la vvpvtoku.
8 Vbvritola ngoogv ajin vdw, nonu so angv sum
mvngpa mabv riyoka! Ahtu gv kaagia lo alu lookin vla
okv hejar anying ngv ogu angusiya nvgo kaama dunv;

ninyigv lvgabv soogv anyiv lvyin akinnv. **9** Kvvgo nvgv vbv mvngnam aingbv, Ahtu Jisu ogugo hv milvpvdw um ridubv haatvgoyula rimadunv. Vbvmayabv, hv nonua lvkobv saktv minggvdu, ogulvgavbolo hv akin goka sitoka vla mvngmadu, vbvritola bunugv mvnwng nga rimur vdwlokv mvngkurla mvngdin modu kubv mvngdu. **10** Vbvritola Ahtu gv aadw Aluv dvchonv aanam aingbv aare. Oogv Alunyi nyidomooku aduv tvtak kumabv dula nyere, nyidomooku gv doonyi poolu, takar vdwv vmvbv guyakgupakla okv guyok riku, okv sichingmooku gv ogumvnwng ngvka mvyakmvchak reku. **11** Sibv rila ogumvnwng ngv mvyakmvpak rokubolo, nonu ogunv nyi bv riku svngvdw? Nonugv singdung nga darwk nvbv rirung tokuka okv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tulwksula ritoka, **12** vbv nonu Pwknvyarnv gv aadw Alua kaayala doodubv baapubv aagor monam lvgabv nonugv lvgvlvma lokv rilaka—Alu lo nyidomookuv vmvbv gupak reku okv mvyakmvpak reku, okv nyidomooku gv doonyi, poolu, takar vdwv hagula jimwkjimak reku. **13** Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ogugo milvpvdw um ngonu kaaya du: vv anwnv nyidomooku okv anwnv sichingmooku go vv darwkchongjornv naam bv rire. **14** Okv vbvrikunamv, ngoogv ajin vdw, nonu vkvnv alu am kaaya dunvdw, Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo nonu Darwkyachok nvbv okv alvyachok nvbv ritoka okv ninyigv lvkobv sarsopoyo minggv tvlaka holvgabv lvgvlvmabv rilaka. **15** Ngonua ringnam lvgabv ngonugv Ahtu gv saktv nama alvnv gamdak am kaato laka, ngonugv aya minsunam Paul Pwknvyarnv gv mvngkimvnglak jinam am rinvla nonua lvknam apiabv. **16** Vkv aingbv ninyigv siti lvkyi dwkibv oogv lvkwng bv vbvching naala lvkdu. Vbv lvknam lo chinyu manam vkv doodu, um chimapamunv vdwv okv kiamkarnv nyi mvnwng ngv Darwknv Kitap am baago—baago nvlo mimurla minam aingbv so siti sum mimurla minji nyadu. Vkvlvgabv bunu vdwv bunugv mvyakmvchak svnga naalwk sidu. **17** Vbvrijvka, ngoogv ajin vdw, nonu sum chinro duku. Vbvrikunamv, nonu atubongv hima sulaka, vbvribolo Pvbv chimanv alvmanv nyi vdwgv rigakpanam lokv nonua riye gvla vnggv lamare okv nonu ringlin kunam lokv holu laku mare. **18** Vbvritola ngonugv Ahtu okv Ringnvbaanv Jisu Kristo gv chingkikpakik namlo okv anyuaya namlo kaiyaya laka. Vjak okv dvbvdwkibv yunglitnamv ninyi gvbvka. Amen. **(aiōn g165)**

1 Jon

1 Klugv gv doodung sunv singdung gv Gamchar lvkwnglo, ngonu nonua lvkdunv. Ngonu um tvvpaato, okv ngonu nyik lokvka kaato; um, ngonu kaapv kunv, okv ngonugv laak lokvka mvsit laka rito. **2** Vdwlo turnam si kaapa dubv rikubvdw, um ngonu kaatoku; vkvlvgabv Abu gv lvkobv doonv oogv turbwngjinv singdung okv ngonua chimu kunam lvkwng lo oogv mintv dunv um, ngonu nonua minji dunv. **(aiōnios g166)** **3** Ngonu ogugo tvvbvdw okv kaabvdw ngonu nonua minji dunv, vkvlgavbolo nonu ngonugv lvkobv akingobv ridu kula Abu gvla okv ninyigv Kuunyilo Jisu Kristo gv lvkobv ribam reku. **4** Ngonugv mvngpuv paapwngpanya dukubv vla sum ngonu lvkdunv. **5** Ninyigv Kuunyilo gvlo tvvnam ngonugv vjvgv nonu gvlo minggo karjinam doin minam si: Pwknvyarnv ngv loung ngv, okv ninyi gvlo ogu kanv nam goka kaama dunv. **6** Vbvrikunamv, ngonu mindu ngonu ninyigv lvkobv ribam donv vtola ngonu kanv lo ridubolo, ngonugv gaam mingkulo okv gwngkuriku lo ngonu mvvji rijidu. **7** Vbvritola ngonu loung lo ridubolo—nw gv loung lo rinam aingbv—vbvrikubolo ngonu ajin a lvkin gobv ribam duku, okv ninyigv Kuunyilo, Jisu gv oyi lokv ngonua rimur mvnwng lokv kakpung dukunv. **8** Ngonu gvlo rimur kaama vla ngonu mindu bolo, ngonuv atubonga kupsu dunv, okv ngonugv arwng lo jvjv ngv kaamado. **9** Vbvritola ngonugv rimur am ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi mingkukla minji yabolo, Hv ninyigv milvpvvji nama vvpvjire okv tarwkbak nvngv ogudw um ribvjire: Hv ngonugv rimur vdwa mvngnga jire okv ngonugv rimur kunam mvnwng lokv harkak jireku. **10** Ngonu rimur mapvnv vla ngonu mindu bolo, ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi mvvjidu, okv ninyigv gamchar vv ngonugv aralo doomadu.

2 Ngoogv umvuu vdwv, ngoogv sum lvkdung dunv si, ngo nonua rimur moku mare vla; vbvrijvka yvvdw rimur ridubolo, ngonu lvgabv Abua minji jinv akin go ngonu gvlo doodu— vv Jisu Kristo, darwkchongjornv angv. **2** Okv Kristo atubogv vbvrinam vv ninyi ngonugv rimur am mvngnga jinam lvgabv, okv ngonugv rimur mvngchik um twkma, vbvritola mvnwng gv rimur mvnwng aka mvngnga jiduku. **3** Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv gamki nama tvvdu bolo, vbvribolo vv ngonu ninyia jvjvklvbv chinrungdu **4** Ngonu ninyia chirungdunv vla mindula vbvritola ninyigv gamki kolo tvvmabv ribolo, ngonu mvvnvrunv gobv ridukunv okv oogv jvjv ngv ngonugv arwng lo dooma dunv. **5** Vbvritola ninyigv gamchar am tvvdu bolo, vv Pwknvyarnvnyi paknamv jvjvklvbv rvbwngchingnv akobv rirungdunv. Ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi akingobv ridunv vnam sum vbv ngonu alvbv ngonu chinsu lareku: **6** Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlo akingobv ribvdoobv doonv vla mindunv, ngonu Jisu Kristo gv rinam aingchingbv rirungdubv ridu. **7** Ngoogv aya minsunam ajin vdwv, soogv nonua lvkdungnam gamki si anwnv gaam ma; si kvvlogv nonugv akunv gamki go, akunv gamki si klu lokv nonugvlo dooto. Nonugv tvvrokunam doin angv hv akunv gamki ngv. **8** Vbvrijvka, ngoogv vjakgv gamkinam lvknam si anwnv, ogulvgavbolo soogv jvjvnam sum Kristo gvlo kaapado okv nonugv ara loka sum kaapado. Vkvlvgavbolo kanv ngv nyeto kula okv jvjvrungnv loung ngv ungtoku. **9** Ngonu mindu ngonu loung lo ridunv vdula, vjvlodvbv kvvbia kaanwng madubolo vv vjakka kanvparam lo ngonu doobv dvdv dunv. **10** Ngonu kvvbia pakdu bolo, ngonu loung lo ridunv, okv vbvrinamv ngonu yvvnyika oguguka rimur dubv mvlwk lamare. **11** Vbvritola ngonu kvvbia kaanwng mabv ribolo, vv ngonu kanv lo doodunv; ngonu hogv aralo vngdula okv ngonu ogolo vngdung dunvdw um ngonu chimadu, ogulvgavbolo kanv ngv ngonua nyikching mola ridu. **12** Ngoogv umvuu vdwv, Kristo gv amin bv nonugv rimur am mvngnga jitoku vkvlvgabv ngo so nonua lvkdunv. **13** Abu vdwa, ngo nonua lvkdunv, ogulvgavbolo kvvlo lokv doodungnv yvvdw, um nonu chindu. Ngo nonua lvkdunv, nyipayapa vdwa, ogulvgavbolo nonu Alvmanv Anga rigum yatoku. **14** Ngoogv umvuu vdwa, ngo nonua lvkdunv ogulagavbolo, nonu Abunyi chindu. Abu vdwa, ngo nonua lvkdunv, ogulvgavbolo ninyia kvvlo lokv doodung nvngv vla nonu chindu. Nyipayapa vdwa, ngo nonua lvkdunv, ogulvgavbolo nonu gwlwknvbv riduku; Pwknvyarnv gv gamcharv nonu gvlo doolwkdu okv nonu Alvmanv Anga rigum yatoku. **15** Nonuno nyiamooku sum, vmajeka nyiamooku soogv ogumvnwng nga pakyoka. Nonu nyiamooku sum pakdu bolo, Abunyi paknamv nonu gvlo kaama. **16** Ogumvngmwng ngv nyiamooku gvbv ridunv—ogugo atubogv lvgabv mvngmurla mvngdudw, ogugo nyiv kaadudw okv mvngbiu dudw okv nyi vdwgv kai mvngsunam ogumvnwng si nyiamooku sokv gvbv ridunv—si Abu lokv aama dunv; Soogv ogumvnwng si nyiamooku so lokv aadunv. **17** Nyiamooku vla okv soogv ogumvnwng ngv nyi vdwgv mvngbiu namv nyedukunv; vbvritola yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwk lo ridunv vv doobwngre. **(aiōn g165)** **18** Ngoogv umvuu vdwv, ataranya aluv nvchi duku! Nonu vbv mindu Kristo gv nyimak vv aarikv vbvto; okv vjak Kristo gv nyimak vv achialvbv aalwk pvku, okv vbvrinamv ataranya aluv nvchi dukunyi vla ngonu chinduku. **19** Soogv nyi vdwsi jvjvklvbv ngonugv ribam akin mago, okv vkvlvgavbolo bunu vdwv ngonua kayutoku; bunu

ngonu gvbv rila ribam nvgobv ribolo, bunu ngonugv lvkobv doobamla ripv nvpv. Vbvrijvka bunugv kayu pikula kilin kunamv bunua jvjvklvbv ngonu gvbv rima dukunv vla mimbwkvrwk nvdu kubv riduku. **20** Vbvritola nonu vdwgvlo Darwknv Dow am Jisu Kristo gv lokv pwlwkto, okv vkvlvgabv nonu mvnwng ngv jvjv nama chindu kunv. **21** Vbvrikunamv, ngoogv nonua lvknam si nonu jvjvnga chima vla lvkma; Vbvmabvya, nonugv sum chinam lvgabv, okv nonuka sum chinsudu, mvvnam si vdwloka jvjv lokv lima dunv. **22** Vbvkubolo, mvvnv ngv yvvkudw? So si Jisunyi Messiah makv vnv vdwv. Vkvnv vbv mindunv nyiv Kristo gv nyimak bv ridunv—bunu Abu okv Kuunyilo am anyi baabwng nga tulatua du. **23** Holvgabv yvvdw Kuunyilo am tulatua dudw vv Abu nyika tulatua dunv; yvvdw Kuunyilo am turwksidunv vv Abu nyika turwksidu. **24** Vbvrikunamv, rirap lokv nonugv doin tvvnam am nonu haapok lo rvbwng alvbv kaaching pvvtoka. Nonu hogv doin am kaaching pvbolo, vbvribolo Kuunyilo gvlola okv Abu gvlo akin gobv doobvre. **25** Okv si Kristo ninyigv ngonua turbwng nama jinvpv vla milvpvvnamv. **(aiōnios g166)** **26** Ngoogv nonua lvknam si yvvbunudw nonua kupdubv gwngdudw ho lvkwngbv si lvkdunv. **27** Vbvrijvka nonugv lvgabv, Kristo ninyigv Darwknv dow am nonugv aolo pwlwk jito. Vdwlo gobv ninyigv darwknv dowv nonu gvlo dubv ridw, yvvka nonua tamsar dubv rinam kaamare. Ogulvgavbolo ninyigv darwknv dowv nonua ogumvnwng nga tamsarla rire, okv ogugo hv tamsar pvdw vv jvjvngv, vv mvvnam kaama. Dow gv tamsarnam um tvvlaka, okv Kristo gvlo vngdwng la akingobv ribv tvlaka. **28** Okv ngoogv ayanam umvuu vdwv, ninyi gvlo akingobv doobv tvlaka, vkvlvgabv vdwlo hv atubonga kaatam la riyikudw ngonu achialvbv pwktvpwkru riku okv hvkvgv aadw lo ngonu ninyia hinyinghirula toosila rikurgo kaaku mare. **29** Nonu chinsudu Kristo Darwk nvgo vla; Vbvrikunamv, yvvdw tarwkbak namv ogudw um ridunv vv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv ridunv vla nonu chirung tvlaka.

3 Kaatoka Abu ngonua vdwgo pakdu! ninyigv paknamv achialvbv kainamv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu gobv minla sudukunv—okv vbvrinamv, jvjvklvbv, ngonuv vbvrije duku. Vkvlvgabv sichingmooku si ngonua kaachin madunv: soogv vdwv Pwknvyarnvnyi chimadu. **2** Ngoogv ajin vdwv vjak ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu vkula, vbvrijvka ngonu ogubv riyidw vjaklodvbv rvbwng bv chinbwk madu. Vbvritola ngonu um chindu kristo vdwlo atubonga kaatam redw, ngonu ninyigv aingbv rire, ogulvgavbolo hv oguaingbv jvjvklv dudw ninyia ngonu vbvching kaapa sire. **3** Kristo gvlo yvvdw vbv mvngtin sidudw, Kristo gv darwknam aingbv bunuka awv darwk nvbv risudunv. **4** Yvvdw rimur ridunv vv Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv nga mvvkmvrvk jidunv, ogulvgavbolo Pvbv nga mvyaknam si rimurv. **5** Nonu chindu Kristo rimur am lala laa tvvbv aato, okv ninyi gvlo oguguka rimur go kaama. **6** Vkvlvgabv yvvdw Kristo gvlo akingobv ribam ridw vv rimur ribv kumare; vbvritola yvvdw rimur lo ribv dudw vv ninyia vdwloka kaakw madu vbvmajeka ninyia chimpa madu. **7** Ngoogv umvuu vdw, nonu yvvnyika kupku yoka! yvvdw darwknv kudungkua nga ridunv vv Kristo gv darwknv rinam aingbv ridunv. **8** Yvvdw rimur ribv dunv vv Uyudvbv gvbv ridunv, ogulvgavbolo Uyudvbv ngv klu lokv rimur gvnv ngv. Soogv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu am kaatamto, okv Uyudvbv gv kudungkua nga mvvkmvrvk dukubv vla aatoku. **9** Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv ridu kudw vv rimur riching am ribv kuma dunv, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv ridungrima ngv bunu gvlo doodu kunv; okv ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv bunugv Abu bv rikunam lvgabv, bunu rimur ribvla rila kuma dunv. **10** Svbv riku lokv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu vdw okv Uyudvbv gv umvuu vdw ho angu sinam am pvbwngvrwng dukunv: yvvdw alvnv ogudw vkvnvnv mvnwng nga rimanv vmalo kvvbi aka pakma dunv vv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv rima dunv. **11** Ngonu ajin anyingnga pakmi sirung tvka: vnam si nonugv kvvlo gv tvvchonam doinv. **12** Ngonu Kein gv aingbv rimabvka; Hv Alvmanv Angv gvbv rito okv ninyigv atubogv boru Abelnyi mvki sutoku. Ogulvgabv Kein ninyia mvki toku? Vkvlvgavbolo ninyigv kudungkua rinamv rimurto, vbvritola ninyigv boru gv kudungkua rinamv rijwk yatoku. **13** Ngoogv ajin vdwv, sichingmooku soogv nyi vdwgv nonua kaanek nama nonu ogubvda bvri mvngyoka. **14** Ngonu sinam lokv turnam lo aadu kunv vla ngonu chindu kunv; vkvlvgabv ngonu kvbi aka pakmi sidunv vla ngonu chinsudu. Yvvdw pakmi sima dunv vv vjvlodvbv sinam gv jwkrw arwng lo dubv dunv. **15** Yvvdw kvvbi mvnwng nga kaanek yadunv vv minvlenv gobv ridunv, okv minvlenv ngv bunu vdwgvlo turbwng nama paama dunv vla um nonu chinsudu. **(aiōnios g166)** **16** Pakmi sinam si ogudw vv ngonugv chinamv: Kristo ngonu lvgabv ninyigv turnam am jitoku. Vbvrikunamv, ngonuka kvvbi vdwgv lvgabv turnam am jitv ngurv tvka! **17** Ngonu nyitv bolo okv kvvbi gv chichichilin manv am kaadu, vbvrijvka ngonugv haapok mvtum sutola bunua rinyingriru bolo, ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi pakdunv vla oguaingbv minla dubv? **18** Ngoogv umvuu vdw, ngonugv gaam raanam okv minam mvngchik lokv pakmwng yoka; Sum jvjvnv paknam

lokv, gwngtumritum la kaatam tvlaka. **19** Vbvrikunamv, Ngonu jvjv lokv gvngv vla oguaingbv um ngonu chinla redw; sibv ngonu oguaingbv Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo vngdwngbv doolaredw. **20** Ngonugv mvngdung ngv ngonua miyakaya sidubolo, ngonu chinto laka Pwknvyarnv ngv ngonugv mvngdung nga kaiyanv ngv okv hv ogumvnwng nga chindunv **21** Okv holvgabv ngoogv ajin vdw, ngonugv mvngdung ngv ngonua miyakaya suma dubolo, vv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo mvngrw dunv. **22** Ngonu ogugo koodudw ngonu ninyi gvlo paadu, ogulvgavbolo ngonu ninyigv mingkulo vngdu okv ninyia mvngpu dubv ridu. **23** Kristo gv ngonua gamkinam aingbv, Hv oguv vla gamkito vv ninyigv kuunyilo Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng laka okv ajin anyingnga pakmi silaka vto. **24** Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv gamkinam am tvvla Pwknvyarnv gvlo lvkin gobv ridudw okv Pwknvyarnv bunua ka lvkin gobv ridu. Okv Pwknvyarnv gv dowa ngonu gvlo jilwk kunam lokv Pwknvyarnv ngonua lvkobv rimingvdu kunv vla ngonu chindu.

4 Ngoogv ajin vdw, yvvdw ngonu dow lo doodunv vnv nga mvngjwng yoka, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv lokv aanv Dow ogudw um bunua hingkwkaakw la malin chotoka. Ogulvgavbolo mvvnv nyijwk kv achialvgo ogolo ogolo linduku. **2** Soogv si Pwknvyarnv gv Dowv vla um nonu oguaingbv kaachin nyola redw: yvvnyiv Jisu Kristonyi nyia adwnamar gobv aapvnv vla chinla mindunv vv Pwknvyarnv lokv aanv dowa gvvdunv. **3** Vbvritola yvvnyiv Jisunyi adwnamar bv aapvnv vla mvngjwng madunv vv Pwknvyarnv gv lokv Dow gvvma dunv. Ninyi gvlo dow doodunv vv Kristonyi Nyimak bv rinv lokv ngv; nonu vkv nvngv aare vla minam um nonu tvvchoto, okv vjak vkv nvngv nyiamooku si aala riduku. **4** Vbvritola ngoogv umvuu vdw, nonu Pwknvyarnv gvbv ridunv, okv nonu mvvnv nyijwk vdwa rigumriya nvngv, ogulvgavbolo nonu gvlo doonvdaknv Dow vv nyiamooku so gvbv rinv oogv dow am kaiyabv jwkrw doyadunv **5** Mvvnv nyijwk vdwv nyiamooku soogv ridung lvkwnglo japdu, okv nyiamooku soogv vdwv bunua tvvji nyadu ogulvgavbolo bunu sichingmooku so gvbv ridunv. **6** Vbvritola ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvbv ridunv. Yvvdw Pwknvyarnvnyi chindudw vv ngonuam tvvjidu; Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gvbv rimadudw vv ngonua tvvmadu. Vbvrikunamv, ngonu jvjvnv Dow vla okv alvmanv dow vla ngonu angu sinam am kaachin sila dukunv. **7** Ngoogv ajin vdwv, Kaju ngonu pakmi sidukalam laju, ogulvgavbolo paknam si Pwknvyarnv lokv aadunv. Yvvdw pakmi sidudw vv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu ngv okv Pwknvyarnvnyi chindunv. **8** Yvvdw pakmi simadudw vv Pwknvyarnvnyi chimadunv, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngv paknv. **9** Okv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv paknam am kaatam nvdubv ngonu lvgabv nyiamooku so ninyigv Kuunyilo akina jilwkto, vkvlvgavbolo ninyigv lokv ngonuam turnam am paamu dukubv vla ritoku. **10** Paknamv sibvching ridu: Si ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi paknam lokvma, vbvritola si ninyigv paknam lokv okv ngonugv rimur am mvngnga kunam lvgabv ninyigv kuunyilo akina jilwk kunamv. **11** Ngoogv ajin vdw, Pwknvyarnv ngonua ogubv vbv pakdu bolo ngonuka ajin anyingnga pakmi sila ridukubv rirung tokuka. **12** Yvvka Pwknvyarnvnyi vdwloka kaakanv kaama, vbvrijvka ngonu ajin anyingnga pakmi sibolo, Pwknvyarnv ngonua lvkin gobv riming gvvdunv, okv ninyigv paknamv ngonugv arwnglo rvbwngmola riduku. **13** Ngonu chirung sudu ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlo lvkin gobv riming gvdu okv ninyika ngonu gvlo lvkin gobv reming gvvdu, ogulvgavbolo hv ngonua ninyigv Dow am jitoku. **14** Okv Pwknvyarnv Abu ninyigv kuunyilo nga nyiamooku am ringnvbaanv gobv jilwk nama ngonu kaatoku okv kvvbia minjitoku. **15** Yvvdw Jisu Kristo Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vla minchar jikubolo, hv Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv riming gvvdunv okv Pwknvyarnv ka ninyigv lvkobv riming gvvdu. **16** Okv Pwknvyarnv gv ngonu lvgabv oogv pakmi sidubv jinam am ngonu atubongv chinsudu okv mvngjwngdu. Pwknvyarnv ngv paknamv, okv yvvdw Pakmi sinamlo doodunv Pwknvyarnv gvlo lvkin gobv riming gvvdu okv Pwknvyarnv ka bunua lvkobv riming gvvdu. **17** Jwngkadaka dw alunyi ho ngonuv pvktvpwkru nyola nam lvgabv Pakmi sinamv ngonua pvbwngvrwng dubv mvduku; okv ngonu gvlo sum vbv paarungre ogulvgavbolo nyiamooku soka ngonugv turla rinamv Kristo gv rinam aingbv ridu. **18** Ho pakmi sinam lvgabv busukano namgo kaama; pvbwngvrwng bv pakmi sinamv busunam mvnwng nga charla chara dukunv. Vbvrikunamv, yvvgvlo busukano namgo doodudw vkvgvlo paknamv pvbwngvrwng namgo kaamadu, vkvlvgabv busunam si mvrit namlo dooming gvvdu. **19** Ngonu Pakdu ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngonua pakcho gvvtoku. **20** Ngonu mindu Pwknvyarnvnyi ngonu pakdu vbvritola kvvbi am kaanwng madubolo, vv ngonu mvvnv bv ridu. Holvgabv ngonu kaapanam, kvbi ajin vdwsom pakma dunv bolo, ngonu kaapa nyoka manam, Pwknvyarnvnyi ngonu pakla nyomadu. **21** Kristo svkvnv gaam sum gamki jila ngonua jilwk kunam si: yvvdw Pwknvyarnvnyi pakdunv vv kvvbi vdwaka paktoka.

5 Yvvdw Jisunyi ringnvbaanv gobv mvngjwng dudw vv Pwknvyarnv gv kuu akobv ridu; okv yvvdw

Abunyi pakdunv vv ninyigv kuu aka pakdu. **2** Okv so si Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu am ngonu pakdunv vla ngonu oguaingbv chinsu dunv: vbvridunamv Pwknvyarnvnyi Paknam lokv okv ninyigv gamki nama tvvnam lokv. **3** Holvgabv ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi paknamv ninyigv gamki nga tvvnamv. Okv ninyigv gamkiv ngonu lvgabv achialvbv rika nyoma nvgobv rima, **4** ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv kuu ngv sichingmooku nga rigumyala dunv. Okv ngonugv mvngjwng sinam lokv sichingmooku sum ngonu rigum yadunv. **5** Yvvla sichingmooku sum rigum yajinv? Yvvnyiv mvngchikv Jisu Kristonyi Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vla mvngjwng dunv. **6** Jisu Kristo ninyigv baptisma gv isi am okv ninyigv sinam gv oyi am aagv la aanv akin vvnv. Hv isi mvngchik ka aagv la aamato, vbvritola oyi okv isi am anyibabwng nga aagvto. Okv Dowv sum nw atubongv jvjvngv vla mintamjidu, ogulvgavbolo Dow si jvjv ngv. **7** Hoka mintam jijinv aomgo doodu: **8** Dow, Isi, okv oyiv; okv aom vv mvnwng ngv lvyin akinbv mintamjidu. **9** Ngonu nyia mindung bv minji nama mvngjwngdu; vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv mintam jinamv achialvbv gwlwkyachok dunv, okv hv ninyigv kuunyilo gv lvkwng lo mintamto. **10** Vkvlvgabv yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo am mvngjwng sidudw bunugv haapok lo mintam namsi doolwkdu; vbvrijvka yvvdw Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng madudw ninyia mvvnv gobv mvdukunv, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv oguaingbv ninyigv Kuunyilo lvkwng lo mintam nama bunu jvjvngv vla mvngjwng madu. **11** Soogv mintam namsi vbvridu: Pwknvyarnv ngonua turbwng nama jitoku, okv turnam si ninyigv kuunyilo gv lokv lindu. **(aiōnios g166)** **12** Yvvgvlo Kuunyilo vv doolwk dudw soogv turnamv doodu; yvvgvlo Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo ngv dooma dudw vv turnama paama. **13** Ngoogv sum lvkdung dunv si nonuv turbwngnv singnam am paaduku vla chinmu dubv— Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo nga mvngjwng kunv ngv nonu. **(aiōnios g166)** **14** Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo doodubv ngonu gvlo pvktvpwkru namv doodunv ogulvgavbolo ninyigv mvnglwk lo ngonu ogugo ninyia kooredw ngonua tvvrinvpv vla ngonu mvngpv rungdu. **15** Ngonu vdwgo ninyia koojvka hv ngonua tvvdu; okv si jvjvngv vla ngonu chindu, okv ngonu ogugo ninyi gvlo koodudw hv jidunv vla umka ngonu chindu. **16** Nonu mvngjwngnv ako rimur go ridubv kaadu bolo, vv sinam lo vnggv jeyomadu, Pwknvyarnv gvlo nonu kumrung tvlaka vkvgvlvgabv turnam jire. Svkvnv minam si rimurla siji kolo rilwk manv nga mindu. Vbvritola rimur gonv vkvnv siji kolo vnggv jinvgo doodunv, okv ngo vkvnv vdw um Pwknvyarnvnyi kumrung tvka vla mima dunv. **17** Rigakpanam dvdv ngv rimure, vbvritola rimur gonv sikungoku lo vnggv manv goka doodunv. **18** Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu ngv rimur ribv mare vla ngonu chindu, vkvlgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv bunua ringchum la ridu, okv bunua Alvmanv Angv oguguka rinap lwknyu lama dunv. **19** Nyiamooku soogv dvdv ngv Alvmanv gv rigvdogv kongv bv rijvka ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvbv ridunv vla ngonu chindu. **20** Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo ngv aala okv ngonua tvvchin nvnv nga jipvnv vla ngonu chindu, vkvlvgabv ngonu jvjvnv Pwknvyarnvnyi chindu. Ngonu jvjvnv Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv akingobv rinam lokv—ninyigv kuunyilo Jisu kristo gv aralo akin gobv doodu. Si jvjvnv Pwknvyarnv ngv okv si turbwngnv singnam jiku ngv. **(aiōnios g166)** **21** Ngoogv umvuu vdwv, nonuno atubongv mvvnv pwknvyarnv vdwa hima sula ritoka!

2 Jon

1 Abwng Jon lokv— Ayanam dvnvbuyu okv bunugv
umvuu vdwa, okv ngoogv jvjvrungbv paknam. Okv
ngo akin twkma, vbvritola yvvdw jvjvnga chinv vdwv
mvnwng ngv nonua pakdu, **2** ogulvgavbolo jvjvngv
ngonu gvlo doodunv okv ngonu gvlo dvbvsingtambv
doobvre. **(aiōn g165)** **3** Pwknvyarnv Abu, okv Abu
gv kuunyilo Jisu Kristo, ngonua anyuaya, aya okv
sarsopoyo nga jinamv doyi laka; okv jvjv okv paknamv
bunu ngonu gvbv doolwk yilaka. **4** Abu gv ngonua
gamkinam aingbv, nonugv umvuu meegonv jvjvlo
ridubv tvvpa nam lvgabv vdwgo ngo himpu siyato. **5**
Okv vbvrikunamv, ayasinam dvnvbvyu: kaju ngonu
mvnwng ngv ajin anyingnga pakmisila juka. Ngoogv
nonua lvkdung dunam si anwnv gamki yagoma; si
ngonu gvlo klu lokv gamki la doobwng kunam go. **6**
Ngoogv pakmi sidubv mindunv si ngonu Pwknvyarnv
gv gamki kolo tvvla doorung tvlaka vnamgo. Klu lokv,
nonu mvnwng gv tvvnam gamki si, nonu mvnwng ngv
pakmi sinam lo dooto laka vnamgo. **7** Nyiamooku so
nyi meego mvvnv ngv vnglin doku, oogv nyi vdwv Jisu
Kristonyi nyiamooku so nyi nyidung bv aapvnv vla
mimanv, oogv nyi mvvnv ngv okv Kristo gv Nyimak bv
rinv ngv. **8** Vbvrikunamv ngonu ogunv kudungkua
ripvnam ngv nyema nam lvgabv, nonu awv hinggu
sula dooto laka, vbvribolo nonugv Amen am paareku.
9 Yvvdw Jisu Kristo gv tamsar kolo dooma dunv,
vbvritola, ribovngbo yadunv vv Pwknvyarnv gvlo paaya
mare. Yvvdw so tamsar kolo doodudw vv Abu nyila
okv Kuunyilo anyibabwng nga paare. **10** Vbvrinamv,
yvvdw nonu gvlo aadula soogv tamsarnam sum aagv
la aama dubolo, um nonugv naam lo aadu bv ninyia
kumrwklvtak siyoka; “Nonu gvlo sarsopoyo namv
doyilakv vla vbvka miyoka.” **11** Holvgabv yvvdw bunua
sarsopoyo nga nonu lvkobv doyilakv vla mindunv,
kokwnglo bunugv alvmanv gv rinam lo ajin gobv
ridunv. **12** Ngo nonua minsv meego doodunv, vbvrijvka
pvta soka okv sai lokv lvkmare; vbvmayabv, ngo awv
kaalwkla okv gaam yangv mirwksiya nvpv mvngla
mvngtindu, vbvribolo, ngonugv mvngpuv pumichiki
yariku. **13** Nonugv ayanam anyibormv vdwgv umvuu
vdwv bunugv kumrwksinam go jilwk dunv.

3 Jon

1 Abwng lokv— Ngoogv jvjvrungbv paknam, ayanam
Gaiusnyi. **2** Ngoogv ayanam ajin, noogv Dow lo
alvdunv vla ngo chinam aingbv—ogumvnwng ngv
alvminggv yilakv okv noogv adwnayak vka alv yilakv
vla ngo kumdunv. **3** Noogv jvjvlo ribvdoobvnam
aingbv—vdwlo kristan meego aadula okv no jvjvlo
vdwgo jwkjwkvrwk la ridu vla nga minam am ngo
achialvbv mvngputo. **4** Ngoogv umvuu vdwv jvjvlo
ridudodu kv vnam am ngo tvvpanam si oguguka
mvngpu yanvgo kaaku madu. **5** Ngoogv ayanam ajin,
nonuno kvbi kristan ajin vdwgv lvgabv vdwlo bunu
nyien bv rijeka kudungkua riji kolo nonu achialvbv
jwkjwkvrwk bv ridu. **6** Bunu gvrja lo nonugv paknam
lvkwnglo japla ridu. Pwknvyarnvnyi mvnglwk koodubv
bunugv mooying vngtung nga vngbv dubv bunua
mvdurridur laka. **7** Vkvlvgavbolo mvngjwngmanv
vdwgvlo oguka ridurnam kamabv Kristo gv kudungkua
lvgabv bunu mooying vnglintoku. **8** Vbvrikunamv,
ngonu kristan vdwv, sikvnv nyi vdw sum ridur tvka
vbvribolo ngonu bunua jvjv gv lvgabv kudungkua nga
ridur minggv lare. **9** Ngo gvrja lo siti takching achukgo
lvkto; vbvritola Diotrepes, oogv rigvdubv mvngnv, vv
ngo ogugo mimpvdw um tvvgap jima. **10** Vbvrikunamv,
vdwlo ngo aarekudw vkvgv ripvkunam ogumvnwng
nga ngo aagv jireku: Busunam gaam si hv vdwgo
ngonu lvkwnglo mimbvdw okv hv mvvla minku bvdw!
vbvritola ninyi lvgabv vv mvngchik chima; ngonugv
kristan ajin vdwv bunu aajvka umka laarwk simare,
okv laarwk sinwngnv vdwaka bunua mintur yala
ridu okv bunua gvrja lokv charlin yadubv gwngduku!
11 Ngoogv ajin vdw, alvmanv nga kaagv la riyoka,
vbvritola alvnvngv ogudw um kaagv la ritoka. Yvvdw
alvnvbv ridunv vv Pwknvyarnv gvbv ridunv; Yvvdw
alvmanv oguvdw um ridunv vv Pwknvyarnvnyi kaama
dunv. **12** Dementrius gv lvkwnglo nyi mvnwng ngv
alvnvbv mindu; jvjvklv ngvka ninyia alvnvbv mindu.
Okv ngonuka bvngtam minggv dunv, okv nonu chindu
ngonu ogugo mindudw vv jvjvdu. **13** Ngo gvlo nonua
achialvgo minsv ngv doodu, vbvrijvka ngo koolum okv
sai lokv lvknya jilama. **14** Nonua ngo baapubv kaarwk
sinvpv mvngtin sidu, okv vbvrikubolo ngonuv doorwk
sitola atuanying ngv japrwk sipa reku. Sarsopoyo
ngv nonu gvlo dooming gvyilaka. Ngoogv ajin vdwv
kumrwksinam am jilwkdu. Nonugv ajin mvnwng ngv
kumrwksidu.

Jud

1 Jisu Kristo gv pakbu, okv Jems gv achiboru, Jud lokv— Pwknvyarnv gv goknam, oogv Pwknvyarnv Abu gv paknam lo doonv vdwa okv Jisu Kristo gv ringrya kunam vdwa lvkdu: **2** Ayanam, sarsopoyonam okv Pakmi sinamv nonu gvlo akomaring bv sapla kuma dubv doolwk yilaka. **3** Ngoogv ajin vdwv, ngonu paabam kunam ringlinbaalin nam lvkwng lo ngo nonua alvbv lvkjinvpv mvngla lvgvlvmabv ridung la rito, vdwlo ngo lvkdubv mvngkunam vv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa lvkin lo dvbvdwki gv lvgabv mvngjwng sinam am jilwk kunam gv lvgabv dami sidubv mintvmiru la lvkrung dubv rito. **4** Holvgavbolo ngonugv pingkolo chimpa madubv Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv nyi go aato, oogv nyi vdwv ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya doin am bunu milomiyikla bunugv gwngmur singmur vdwa mintum mimum sidubv rito, okv vv bunu ngonugv Ahtu akin, Jisu Kristonyi tuanv. Bunugv vbv miyakaya nama paasv nga darwknv kitap lo klokvcho lokv mincho jitoku. **5** Holvgabv nonu soogv mvnwng sum chinla doosu jvka, Ahtu gv oguaingbv Israel gv nyi vdwa Ijipt mooku lokv laalin kubvdw, vbvritola kokwng so yvvdw mvngjwng madunv um mvyakriyak la rikubvdw um nonua ngo chimu so mvngla mimpa dukunv. **6** Nyidogindung vdwv yvvdw bunu atubogv rigvdogv dubv tujupkunam riji jeku lo gomwng mabv, vbvritola awgv dookulo doomabv kayu pikula rinv um mvngpa tvlaka: bunu vdwa kanvparamku lvkwng lo dvbvsingtam bv doobwngnv jaako lokv leetola apvdu, Pwknvyarnv gv kairungnv Alu gv lvgabv apvtvla ho alunyi bunua miyakaya riku. **(aïdios g126) 7** Sodom okv Gomorrah okv agumaigv banggu gv nyi vdwa oogv Nyidogindung vdwgv vbv rinamdaknam aingbv ribvdw um mvngpa tvka okv oogv nyi vdwv nyimvnyilo rimisila gwngmur singmur la okv rinamrisu bv rinam lokv: vbvrikunamv bunugv vdwloka nyeka manv vmvbv gubvku lo mvritrit la mvnwng nga gamrw jinam lvgabv mvtoku um mvngpa tvka. **(aiōnios g166) 8** Ho gv apiabv soogv nyi vdwsi, oogv bunu atubogv aw am rimur sinam lo rilwk sidubv nyikrw kaala doodu; Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv tujupkunam am laarwk simadu okv ao tologv yunglitnv vdwa nyarjitari yingla ridu. **9** Dumpoyachok bv rigvnv nyidogindung Maikel ka svbvching rimato. Vdwlo Moses gv awa yvv gvvridw vla ragoraapin minsula vbv Maikel Uyudvbv nga larmi sikubvdw; Maikel Uyudvbv am miyakaya la minjapminrap gaamgo minyu mato, vbvritola minto, “Ahtu nam yamla yampak gvika!” **10** Vbvritola Soogv nyi vdwsi bunu oguguka tvchinkaapak matola nyi am minda kla bv minying minchola mindu; okv bunu mootum gv svnwngsvmin aingbv oguguka mvngchin kaachin nvnv kaamadu, ringonam lokv bunu vbvridunv, vbvrinam lokv bunua sigvngogv jinv ngv. **11** Bunu lvgabv vdwgo busunamgo bv riredw! Bunu Kein gv ribv riming gvvdu. Holvgabv bunu Balaam gv rilwkdolwk nambv bunu morko gv pwnam paanam lokv jitola awa rimur lo riduku. Bunu Kora gv yalung rinam aingbv yalung gobv rito, okv ninyia mvyakriyak kunam aingbv bunu vdwa mvyakriyak toku. **12** Bunugv dvbamtvngbam kolo hinyingyiru kaamabv dvkium tvngkium la rinam si nonu kasingkanyak go doolwk kunam aingbv ridu. Bunu atubonga mvngchik hinggukaagu simwngdu. Bunu doomwk ka doori gv rila riya nam aingbv ridu, vbvritola nyido laalwk madu. Bunu apwasi svvmanv singnv aingbv ridu, dvrwdvrapinko lojvka, singnv miami am buulin tvkula okv sinsuk kunv aingbv ridu. **13** Bunu svmasa gv mvtor nyomanam sibu tvvlin nam aingbv ridu, bunugv hinyingyiru kaamabv kudungkua rinamv isi gv sipiktait kaapanv aingbv kaatamdu. Bunu takar ngakarnv jvbv ridu, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv bunugv dooku go kanvtungkia lo hvbvjinamv. **(aiōn g165) 14** Kvvlo lokv bunua soogv lvkwnglo Adam lokv lalayikula singtam kanwnvnv lo gobv Enok soogv gaam so mincho jitoku: “Ahtu ninyigv darwknv nyidogindung achialv hejarhejar vdwgv lvkobv aagv la aare **15** mvnwng nga jwngkadaka la, bunugv Pwknvyarnv chimabv darwkmanv kudungkua rimurnv vdwa okv Pwknvyarnv chimabv busunam gaam am ninyigv lvkwnglo japla rimurnv vdwa miyakaya reku.” **16** Soogv nyi vdwsi grunggrang bv minbvla okv kvvbiya gungnying lwkila ridu; Bunu vdwv bunugv atubogv alvmabv mvngnam lo rinwng nyadu; bunu atubogv lvkwnglo bunu kai mvngsudu okv bunugv atubogv mvngnam mvnwng nga ridubv vla kvvbiya japriukla ridu. **17** Vbvritola ngoogv ajin vdw, ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Apostol vdwgv lokv vngyikunv lo ogugo minji kubvdw um mvngpa tvlaka. **18** Bunu vdwv nonua vbv minjito, “Vdwlo lotarlonya alu ngv aaredw, nonua nyarjitarinv nyi vdwv mire, nyi ngv Pwknvyarnv chimabv bunu atubogv mvngnambv rinv vdwv.” **19** Soogv nyi vdwsi miyakmvpak dubv rigvnv, oogv darwknv Dow kaama bv atubogv adwnamar lokv mvngdung am rigvdogv kunv. **20** Vbvritola ngoogv ajin vdwa, nonugv darwknv mvngjwngnam lokv nonu atubongv vngdwng rungbv svyinsvrup sulaka. Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv kumto laka, **21** okv ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya lokv turbwngnv singdung am jiku dubv kaayala dookulo Pwknvyarnv gv paknam lo doobvdakbv laka. **(aiōnios g166) 22** Yvvbunudw mvngum dunv ho vdwa

aya nga kaatam tvlaka; **23** Kvvgonv bunu vdwa vmv lokv svvli lala linla ringto laka; okv kvgonyi aya mvngpa la okv busu yingla ritolaka, vbvritola bunugv rimur lokv rigvnvnv bunugv vjivbe umka kasingkanyak tvlaka. **24** Nonua olu jiku lokv gaktungla, okv rigakpama nvgobv okv mvngpu am ninyigv yunglitku kaagia lo laalwk lanv ninyia— **25** Ngonua ringnvbaanv Pwknvyarnv mvngchik lo, ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lokv, yunglitnv, kairungnv, gwlwknv, okv tujupkunamv, klukrium lokv, okv vjakka, dvbvsingtam gv okv dvbvdwki lo gobv doobv minggv yilaka! Amen.
(aiōn g165)

Nyikrwkaatamnam

1 Soogv kitap si Jisu Kristo gv kaatamnam am lvgap pvvto. Pwknvyarnv baapu alvbv ogugo rilinvnglin tvvdunv vdw sum kaatam nvvdu kubv vla ninyigv pakbu am ninyigv soogv nyikrwkaatamnam sum jitoku. Kristo ninyigv nyidogindung nga vngmunam lokv svkvnv ogu ogua ninyigv pakbu Jonnyi chimuto, **2** okv Jon ninyigv kaanam dvdv nga ogumvnwng nga minji toku. Soogv mimpa jila rinam si Pwknvyarnv gv lokv okv Jisu Kristo ninyigv jvjv nga kaatam kunam lokv jinam doin gv lvkwng ngv. **3** Yvvdw soogv kitap sum puridunv vv mvngpuv, okv yvvdw soogv nyijwk doin gamchar sum tvvgap dunv okv ogugo soogv kitap ara so lvkpvdw tvvnv vdwgv lvgabv vv mvngpuv! ogulvgavbolo so mvnwng si rikunam lvgabv dwv nvchi duku. **4** Asia gv mooku lo gvrja kanw am Jon lokv lvknam: Pwknvyarnv, yvvla, yvvyila, okv yvvla aatv dukunv, okv ninyigv dvbvdootumnvnv adarai gv Dow kanw gv lokv, **5** okv Jisu Kristo jwkjwkvrwk bv minjiriji kunv, sinam lokv atuake bv turkur kunv okv yvvdw nyiamooku gv dvbv dvdv ngaka rigvdogv kujinv gv lokv ayanamv okv sarsopoyonamv nonu gvbvka. Hv ngonua pakdu, okv vkvgv erinlwkjila sijikunam lokv ngonu rimur vdwlokv linpv kunv **6** okv karv gv nyibu gobv mvla kula ninyigv Pwknvyarnv okv Abu gv kudungkua nga ngonua rimu duku. Yunglit vla jwkrwv dvbvsingtam bv Jisu Kristo gvbv riyilaka! Amen. **(aiōn g165)** **7** Kaatoka, Hv doomwk tolo gvngv aareku! Nyi dvdv ngv ninyia nyik daadw lokv kaapa reku, ninyia nvki nvngvka kaapareku. Siching soogv nyi mvnwng ngv ninyigv lvgabv kapreku. Vkvlvgabv vbvching rirungre! **8** Pwknvyarnv Kairungnv Ahtu, yvvla, yvvyila, okv yvvla aatvv dukunv ngv hv mindu, “Ngo atuake ngv okv ataranya ngv.” **9** Ngo nonugv achiboru, Jon, okv Jisu gvlo riminggvnv gobv rikunam lvgabv ninyigv Karv gvbv rikunv vdwgvlo hindarkaso aanam am nonugv lvkobv ngo chitamrvnam mingvkunv. Ngo Jisu gv kaatam nam jvjvnv okv Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar am japgo jinam lvga lo nga Patmos gv bokpin golo vvpvtoku. **10** Ahtu gv alu lo ngam Dowv rigvdakgvto, okv ngo ngoogv kokwng peelvbv, adu duutvrungbv dunam vlvgo tvvpato, hv tapu minam gv adu aingbv duto. **11** Ho vlv ngv vbv minto, “No ogugo kaadudw lvkgap pvvtoka, okv ho kitap am pamtv kanw gv gvrja: Epesias, Smairna, Pergamum, Tiatira, Sardis, Philadelphia, okv Laodisia lo jilwk tvlaka.” **12** Ngo ngam mindunv yvvbvri vla kaakur kunamv, vbvrikunamv ngo ain mvdurupum tungpvnvnv kanwgo kaato, **13** okv bunugv aralo nyi jvbv rinvgo kaato, okv vkvgv vji v lvchu lo soochi nvgo okv ain hokpo go ninyigv haakwnglo gvnv go. **14** Ninyigv dvmwv hultanu vmalo moodw tapam jvbv pungputojito, okv ninyigv nyikv vmv aingbv hungto; **15** Ninyigv lvpa ngv pitol am lvngka posok dubv pyaklapnam aingbv unglit toku, okv ninyigv vlv ngv isi dvngdo gv adudunam aingto. **16** Hv ninyigv lakbik peelvlo takar pwkkanwgo bvngto, okv ninyigv gaam lokv tagotaksak bv riukse ripujenv go lintoku. Ninyigv nyukmuv doonyi gv alu lopo lo ungnam aingbv ungto. **17** Vdwlo ngo ninyia kaabvdw, ngo ninyigv lvchu kampwk lo sikunv nyi aingbv gipv toku. Hv ninyigv lakbik langv ngoogv aolo lakpv tvla minto, “Busu yoka!” Ngo atuake okv ataranya ngv. **18** Ngo turnv akinnv! Ngo sitoku, vbvritola vjak ngo dvbvsingtambv turbv duku. Sinam okv sinv vdwgv mooku gv aolo ngo rigvdogv ladu kunv. **(aiōn g165, Hadēs g86)** **19** Vbvrikunamv, ogugo no kaapvdw, vjak ogugo ritvdonvdw, okv kokwng lo ogugo ritvdonvdw soogv baanyi am lvkgap pvvla ritoka. **20** Noogv ngam lakbik peelvlo takar Pwkkanwgo bvngdubv kaanamv; okv ain mvdurupum tungpvnvnv kanwgo bvngdubv kaanam si arwngjvnv gobv ridu: takar pwkkanw mindunam si gvrja kanw gv nyidogindung vdwa mindunv, okv mvdurupum tungpvnvnv kanwgo mindunam si gvrja kanw am mindunv.

2 “Epesias aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto:” “Soogv doin si nyi ako ninyigv lakbik peelvlo takar pwkkanwgo bvngnv okv ain mvdurupum tongpvnvnv kanw lo vnggokarnv lokv doin si mindu.” **2** Ngo chindu nonu ogugo rito kubvdw; Nonuno vdwgo rai alvbv kudungkua rikubvdw okv nonuno vdwgo saktv kubvdw ngo chindu. Vdwgo alvmanv nyi vdwgv rinam lo saktv laku mabvdw ngo chindu okv apostol mabv vbvritola apostol gobv mvvla yvvdw minsu nama nonuno hingkwkakw sibvdw, okv bunu mvvdu kunyi vla okv hinchinla malin kunama ngo chindu. **3** Nonu saktvla rito, nonuno ngoogv lvkwnglo hirukaya nga hintoku, okv nonuno apakmato. **4** Vbvritola ngoogv nonua hakdunam si: Nonu kvvlo gv atuake lo apiabv vjak nga pakku madu. **5** Nonu vdwnv adu lokv holula ridu! nonugv rimur lokv mvngdw tvkuka okv atuake lo oguaingbv ripvdw vbvching rito kuka. Nonu rimur vdwlokv mvngdw kuma bolo, ngo nonu gvlo aala okv nonugv mvdurupum tongpvnvnv nga dooku lokv am laala laa reku. **6** Vbvritola ngo vdwgo Nikolitan gv kudungkua rinam am hakdudw: nonuka vbv hakming gvvnamv, si nonu mvngkiam namgo ridu. **7** “Vbvrikunamv, nonu nyarung doodubolo, Dowv gvrja nga ogugo mindudw tvvtoka! Yvvdw rigum yadudw um ngo Pwknvyarnv gv nayam lo singcha nvgv turnam

singnv gv apwasi am pula dvdubv jire. **8** "Smairna aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto: "Soogv doin si atuake okv ataranya ngv, oogv sipikula okv turkur kunv gv lokv ngv". **9** Ngo nonugv mvngdvrmvngso nga chindu; ngo nonugv heema nga chindu—vbvrijvka jvjvklvbv mimbolo nonu nyitvdu! Yvvdw jius bv rimatola jius gobv minsula rinv vdwv nonua alvmabv haklapala rinam am ngo chindu; Bunu vdwv Uyudvbv gvbv rinv atwng go! **10** Nonugv hindarkaso lvgabv oguguka nonuno busu yoka. Tvvtoka! Uyudvbv ngv nyigonv nonua hinkakaaka dubv patwk aralo tumlwk mola rire, okv vv alu looring gobv nonua hirukaya nga imure. Sinam gobv rijvka, nga mvngjwng namv vngdwngbv doobv laka, okv nonugv rigum yanam lvgabv ngo nonua turnam gv arv nga jire. **11** "Vbvrikunamv, nonu nyarung doodubolo, Dowv gvrja vdwa ogugo mindudw tvvtoka!" "Yvvdw rigum yadunv Lvnyinvbv sinamv ogu rikumare." **12** "Pergamum aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto: "Soogv doin si riokse tagotaksak bv ripunv doonv vkv gvngv." **13** Nonu ogolo doodudw ngo chindu, Uyudvbv ninyigv dootum doogingkolo doodu. Uyudvbv ho dootola, ngoogv doin minjinv mvngjwngnv Antipas nyika, vdwlo mvkila ribvka, nonugv mvngjwng namv tupak mabv rito, okv nonu nga mvngjwng la ribvto. **14** Vbvritola ngo nonua achukgo mvngnyinghachi namgo doodu: nonugv pingkolo meegonv Balaam gv tamsar nama tvvla, oogv Balak gv Israel nyi vdwa murti lo erinlwknam adwn nga dvmu dubv okv yumoryoche minsu dubv rila tamsar nama tvvla rinv ngv doodu. **15** Oogv apiabv, Nikolitan gv tamsar nama tvvla rinv ngv nonugv pingko aralo ribamla ridu. **16** Vjak nonuno rimur lokv mvngdw tokulaka! Vbv nonu rimabolo, ngo nonu gvlo baapubv aagor reku okv ngoogv gaam sokv linv riukse lokv oogv nyi vdwa pami sireku. **17** "Vbvrikunamv, nonuno nyarung gvvdubolo, Dowv gvrja vdwa ogugo mindudw tvvtoka! "Rigumyanv vdwa, dvnam manna nga jire. Laarwk sinv mvngchikv chimpa dubv yapungnv vlwng lo anw bv amin lvknam umka ngo bunua mvnwng nga jire. **18** "Taitira aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto:" "Soogv doin si Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo lokv gvngv, vkvgv nyikv vmv jvbv bioknvgo, okv vkvgv lvpa ngv brass pyaklapnam aingbv unglit la ridu." **19** Nonuno ogugo ridudw ngo chindu. Ngo nonugv paknam, nonugv mvngjwngnam, nonugv kudungkua rinam, okv nonugv saktvsunam ngo chindu. Kvvlo gv ritu gv rinam um svnga vjvgv alvyabv kaiyabv ridung dunv umka ngo chindu. **20** Vbvritola ngoogv nonua mimbv svngv si: nyimvmvvga Jejebel gv, ninyigv Pwknvyarnv gv yunying gvyanv akobv minsu nama um nonugv tvvmv yala doomu nama ngo nonua haachidu. Ninyigv tamsar sarmur nam lokv hv ngoogv pakbu vdwa yomurrimur minsu gvla okv murti lo erinlwknam am dvmur gvla risar gvvdu. **21** Ngo ninyigv rimur am mvngdw dubv dw am jito, vbvrijvka ninyigv alvmanv rimur kunam lokv hv mvngdw dukubv mvngmadu. **22** Okv vkvlvgabv ngo ninyia gadw yupgingnvnv hoka orlwk reku okv ninyia okv ninyigv lvkobv yomurrimur minggvnv vdwa achialvbv hirukaaya more. Bunu vdwv vkvnv alvmanv rinamlo ninyigv lvkobv rinam am mvngdw maredw ngo vjak sum ribvdvdvre. **23** Ngo vkvgv riminggvnv aka mvkire, okv vbvrikubolo mvnwng gv mvngnam okv mvngchum nama chindunv ngo mwng vla gvrja dvdv ngv chinreku. Okv nonu ogugo ribvdw oogv rinam lokv rijo nga ngo nonua lvkodv jireku. **24** "Vbvritola nonugv taitira aralo doonv Kvvgonv soogv alvmanv tasarnam sum tvvla riming gvmato;" nonu 'Uyudvbv gv arwngrungbv vvsinam' kvvbi go vnam am chiming gvla rimato. Ngo nonua mindunv ogu kvvbi vgego gvvmu kumareku. **25** Vbvritola ngo aama lo gobv, nonu gvlo ogugo doodudw, vngdwngbv gakbwngla dotolaka. **26** Yvvdw rigum ridw, yvvdw ritarrinya lo gobv ngo mvngnam am ridudw, ngoogv Abu gvlo laarwk sikunam tujupkunam am ngo nonua jireku: **27** Ngo bunua diringmooku nga rigvdubv tujupkunam am jire, bunua riokdwr lokv rigv nvmure okv takam pvchwng nga svmwk monam aingbv bunua svmwk more. **28** Ngo bunua aru gv karlumpumbum aka jire. **29** "Vbvrikunamv nonu nyarung gvvdubolo, Dowv gvrja nga ogugo mindudw tvvtoka."

3 "Sardis aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto:" "Soogv doin si Pwknvyarnv gv Dow kanwgo doonv okv takar pwkkanwgo doogvnv agv lokv milwkdu." Nonuno ogugo ridung dunvdw ngo chindu; Nonuno turdunv vla aminv doodu, vbvrijvka nonu sidu! **2** Vkvlvgabv nonu gvlo vjak sinyachika madvlo, gudung tokuka, okv gwlwk tvkuka. Vkvlvgavbolo ngo kaanamv nonu ogugo ridudw ngoogv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagia lo vjvka rvbwng madu. **3** Vbvrikunamv, nonua ogugo tamsar bvdw okv nonugv ogugo tvvbvdw um mvngpa tvlaka; sum tvvto la okv nonugv rimur dvdv lokv mvngdw tokuka. Nonuno uula doomabolo, ngo nonu gvlo dvcho nvgv aingbv aare, okv ngo aadw lo aareku nonu um chimare. **4** Vbvritola sardis aralo nonu pingkolo miang gonv vji am harkak sila rinv ngv doodu. Nonuno jipung vji nga gvvtola, ngoogv vngkulo vngming gvvre, ogulvgavbolo nonu vbv ridubv rirungnvgo. **5** Yvvdw rigum dunv um soogv vji yapungnv koonam aingbv gvvmure, okv ngo bunugv amina turnam kitap lokv tilatia jimare. Ngoogv Abu

gv kaagelo okv ninyigv nyidogindung vdwgv kaagelo ngo bunua ngo gvbv ridukunv vla ngo mingkuk jireku. **6** "Vbvrikunamv, nonuno nyarung doodubolo Dowv gvrja vdwa ogugo mindudw tvvtoka!" **7** "Philadelphia aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto:" "Soogv doin si darwknv okv jvjvnv akin go vkvgv lokv gvngv milwkdu". Dabid gvbv rinv chabiv ninyi gvlo doodu, okv vdwlo hv riapgu nga chikuk bolo, yvvka um kuktum lama dunv, okv vdwlo hv riapgu nga kuktum bolo um yvvka chikuk lama dunv. **8** Nonuno ogu ridudw ngo chindu; nonu gvlo jwkrw meechinggo doodunv vla ngo chindunv; nonu ngoogv tamsar kobv vngming gvvdu okv ngam mvngjwng toku. Ngo nonugv kaagia lo yvv gvka chiktum lamanam riapgu nga chikuk pvkunv. **9** Tvvgap tvvlaka! Yvvdw jius mabv bunu jius gobv minsu dunv, vbv oogv mvvnvrunv atwng ngv Uyudvbv gvbv ridunv, um ngo nonugv lvchu kampwk lo bunua guplwkla aadu bv mvre. Okv ngo nonua pakdunv vla bunu mvnwng ngv chinreku. **10** Ogulvgavbolo nonu ngoogv gamki nama saktvla doodu, ngooka sichingmooku sokv doonv nyi dvdv nga, hingkwkakw dubv nyiamookulo adwkaku gv aarinyi nonua ringling lakula pvvching pvvmu riku. **11** Ngo baapu alvbv aagoraayin rikunv. Nonu ogugo doodudw alvbv richingrimu pvvlaka, vkvlvgavbolo nonugv rigumla amin paapv nama yvvka choka mare. **12** Yvvdw rigum doonv um ngoogv Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo ngo gwngnga pogobv mvre, okv hv vdwloka um kayu mare. Ngo ninyigv aolo Pwknvyarnv gv amin am okv ngoogv Pwknvyarnv gv pamtv, oogv nyidomooku gv ngoogv Pwknvyarnv lokv aanv anwnv Jerusalem gv amin nga lvklwkre, okv ngoogv anwnv amin aka ninyigv aolo lvklwkre. **13** "Vbvrikunamv, nonuno nyarung doodubolo, dowv gvrja nga ogugo mindudw tvvtoka." **14** Laodisia aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto: "Soogv doin si Amen lokv gvngv, vv jwkjwkvrwknv okv jvjvbv minjinv, Pwknvyarnv gv pwklinyarlinnam dvdvgv lingku ngv. **15** Nonu ogugo ripvdw ngo chindu; Nonu harik laka rima vmalo hagu laka rimanam am ngo chindu. Nonuno akonyi vmalo akonyi rinv gubolo ngo alvdo mvngdu! **16** Vbvritola nonu guumgulum mvngdu, ogulvgavbolo hagu laka rima okv harik laka rima, vbvrinam lvgabv ngoogv gaam lokv ngo nonua tachur bv chura tvvdu kunv! **17** No mindu, 'Ngo nyitv dukunv, okv himpukain dukunv; ngo gvlo ngoogv mvngnamv doodunv vdu.' Vbvritola nonu chinsu madu vdwgo no gama nvgobv okv ayakaapa namgobv ridu! nonu heema nvgobv, abinbilin nvgobv, okv nyikching nvgobv ridu. **18** Vbvrikunamv, ngo nam minsar dunv, nyitv nam lvgabv ngo gvlo ain lo, kiakakmvrak jvnv ain lo rvvlaka. Vji jipung loka atubogv lvgabv rvvtoka okv hinyinghiru kaapanv awaro nga komam sitoka. Nonugv nyik loka toolwk sinv dubv pyaknam loka rvvtoka, vbvribolo nonu alvbv kaapa lareku. **19** Yvvnyi ngo pakdudw um ngo mvnwng nga yamdunv okv mvrit dunv. Vbvrikunamv, mvnggap rungtoka okv rimur lokv mvngdw tvkuka. **20** Tvvto laka, riapgu si daktola okv takdwn dunv; yvvdw ngoogv vlv nga tvvchin dula chikuk redw, ngo bunugv duku naam lo aare okv bunua lvkobv dvming gvvre, okv bunuka ngoogv lvkobv dvming tvngming gvvre. **21** Ngoogv rigum lakula okv Abu gv dvbvdogingnvnv nvchilo dookunam aingbv yvvdw rigum lakula ridudw um ngoogv dvbvdoogingnvnv gv dooku lo ngo doomu dubv jire. **22** "Vbvrikunamv, nonuno nyarung doodubolo, dowv gvrja vdwa ogugo mindudw tvvtoka!"

4 Soogv kokwng lo ngo kvvbi nyikrw godv kaato namv nyidomooku tologv riapgu ako chikuk dubv kaato. Okv bikartapu minam aingbv vlvgo duunamv, nga kvvlo lokv mimbv dunvbv ngo tvvto, okv minto, "soka chaatoka, okv soogv kokwnglo ogugo rirung tvvdunvdw ngo nam kaatamre." **2** Vjakgobv dowv ngam laatung dato. Nyidomooku ao tolo dvbvdotumnvnv akolo nyi go dootung dubv kaapato. **3** Ninyigv nyukmu ngv yalwngbiok pato kula jaspar okv karnelian vlwng arv doonv yaji yalwng la kaapunv aingbv rito, okv vkvgv dotumnvnv agumailo rung emerald vlwng rong gobv okritago akobv goyumto. **4** Oogv dvbvdoogingnvnv um kvvbi doogingnvnv chamnyi gola apigo dvvchardvyir pvvto, chamnyi gola api dotumnvnv hoka nyigagatv chamnyi gola api go ain biotung bintola okv yapungnv vji vkv gvvtola doitsitungto. **5** Dvbvdoogingnvnv duku okvching dooriak riaklinla, okv doogum gv vdu vka gumlinto. Dvbvdoogingnvnv gv duku haabo peelv hoka vmv mvru pukkanwgo gudurto, oogv mvru kanwv Pwknvyarnv gv dow kanw nga mindu. **6** Oogv Dvbvdoogingnvnv gv kaagia lo sisa gv svmasa jvbv kraistal vlwng kaar la kaanam nam ainggo dooto. Dvbvdoogingnvnv oogv agumai hoka nangku okv haabo takbv turnv pwknamyarnam apigo nyik blvbv gvnv vkvnv dookardovr gvvto. **7** Kaatukake angv abwngapa jvbv kaato; anyinvbv kaanamv svv vvpu ako jvbv kaato; aom nvbv kaanamv nyukmu angv vv nyi nyukmu jvbv kaato; okv api nvbv angv vv kiokum jarnv aingbv kaato. **8** Turnv pwknamyarnam apiv akin akinnv laap lapkv sakbv gvvto okv bunu gvlo nyik blvbv arwng loka okv agum loka takmum sila rito. Bunu vdwv alu lojvka ayu jvka vdwloka gaana

gaangin mabv gaadu: “Darwknv, Darwknv, Darwknv, Ahtuv Pwknvyarnv Kaiyachokv, Yvvyila, yvvla, okv yvvla aajinv.” **9** Oogv dvbvdootumlo doonv, oogv dvbvsingtam bv doobwngnv um turnv Pwknamyarnam apiv ninyia yunglitnam okv mvngdvnam okv umbonyikv vla mirimimpak gokla rito. Vdwlo bunu vbv ribvdw, **(aiōn g165)** **10** vbvrinamv chamnyi gula api nyigagatv ngv oogv dvbvdootumlo doonv gv kaagia hoka gimupto, okv oogv dvbvsingtam bv turbwngnv um kumlajola ritoku. Bunugv atubogv dvbvbiotung am dvbvdoogingnvnv gv kampwk hoka horpv tokula okv minto, **(aiōn g165)** **11** “Ngonugv Pwknvyarnv Ahtu! no rung jwkrw, okv yunglitnam, mvngdvnam, okv jwkrw turnam am paala rungnv ngv. Holvgavbolo no ogumvnwng nga pwklinv nvngv, okv noogv mvngnam lokv bunua doobv sunv gobv okv turnam jito.”

5 Dvbvdootumnvnv lo doonv agv lakbik peelvlo kitap tibungnam ako bvngdubv ngo kaato; vv takgotaksak bv lvkto okv siel kanw lokv tupto. **2** Okv ngo gwlwk rungnv nyidogingdung go kaato, vv vdu gamtv rungbv gokgo karla vbv minto, “Yvvla siel tubnam sum mvko nyola okv tibungnam kitap sum taakuk laka rila jinv ngv?” **3** Vbvritola nyidomooku hoka vmalo sichingmooku aoloka vmalo nyiamooku lvkwng bloka tibungnam kitap sum yvvka taakuk la okv arwng nga kaala jinv kaamato. **4** Yvvka ako daka tibungnam kitap sum taakukla okv arwng nga kaala jinvgo kaama nam lvgabv ngo yidwkmarkula kapto. **5** Vbvrikunamv nyigagatvv lokv akonvnga minto, “No kapyoka. Kaatoka! Dabid gv kairungnv singsit, Juda gv haalung lokv paatv ako vv rigum toku, okv hv siel kanw nga mvyak lakula okv tibungnam kitap sum taakuk lareku.” **6** Vbvrikunamv ngo Dvbvdotumnvnv gv lvpaching lo Svlarkuu go dakdubv kaato, um turnv pwknamyarnam api ngv goyumto okv nyigagatv vdwka dakyumto. Svlarkuu angv lvko paki rokunam gobv kaatoku. Vv rungbung kanw gvvnv go okv nyik kanw gvvnv go, vv Pwknvyarnv gv dow kanwgo, sichingmooku mvnwng lokv vngmu kunamv. **7** Svlarkuu ngv vnglaku okv dvbvdotumnvnv gv lakbik peelv gv doonv tibungnam kitap um laatoku. **8** Hv vbvrikunamv, turnv pwknamyarnam api okv chamnyi gola api nyigagatv vdwv Svlarkuu agv kaagia lvpa kampwk lo guba lwkla kumtoku. Bunu gvlo nyichar ngv harp bajanvnv okv ain talu lo amuk nampunv vkvnv bvngto, vbvrinamv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv kumnam bv ridunv. **9** Bunu anwnv gaanago gaato: “No tibungnam kitap am laalanv okv siel vdwa mvyakla mvkuk ladunv. Ogulvgavbolo nam pakitoku, okv noogv siringla sijinam lokv no Pwknvyarnv lvgabv halung dvdvgv nyi vdwa, gaam dvdv nga, diringmooku, okv opi dvdv nga rvvlin toku. **10** No bunu mvnwng nga nyibu gv karv gobv ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi riji dubv mvtoku, okv bunu siching sum rigvre.” **11** Lvkodv ngo kaato namv, okv nyidogindung atwnggo, hejar okv milion gobv bunua ngo tvvpa toku! Bunu dvbvdotumnvnv lo doonv um, pwknamyarnam turnv api um okv nyigagatv vdwa, dakyum toku, **12** okv gamtv rungbv gaana vlv gokdubv tvvpa toku: “Svlarkuu paki pvvnamv, jwkrw nga, nyitv nga, mvngkimvnglak, okv gvlwknam, mvngdvnam, yunglitnam okv hartvnam am paayin rungnv ngv.” **13** Okv nyidomooku, sichingmooku, nyiamooku gv arwng lo, okv svmasa gv arwng lo—pwknamyarnam dvdv nga chinggodogolo—okv gaana gaadu bv bunu vdwgv vlv nga ngo tvvpato: “Dvbvdootumlo doonv ninyia okv Svlarkuu nga, hartvnamv okv mvngdvnamv, yunglitnamv okv gwlwk namv, dvbvsingtambv doobwng yilaka!” **(aiōn g165)** **14** Pwknamyarnam turnv apiv mirwkto, “Amen!” Okv nyigagatv vdwv lvbwng kumpv tvla okv Kumtojotoku.

6 Vbvrikunamv ngo siel kanw lokv atuake anga Svlarkuuv mvyakla taakuk dubv kaato, okv turnv pwknamyarnam api lokv akonv vv vlv ngv doogum gumnam aingbv, “aalakv!” vdubv ngo tvvto. **2** Okv ngo kaanamv, yapungnv gora ako hoka kaapato. Vkvgv aolo doonv vv vrigo bvngto, okv hv dvbvbiotung ako jikunam go. Rigum nvgv rigumnam aingbv hv rigum dubv vnglintoku. **3** Vbvrikunamv Svlarkuuv anyinvnv siel um mvyakla taakukla rikunamv; okv anyi jinv gv turnv pwknamyarnamv “aalakv!” vdubv ngo tvvto. **4** Hokochingbv gora, lvngchingnv akodv linto. Hogv gorajoknv um sichingmooku so yalungnyimak rimisumu dubv jwkrw jilwkto, vkvlvgavbolo nyi am paki minsu modubv vla. Hv riukse sootv bogo jikunamv. **5** Vbvrikunamv Svlarkuu angv vv siel aumnv um mvyakla taakukto; okv aomnv turnv pwknamyarnamv minto, “aalakv!” vdubv ngo tvvto. Ngo kaanamv, okv hoka yakenv gora ako dakto. Oogv gorajoknv vv ninyigv laklo kiikanvnv vpipiitak tago bvngto. **6** Turnv pwknamyarnam api gv aralokv vlvgo adu dulin dunv aingbv tvvpato, vbv minto, alu lookin gv lvgabv rvklaplapjo ngv “Ampu gv nyilapdumtup akinnv, okv alu lookin gv lvgabv rvklaplapjo ngv radv gv nyilapdumtup aom ngv. Vbvritola olib singnv nga okv anggur rongo nga mvpak mabvka vto!” **7** Vbvrikunamv Svlarkuuv siel apinv um mvyakla taakuk namv; okv ho turnv pwknamyarnam apinvnv vv minto, “Aatokv!” vla ngo tvvpato. **8** Ngo kaato namv, okv hoka ungmv unglvnv gora go dakto. Ho gorajoknv

gv aminv Sinam, okv sikunv vdwgv mookuv, Bunu vdwa sichingmooku gv aolo Api lokv akin gunyi tujupkunam am jitoku, yalungnyimak lokv, yarwngdvrw lokv, lvvma lokv, okv mootum svnwngsvmin vdwlokv mvkire. **(Hadēs g86)** **9** Vbvrikunamv siel angunvnv um Svlarkuuv pukola taakukto. Yogwngmvrwng gv kampwk hoka Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar am japgo karnv vdwa okv jwkjwkvrwkbv minjiyanv vdwa mvki namgv yajiyalu vdwa doodubv ngo kaato. **10** Bunu vdwv adudutv rungbv gokto, “Gwlwkyachoknv Ahtu, darwknv, okv jvjvnv! Sichingmooku lo nyi vdw sum ngonua mvkinv vdwa jwngkadaka la okv mvrit dwv vdwching nyikula?” **11** Bunu nyichar vdwa yapungnv vjipakria borsakgo jito, okv bunu vdwa pakinam aingbv kvvbi pakbu vdwaka okv mvngjwngnv vdwaka paki nyami ma lo gobv, bunua achukgo doonula doya chotoka vtoku. **12** Okv siel akvnvnv um Svlarkuuv taakuk dubv ngo kaato. Hoka maatarrungbv mobi go hvkto, okv doonyi ngv vji kyaanv aingbv yakiato, okv poolu ngv lvngchingla oyi jvbv ritoku. **13** Takuk nyimanv asi gv ritvvdori riyinyi singnv lokv holunam aingbv takar ngv nyido lokv sichingmooku so ooluto. **14** Nyidokolo ngv tibungnam kitap aingbv tibung lakula nyeriku, okv moodw mvnwng ngv okv bokpin mvnwng ngv aigv duku akin lo doomabv vngkupvngv riku. **15** Vbvrikunamv sichingmooku gv dvbv vdwv, rigvdogvnv, okv militari abwngyachoknv, nyitv vdwv, okv jwkrwyachonv, okv kvvbi nyi mvnwng vka, nyira vdwka okv ajarabinv vvka, bunu awv hungrunglo okv moodw gv lvngrak arwnglo, toosi nyala rito. **16** Bunu moodw vdwa okv lvngrak vdwa goktoku, “Ngonua dvbvdootum lokv doonv gv nyukmu okv Svlarkuu gv haachinam lokv toosinam lvgabv aolo homam bvka! **17** Bunugv maatarrungbv haachi chidwv silu kula, okv yvvka um dakrap minsu lama dunv?”

7 Soogv kochingbv sichingmooku gv chenyung api lo nyidogindung api go ngo dakdubv kaapato, vv ritvdori api nga bvngto ogulvgavbolo sichingmooku so vmalo svmasalo vmalo singnv gunyika ritvdori ngv rilwk madubv vla daktumto. **2** Okv akonv nyidogingdung gunv turnv Pwknvyarnv gv siel nga bvngtola doonyi chagia peelvbv aadu bv ngo kaato. Hv vlv gamtv rungbv gokla oogv siching sumla okv svmasa nga mvyakriyak nvdubv jikunam nyidogingdung api nga goklinto. **3** Nyidogindung angv minto, “sichingmooku nga, svmasa nga, singnv vdwa, ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu vdwa ngonu siel go bunugv tuktumlo mvu ma dvdvlo gobv bunua mvtvmvrv mabvka.” **4** Okv Oogv bunugv tuktumlo Pwknvyarnv gv siel lokv mvu namv 144,000 go vla nga minjito. Bunu vdwv Israel gv halung vring gula anyi lokv gvngvto, **5** Heejar vring gula anyigo halung gv nyiki lokv ngv: Vv Juda, Reuben, Gad, Asher, Naphtali, Manasseh, Simeon, Lebi, Issachar, Zebulun, Josep, okv Benjamin lokv ngv. **9** So koching bv ngo kaato namv, okv hoka kiila kumanam nyitwnggo dooto—oogv nyi mvnwng nga yvvka kila nyuma nvgobv rito! Bunu vdwv vpinvpin lokv halung lokv, diringmooku lokv, okv angu angusibv gaam minv vkvnv lokv dvbvdootumlo doonv okv Svlarkuu vkvgv kaagia lo bunu yapungnv laklwk kotola okv bunugv laaklo tali linv vkvnv bvngtola hoka dakyiriging pvnyato. **10** Bunu gamtv rungbv gokla vbv minto: “Ringlinbaalin namv Svlarkuu gv lokv okv oogv dvbvdootumlo doonv, ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gv lokv aadunv!” **11** Nyidogindung mvnwng ngv dvbv dotumnvnv ngam, nyigagatv vdwa, okv turnv pwknamyarnam api nga dakyum dakchito, Vbvrikunamv bunu atubongv dvbvdotumnvnv gv kaagia lo nyukmu ngv choobup tvla okv Pwknvyarnv nga kumlajola, **12** vbv minto, “Amen! Hartvnamv, younglit namv, mvngkimvnglak namv, umbonyikv vnamv, mvngdvnamv, jwkrw ngv, okv gwlwk vv ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gvngv! Amen!” **(aiōn g165)** **13** Nyigagatv akonvnga tvvkato, “Oogv vji laklwk yapungnv gvnv nyi vdwsi yvv bunula, okv ogolokv aadu nvdw?” **14** “Ngo chima laka, nyigam bonyi. No yadv chinya dunvpv,” ngo vbv mirwksito. Hv nga minto, “Soogv nyi vdwsi oogv mvngjwngnam lokv mvdwmvku kunama ringlin sulakula linkunv vdwv. Bunu vdwv bunugv vji laklwk am yapung dubv Svlarkuu oyi lokv harkakla pungpu mootoku. **15** Vkvlvgabv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv dotumnvnv agumai lo daktola okv ninyigv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo alu ayubv ninyia kudungkua rijila ridu. Yvvdw dvbvdotum lo doodunv hv ninyigv dookulo bunua chigudabiala riya jire. **16** Vdwloka bunu lvkodv kano nam okv isi tvngnwng kumare; vmalo Doonyi vmajeka ogu hagu gunvgoka bunua guka mare, **17** vkvlvgavbolo Svlarkuu, oogv dvbvdotumgv aralvpalo doonv, vv bunugv svlarkaya nvbv rire, okv Hv bunua turnam jinv isi sigung lo opchum riayila vnglwk gvvre. Okv bunugv nyiklo nyiksinyikla mvnwng nga Pwknvyarnv tikak jireku.”

8 Vdwlo Svlarkuuv siel kanwnv um taakuk bvdw, nyidomooku tolo ada gunta gobv jimijima toku. **2** Vbvrikunamv oogv Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo nyidogindung kanwgo dakdubv ngo kaato, okv bunua tapu minvnvnv kanwgo jito. **3** Nyidogingdung akonv, nampunv ramnvnv ain takbvr go bvngtola, aato okv yogwngmvrwng hoka dakto. Dvbvdotumnvnv agumai lo namnwnama ramnvnvnv ain takbvr lo Pwknvyarnv

gv nyi vdwgv kumnam ma vdwgo amuk namnwnv am lwkta dvdubv ninyia jito. **4** Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo daknv nyidogindung vdwgv laak lokv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv kumnam lvkobv namnwnama ramnam ngv mvkwbv naung ngv ungchadu. **5** Vbvrikunamv nyidogindung ngv namnwnama ramnvnvnv takbvr nga laatoku, yogwngmvrwng lokv vmv go mvlwkto, okv sichingmooku svka orlwkto. Hoka doogum ngv gumsin gumyin la rito, dooriak ngv riakla, mobiv hvkla ritoku. **6** Vbvrinamv nyidogindung kanw ngv tapu kanw nga minvpv vla bunu ritoku. **7** Atukchuchok gv nyidogindung angv ninyigv tapu nga mitoku. Tvv okv vmv ngv, oyi ayoachik tvla aala, sichingmooku lo pwlwk loto. Sichingmooku taaum lokv taagonyi, singnv apum gv paaum lokv pamgonyi vmvbv gula gua nyami toku, okv nwsinnwji gv jiipapi baak aom lokv baago nyika gupak nyami toku. **8** Hokoching bv anyi nvnv nyidogindung angv vv ninyigv tapu nga milinto. Ho moodw jvbv kaaring nvgo vmv mvdur gunv go svmasa gv silolvpa bv holwkto. Svmasa gv tagum lokv tagonv oyi bv ritoku, **9** sinv svmasa aralo doonv turnv pwknamyarnam lokv akonyi simuto okv svpw aom lokv akonyi amwk toku. **10** Hokochingbv aumnvnv nyidogindung ngv ninyigv tapu nga milinto. Ho dootvtakar kartv bogo, mvru pugo gudunv jvbv nyidokolo gv ngv, sikogv koum nvnv lokv koogonyi okv sichaksinyak aom nvnv lokv akonv ho holwkto. **11** (Takar aminv vnam si “kvvchaknv”) isi gv aomnv lokv akonv kvvchakto, okv vdwnv nyi vv oogv isi am tvngtola sito, ogulvgavbolo vv kvchakkunv gobv rito. **12** Okv apinvnv nyidogindung angv ninyigv tapu nga milinto. Ho doonyi gv nyukmu akina aom gobv mvnam lokv akonv, okv poolu akin am mvnam lokv aum gobv mvpin sinam lokv akonv okv takar dvdvgv aom gobv mvnam aom lokv pamgonv tuptur sito, vkvlvgavbolo bunugv loung unggvnvnv aom lokv akonv nyetoku; alu gv loung baom lokv baagonv nyetoku. Okv ayu gv loung baom lokv baagonv nyetoku. **13** Vbvrikunamv ngo kiokum nvgo ao tolo jarkar dubv kaato, okv gamtv rungbv vdugo dula vbv mindubv ngo tvvto, “Busu vdanv! Busu vdanv! vdwnyi nyidogindung aom gonv gv tapu nga migv ridw, sichingmooku sokv nyi rinv mvnwng gv lvgabv si vdwgo busukano namgobv ridunv!”

9 Vbvrikunamv nyidogindung angunvnv vv ninyigv tapu nga milinto. Ho ngo takar nga sichingmooku lo olu kunam am kaato, okv ho dootarkamanv ungrung gv chabi nga jilwkto. **(Abyssos g12)** **2** Takar angv vv dootarkamanv ungrung nga ikukto, okv kairungnv vmv mvriak lokv mvkw sukchanam aingbv, mvkw ngv soksok pabv soklinto; Doonyi loung okv doori ngv dootarkamanv lokv mvkw sokchanv kanv ngv dwk pato. **(Abyssos g12)** **3** Takam vdw sum mvkw lokv sichingmooku so limu toku, okv modwdwkong gv jwkrw sum karing sibv bunua vdwaka jwkrw aka vbvching jidu kalumto. **4** Bunua vbv minto singnvsingu sum vmalo singnv vdwa vmalo kvvbi nvsinnvmwng vdwaka oguguka twkma dubv minto; vbvritola yvvdw bunugv tuktumlo Pwknvyarnv gv siel lokv tupnam kaama pvdw vkvnv nyi mvngchik ka bunua chetwkkvrwk dubv tulwkto. **5** Takamkamar vdw sum oogv nyi vdwa mvki dubv jimato, vbvritola poolu pwkngu gv lvgabv bunua mvdwkmvku rungdubv tulwk jito. Oogv mvdwkmvku la achinamv modwdwkong gv cheetwk tvla achinam aingbv rimuto. **6** Oogv poolu pwngu lo bunu sinam lvgabv mare, vbvritola bunu paamare; bunu vdwv sinwngre, vbvrijvka sinamv bunua kiyure. **7** Takam vdwv kaanamv nyimak vngtvnv gora aingbv ridung nyadu. Bunugv dumpo lo bunu vdwv ain biotung bimpvnv jvbv kaato, okv bunugv nyukmu ngv nyi aingbv ridu. **8** Bunugv dvmw ngv nyimv vdwgv dvmw jvbv rito, bunugv hijung ngv abwngapa gv hijung jvbv rito. **9** Bunugv hakwng lo riokdvr saruk aingbv kaanv vkvnv hokto, okv bunugv lap lokv lapdwn la vdu dunv ngv goragari atwng go nyimak lo jokdunv jvbv tvvto. **10** Bunu vdwgv nyabung gvvnamv, okv dwkong gv nyabung gv lvtak jvbv ridu, okv bunugv nyabung ngv vkvnv jwkrw ngv doodu nyi vdwa hirukaya modubv poolu pwkngu lo gobv nvkwng more. **11** Bunu gvlo ka bunua rigv jinv dvbv go doodu, vv dootarkamanv ungrung nga kaayatayanv nyidogindung ngv. Vkvgv amina Hebrew lo Abaddon gobv mindu; Okv Greek lo Apollyon gobv amin am mindu (vbv mindunam v “Mvyakriyakyanv” ngv vdu). **(Abyssos g12)** **12** Soogv busu sucho jinamv vngroku; soogv kokwngbv um busu yaya dubv rimu jinv ngv anyigo aare. **13** Akvnv nyidogindung angv vv ninyigv tapu nga mito. Ho Pwknvyarnv gv dooku agumai gv doonv namwnama ramnvnv ain takbvr gv chenyung api lokv gaam vdugo aadu bv ngo tvvpato. **14** Vdu ngv nyidogindung akv nga minto, “Kairungnv Euphrarates siko lo, nyidogindung api go kintung pvvnama tulin jito kuka!” **15** Nyidogindung api nga tulin jitoku; ogulvgavbolo hogv anying chinglo hogv poolu chinglo hogv aluchinglo hogv dw chinglo bunu nyi mvnwng nga apum aom gobv mvnam lokv apum gonvnyi mvki dukubv mvpv ripvla vvpvtoku. **16** Ngo gorajoknv sipai vdwa kiitokula mintam jitoku: Vv lvngnyi milion gobv ritoku **17** Ngo nyikrw kaakulo gora achialvgo kaato okv vkv aolo bunugv oogv doonv nyi aka kaato: bunu vmv mvru jvbv kaanv lvngchingnv

saruk go kooto, yabubulu tvla sapire vlwng ainggo, okv yage tvla salpar amwk ainggo. Gora gv dumpo ngv abwngapa vdwgv dumpo jvbv rito, okv bunugv gaam lokv vmv ngv soksok lindu. Mvkw ngv soksok lindu okv salpar amwk vkvnv linto. **18** Nyiamooku sokv nyi nyitwng aom lokv akonyi: bunu napa lokv linv vmv, mvkw, okv salpar amwk vkvnv aomgo linv vkvnv lokv, chilichilam aingbv mvki nyami toku. **19** Ogulvgavbolo gora gv jwkrw ngv bunugv napa lola okv nyabung lo doodu. Bunugv nyabung ngv tabw gv dumpo aingbv ridu, okv bunu um mvnvrinv la nyi vdwa achialvbv achi dubv mvdu. **20** Oogv chilichinam lokv, yvvdw nyia opi simabv doobvla ribvdw oogv doonv dvdv ngv, bunu atubogv vkvnv mvsu risunam lokv mvngdinla lingku mato. Bunu uyuvram am kumnam um kayu mabv kumbv la ridu, vmajvka ain lokv, Raaji lokv, tamba lokv, vlwng lokv, okv vsing lokv, mvnam morti oogv nyik kaala manv nyarung tvvla manv, vmajvka vngla manv vkv nvnga kumbvla ridu. **21** Vbvmajvka bunu mvkipaki minsunam lokv, bunugv lamahinv lokv, bunugv yomurminsunam, vmalo bunugv choonam lokv bunu mvngdin kumaduku.

10 Vbvrikunamv ngo kvvbi kairungnv nyidogindung akodv nyido ao lokv hila aadung dubv kaato. Ninyia doomwkgo goyum dubv okv ninyigv dumpo lo okritago ngv goyumto; ninyigv nyukmu ngv doonyi gv jvbv rito, okv ninyigv lvpa ngv vmv biokdung chala lvngtung aingbv rito. **2** Vkvgv laaklo t tibungnam kitap taakuknam dapchinggo dooto. Hv svmasa gv aolo ninyigv lvpa lvvbik ngv lvpvto okv ninyigv lvpa lvvchi ngv sichingmooku lo lvpvto, **3** okv gamtv rungbv abwngapa gv haa ha la haanam jvbv vdu vlv ngv huklinto. Vbv hvkvgv huklin ronam kokwng bv, doogum kanwgo gumrwk sila minto **4** Bunu doogum bv gumrwk sila mirwk siro kokwngbv, ho ngo lvknvpv mvngla lvktvto. Vbvrinamv nyido tolo gvngv vlvgo gaam minamgo ngo tvvpato, “doogum kanw ngv ogugo mimbvdw sum angusibv vvsila vvching pvvtoka; lvkpvla riyoka!” **5** Vbvrikunamv ngoogv svmasa gv ao lola okv kvdw dwpw gv ao lo dakdubv kaanam nyidogindung angv vv ninyigv lakbik nga nyidokolo bv hidung dubv ngo kaato **6** okv oogv dvbvsingtam turnv Pwknvyarnv, nyidomooku nga, sichingmooku nga, okv svmasa nga, okv ogumvnwng nga pwklinyarlinnv Pwknvyarnv gv amin lo bunua nyidogindung ngv milv jila vbv minto, “Vjak tapv kumare! **(aiōn g165)** **7** Vbvritola vdwlo nyidogindung kanwnv angv ninyigv tapu nga miredw, vbvrikubolo ho Pwknvyarnv ninyigv pakbu bv rinv nyijwk vdwa oguaingbv mimpa jicho mopvdw hogv pvvchingnam um ripwngrinya jireku.” **8** Vbvrikunamv oogv gaam mindunv vbv lvkodv nyidomooku lokv nga mindv dubv ngo tvvpa dvto, vbv minto, “Svmasa gvla okv sichingmooku gv aolo daknv nyidogindung gv laaklo tibungnam kitap um taakukla rinam um vngyila okv laatoka vto.” **9** Vbvrikunamv ngo nyidogindung gvlo vngla okv miangnv tibungnam kitap am nga jila bvkv vla ngo ninyia kooto. Hv nga minto, “sum lala okv dvtoka; si noogv leitlo kungsukre, vbvrijvka noogv napalo si tangutii jvbv chiipure.” **10** Ngo ninyigv laak lokv tibungnam kitap dapching am laala okv um dvtoku, okv vv dvkw namv ngoogv napalo tangutii jvbv tipula ritoku. Vbvritola ngoogv dvmitla rironam kokwnglo, vv ngoogv leitlo kungsok toku. **11** Vbvrikunamv nga mintoku, “no Pwknvyarnv gv doin am diringmooku lo, opi mvnwnglo, nvgwng gv gaam minv dvdvlo, okv dvbv vdwgvlo lvkodv japgo karji tvka vtoku.”

11 Vbvrikunamv ngam kiinvnvnv vpi jvbv kaanv singkio songa ainggo jitola, okv vbv minto, “vngyilaka okv Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaama, okv oogv Pwknvyarnvnaam arwng gv erinpeeging lwknvnv um kiika tvka vto. Okv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kumnvjonv vdwa kiito laka. **2** Vbvritola agum gv dookum kongv um kiika mabvka, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv vdwgv lvgabv jitoku, vv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv darwknv pamtv nga poolu champi gula pwknyi go samtin samlin reku. **3** Ngo kaayatvyanv anyigo tagiam laklwk koomu tvla aamure, okv bunua Pwknvyarnv gv doina alu 1,260 gobv japgo karmure.” **4** Tvvyakayanv anyiv olib singnv nvvnyi vv okv sichingmooku nga Ahtu nvgv kaagelo dagv jinv vv mvdurupum pwknyi ngv. **5** Yvv nyigonv ninyia mvtvmvrv ridw, vmv ngv ninyigv gaam lokv linre okv bunugv nyimak vdwa gukire; okv vbvrila yvvdw bunyia mvtvmvrv dubv gwngdudw umka gukire. **6** Bunu anyi gv Pwknvyarnv gv doina japgo kardwnyi nyido homa dubv nyidokolo nga mvtum nvnv tujupkunam am bunu anyi gvlo doodu. Isi gv sirung aka, bunu gvlo oyi gobv rila dubv mvla gvnvnvnv tujupkunamv doodu; Bunyi anyi ngv vdwgo mvngdudw vbv sichingmooku so chilichilam nvgwng aka rimu ladubv rila gvnvnv tujupkunamv doodu. **7** Vdwlo bunugv doin am mingam rikudw, dootarkamanv ungrung lokv svnwng ngv bunua nyimak rimisire. Hv bunua mvya yariku okv bunua paki riku, **(Abyssos g12)** **8** okv bunugv svma ngv kairungnv pamtv gv lamtv lvpalo, bunugv Ahtu am ogolo kili takla mvki lwkpvdw hokaching dooreku. Oogv pamtv kainv um aminv miring sinvlaku sidom vmalo Ijipt gobv mindu. **9** Diringmooku mvnwng ngv, halung mvnwng ngv, nvgwng gaambv minv

dvdv ngv, okv opi dvdv ngv, bunugv svma nga rimu kumabv mintur tvla, okv alu loum gula okv lopo patung gobv kaakwng la rire. **10** Bunyi anyi gv sinam lokv sichingmooku soogv nyi mvnwng ngv mvngpu pumin yare. Bunu harjuk jukminla nyi vdwv amin jimi sinyala rire, ogulvgavbolo nyijwk anyiv mvnwng gv nyia halung dvdv nga mvngdwk mvngku paamuto. **11** Alu loum gula okv lopo patung gv kokwng loku turnama jinv saknamv Pwknvyarnv gv lokv aato okv bunu gvlo aalwk toku, okv bunu dakrap nyato; okv bunu mvnwng ngv yvvdw bunua kaabvdw vv bunu busu nyatoku. **12** Vbvrikunamv nyijwk anyi gonv nyido tolo gvngv bunua gamtv rungnv go, “soka chaato kuka!” vdubv tvvpatoku. Bunugv nyimak vdwa dakpv tvla kaaya dadubv, bunu nyidokolo bv doomwk arwngbv chaalwk toku. **13** Hogv vbv riyilo moobigo hvktv alv rungbv hvktoku; Pamtv akina vring gobv mvnam lokv akonyi amwkamak nyami toku, okv hajar kanw nyi gonyi mvki nyami toku. Turnv dvdv ngv busula lamngak palaku okv nyidomooku aogv Pwknvyarnv gv kainama hartvbamtv la ritoku. **14** Busunamv anyi gonv vngroku, vbvritola lvum nvbv busunamv ayongjvmabv aadvre! **15** Vbvrikunamv kanwnv nyidogindung angv vv ninyigv tapu nga milinto. Okv vbvrinamv um nyidomooku tolo gvngv adu duutvrungnv go dulin la, vbv minto, “nyiamooku sum rigvdogv laknv jwkrw ngv vjak ngonugv Ahtu okv ninyigv Messiah gvbv ridunv, okv hv dvbvsingtambv rigvdogv la ribv gvvreku!” **(aiōn g165)** **16** Vbvrikunamv nyigagatv chamnyi gula apigo Pwknvyarnv gv kaagelo doonv vv bunu atubogv dvbvdootumlo doonv vdwv vv bunu atubogv nyukmu nga nyingbub lotola okv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumla ridula, **17** vbv minto: “Achialv Kairungnv Pwknvyarnv Ahtu, yvvla okv yvvyila! Noogv kairungnv jwkrw nga laakunam lvgabv okv rigvdogv dubv rirap gvvkunam lvgabv ngonu umbonyikv vdunv! **18** Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv vdwv haachi toku, ogulvgavbolo noogv haachi chidw ngv aadu kunv, sikunv vdwaka jwngkadaka svngv aadu kunv. Noogv pakbu, nyijwk vdwa, okv noogv nyi vdwgv yvvdw noogv lvgabv kainv lokv lala ila miangnv lo gobv mvngdv dunv vkvgv rijo amin am jidw ngv aaduku. Sichingmooku sum yakmunv vdwa yakmudw ngv aaduku!” **19** Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaam gv riapgu nga nyidomooku lo chikuk pvvtoku, okv hogv ara hoka mingkimiyak nam Jampa nga doodubv kaapato. Vbvrikunamv doogum dooriak kv riakto, doogummv gumsin gumyinla sito, mobimok kv hvkto, okv kairungnv singnv lvngnv ngv dartoku.

12 Vbvrikunamv kairungnv okv kaakwmanam jenv kaanamgo nyido tolo linamgo kaato. Ho hoka nyimvmvvga nvgo, vv doonyi am vjibv kooto okv poolu nga ninyigv lvpa arwnglo okv takar pwkring gula pwknyi nga ninyigv dumpo lo biotung bv binvgo vkvnvgo doodubv kaato. **2** Hv kuu bvngda dvsvbv rinvgo, okv hv uchichila anga am bvngtv tvvnam lokv ninyia kapgok limuto. **3** Akodv kaakwmanam godv nyido ao tolo kaapato. Ho hoka kairungnv lvngchingnv Sichingpanv ako dumpo ngv pwkkanwgo gvnvgo okv rungbung bungringgo gvnv okv ninyigv dumpo pwkkanw lo biotung pwkkanwgo binto. **4** Hv ninyigv nyabung lokv nyido tologv takar karpam aom lokv karpam pamgonyi sichingmooku bv paaluto. Hv nyimvmvga nvgv nvchilo dakgu yala rito vkvlvgavbolo vkvgv kuu bvnglin sopikda dvya dubv vla mvngto. **5** Vbvrikunamv hv chinggo mvnwng nga riokdwr pogobv bvngtola rigv jinv, kuunyilo go bvnglin toku. Vbvritola anga nga baapu alvbv dvrikto okv Pwknvyarnv gvlo ninyigv dvbvdootum dooku hoka bvnglwkto. **6** Nyimvmvga nvgv lvgabv, Pwknvyarnv gv dookudaku go mvpvripv jinam, oogv chokrimooku bv 1,260 alu gobv ninyia kaagur kaayen gvnam lvgabv nyimvmvvga nvngv kelwk gvvtoku. **7** Vbvrikunamv nyidomooku tolo gvngv nyimak pami sinamv linduku. Maikel la okv ninyigv nyidogindung ngv Sichingpanv am nyimak pami sila rito, okv Sichingpanv vla ninyigv nyidogindung vdwv parwk minsula rito; **8** vbvrijvka Sichingpanv am paya yatoku, okv nw okv ninyigv uyugindung am nyidomooku tolo achok goka rimudomu matoku. **9** Kairungnv Sichingpanv songa orla ora toku—krimklu gv hogv tabw angv, aminv Uyudvbv, vmalo Uyu vlaka mindu, nyiamooku nga kupnv ngv. Nw nyila okv ninyigv ajin mvnwng nga sichingmooku lo lvkin gobv orluto. **10** Vbvrikunamv ngo nyidomooku lokv vkvnv vlvgo gamtv rungbv mindubv tvvpa toku, “Pwknvyarnv gv ringlinbaalin namv vjak aaduku! Pwknvyarnv ninyigv jwkrw nga vjak dvbv gobv ritola kaatamdu! Vjak ninyigv Messiah ninyigv tujupkunam am kaatamto! Vkvlvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo dakdula okv ngonu mvngjwngnv ajin am alu ayubv gungnying milwk jinv vdwa nyidomooku lokv orpak lintoku. **11** Bunugv jvjvnv doin am japgo karnam lokv okv Svlarkuu gv oyi lokv bunu ninyia rigum yatoku; okv bunu tursvdaksv yanga kayu tvkula okv silwk jiya laka rinwng toku. **12** Okv vkvlvgabv nonugv nyidomooku vdwv okv oogv doonv bununo vdwka mvngpu yilaka! Vbvritola sichingmooku okv svmasa lvgabv vdwgo busukano namgobv ridu! ogulvgavbolo nonu gvlo Uyudvbv ngv ilwk toku, okv achialv bv haachi chinwngla moolvngmoyadu,

vkvlvgavbolo bunu chinsudu bunugv aluv miang go doomwng duku." **13** Vdwlo Sichingpanv angv vv ninyia sichingmooku lo orlu pvkunv mvngla mvngkubvdw, hv kuu yame ako bvngnv nyimvmvvga anga marap toku. **14** Schingpanv gv nyimak riku lokv ringlinnam lvgabv, ninyi anying nyingam gola anying patung gobv, chokrimooku ninyigv dookulo hoka jarkunam lvgabv, kiokum nvvtv rungnv gv laap lapnyigo ninyia jitoku. **15** Okv vbvrikunamv hogv nyimvmvvga agv vngronam kokwng loku Sichingpanv angv ninyigv gaam lokv svdwng vvsi a tvvlin mootoku, ogulvgavbolo ninyia nungla vnggv modubv vla. **16** Vbvrijvka nyimvmvvga anga sichingmooku ngv ridur tvku; vv gaam am gamda tvla Sichingpanv gv gaam lokv linv sidvng nga dvmik yatoku. **17** Sichingpanv angv vv nyimvmvvga anga achialv bv haachi laku okv ninyigv kuu husi vdwa okv Pwknvyarnv gv gamkinam am tvvnv vdwa okv Jisu gv kaatam nama mvngjwngnv jwkjwkvrwk bv rinv nyimakrimi siku nvpv vla vnglin toku.

13 Okv svmasa gv agumai lo Sichingpanv angv ridudakdu. Vbvrikunamv ngo svnwng ako svmasa lokv lindubv kaato. Vv rungbung bungringgo okv dumpo pwkkanwgo gvvto; rungbung bongkinbongkin lo bolup pwksakgo gvvto, okv dumpo pwkinpwkin lo Pwknvyarnv gv amin am chiyamiya nam vkvnv gvvto. **2** Svnwng angv kaanamv svnyu ako jvbv kaato, lvpa ngv svtam lvpa jvbv kaato okv gaamv abwngapa jvbv kaato. Sichingpanv angv ninyigv atubogv jwkrw nga, ninyigv dvbvdooging nga okv ninyigv kairungnv tujupkunam am jito. **3** Svnwng agv dumpo pvgonv ungngv ngvtv bogo gvpvnv jvbv kaato, vbvrijvka ungngv vv geetoku. Sichingmooku dvdv ngv achialv bv lamla okv svnwng agv vngkulo vngming gvvto. **4** Mvnwng ngv Sichingpanv am kumla rinya toku vkvlvgavbolo hv ninyigv tujupkunam am svnwng nga jito. Bunu svnwng ngaka kumla ridula, vbv minto, "yvvla svnwng jvbv rinv ngv? Yvvdw um mvmi sila jinv ngv?" **5** Svnwng vv kaibojo bv googvla Pwknvyarnvnyi chiyamiya la japkar moola rito, okv vv poolu champi gula pwknyi gv lvgabv tujupkunam am jilwk jito. **6** Vv Pwknvyarnv gv amin am, ninyigv dookudaku am, okv nyidomooku lo yvvdw doodunv oogv vdwa beela riraptoku. **7** Okv vv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi am nyimakrimi simu dubv jilwk jitoku okv bunua riyayala rimu toku, okv mvnwng gv halung dvdv nga, diringmooku nga, gaam nvgwng nga, okv opi dvdv nga atu tola rigv ladu kubv jitoku. **8** Sichingmooku soogv doonv dvdv ngv ninyia kumto, vbvritola nyiamooku sum kvvlo gv pwklin yilo turnam kitap lo amin lvklvknam oogv mvki kunam Svlarkuu gvbv rinv dvdv vv mvngchik kumato. **9** "Vbvrikunamv, nonuno nyarung go gvvdu bolo tvvtoka! **10** Yvvnyi dvrik svngvdw um dvrik rungre; yvvnyi riukse lokv paki svngvdw um riukse lokv paki rungre, svkvnv si Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv chetamrvnam sila okv mvngjwngla rirung svngv." **11** Vbvrikunamv ngo kvvbi svnwng ako kaadvto, vv soogv sichingmooku lokv linvgo. Vv Svlarkuu gv rungbung jvbv kaanv rungbung bungnyigo gvvto, okv vkvgv gaam minamv Sichingpanv gv vlv jvbv minvgo **12** Vv kvvlogv lincho kunv gv svnwng tujupkunam um ninyigv kaagialo rinvdaknv toku. Ungngv ngv pola rikunv svnwng um, sichingmooku okv oogv rinv doonv mvnwng nga kumrung toka vla mili lalato. **13** Soogv svnwng anyinvnv vv kairungnv lamrwpanam vkvnv rinam am kaatamto; vv mvnwng gv nyik kaagia lo nyidomooku lokv sichingmooku so vmv nga imu jila dubv mvtoku. **14** Atuake svnwng gv kaagelo lamrwpanam vkvnv rinam um kaatam la sichingmooku soogv rinv doonv nyi mvnwng nga kupla rito. Vbvrikunamv Riukse lokv ungnv gvdu bv mvnam okv vjvgobv turla doobvnv um mvngdv dubv murti akobv mvdubv bunua svnwng anyinvnv angv mintoku. **15** Anyinvnv svnwng angv v turnam saknam go atuake svnwng gv murti lo saklwkto, vbvrikunamv vv gaam japla toku okv yvvdw svnwngsvmin gv murti am kuma dudw um mvki dubv rimu toku. **16** Svnwng angv nyi mvnwng nga miang dolo okv kai dolo, nyitv dolo vmalo heema dolo, nyira dolo vmalo ajarabi dolo bunugv dumpo lo vmalo lakbik peelvlo mvu lvkdubv mili lalato. **17** Bunu mvnwng gvlo mvu namgo kaamabv, bunu oguguka rvvla mare vbvmajeka pioklaka mare. Sikvnv mvunam si, svnwng gv amin bv lvkmuto okv ogumvnwng lo vkvgv amin am numbur bv lvklwkto. **18** Si mvngkimvnglak svgo doodu. Yvvdw chingkikpakik lakdunv vv svnwng soogv amin numbur am mvlin laare, vkvlvgavbolo numbur si ako gogv amin am mvging la mvnvto. Oogv numbur am 666 vdu.

14 Vbvrikunamv okv ngo kaato kunamv, jayon moodw lo Svlarkuu ako dakto; vkvkv lvkin bv 144,000 nyi blvgo ninyigv amin am okv ninyigv Abu gv amin am bunugv atubogv dumpo lo lvksu tvla dakto. **2** Okv nyidomooku lokv isi dvngdo tvlunv jvbv tvvnv okv doogum gumnam jvbv tvvnv vkvnv adu duutvrungbv dunvgo ngo tvvpato. Vv myujik bajala bunugv harp lokv bajanam adu jvbv tvvto. **3** Nyi 144,000 vdwv dvbv dotumnvnv gv, turnv pwknamyarnam api gv, okv nyigagaatv vdwgv kaagia hoka dakto; Bunu mvngchik vdwgv lvgabv chimu dubv bunu anwnv mirimimpak gaana nga gokmin la ridungto. Bunu oogv nyia opi vdwgv lokv bunu ringlin kunam mvngchikv. **4**

Bunu vdwv nyimv lo riburburtwng simabv atubonga kachingtamu sula darwknv nyi ngv; bunu vbvrila, bunu nyimv doogvkargv kwmanv. Bunu Svlarkuu gv ogolo vngdudw ho vngkulo vngming gvvdu. Bunu nyia halung lokv arv jila ringlin kunamv okv Pwknvyarnv gvlola okv Svlarkuu gvlo daan lvkcho yachoknv akobv jilin kunamv. **5** Bunu vdwloka mvvnam go bunua tvvpanam kaamato; Bunu rigakpanam kaamato. **6** Vbvrikunamv kvvbi nyidogindung ako aolo jarkar dubv ngo kaato, okv sichingmooku soogv, opi dvdv nga, halung dvdv nga, nvgwngbv gaam minv dvdv nga, diringmooku dvdv nga Pwknvyarnv gv turbwng jinv alvnv doin am ninyigv lvkobv mimpa jidubv vla. **(aiōnios g166)** **7** Hv gamtv rungbv gokla minto, "Pwknvyarnv nga okv vkvgv kairungnv ngam hartv tvvlaka! Ogulvgavbolo ninyigv lvgabv nyi mvnwng nga Jwngkadakadw alu ngv aaduku. Nyidomooku am, Sichingmooku am, svmasa am, okv isigv oolin konga mvnv nga kumtojotoka!" **8** Nyidogindung dosinsinv angv atuk gv anga riming gvdula, minto, "Hv olu toku! Kairungnv Bebilon ngv olu roku! Hv nyi mvnwng nga ninyigv Anggur ngurla nga tvngmu toku—Ninyigv maatar jvnv anggur ngurla ngv gwngmursingmur mvngbio ngv!" **9** Aumnvnv nyidogindung angv atuk anyi nga riming gvdula, gamtv rungbv minto, "Yvvdw svnwngsvmin am okv vkvgv murti am kumlajola okv bunugv tuktumlo vmalo lakbik peelvlo mvu nvnga laarwk siredw, **10** bunu atubongv Pwknvyarnv gv anggur ngurla nga tvngre, ninyigv haachiak nvnv anggur ngurla nga, vv vkvgv achialvbv haachi chinv nvnv nga akomaring bv ninyigv anggur ngurla kobu lo pwklwk kunamv! mvnwng ngv yvvdw vbv riredw Darwknv nyidogindung gvla okv Svlarkuu gv kaagialo vmvbv gunv okv sulpur bv rinv lo hirukaya more. **11** Vmvgv mvkw ngv bunua mvritnv vv dvbvsingtambv ao bv amcha dvdvre. Yvvdw svnwngsvmin am okv vkvgv murti nga kumdunv okv vkvgv amin am mvu lwkku dunv vv bunu ogu himpu namgo alu logo daka vmalo ayu yupgo daka saknu namgo kaama." **(aiōn g165)** **12** Si yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv gamkinam am tvvdunv okv Jisunyi jwkjwkvrwk padunv, Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv lvgabv chitam sila doosv gobv ridunv. **13** Vbvrikunamv nyidomooku lokv gaamgo ngo vbv mindubv tvvpato, "sum lvkpvtoka: Yvvdw vjak Ahtu gv kudungkua lvgabv sitamdurtum dukudw vv mvngpu nam ngv!" "Rinamgvbv vvrung!" vla Darwknv Dow ngv mirwk sito. "Bunu rai alvbv riku lokv alvbv doonudaknu nama paasure, ogulvgavbolo bunugv kudungkua rijo ngv bunua vngming gvla rirung riku." **14** Vbvrikunamv okv ngo lvkodv kaadv kunamv, hoka yapungnv doomwkgo doodubv kaapato, okv nyi aingbv kaanamgo doomwk gv aolo doodubv kaato, vv ninyigv dumpo lo ain biotunggo binto okv laak lo ripu rungnv riokchukgo yumbwngto. **15** Hokoching bv kvvbi nyidogindung go Pwknvyarnvnaam lokv linto okv doomwk tolo doonv um gamtv rungbv minto, "Noogv riokchuk am bvngtola okv aam am geeching geemu tokuka, ogulvgavbolo sichingmooku gv aamv nyinduku; vbvrila geeching kusv aluv aaduku!" **16** Vbvrikunamv doomwk tolo doonv vv ninyigv riokchuk am sichingbvmooku bv lvnglu tvla okv sichingmooku soogv geeching svnga geetoku. **17** Hokokwngbv ngo nyido tolo Pwknvyarnvnaam lokv nyidogindung akodv lindubv kaato, okv vvka ripunv riukchok ako bvngto. **18** Vbvrikunamv kvvbi nyidogindung akodv, vmv nga rigvdubv jinam, erinpeelwkku yugwngmvrwng lokv aadu bv kaato. Hv ripunv riukchok ako bvngnv anga adu dutv rungbv dula vbv minto, "Noogv riukchok am rinvvngnv toka okv sichingmooku soogv anggur nayam vdwa geeto kuka, ogulvgavbolo anggur vdwv nyinduku! **19** Vbvrikunamv nyidogindung angv ninyigv riukchok am sichingbv lvnglu to, okv anggur singnv lokv anggur am geetoku, okv bunua Pwknvyarnv gv haachi gv anggur menjap kolo urlwk jitoku!" **20** Banggu agumai gv anggur minjup linnv am anggur nga nyumjit linto, okv oyiv svdwng bv tvvlinla lvngnyi go (200 miles) asu koyo nvgo okv (5 feet) lvdu angu go ungrwng dukubv anggur minjup nvnv lokv biilintoku.

15 Vbvrikunamv nyido tolo kairungnv okv angu sirungnv, kvvbi kaakwmanam akodv kaato oogv nyidogindung vdwv kanw gobv rito vv chilichilum lvvma kanwgo aagv la aato, vv ataranya gv chinyungchinya akin vmwngku, ogulvgavbolo bunu vdwv Pwknvyarnv gv haachi nama anyunganya bv kaatam nvnv vku. **2** Hokokwng lokuring ngo lvko kaadv tunamv glass gv svmasa akolo vmv dooyo sinam aingbv kaapato. Yvvbunudw svnwng am okv ninyigv murti okv amin am numbur bv lvklwk konv am rigum yala ripvdw ho vdwaka ngo kaato. Pwknvyarnv gv bunua jikunam harp bajanvnv am bunu vdwv bvngtola okv glass gv svmasa adarlo dakto. **3** Okv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu, Moses gv mirimimpak gaana nga okv Svlarkuu gv mirimimpak gaana nga vbv gaadungto: "Gwlwkyachoknv Pwknvyarnv Ahtu, noogv kudungkua rinam si vdwgo kairungnamgo okv kaasartabo rungnamgo! Diringmooku mvnwng gv Dvbv, Noogv lamtv dvdv ngv vdwgo sursinv okv jvjvnv! **4** Ahtu, nam yvvla busu mabv rire? Nam yvvka miang nvgobv vla mila mare? No mvngchik kv Darwkyachok nvngv. Diringmooku mvnwng ngv

nokv lo aare okv nam kumrejore, Ogulvgavbolo noogv jvjvbv rinam dvdv nga mvnwng ngv kaapa roku." 5 Soogv kokwngbv chikuknam nyidomooku tolo, Pwknvyarnvnaam am ngo kaato hogv lvkobv Darwknv Tombu vka dooto. 6 Chilichilum lvvma kanw nga aagvnv nyidogindung kanwv, darwknv unglitnv vji am gvvtoku okv haakwng lo ain hokpo puching sito kula Pwknvyarnvnaam lokv linto. 7 Vbvrikunamv oogv turnv pwknamyarnam api lokv akin gonv nyidogindung kanw am ain talu pwkkanwgo jito, um talu pwkkanw lo turbwngnv Pwknvyarnv gv haachiv akomaring toku. (aiōn g165) 8 Pwknvyarnvnaam lo Pwknvyarnv gv yunglitnam lokv okv Jwkrw lokv mvkwmvya ngv akomaring pvvtoku, okv nyidogindung kanw vdwgv lokv chilichilum kanwgo aagv nam vdwv kudungkua nga rinyama dvdvlo yvvka Pwknvyarnvnaam lo aala mato.

16 Vbvrikunamv Pwknvyarnvnaam lokv vlvgo nyidogindung kanw vdwa gaamgo ngo vbv mindubv tvvto: "vngyika okv Pwknvyarnv gv haachi talu pwkkanw am sichingmooku soka pwwlu jitvka!" 2 Atukchochok gv nyidogindung angv vngla okv ninyigv talu am sichingmooku lo pwwlu jitoku. Yvvdw svnwng gv amu mvunam doodudw okv vkvgv murti nga kumnyajonya dudw bunugv awlo maatarbv okv vkvnv achinv ungv nga paamu toku. 3 Hokoching bvkuring anyinvnv nyidogindung angv ninyigv talu am svmasa aolo Pwwlu jito. Isi ngv kokwng loku sinv nyi akogv oyi jvbv ritoku, okv svmasa hoka turnv pwknamyarnam dvdv ngv singam toku. 4 Hokoching bv aomnvnv nyidogindung angv ninyigv talu am svko lo okv isi sigung lo pwklwk jito, okv isi vv bunu oyi gobv ringam toku. 5 Oka isi am rigvyanv nyidogindung ngam vbv mindu bv ngo tvvto, "Yvvla okv yvvyila no jvjv lokv jwngkadakanv, Darwknv Akinnv! 6 Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv okv nyijwk vdwgv oyi am pwwlu jito, okv oogv aingbv nonuno oyi am jila bunua tvngmu toku. Bunu ogugo paasv vdw um bunu paadung siduku!" 7 Vbvrikunamv ngo vlvgo yogwngmvrwng lokv milin dubv tvvtoku, "kairungnv Pwknvyarnv Ahtu! noogv jwngkadaka namv Jvjvdu okv kiamkurkiamrwk madunv!" 8 Vbvrikunamv apinvnv nyidogindung angv ninyigv talu am doonyi lo pwklwk jito, okv vv nyi vdwa doonyi gv hagu lokv gula gua mootoku. 9 Bunu vdwa doonyi hagu lokv baayuk jitoku, okv chillichilum aolo rigv kunv tujupkunam Pwknvyarnv gv amin am bunu beeto. Vbvrijvka bunugv rimur lokv mvngdin kumadu okv ninyigv achialv bv kairungnam am hartv madu. 10 Hokoching bvkuring angunvnv nyidogindung angv vv talu am svnwng gv dvbvdooginvnv dookulo pwlwk jito. Svnwng gv karv lo kanv ngv nvvlwk toku, okv nyi vdwv atubogv riu am achialvbv chiinam lokv gamtwk sila ritoku, 11 okv bunugv ungnv okv achinam lvgabv nyidomooku gv Pwknvyarnvnyi beeto. Vbvrijvka bunu alvmanv lamtv lokv mvngdin mabv ridu. 12 Hokokwng bvkuring akv nvnv nyidogindung angv vv kairungnv Euphrarates svko lo ninyigv talu am pwwlwk jito. Oogv donyichaagia peelv gv lokv aanv dvbv vdwgv lamtv rapku lvgabv, svko ngv pvtwngtakar toku. 13 Vbvrikunamv darwkmanv dow aom gunyi tatwk jvbv kaanv go ngo kaato. Bunu Sichingpanv gv gaam lokv linto, svnwng gv gaam lokv okv mvvnvrunv nyijwk vdwgv gaam lokv linto. 14 Bunu vdwv uyuvram gv dow lokv lamrwpanam kudungkua nga ridu. Oogv dow aom vv nyiamooku soogv dvbv mvnwng lo, bunua gwlwkyachoknv Pwknvyarnv gv kairungnv alu lo nyimakrimi simu nam lvgabv laakumlapa dobv vngtoku. 15 "Tvvtoka! Ngo dvcho nvgv aingbv aare! Yvvdw vji am alvbv kooto la okv uula doobvnv vv mvngpuv, ogulvgavbolo vv abinbilin bv vngkarchakar mare okv nyi mvnwng gv dookumdakum lo hinying paamare!" 16 Vbvrikunamv Hebrew lo Armageddon vnam mooku lo dow vdwv dvbv dvdv nga gokkum la ritoku. 17 Vbvrikunamv kanwnvnv nyidogindung angv ninyigv talu am doori tapi lo pwlwk jito. Pwknvyarnvnaam arwng lo doogingnvnv lokv adu dutv rungnv go dulin la, vbv minto, "si rinya roku!" 18 Hokokwng bv dooriakv riaklinla, dooridoogumv, gumsin gumyinla, okv maatar rungbv busunam, moobimok ngv hvkto. Nyi am Pwklinyarlin yilo kongv vdwloka svkvnv aingbv moobimok go hvkkw mato; Mvnwng gv lokv mamsvnga alvmaya choknv mobi bv rito! 19 Kairungnv pamtv ngv aom gobv apinayin sitoku, okv diringmooku mvnwng gv pamtv vdwv takchitakyi nyami toku. Pwknvyarnv ngv kairungnv Bebilon am mvnggapto okv ninyigv koobu lokv opo nga tvngdubv mvtoku—ninyigv haachi chinam am opo bv tvngmu toku. 20 Bokpin dvdv ngv, okv moodw mvnwng ngv nyemi nyatoku. 21 Nyido tolo gvngv nyi vdwgv aolo tvv pwktv rungnv ngv olu to, apw pwktv ngv kungka rinyi kg chamngu gobv rito. Tvv nga bunu oomu dunvnyi vla Pwknvyarnvnyi beeto, ogulvgavbolo vkvnv chilichilum si busunamgo bv rito.

17 Vbvrikunamv talu kanwgo doonv nyidogindung kanw gv lokv akin gonv ngoogv duku aala okv minto, "aatoka, okv ngo nam yunying jardubv yojokarnv anga mvrit jijinam am kaatamre, vv oogv siko vdwgv agumai lo kairungnv pamtv mvnam am mindunv. 2 Sichingmooku gv dvbv vdwv ninyigv lvkobv yomuryoche gwngmursingmur risarsila rito,

okv vbvrinamv nyiamooku gv nyi dvdv ngv kokwng loku ninyigv gwngmursingmur gv opo tvngdung kunam lokv alvmabv tvngkium dooji karnvgobv ritoku." **3** Dowv ngam rigvdogvto, okv nyidogindung ngv chokrimooku gulo ngam vnggv toku. Hoka ngo kaato namv lvngchingnv svnwng agv aolo Pwknvyarnvnyi miyakayanam amin am lvknamgo vkvgv aolo nyimvmvvga anga doodubv kaato; vv svnwng angv vv dumpo ngv pwkkanwto okv rungbung ngv bungringto. **4** Nyimvmvvga angv yabubulunv okv yalwngnv vjigo gvvtoku, okv oogv lvkobv ain tasinglaktv go gvvto, arvdonv vlwng vkvnv, okv tasing go gvvto. Hv ninyigv laklo ain koobulo alvmanv okv kasingkanyaknv akomaringnam vkvnv bvngto, kaakunamv vv ninyigv yojokarnam lokv paanam go. **5** Ninyigv tuktumlo chinchipachi manam vkvnv amin go lvklwk pvto: "vv kairungnv Bebilon, mvnwng gv yojokarnv okv nyiamooku sum alvmanv lo rilum gvnv anv gobv rito." **6** Okv oogv nyimvmvvga angv vv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv oyi am okv oogv bunugv mvki kunam gv oyi am tvngkium kootola doodubv ngo kaato ogulvgavbolo bunu Jisunyi mvngjwng la rinv vdwv. Vdwlo ninyia ngo kaabvdw, ngo achialv bv lamtoku. **7** Nyidogindung ngv nga tvvkato. "Nonuno ogubv lamdunv?" "Ngo nonuam Dumpo pwkkanwgo okv rungbung bungringgo gvnv svnwng, nyimvmvvga anga gvvnv um, okv amin chinchi manam um ngo nam minjire. **8** Oogv svnwng vv kvvlo turto, vbvrijvka turbv kuma; vv dootarkamanv ungrung lokv linnv ngv okv sijingooji kolo nyedu kubv vngreku. Sichingmooku so dunv nyi vdwv yvvdw turnam gv kitap lo pwknamyarnam dvdv nga pwkma yarma yilo lokv amin lvkmanam vdwv, svnwng nga kaatola lamngak la rire. Vv kvvlo turto, vbvrijvka vjak turbv kuma, vbvritola lvko aakur dvre. **(Abyssos g12)** **9** "Si mvngkimvnglak okv chinsv pasvgobv rirungdu. Nyimvmvvga gv dooginnam dumpo pwkkanw vv, moodw dwk kanw ngv. Bunu dvbv kanw gobvchin ridu: **10** Bunugv angu gonv olu toku, akonv vjv gobv rigv dvdu, okv kvvbi akin gonv vjaklodvbv aamadv; vdwlo hv aari kudw, hv achok go rigv mvngrung yinvpv. **11** Okv svnwng ngv kvvlo lvkingo turto, vbvritola vjak turbv kuma, vv dvbv piinw nvbv ridu oogv kanw lokv akin gonv okv vv atubongv sidukubv vngdung duku. **12** "Nonugv kaanam rungbung bongring ngv dvbv vring ngv oogv vjvlodvbv rirap gvma dvnv ngv, vbvritola svnwng nga lvkobv gunta akin gv lvgabv dvbv aingbv rigvdubv bunu vdwa tujupkunam jireku. **13** So vring soogv mvngdung sakdung ngv lvyin akinbv ridu, okv bunu vdwv bunugv jwkrw nga okv tujupkunama svnwng nga jireku. **14** Bunu svlarkuu am yalung dami sire; vbvritola Svlarkuu ngv ninyigv, goknam vdwa, darnam vdwa okv jwkjwkvrwk bv riming gvnv vdwgv lvkobv bunua damya yare, ogulvgavbolo Hv Ahtu vdwgv lokv Ahtu ngv okv dvbv vdwgv lokv Dvbv ngv." **15** Nyidogindung ngvka ngam vbv mindvto, "nonu isi kaanam vkv aolo yojokarnv ngv dooto, diringmooku ngv, nyi dvdv ngv, opi dvdv ngv okv gaam minv dvdv ngv. **16** Rungbung bungringgo nonugv kaanamv okv svnwng vv yojokarnv um kaanwng mare; Vkvgvlo oguogu doonv dvdv nga bunu dvrik riku okv abinbilin bv ninyia kayu reku; Bunu ninyigv adwn am dvre okv vmv lokv ninyia baayuk reku. **17** Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv ridubv mvngdam nama lvkingobv rinam lvgabv bunugv haapok lo rinwng mooto okv Pwknvyarnv gv gaamv jvjvbv ripwngrinya ma lobv svnwng lo bunugv jwkrw am jitola rigvdogv more. **18** "Nyimvmvga go nonugv kaanamv kairungnv pamtv ngv, vv sichingmooku gv dvbv vdwa rigv duku."

18 Soogv kokwng lo ngo nyidomooku tolo gvngv kvvbi nyidogindung ako idubv kaato. Ninyi gvlo kairungnv tujupkunamv doodu, okv ninyigv kyaklakyaklin namv sichingmooku mvnwng lo unggoto. **2** Hv gamtv rungbv goklinla minto: "Hv gimup loduku! kairungnv Bebilon ngv gimup loduku! Hv vjak uyuvram gv naam bv riroku okv darwk manv dow gv dukubv riroku; nvgwngnv kasingkanyaknv okv kaanwng manam pvta mvnwng ngv ninyigv aralo riging doogingbv riroku. **3** Holvgabv ninyigv gwngmur singmur lo mvngbiu monv maatar rungnv opo nga—diringmooku mvnwng ngv tvngtola tvngkium nyaduku. Siching soogv dvbv ngv ninyigv lvkobv alvmabv mvngbiula gwngmur singmur am risar sitoku, okv ninyigv achialv bv mvngbiula sirudraknv aingbv rinam lokv mooku soogv kurvpachu rinv mvnwng ngv nyitv nyaduku." **4** Vbvrikunamv ngo kvvbi vlv gaam godv nyido tolo gvngv, mindubv tvvpato, linto kulaka, ngoogv nyi vdwv, ninyigv ara lokv linto kulaka! "Nonuno ninyigv aralo vkvnv rimur aba nga riming gvyoka; Nonuno ninyigv mvritrit paaji nama orpinorin siyoka! **5** Ho ogulvgavbolo ninyigv rimur rinamv dosindoyinla nyidokolo chaachi duku, okv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv alvmabv rimur rinam lamtv nga mvngpadunv. **6** Hv nam oguaingbv ribvdw vbvchingching ninyiaka ritv ngurv tvka; Hv oguaingbv jibvdw vbv um kaiyabv anyi yago jikur toka. No lvgabv oguaingbv tvngmu dubv rungji pvdw vbvchingching ninyigv kobu lo maatar bv anyi yago dwkdubv pwkbiung lwkjilaka. **7** Ninyi vdwgo atubongv yunglit dukubv okv jemin dubv jipvdw vbvchingching achialv bv hirukaya nga okv mvngrunguya nama ninyia jitoka! Ogulvgavbolo

ninyi atubongv minbwngto: ‘Ngo svka, dvnv akobv doodunv! Ngo hvngmi ma, ngo vdwloka mvngrunam chimare!’ **8** Vkvlvgabv, Hv alu gunyi chilichilum lokv ninyia dvngre— vv lvvma ngv, mvngrunguya, okv dvmayarwng ngv. Okv ninyia vmvlo baayuk reku, vkvlvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv Ahtu, ninyia jwngkadakanv vv gwlwkyachok nvngv.” **9** Ninyigv mvngbiu okv gwngmur singmur riming gvvnv sichingmooku gv dvbv vdwv bunu vdwlo ninyia vmv ramnam gv mvkwmvya nga kaatola pamtv oogv lvgabv nyikla sarla okv kapla rireku. **10** Ninyigv hindarkaso hingkulo himing gvsv nga bunu busu la rinam lokv bunu adu lo dakdu. Bunu vbv minre, vdwgo busunamgo bv ridu! vdwgo mvngdwk namgobv ridu! kainv okv gwlwknv Bebilon pamtv ngv! nonua gunta akin lo mvritririt roku. **11** Sichingmooku gv kurvpachu mvnv vka ninyigv lvgabv kapla okv mvngruto, ogulvgavbolo bunugv yikungyira nga yvvka rvvjinv kaakuma; **12** Yvvka bunugv ain am, raaji am, kurvdonv vlwng am, okv tasing am; bunugv pakria, lwngbubulu vji, alapnv tanu, okv lvngdwkkwswknv vji; paala nyumanv singda, okv svtv hijung lokv mvnam nvgwngnv, okv maatar alvbv arv doonv singdasingpo, daaching riokdwr, riokdwr, okv marbol; **13** okv namnwnv sinamon vsing, nvgwngnv namnw, nampunv, namunama bv mvnam, okv singlumlumbak; anggur ngurla, okv teli, ata okv gehu, svv okv svlar, gora, okv yira gvnv gari, nyira, okv vv tikmabv nyia turnv vkvnv um yvvka rvvnv kaamare. **14** Kurvpachu mvnv vdwv ninyia minre, “noogv atubogv lvgabv alvnv yikungyira mvngnamv nyeroku, okv noogv nyitv tvgvnv dvdv ngv okv vkvnv kaaputain nam dvdv ngv nyeroku, okv no lvkoka um mapa kumare!” **15** Kurvpachu mvnv vdwv, oogv pamtv lo yvvbunu kurvpachu rila nyitv kubvdw ho vdwv, adu bv dakreku, ogulvgavbolo bunu vdwv ninyigv hindarkaso nga paaming gvjikv vla busuto. Bunu vdwv kapre okv mvngrure, **16** okv minre, “vdwgo busunamgo bv ridu! kainv pamtv lvgabv vdwgo mvngru namgobv ridu! Hv maatar alvbv arv doonv vji am gvla rito, lvngbubulunv, lvngdwkkvswknv, okv ain tasing vkvnv gvla, arv doonv vlwng, okv moti tasing vkvnv gvla rito! **17** Okv vjak gunta akin gobv ninyigv nyitv ngv sibv nyengam roku!” Svpw mvnwng ngv rigvnv vdwv okv hoka vngnvchanv vdwv, svpw svnv vdwv okv svmasa gv hoka yvvbunu kudungkua rila pwlapaala turnam lvgabv rinv kvvbi vdwvka adu lo dakreku, **18** okv ninyia vmv lokv ramla mvriak taachanam mvkwmva nga kaatola bunu kapgokla kaptoku: “Vkvnv pamtv aingbv kvvbi pamtv yago doomato!” **19** Bunugv dumpo aolo pvmvr nga jongpv modula, bunu kapla okv mvngrula, mindungdu, “vdwgo busunamgo bv ridu! kainv pamtv lvgabv vdwgo mvngru namgobv ridu! Hv vkvnv pamtv bv rito ninyigv yikungyira lokv svpw svnv vdwvka kokwnglo nyitv tvvlin nvla ritoku! Okv vjak gunta akin lo vkvgv ogumvnwng ngv nyengam roku!” **20** Nyidomooku ngv, ninyigv mvyakriyak kunam lvgabv, mvngpu laka! Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwv okv Apostol vdwv okv nyijwk nyikiuk vdwv! mvngpu laka, ogulvgavbolo nonua oguaingbv hv mvpvdw Pwknvyarnv ninyia miyakaya duku! **21** Vbvrikunamv nyidogindung kairungnv akonv vlwng lvngdo Pwktv rungnv go laarapto okv svmasa bv orlwk dula, vbv minto, “Svbv nam pamtv kairungnv Bebilon am orli lala lwkreku okv lvkoka kaapa kumareku. **22** Harp baja namgv miujek okv nyia vdwgv adu dunam, pungli tapnam okv tapu minam vdwa nonugv aralo vdwloka lvkodv tvvpa kumare! Kurvpachu mvnv kudungkua rinv nyi vdwgv; okv tami aam garmvknam lvngcho adu goka noogv ara lokv vdwloka tvvpa kumare! **23** Vdwloka mvdurupum gv loung goka noogv ara lokv kaapa kumare; Vdwloka nyimv okv nyilo laami sinam vkvnv adu goka noogv ara lokv tvvpa kumare. Noogv kurvpachu rinv ngv nyiamooku so mvnwng gv kaiyachok bv rito, okv noogv lama himur namv mooku soogv nyi mvnwng nga gwngkupto!” **24** Nyijwk vdwgv oyi am okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv oyi am pamtv ara hoka paatoku; vvjemabv, sichingmooku soogv nyi vdwa pakipamar kunam gv oyi am paakulo Bebilon pamtv nga mvritririt toku.

19 Soogv sum tvvpanam kokwng lo nyidomooku tolo gvngv nyi nyitwng gv rumdu dunam ainggo tvvpato, vbv minto, “Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv laka! ringnambaanamv, yunglitnamv, okv jwkrwv ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gv ngv! **2** Ninyigv jwngkadaka namv jvjv dunv okv sursimai dunv! Ninyigv lvkobv gwngmursingmur la sichingmooku sum alvmabv rigvnv yojokarnv um hv miyakaya toku. Pwknvyarnv ninyia mvritririt toku ogulvgavbolo hv ninyigv pakbu vdwa mvki sito.” **3** Bunu lvkodv gokrvdvto, “Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv laka! Mvriak taachala kainv pamtv nga guyuknam mvkwmvya ngv dvbvsingtambv sokchaa dungdu!” **(aiōn g165)** **4** Nyigagatv chanyi gula api okv turnv pwknamyarnam api ngv oogv dvbv dotumlo doonv Pwknvyarnvnyi bunu gublwk dula okv kumlajola rito. Bunu minto, “Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv laka! Amen!” **5** Vbvrikunamv dvbvdotumnvnv lokv vlv gaam go aala, vbv minto, “ninyigv pakbu dvdv ngv okv nyi mvnwng ngv, kai nvngv jvka okv miang nvngv jvka, yvvdw ninyia mvngdv dudw ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv laka!” **6** Vbvrikunamv ngo nyitwng mvnwng gv gaam adu ainggo tvvpato, vv isi dvngdo adu

aingbv, okv doogumgumnam jvbv, ngo tvvpato. Ngo bunua vbv mindubv tvvto, “Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv laka! ogulvgavbolo Ahtu, ngonugv kairungnv Pwknvyarnv dvbv ngv! 7 Klai ngonu harjuk milaju okv mvngpu laju; Kaju ngonu ninyigv kainama hartv laju! Ogulvgavbolo Svlarkuu gv nyida ridwv aaduku okv nyida lvgabv nyimv nyamji nvngv atubongv ripvdakpv sutoku. 8 Darwknv ungnv vji am ninyia koomu toku.” (Kaapunv vji vdwv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv alvnv kudungkua ngv.) 9 Vbvrikunamv nyidogindung ngv nga minto, “lvktoka sum: yvvnyi Svlarkuu gv nyida dvpam lo gokpa pvdw vv bunu mvngpuv.” Okv nyidogindung ngv mindvto, “soogv minam si Pwknvyarnv gv jvjvnv gaamv.” 10 Ngo ninyia kumnamjonam lvgabv ninyigv lvchu kampwk lo guba lwkto, vbvrinamv hv nga minto, “no vbvriyoka! Ngo noogv lvkobv okv kvvbi mvngjwngnv ajin Jisu gv kaatam nama jvjv nga gakbwng la rinv vdwgv lvkobv ridum minggvnv pakbu akonv. Pwknvyarnvnyi kumtojoto laka!” Ogulvgavbolo Jisu gv jvjvnv kaatamnam si nyijwk vdwgvlo dow jilwkkunam ngv. 11 Vbvrikunamv ngo nyidomooku nga chikuk dubv kaato, okv hoka yapungnv gora ako dooto. Hogv gorajoknv um jwkjwkvrwknv okv jvjv ngv vto; hv jvjv lokv jwngkadakadu okv vbv vv ninyigv nyimak aka rimisidu. 12 Ninyigv nyikv vmvgv mvriak jvbv ridu, okv hv ninyigv dumpo lo dumlup achialvgo bintoku. Hv ninyigv aolo amin lvknam go doodu, vbvritola ogugo lwkpvdw um yvvka kaachin ma vbvritola ninyi atubongv mvngchik um chinsudu. 13 Vkvgv vji gvvnamv oyi gobv ridu. Vkvgv aminv “Pwknvyarnv gv Gamchar.” 14 Nyidomooku gv sipai vdwv darwknv yapungnv vji vkv gvvtola okv yapungnv gora lo dootola ninyia vngming gvvdu. 15 Diringmooku mvnwng nga paya yanvnv riukse ripu nvgo, ninyigv napa lokv lindu. Hv riokdwr riokda lokv bunua rigv nvre, okv Hv kairungnv Pwknvyarnv gv haachi gv opo minjup nvnv lo opo nga menjapla limure. 16 Ninyigv vji lola okv harpo lo vbv lwknam amin go gvvdu: “dvbv vdwgv lokv Dvbv ngv okv atu vdwgv lokv Ahtu ngv.” 17 Vbvrikunamv ngo doonyi gv aolo nyidogindung ako dakdubv kaato. Ninyi dopintain tvso pvta jarnv mvnwng am adu dutv rungbv gokto: “Pwknvyarnv gv kairungnv dvpam pamdubv aadum sidubv aatoka! 18 Aatoka okv dvbv vdwgv adwn, sipai am rigvnv vdwgv adwn, okv sipai vdwgv adwn, okv gora vdwgv okv gorajoknv vdwgv adwn, okv nyi mvnwng gv adwn, okv nyira vdwgv adwn, okv ajarabi bv rinv adwn, okv kainv okv miangnv vdwgv adwn am dvdubv aatoka.” 19 Vbvrikunamv kuring ngo svnwng okv sichingmooku gv dvbv vdwa okv bunugv sipai vdwa adum sitola hogv gora aolo doonv um la okv vkvgv sipai nga yalung bv padap minsu dubv vla aakum dubv ngo kaato. 20 Svnwng am patwk lo bootoku, ninyigv kaagia lo kaasartabo bv rila mvvla rinv oogv nyijwk kupnv umka laadumsila bootak svto. (Vbv lamrwpanam bv rila hv bunua svnwng gv mvunam okv murti am kumlajola rinv bunu vdwa mvvkup rukupto.) Svnwng umla okv mvvnv nyijwk um anyia sulpur gv vmvgv svmasa bolo turdubv orlwkto. **(Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)** 21 Bunugv sipai vdwa oogv gora aolo doonv gv gaam lokv linv riukse lokv paki toku; okv bunugv svma adwn am pvta mvnwng ngv dvnya nyoku madu bv dvmin toku.

20 Vbvrikunamv nyidomooku tolo ngv nyidogindung ako idubv ngo kaato, ninyigv laaklo dootarkamanv ungrung gv chabi am okv ai rungnv jaako sogo bvngto. **(Abyssos g12)** 2 Hv singchingpanv nga laatungto, kvvlo gv abuapa tabwgo—vv Uyudvbv, vmalo um Uyu vlaka mindu—okv hejar akin anying lokv jaako leela apv kunamgo. 3 Nyidogindung angv dootarkamanv ungrung lo orlwk tvla, um tala yitam pvto, okv siel tuprw pvvto, vkvlvgavbolo hejar akin anying ngv vngma dvdvlo gobv hv diringmooku dvdv nga kupma dubv vla. Hoogv kokwng loku ninyia dw achok gv lvgabv tulin jireku. **(Abyssos g12)** 4 Vbvrikunamv kuring ngo dvbvdotumnvnv vdwa kaato, okv hoogv dotumnvnv lo doonv bunu vdwa jwngkadaka nvnv jwkrw am jito. Jisu gv kaatamnam jvjv okv Pwknvyarnv gv gaam am minggo karnam lvgabv pakikunam vdwgv yalu am ngo kaato. Bunu vdwv svnwng okv bunugv murti am kumajomadu, vmajvka bunugv dumpo lo okv bunugv laak lo svnwng gv muunam goka laarwk simato. Bunu turnam lo aadu kula okv hejar akin anying gv lvgabv dvbv bv ritola Jisu gv lvkobv rigv minggv riku. 5 (Sinv Kvvgonv turkur madvnv vdwv hejar akin anying ngv vngma dvdvlo gobv turkur kumato.) Soogv si sinv vdwgv chaacho chochok ngv. 6 Sinv vdwgv turtuturke so yvvdw turkur minggv dunv vv mvngpu okv kairungbv boktalwknamv. Lvnyinvbv sinv vv bunua rigv lamare; Bunu Pwknvyarnv gvla okv Kristo gv nyibu gobv rireku, okv bunu ninyia lvkobv anying hejar akin lvgabv rigv minggvre. 7 Anying hejar akin gv kokwng lokuring, Uyudvbv nga patwk lokv tulin la rireku, 8 okv hv sichingmooku gv diringmooku tloblobv doonv nga kuptv bv vngre, vv Gog okv magog nga mindunv. Uyudvbv ngv bunu vdwa yalung damisinam lvgabv laadam sire, vv bunu svmasa gv chokri kiilakumanam gv aingbv rire. 9 Bunu sichingmooku mvnwng lo doosik kartoku okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv keem nga okv ninyigv paknam pamtv nga goyum toku. Vbvritola nyidomooku tolo gvngv vmv ngv oolula

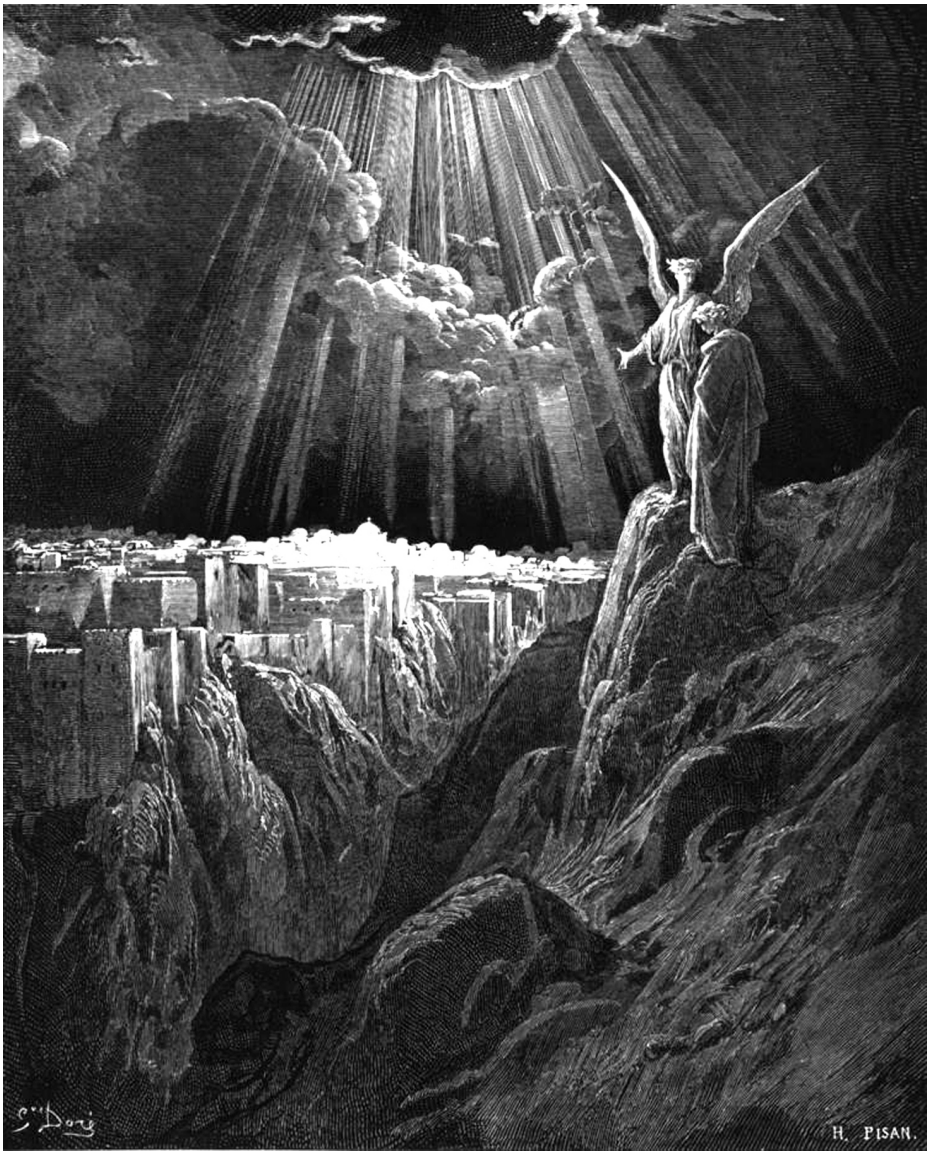
bunua guyuk toku. **10** Vbvrikunamv oogv bunua kupnv, Uyudvbv um kvvlo gv svnwng okv mvvnv nyijwk am orlwk roku hoka orlwktoku, okv oogv orlwkku vv sulfur okv vmvgv svmasa ngv; okv bunu alu okv ayu bv hirukaya nga dvbvsingtambv paabvla riku ngv. **(aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)** **11** Vbvrikunamv kairungnv yapungnv dvbvdotumnvnv ako okv vkvgv aolo doodunv um ngo kaato. Sichingmooku okv nyidomooku ngv ninyigv duku lokv Vjakgobv kiyu toku okv lvkodv kaapa kuma. **12** Okv ngo sinv vdwaka kainv okv miang nvngaka dvbvdogingnvnv kaagia hoka dakdubv kaato. Kitap vdwa taakuk pvvto, okv kvvbi kitap goka taakuk pvvto, vv turnam gv kitapv. Sikunv vdwgv bunu ogugo ripvdw, kitap lo lvklwk kunam aingbv, um jwngkadaka toku. **13** Vbvrikunamv svmasa lo yvvbunudw silwk pvkunv ho vdwa isi ngv lvkodv tvvlin jitoku. Sinam okv sinv mvnwng gv nyiamookuv bunu vdwvka sinv dvdv nga jilin jitoku. Okv mvnwng ngv bunu ogugo ripvdw um vbvrinam lokv jwngkadaka toku. **(Hadēs g86)** **14** Vbvrikunamv sinam okv sinv vdwgv mooku am vmvgv svmasa lo orlwk nyatoku. (Soogv vmvgv svmasa si situm lvnyinvnv vku.) **(Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)** **15** Soogv turnam gv kitap so yvvnyi amin lvklwk mapvdw bunu vdwa vmvgv svmasa lo orlwktoku. **(Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)**

21 Vbvrikunamv ngo anwnv nyidomooku go okv anwnv sichingmooku go kaato. Atukchochok gv nyidomooku ngv okv Atukchochok gv sichingmooku ngv nyetoku, okv svmasa ngvka nyetoku. **2** Okv Darwknv Pamtv vv, anwnv Jerusalem ngv, Pwknvyarnv gv nyidomooku lokv, nyimv nyamnv gv, gvkigvak tvla okv ninyigv nyilu nga kaarwk sitvnam aingbv anwnv Jerusalem ngvka mvpvripv tvkula ninyia, idubv ngo kaato. **3** Ngo dvbvdotumnvnv tolo gvngv gaam adu dutv rungnv go vbv mindung dubv tvvpato: “Vjak Pwknvyarnv gv naamnasung ngv nyi vdwgv lvkobv dooduku! Ninyi bunua lvkobv dooming gvriku, okv bunu vdwv ninyigv nyi bv rireku. Pwknvyarnv nw awv bunua lvkobv dooreku, okv Nw bunugv Pwknvyarnv bv rireku. **4** Nw bunugv nyiklo nyiksi dwkla kapnama tikak reku. Hoka sinamyanam ngv, tinggwnyilin ngv, vmalo kapnamrinam vmalo achiapik go kaakumare. Vkvlvgavbolo Kvvlo gv akunv ogumvnwng ngv nyetoku.” **5** Vbvrikunamv hogv dotumnvnv lo doonv ngv mintoku, “Vkvlvgavbolo vjak ngo ogumvnwng nga anw nvbv mvreku!” Hv ngam vbvka mindvto, “sum lvkpvtvka, ogulvgavbolo soogv gaam si jvjv ngv okv vv mvngjwng nyoladu.” **6** Okv hv minto, “Sum riroku! Ngo atukchochokkv okv ataranya ngv, rirapnv okv ripinnv. Yvvdw isi tvngnwng dunv um ngo sirung lokv holinnv turnam gv vsi am tvngdwlo tvngjo kaamabv anyubv tvngmure. **7** Yvvdw rigum yadunv um ngokv lokv sum laarwk simure: Ngo ninyigv Pwknvyarnv bv rire, okv vv bunu ngoogv umvuu bv rire. **8** Vbvritola mvngbid ribid manv, rukupmvvkupnv, rima svnga rinv, minv lvnv, gwngmursingmur, vbv yvvdw lama hisarsinv, yvvdw murti kumdujodunv, okv mvvnvrunv mvnwng ngv— Sulfur bvla okv vmv lokv gula svlv bv rinv vv, bunugv lvgabv dookudaku ngv, so si lvnyi nvnvbv sikunam vku.” **(Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)** **9** Nyidogindung kanw gv lokv talu pwkkanw lo akomaring bv chilichilum kanwgo doonv hogv akonv vv ngo dookubv aato okv minto, “aatoka, okv nyimv nyamnv, Svlarkuu gv nywng nga kaatamre.” **10** Dow lokv nga rigv dula, okv nyidogindung ngv nga moodw dwtv yachok nvgv dumpum tolo jarcha gvvto. Hv nga Jerusalem, darwknv Pamtv nga, Pwknvyarnv gv nyidomooku lokv idubv kaatamdo **11** okv Pwknvyarnv gv yunglit lokv ungkato. Pamtv yunglitnamv arv doonv vlwng aingbv, jaspar aingbv, rvbwngvrwng bv kraistal vlwng aingbv. **12** Vv achialvbv kairungnv aokokonv vlwng singlung agi geering gula geenyi go dooto okv hogv agi am nyidogindung vring gula anyigo rigv mooto. Hogv agi hoka Israel nyi vdwgv vpin vring gula anyi gv amin am lvklwkto. **13** Hogv atungasak lo agi am geom go doomuto: agi geeom gonv donyichaagia peelvlo doodu, geeom gonv ako peelvlo doodu, agi geeom gonv adum peelvlo doodu, agi geeom gonv doonyi aagia peelvlo doodu. **14** Hoogv pamtv gv vlwng svlung ngv lvngtung vring gula anyi gv aolo mvtoku, vlwng lvngtung tungpvnam hoka Svlarkuu gv Apostol vring gula anyi gv amin am lvklwkto. **15** Nyidogindung ngam gaam minamv pamtv okv pamtv gv agi vdwa okv vlwng svlung nga kiika nvdubv ain vtak tago bvngto. **16** Pamtv nga atung asak bv agingayur bv karing sichingto. Nyidogindung ngv pamtv nga ninyigv kiinvnv vpi singkio lokv kiikanamv: Apv, ayur, ao am okv adam am kiika la rinamv two thousand four hundred kilometre; fifteen hundred miles mvnwng ngv karing sichingto. **17** Nyidogindung ngvka vlwng svlung nga kiikato, okv ninyigv kiibv nvnv lokv kiikanamv vkvgv jwngcham ngv 216 feet; 60 metres gobv ritoku. **18** Vlwng svlung vv jaspar vlwng lokv mvto, okv pamtv nga ain jvjv mvngchik lokv mvto vv sisa gv aingbv kaarpaparto. **19** Pamtv gv vlwng svlung gv vlwng lvngtung tungnam am arv doonv vlwng lokv mvrwmvgo nvto. Lvngtung tungchonam vlwng ngv jaspar vlwng lokv mvto, anyi nvnv sapire vlwng nga mvnvto, aumnvnv egate vlwng lokv mvnvto, apinvnv emerald vlwng nga mvnvto, **20** angunvnv

oneks vlwng nga mvnvto, akvnvnv karnelian vlwng nga mvnvto, kanwnvnv kuarch vlwng nga mvnvto, piinwnvnv berils vlwng nga mvnvto, kianvnv ngv topaj vlwng nga mvnvto, vringnvnv kalsidoni vlwng nga mvnvto, vring gula akinnvnv turkois vlwng nga mvnvto, vring gula anyinv emetes vlwng nga mvnvto. **21** Agi vring gula anyiv mooti vlwng lokv; agi gekingekin nam mooti vlwng akin lokv mvnvto, Pamtv gv lamtv nga sisa kaorpapvr bv ungla dubv ain jvjv lokv mvngchik lokv mvto. **22** Pamtv aralo ngo Pwknvyarnvnaam go kaapama, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnvnaam si Ahtu Pwknvyarnv kairungnv ngv okv Svlarkuu ngv. **23** Pamtv nga doonyi vmalo poolu gv loung go ungka svgo kaama ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv yunglit gv loung ngv um ungkadu okv Svlarkuu ngv vkvgv mvdurupum bv risudu. **24** Nyiamooku soogv nyi vdwv soogv loung so vngkar riku, okv sichingmooku soogv dvbv ngv bunugv yikungyira vdwa so bvngnga lwkjire. **25** Pamtv gv agi ngv aludwkibv chikuk tvla doobvre; bunu vdwloka chiktum kumare, ogulvgavbolo hoka vdwloka kanvnam kaakumare. **26** Diringmooku gv Kainam okv yikungyira mvnwng nga pamtv so bvngnga jireku **27** Vbvritola darwkmanv vmalo yvvdw hinyinghiru nam ridudw vmalo mvvnamrunam ngv soogv pamtv so aala mare. Yvvgv amin am Svlarkuu gv turnv kitap lo lvklwk pvdw vv mvngchik pamtv hoka aalare.

22 Nyidogindung ngv Pwknvyarnv okv Svlarkuu gv dotumnvnv lokv, Kraistal aingbv klingklaknv, turnam jinv isi svko um nga kaatamto **2** okv Pamtv gv lamtv lvpa jelo biiko lodu. Isi gv Tagotaksak bv turnam gv singnv ngv, vv anying nga lvring gula lvnyi go asi svvnv ngv, poolu dwkibv lvkolvko svvdu; okv vkvgv anv ngv diringmooku vdwgv lvgabv mvpunv. **3** Pamtv ara hoka vdwloka Pwknvyarnv gv beenam vkvnv oguguka mapa mare. Pwknvyarnv gv dotumnvnv okv Svlarkuu ngv pamtv ara hoka doore, okv ninyigv pakbu vdwv ninyia kumlajola rire. **4** Bunu ninyigv nyukmu am kaapare, okv ninyigv aminv bunugv tuktumlo lvklwk pvvre. **5** Hoka ayukanv kaaku mare, bunu mvdurupum bvngdubv riku mare vmalo doonyi loung dubvka rikumare ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv Ahtu bunugv loung bv rireku, okv bunu dvbv gv aingbv dvbvsingtambv rigvriku. **(aiōn g165)** **6** Vbvrikunamv nyidogindung ngv ngam minto, “Soogv gaam si jvjv ngv okv mvngjwng svvngv. Okv Pwknvyarnv Ahtu oogv nyijwk vdwa ninyigv dowa jijinv vv, ninyigv nyidogindung nga gugur alvbv ogugo ritv tvvdu kunvdw ninyigv pakbu vdwa kaatam dukubv imuto.” **7** Jisu minto, “tvvgap laka!” “Ngo baapubv aadung dukunv! Soogv kitap aralo yvvdw nyijwkgaam vdwgv mingkulo tvvdunv vv mvngpuv!” **8** Ngo, Jon kv, soogv ogumvnwng dvdv sum tvvnv okv kaanv ngv. Okv vdwlo ngo tvvdung nama tvvnya kubvdw okv bunua kaadung nama kaanya kubvdw, soogv ogumvnwng nga kaatam nvgv nyidogindung gv lvpalo, ngo gumpv tvla ninyia kumtvto. **9** Vbvrijvka hv minto, “vbvriyoka! Ngooka no lvkobv pakbu akobv ribam dubv okv nonugv achiboru nyijwk vdwgv lvkobv ribam dubv okv mvnwng ngv yvvdw soogv kitap so gaam am tvvdunv um ribamnv ngv mvngchikgo. Pwknvyarnv yanyidv kumtojoto laka!” **10** Okv hv ngam minto, “soogv kitap soogv nyijwkgaam sum vvsila rimabvka ogulvgavbolo vdwlo soogv mvnwng si ritvvngtv dunv si ridwv achialvbv kvnvk duku. **11** Yvvdw alvmanv kudungkua ridung sududw, vv alvmabv ribv sirungpv lage okv yvvdw kasingkanyaknv kudungkua ridudw vv kasingkanyaknv kudungkua lo ribv sirungpv lage; yvvdw alv dudw vv alvnv kudungkua lo ribv sirungpv lage, okv yvvdw darwkdunv vv darwkbv ribv sirungpv lage.” **12** Jisu minto, “tvvgap tvka!” “ngo baapu bv aadung dukunv! Ngoogv amin jisv nga ngo gvvla aagv rikunv, nyichar dvdv ngv vkvgv atubogv rinam lokv um jireku. **13** Ngo atukchochokkv okv ataranya ngv, okv rirappv okv ripinnv.” **14** Yvvdw bunugv atubogv vji nga rvvkak kakpung sudunv vv mvngpu namv okv turnam jinv singnv lo asi svvnv nga dvla dunv, okv Pamtv aralo agi lokv aala dunv. **15** Vbvritola pamtv agum lokv doonv vv rima svnga rinv ngv okv lamahinv, gwngmursingmurnv, okv pakipamarnv, yvvbunu murti kumnvjonv okv gaam lokvka okv kudungkua lokvka mvvkup rukupnv vv agum lo ridu. **16** “Ngo, Jisu, ngoogv nyidogindung nga nonu gvlo soogv ogumvnwng sum mimpa jimu dubv gvrja dvdv gv aralo aamuto. Ngo Dabid gv vpin lokv husi linv ngv; Ngo lvgu takar lo karlum pumpumv.” **17** Dow vla okv nyimvnyamnv ngv minto, “aatoka!” Yvvdw sum tvvnv dvdv ngvka mirungto, “aatoka!” Aatoka, yvvdw tvngnwng dudw; turnam jinv isi am jinyu gobv jinam am, yvvbunu mvnggi dudw laarwk sitoka. **18** Ngo, Jon, kitap soogv nyijwkgaam sum tvvgapnv mvnwng nga gamrw dunv: Yvvdw soogv sum ogu achukguka lvktamyaya lwkredw, bunu vdwa soogv kitap sokv lvklwknam chilichillum am mvritririt nam lvgabv Pwknvyarnv lvktamyaya jire. **19** Okv yvvdw soogv kitap sokv nyijwkgaambv minjinama laapak jiredw, Pwknvyarnv turnam jinv singnv gv asi am okv darwknv pamtv lo aapa dubv bunugv baak am kitap sokv lvklwknama laapak la laa jireku. **20** Yvvdw ninyigv sikvnv gaam minjinam dvdv sum minji dudw, hv mindu, “jvjvklv ngv! ngo baapu alvbv aadung duku!”

Vbvchingching yilaka. Ahtu Jisu a, aatoka! **21** Ahtu
Jisu gv aya ngv mvnwng gvlo dooming gvi laka.



Okv Darwknv Pamtv vv, anwnv Jerusalem ngv, Pwknvyarnv gv nyidomooku lokv, nyimv nyamnv gv, gvkigvak tvla okv ninyigv nyilu nga kaarwk sitvnam aingbv anwnv Jerusalem ngvka mvpvripv tvkula ninyia, idubv ngo kaato. Ngo dvbvdotumnvnv tolo gvngv gaam adu dutv rungnv go vbv mindung dubv tvvpato: "Vjak Pwknvyarnv gv naamnasung ngv nyi vdwgv lvkobv dooduku! Ninyi bunua lvkobv dooming gvriku, okv bunu vdwv ninyigv nyi bv rireku. Pwknvyarnv nw awv bunua lvkobv dooreku, okv Nw bunugv Pwknvyarnv bv rireku.

Nyikrwkaatamnam 21:2-3

Reader's Guide

Tagin at AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, *"As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him."* Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, *"And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned."* So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, *"Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth."* 2 Timothy 2:15. *"God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,"* 2 Peter 1:4-8.

Glossary

Tagin at AionianBible.org/Glossary

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

Abyssos g12

Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses
Meaning:

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

aïdios g126

Greek: adjective
Usage: 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6
Meaning:

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

aiōn g165

Greek: noun
Usage: 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses
Meaning:

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

aiōnios g166

Greek: adjective
Usage: 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses
Meaning:

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

eleēsē g1653

Greek: verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular
Usage: 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32
Meaning:

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possiblity, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See ntgreek.org.

Geenna g1067
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses
Meaning:

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

Hadēs g86
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses
Meaning:

Synonomous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament
Meaning:

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

Sheol h7585
Hebrew: proper noun, place
Usage: 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses
Meaning:

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

Tartaroō g5020
Greek: proper noun, place
Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4
Meaning:

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

Glossary +

AionianBible.org/Bibles/Tagin---Tagin-First-Bible/Noted

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. * The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

Abyssos

Luk 8:31
Roman 10:7
Nyikrwkaatamnam 9:1
Nyikrwkaatamnam 9:2
Nyikrwkaatamnam 9:11
Nyikrwkaatamnam 11:7
Nyikrwkaatamnam 17:8
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:1
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:3

aïdios

Roman 1:20
Jud 1:6

aiōn

Metiu 12:32
Metiu 13:22
Metiu 13:39
Metiu 13:40
Metiu 13:49
Metiu 21:19
Metiu 24:3
Metiu 28:20
Mark 3:29
Mark 4:19
Mark 10:30
Mark 11:14
Luk 1:33
Luk 1:55
Luk 1:70
Luk 16:8
Luk 18:30
Luk 20:34
Luk 20:35
Jon 4:14
Jon 6:51
Jon 6:58
Jon 8:35
Jon 8:51
Jon 8:52
Jon 9:32
Jon 10:28
Jon 11:26
Jon 12:34
Jon 13:8
Jon 14:16
Nyingnam 3:21
Nyingnam 15:18
Roman 1:25
Roman 9:5
Roman 11:36
Roman 12:2
Roman 16:27
1 Korintian 1:20
1 Korintian 2:6
1 Korintian 2:7
1 Korintian 2:8
1 Korintian 3:18
1 Korintian 8:13
1 Korintian 10:11
2 Korintian 4:4
2 Korintian 9:9
2 Korintian 11:31
Galasian 1:4
Galasian 1:5
Epesian 1:21
Epesian 2:2
Epesian 2:7
Epesian 3:9
Epesian 3:11
Epesian 3:21
Epesian 6:12
Pilipian 4:20
Kolosian 1:26
1 Timoti 1:17
1 Timoti 6:17
2 Timoti 4:10
2 Timoti 4:18
Taitas 2:12
Hebru 1:2
Hebru 1:8
Hebru 5:6
Hebru 6:5
Hebru 6:20
Hebru 7:17
Hebru 7:21
Hebru 7:24
Hebru 7:28
Hebru 9:26
Hebru 11:3
Hebru 13:8
Hebru 13:21
1 Pitar 1:23
1 Pitar 1:25
1 Pitar 4:11
1 Pitar 5:11
2 Pitar 3:18
1 Jon 2:17
2 Jon 1:2
Jud 1:13
Jud 1:25
Nyikrwkaatamnam 1:6
Nyikrwkaatamnam 1:18
Nyikrwkaatamnam 4:9
Nyikrwkaatamnam 4:10
Nyikrwkaatamnam 5:13
Nyikrwkaatamnam 7:12
Nyikrwkaatamnam 10:6
Nyikrwkaatamnam 11:15
Nyikrwkaatamnam 14:11
Nyikrwkaatamnam 15:7
Nyikrwkaatamnam 19:3
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:10
Nyikrwkaatamnam 22:5

aiōnios

Metiu 18:8
Metiu 19:16
Metiu 19:29
Metiu 25:41
Metiu 25:46
Mark 3:29
Mark 10:17
Mark 10:30
Luk 10:25
Luk 16:9
Luk 18:18
Luk 18:30
Jon 3:15
Jon 3:16
Jon 3:36
Jon 4:14
Jon 4:36
Jon 5:24
Jon 5:39
Jon 6:27
Jon 6:40
Jon 6:47
Jon 6:54
Jon 6:68

Jon 10:28
Jon 12:25
Jon 12:50
Jon 17:2
Jon 17:3
Nyingnam 13:46
Nyingnam 13:48
Roman 2:7
Roman 5:21
Roman 6:22
Roman 6:23
Roman 16:25
Roman 16:26
2 Korintian 4:17
2 Korintian 4:18
2 Korintian 5:1
Galasian 6:8
2 Tesalonian 1:9
2 Tesalonian 2:16
1 Timoti 1:16
1 Timoti 6:12
1 Timoti 6:16
2 Timoti 1:9
2 Timoti 2:10
Taitas 1:2
Taitas 3:7
Pilemon 1:15
Hebru 5:9
Hebru 6:2
Hebru 9:12
Hebru 9:14
Hebru 9:15
Hebru 13:20
1 Pitar 5:10
2 Pitar 1:11
1 Jon 1:2
1 Jon 2:25
1 Jon 3:15
1 Jon 5:11
1 Jon 5:13
1 Jon 5:20
Jud 1:7
Jud 1:21
Nyikrwkaatamnam 14:6

eleēsē

Roman 11:32

Geenna

Metiu 5:22
Metiu 5:29
Metiu 5:30
Metiu 10:28
Metiu 18:9
Metiu 23:15
Metiu 23:33
Mark 9:43
Mark 9:45
Mark 9:47
Luk 12:5
Jems 3:6

Hadēs

Metiu 11:23
Metiu 16:18
Luk 10:15
Luk 16:23
Nyingnam 2:27
Nyingnam 2:31
1 Korintian 15:55
Nyikrwkaatamnam 1:18
Nyikrwkaatamnam 6:8
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:13
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:14

Limnē Pyr

Nyikrwkaatamnam 19:20
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:10
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:14
Nyikrwkaatamnam 20:15
Nyikrwkaatamnam 21:8

Sheol

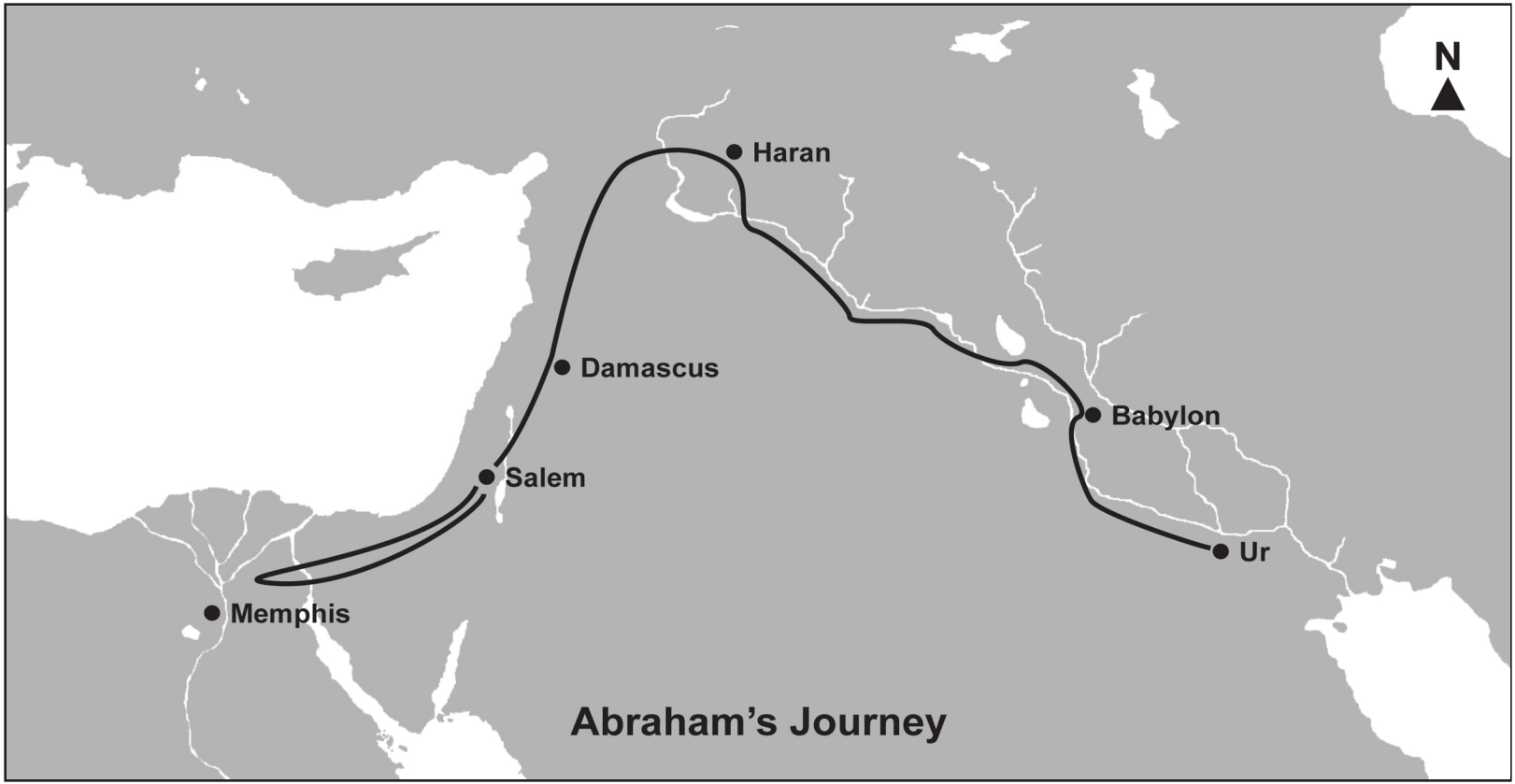
Genesis 37:35
Genesis 42:38
Genesis 44:29
Genesis 44:31
Numbers 16:30
Numbers 16:33
Deuteronomy 32:22
1 Samuel 2:6
2 Samuel 22:6
1 Kings 2:6
1 Kings 2:9
Job 7:9
Job 11:8
Job 14:13
Job 17:13
Job 17:16
Job 21:13
Job 24:19
Job 26:6
Psalms 6:5
Psalms 9:17
Psalms 16:10
Psalms 18:5
Psalms 30:3
Psalms 31:17
Psalms 49:14
Psalms 49:15
Psalms 55:15
Psalms 86:13
Psalms 88:3
Psalms 89:48
Psalms 116:3
Psalms 139:8
Psalms 141:7
Proverbs 1:12
Proverbs 5:5
Proverbs 7:27
Proverbs 9:18
Proverbs 15:11
Proverbs 15:24
Proverbs 23:14
Proverbs 27:20
Proverbs 30:16
Ecclesiastes 9:10
Song of Solomon 8:6
Isaiah 5:14
Isaiah 7:11
Isaiah 14:9
Isaiah 14:11
Isaiah 14:15
Isaiah 28:15
Isaiah 28:18
Isaiah 38:10
Isaiah 38:18
Isaiah 57:9
Ezekiel 31:15
Ezekiel 31:16
Ezekiel 31:17
Ezekiel 32:21
Ezekiel 32:27
Hosea 13:14
Amos 9:2
Jonah 2:2
Habakkuk 2:5

Tartaroō

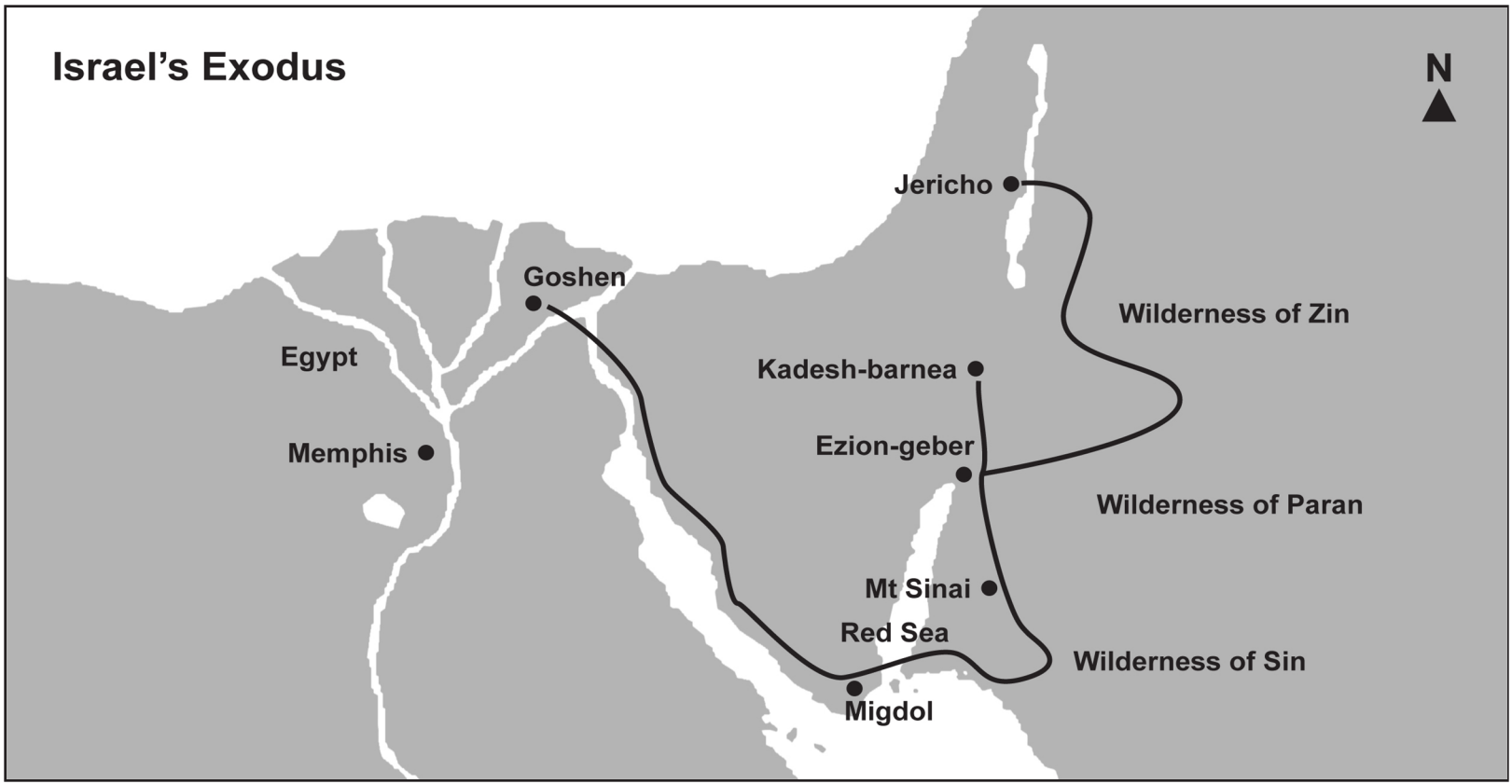
2 Pitar 2:4

Questioned

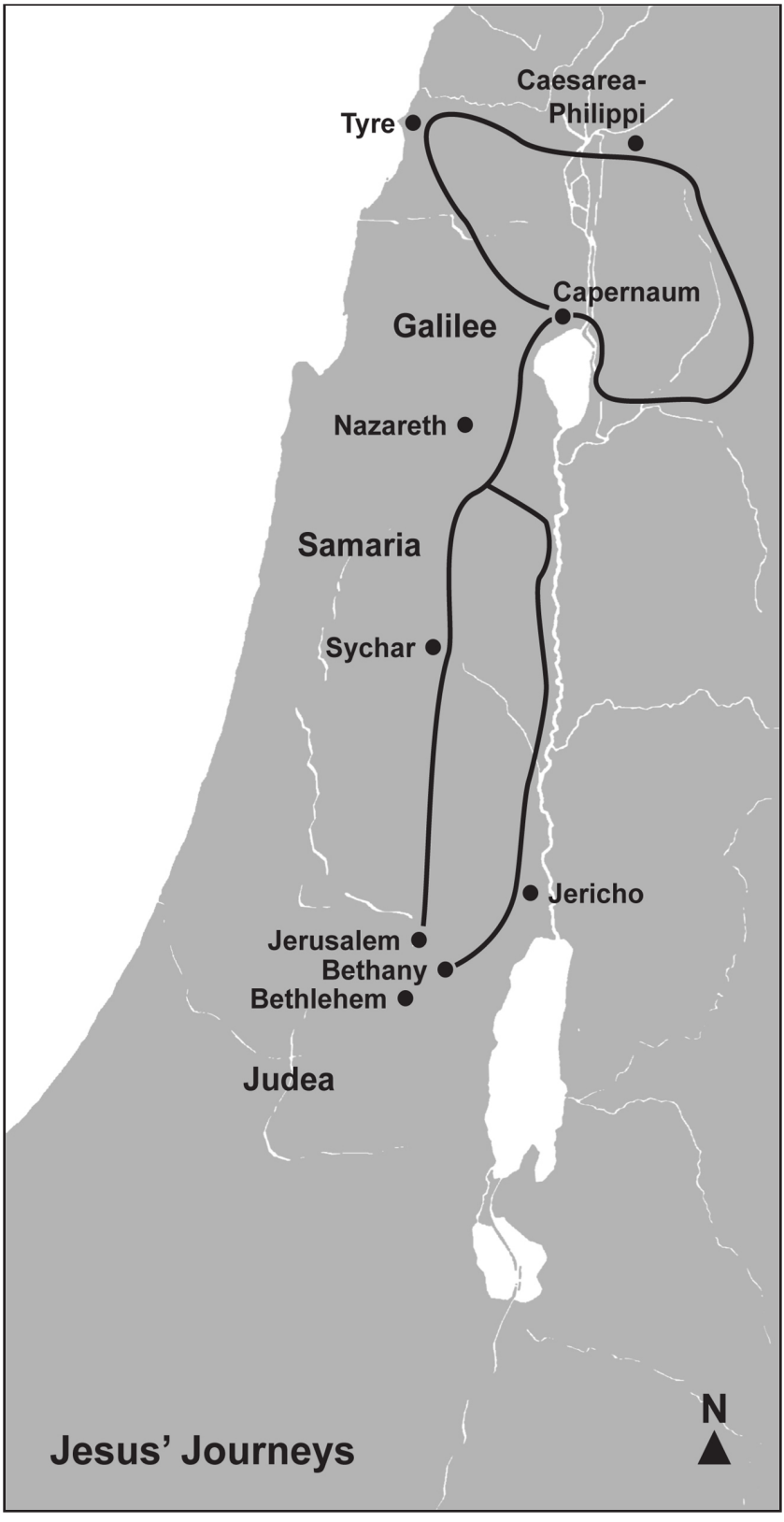
2 Pitar 2:17



Mvngjwng lokv Abraham Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia diringmooku jinvpv vla milv kunam diringmooku lo vnglin yikv vla kanamla minam ha tvvtoku. Nw ogolo vngtv dunvdw um chimatola atubogv diringmooku nga vngyula vngtoku. - Hebru 11:8



"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17



Nyia kuunyilo jesing ngv rijikodubv aama; Nw rijitebv aato okv ninyigv singtung nga mvngnga yala achialv nyi go ringlin dukubv." - Mark 10:45

Paul lokv, apostol akobv gaknam Kristo Jisu gv pakbu akobv rinv okv alvnv yunying minggo kardubv Pwknvyarnv gv goklin kunamv. - Roman 1:1

Creation 4004 B.C.

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophecies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Uusher)

Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.

New Heavens and Earth

	Christ returns for his people
1956	Jim Elliot martyrd in Ecuador
1830	John Williams reaches Polynesia
1731	Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
1614	Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
1572	Jesuits reach Mexico
1517	Martin Luther leads Reformation
1455	Gutenberg prints first Bible
1323	Franciscans reach Sumatra
1276	Ramon Llull trains missionaries
1100	Crusades tarnish the church
1054	The Great Schism
997	Adalbert marytyrd in Prussia
864	Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
716	Boniface reaches Germany
635	Alopen reaches China
569	Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
432	Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
397	Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
341	Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
325	Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
250	Denis reaches Paris, France
197	Tertullian writes Christian literature
70	Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
61	Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
52	Thomas reaches Malabar, India
39	Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
33	Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

Resurrected 33 A.D.

What are we?			Genesis 1:26 - 2:3	
How are we sinful?			Romans 5:12-19	
Where are we?			Innocence	
			Eternity Past	Creation 4004 B.C.
Who are we?	God	Father	John 10:30 God's perfect fellowship	Genesis 1:31 God's perfect fellowship with Adam in The Garden of Eden
		Son		
		Holy Spirit		
	Mankind	Living	Genesis 1:1 No Creation No people	
		Deceased believing		
		Deceased unbelieving		
	Angels	Holy		Genesis 1:31 No Fall No unholy Angels
		Imprisoned		
		Fugitive		
		First Beast		
		False Prophet		
		Satan		
Why are we?			Romans 11:25-36, Ephesian 2:7	

Mankind is created in God's image, male and female He created us

Sin entered the world through Adam and then death through sin

When are we?

<table>
<tr><td colspan="4">Fallen</td><td>Glory</td></tr>
<tr><td>Fall to sin
No Law</td><td>Moses' Law
1500 B.C.</td><td>Christ
33 A.D.</td><td>Church Age
Kingdom Age</td><td>New Heavens
and Earth</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="4">1 Timothy 6:16
Living in unapproachable light</td><td rowspan="7">Acts 3:21
Philippians 2:11
Revelation 20:3

God's perfectly restored fellowship with all Mankind praising Christ as Lord in the Holy City</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="2">John 8:58
Pre-incarnate</td><td>John 1:14
Incarnate</td><td>Luke 23:43
Paradise</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="2">Psalm 139:7
Everywhere</td><td colspan="2">John 14:17
Living in believers</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="4">Ephesians 2:1-5
Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="4">Luke 16:22
Blessed in Paradise</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="4">Luke 16:23, Revelation 20:5,13
Punished in Hades until the final judgment</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="4">Hebrews 1:14
Serving mankind at God's command</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="4">2 Peter 2:4, Jude 6
Imprisoned in Tartarus</td><td rowspan="4">Matthew 25:41
Revelation 20:10

Lake of Fire prepared for the Devil and his Angels</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="3" rowspan="3">1 Peter 5:8, Revelation 12:10

Rebelling against Christ
Accusing mankind</td><td>Revelation 20:13
Thalaasa</td></tr>
<tr><td>Revelation 19:20
Lake of Fire</td></tr>
<tr><td>Revelation 20:2
Abyss</td></tr>
</table>

For God has bound all over to disobedience in order to show mercy to all

Destiny

Tagin at AionianBible.org/Destiny

The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, *"the gates of Hades will not prevail,"* Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, *"Hades where is your victory?"* 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, *"Hades gives up,"* Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, *"Do not be afraid,"* because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our *Good News* sounds like a warning to *"be afraid"* because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarrantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, *"out of the frying pan, into the fire?"* Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, *"Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'"* Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. Jesus said, *"You did not choose me, but I chose you," John 15:16*. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.

Vbvrikunamv, nyi vdw mvnwng gvlo vngnyika okv bunua ngoogv lvbwlaksubv mvteritekuka: bunua Abu gvla, Kuunyilo gvla, okv Darwknv Dow gv amin bv baptisma jilaka,
- Metiu 28:19